

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 01

.

.

.

{QUEEN}

After talking with my cousin we went out and Vincent was gone I don't blame him. We stayed in the house and argued. I guess he couldn't wait for us. We will drive ourselves to the hospital. When I noticed he was gone, I ran out

Me: :(

Donovan grabbed my arm

Him: You can't kill your daughter! She is your child!!! :(

Me: Yeah you are right, she is my child but she made me mad! I am not thinking straight. What kind of a mother attacks their child?

Donovan: But Queen? How could you ask me to shoot your own child!?:(

Me: Says a man who asked me to hit my daughter with bowl of cereal

Donovan: What were you expecting me to say? The poor girl heard her mom asking for a gun to shoot her!

Me: Candice is trying to ruin my relationship with my son! It's hurting me enough that she hates me! I don't want my son to hate me also!

Him: Why my niece hate you so much? What did you do to her?:(

Me: Your cousin stabbed her boyfriend

Him: The manager?

Me: Imagine!

Him: What is wrong with your children? They don't want to follow the family tradition!

Me: I am going to force them!!!

Him: But cuz they are Johnsons! Not Lewis! This is our grandfather's believe that we marry fr....

Me: It's not a believe! It's our tradition! And those kids are my kids! I am a Lewis! They will do as I say

Donovan: I can't believe what just happened, I think we shouldn't have done that to her!

Me: She wanted to get us in trouble Don!

Him: She will have to forgive me, I am not going to jail because of your evil ways!

Me: Are you insulting me? :(

Donovan: I am not going to let you do what you did to my cousin! I am not going to jail because of you!

Me: She is my sister!!!

We got in the car. He started the engine

Him: Whatever! But I am not going down with you, I let you hurt your child because I didn't want her to mention me, she said she will tell him what " we " did , not what you did!

Me: We were in this together!

Him: You are sick if you think I will going down with you!

Me: Donovan!?

Him: What?:(

Me: You don't know me, I can open that door and push you out and get on that wheel right now !!

He looked at me shocked

Donovan: Queen you need to go get checked, you are mentally ill :(

Me: If you don't want me to silent you! You better keep your mouth shut!

Donovan: :(

Me: We are in this together

Donovan: ..... :(

He didn't say anything. We arrived. He left me in the car. I walked out and locked. I went in. I found him standing with Vincent

Me: My love How is my baby?

Donovan looked at me, he shook his head in disbelief

Vincent: They are still busy with her :(

Me: Oh my poor baby

Vincent hugged me

Him: She will be fine

Me:

" Mr Johnson " we turned around, it's the doctor.

Me: How is my baby! Tell me you heavily sedated her...

Vincent looked at me

Vincent:

I smiled

Me: So that she doesn't feel the pain :D

Vincent: :)

Donovan gave me death stare

Me: :)

Doctor: Hihhi Mrs Johnson, you should have been a doctor :D

Me: I loved business mor...

Vincent: How is she? :(

Him: head injury is really bad...

He looked at me then smiled

Him: Like she said, we had to sedate... heavily sedate her! She might be up tomorrow. You guys can go home :)

Me: Thank You Doctor :D

Vincent: I am staying here with my daughter :(

Me: My love come on! She will be fine, let's go home. We will come back early tomorrow :D

Him: Okay :)

He walked away, I looked at Donovan

Him: :(

Me: I am sorry okay! :)

We followed my husband.

Donovan: Wait... !

Me: What?

Him: Isn't that Joseph?

Me: It is! My son :D

Donovan:

.

.

{MR MAYOR}

I don't have an explanation for what happened tonight. I wanted this boy the first time I laid my eyes on him. He was so cute and young. He still is. I was worried that someone who doesn't care about him will break his virginity. I couldn't let that happen to him. He is still a boy he is confused. I can see he doesn't know that he is Gay. I can see it . I went back to his room. I opened the door. He was laying in bed sleeping peacefully. I closed the door and went back to my room. A huge part of me regret what I did.

.  
.  
{CALEB}

I am sleeping. I don't remember sleeping, the last thing I remember is that I was sitting on my couch. I have to think. The bed I am sleeping in doesn't feel like my bed. I was thinking all this with my eyes closed. I moved my hand, this bed is small. The smell of this place is funny

Voice: You are awake! You are awake!

He sounded excited but I could hear the pain and the emotion on his voice. I tried to open my eyes.

Me: No! She is not dead right? I want my frie...

He covered my mouth

Joseph: Caleb! Listen! If you do this the nurse is going to sedate you again! You slept for hours! Monica needs you!

I tried to calm down, I don't want to be sedated again, I was heavily sedated. I feel exhausted. Wait? Did he just say Monica is alive? I tried to talk but my throat was too dry, I cleared my throat. He took a glass of water, he helped Me drink.

Me: She is alive?

Joseph:

Me: Talk to me!

Joseph: She is in a coma, they say she is brain dead

Me: Drug can be drained out of the system, how come she is brain dead :(

Him: Remember she committed suicide Saturday night. It's early ours of Monday now :(

Me: oh :(

Him: I need to raise funds to take her out of the country. There is a specialist that Doctor Tony suggested. He is in Russia. I will ta.....

Queen barged in with the man who was monica's date wait? What is going on. When the man saw me he walked out fast. He didn't see that I saw him

Queen: My baby :(

This bitch knows what happened to my friend. She drove her to commit suicide .

Queen: I am so sorry My boy

Joseph: Mom she i...

Me: Dead! Dead! :(

I said squeezing Joseph hand, he looked at me with " what the fuck look" I looked at Mrs Johnson

Me: :D

Queen: My condolences! Come on baby let's go! Your sister was admitted just now :(

Joseph: What happened to Candice?

He stood up, I still had my hand holding his. He is not going anywhere with his mother. He sat down again

Queen: She fell on the stairs :(

Joseph: Okay mom, I will follow you :)

Queen walked out

Me: Go close the door

Joseph: What is going on Caleb? :(

Me:

he went to the door, he closed it. He came back.

.

.

{QUEEN}

I walked out of that ward. I don't know where Donovan disappeared to. I found him outside sitting

Me: and now?

Him: That Gay boy saw me with Monica at the party :(

Me: He did? Let's kill him! :(

Donovan: No! He didn't see me here, he doesn't know we know each other. I turned around before he could see me :(

Me: Then go stay in the car! :(

Him: Good idea cuz

Me:

.  
.

{MARY}

Oh I am sure you were wondering when will you hear from me, it took a while didn't it? I am Mary the Mayor's maid. I have been working for first lady since she was a young bride. She has been good to me that's why I stayed this long. Anyway she is in KZN. The house is empty without her and Bruce. I miss them already. I saw Mayor coming down ready for work

Me: Sir you are early, I just got started with breakfast :D

Him: I will grab something at the hotel. I am going there for the opening :)

Me: Okay sir :D

He walked out then closed the door

Me: Lifa wakes up early, I wonder what's keeping him upstairs? :(

I put down the cloth, I went up the stairs. I went to his room. I knocked. He didn't respond. I knocked again, still no answer. I opened the door.

Me: What is wrong with you? Sleeping at this time? :D

I uncovered him

Me:

He is awake, with tears in his eyes. His eyes were red.

Me: What is wrong boy?

Him: I am fine :(

Me: No! You don't look fine! :(

Him: I miss my parents

Me: Oh baby! I am sorry come here :(

I hugged him, he held on to the hug tight. He is crying, his cry is carrying so much pain. It breaks my heart to see him like this. Lifa is a happy child

Me: It's gonna be okay, your aunt is here :(

Him: No! She is not

Me: She will be back! :(

Him: You don't understand

Me: Stand up and go take a shower. I am making breakfast. We will talk about this over breakfast :(

Him: Okay

He stood up, he walked away, he had blood stain on his underwear but ignored that . I started making his bed . I took the sheet. I put it down, I looked back on his bed

Me: BLOOD? :(

.

.

{CALEB}

I asked him to stay with me. I didn't let him go. I took his phone. I switched it off. I am sure he thinks I am losing it. It's early in the morning. He fell asleep next to me. I didn't sleep. I was watching him. He can't go to his family . I shook him. He opened his eyes

Joseph: What was that? Lying to my mom :(

Straight to it I see

Me: Do you love Monica?

Him: How can you ask me that? :(

I sat up straight



Me: Can you answer my question please!

Joseph: I love her!!! :( :(

Me: Your family can't know she is alive, more especially your mom

Him: Excuse me? :( :(

Me: You said you love my friend! If you love him like you say you do....

I looked at the door

Me: You will listen to me!

Him:

I looked up, tears were streaming down

Me: God I don't trust you!

Him: Come on can you talk? :(

I stood up from my bed, I knelt down in front of him

Me: You promise you won't betray me?

He was nodding his head yes

Me:

Him: I promise, I won't

Me: I want you to answer few questions for me

Him: Yes

Me: When did Monica start acting strange?

He started thinking

Him: On our date she was happy :D :(

Me: :) :(

Him: She asked me to come to her house on Saturday morning. She was happy, she said she loved me :( :D

He stood up, he was smiling with tears in his eyes. I stood up

Me: You are doing good, please continue? :(

Him: I remember she called me later on excited to go see my mom till.....

He looked at me

Me: Yes?:D :(

Him: I remember when I got home from buying the champagne, I found her with my uncle and mother, she looked restless. She wanted to leave immediately when I arrived...

Me:

Him: I even offered to take her home, she ran out she didn't wait for me to finish talking :(

Me: She was scared

Him: But of what? :(

Me: Only she can answer that, the whole time at that party she was not herself! I remember when she came back from meeting your mom, she was crying but she didn't tell me what was wrong. She kept saying she was fine

Joseph: Do you think my mother is responsible for this because if she.... :(

He attempted to go to the door, I grabbed his arm

Him:

Me: You sworn you won't betray me!

Him: I can't just sit! I need answers!

Me: I want you to do me a favour. Don't tell your family about Monica! Don't confront your mom! And don't confide to your dad or uncle. When you need to talk. Come to me do you think you can do that?

I said holding both his hands pleading with him

Him: my family are the only people who can help me raise R5 million rands

I let go of his hand . I walked away

Me: Don't you have savings?

Him: Maybe 1.5 million that's cent!

I looked at him

Me: There are other people who can help us raise funds :D :(

Joseph: Who? :(

Me:

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 02

.

.

{GABRIELLE}

Ms Vivian is leaving early in the morning. I offered to drive her to the airport. I have to know who this girl and what is she to Vivian because it looks like Sinethemba is connected to them through this girl. Maybe she is a Esband. I tried searching Candice Esband on Facebook I didn't get results. I have to ask her. And I hope she will tell me the truth.

Mom: It was nice seeing you again Vivian. Please say hi to my boy :D

Vivian: Will do :D

We got in the car. Mom, walked back to the house .

Me: So you said how you know Sandla again ?:(

Her: Who?

Me: You said what his name again... oh Sah, how do you know him?:)

Her: Okay yesterday you didn't know this boy, now you do? Maybe you should tell me what you are to him before I answer that :)

Me: Okay, I lied. He is my boyfriend :(

Her:

Me: I know I shouldn't have lied, I am sorry ☹

Her: That boy is a family friend. He is friends with my husband :)

Me: And Candice? :(

Her: Candice?

Me: There's a girl who called him yesterday, he didn't answer I think she is from there :(

Her: I don't want to lie. I have never heard of any Candice. Maybe he saw her at the party Saturday, I don't know :)

Me: Okay..... :)

Her: I am serious Gabby, I don't have any reason to lie to you :)

Me: Okay Ms V. I believe you :)

Her: :)

I guess he didn't lie about the part of friendship with Mayor. But that doesn't mean he is off the hook. , he will be sorry for lying to me

.  
.

{JOSEPH}

Me: Caleb! We don't have time talk! :( :(

Caleb: Go see your sister, I will get someone to discharge me. Don't take long! We have to go somewhere, my friend is dying

I nodded my head yes, I felt a tear drop. I have to save Monica. I want her to tell me about her letter. I want to know what she meant when she said she died for loving me.

Caleb: Go! :(

Me: Okay

I went out. I saw mom outside running after the doctor. This woman is here already, early in

the morning.

Me: Mom!

She saw me she stopped running. She looked at the doctor

Mom: We will talk later :)

Doctor: Okay Mrs Johnson :)

mom looked at me

Mom: :D

Me: How is Candice?:(

Mom: Still the same, why don't you go home and bath, have breakfast. I will stay here look after your sister :)

Me: What happened mom?

Mom: She fell on the stairs, you know your sis with heels ! Go home now :D

She tapped my shoulder. She walked to the direction the doctor went to.

Me: .... what are you up to mother? :(

I have to go Caleb. We have to do this as fast as we could. My girl's life is in danger. I have to save her. She must tell me the truth.

.

.

{MR MAYOR}

I just introduced the stuff at the hotel. Sheila is not here. I don't know what kept her. I am needed at the mayor's office. This is my wife's job but because she is not arrive. I have to do it. When she comes back things will be running. I hope she stays a bit longer though. Lifa is still in shock. She can't come back while he is this mess. I hope he got scared by what I said. I know he loves his auntie. When I said i'd kill my wife I was just scaring him. I will never kill my wife. I saw Sheila coming in with Beaula

Me: Sheila you are late! :(

Beaula: Sorry, I am the reason she is late :)

Me: Come follow me :(

We went to Vivian's office. We got in

Me: I got you a job in this hotel :(

Sheila: Oh My God thank You mayor :(

Me: You will be at the front desk, you will do the bookings. Payments for people coming in and out of the hotel, there will be people helping you though. This place is big :(

Sheila: I can do that! I wont disappoint you :D

Me: You are starting right away! Here is your contract, you can read it at home if you accept our offer then you are hired permanently :)

Sheila: Thank You so much Mr Mayor :D

Me: Oh, another thing.... ?

Her: Yes Mr Mayor?

Me: You will have to move here and stay here at the hotel full time. I guarantee your safety here :)

Her: Okay thank you :( :D

Beaula: I can go get your clothes. Congratulations :)

They hugged. We went out down to the front desk

Me: Here is your desk.

Her: Thank you, this is a comfortable space for me, I love it! :)

Me: Glad you do , that gentleman over there is here to brief you about everything you need to know :)

He came to us

Me: Here is the lady, I am late for work :)

Beaula: Good luck girl! I am leaving with my brother :)

Sheila: Thanks B\* :D

I walked away, Beaula followed me

Beaula: I am proud of you little brother :)

Me: Thank You :D

Her: How is Lifa, he must be bored, I feel bad I left him :)

Me: No he enjoys his own company. That boy is such an introvert :)

Her: That's not good. He is too young to be stressing :)

Me: :(

Her: Let me go back home, see you later :)

Me: Later sis :)

Her: Send my love to the boy :)

I unlocked car

Me: I will :(

I drove to work fast. After about 18 minutes. I arrived. I locked my car. I went in

Me: Where is Monica?::(

I looked around

Me: This is unlike her,, the party was on Saturday.....?

I saw Security

Me: Have you seen Monica around?

Him: No sir, even Mr Coccoza isn't here yet

I took out my phone, I called Monica., voice mail.

Me: Dammit! Voice mail :(

I went to my office. I opened the door the door is locked

Me: I am going to fire people today!

I unlocked. I got in. I sat down on my desk. I heard a knock. I looked up. Oh no

Vivian: Surprise!!! :D

Me: Baby what are you doing here?::(

Her: I am back! I did everything I went there to do, missed me?::D

She hugged me

Me: Yeah I missed you baby :(

She broke the hug

Me: :D

Her: :D

Oh no! That boy better behave normal or I am in shit!

.

.

{CALEB}

I am driving to King M Municipality with Joseph. I asked him to leave his car in the hospital. He might not like where I am going to ask for help that's why I made sure we are in the same car. I didn't see him or his family at the party that mean one thing . Their families are at war. They are fighting. I will act like I don't know anything and go in there. This is not about Them, this is about Monica!

Joseph: What are we doing at King M?:(

I stopped the car, I went out.

Me: Are you coming?:(

Him: What is going on Caleb?

Me: We are late for the meeting! Are you coming?:(

He got out of the car. We went in. I headed to Mayor's office

Him: Hell No! I don't want Mayors help! :(

He stopped walking. I looked at him

Me: Joseph stop being selfish! Swallow your Pride! This is not about you or your family feud With the Esbands!! :(

Him: ☹

Me: My friend committed suicide and you are responsible for that! Why are you so selfish !!?



I snapped and started crying, the mayor's door opened, I turned around

Me:

Vivian: Is everything okay? :(

I looked at Joseph

Me:

Joseph: Yes.... no ! First lady :(

First lady looked at Joseph then at me

Vivian: Is this my husband's son?:(

Me: No, This is Joseph! Mr Johnson's son

why would she say this? Anyway he does look a bit like Mr Mayor

Vivian: Oh.....

She looked at him with Questioning look

Vivian: Come in :(

We went in . Mayor stood up

Him: Caleb is this time to come to work? Where is Monica? The party was on Saturday! You had over 16 hours to recover!

Me:

First lady came to me running

Vivian: Dearie! Are you okay?:(

She said hugging me

Mayor: What is going on?:(

Joseph: Monica committed suicide :( :(

Vivian: Haii!! (no) :(

Mayor: What?

She let go of me , she went to stand next to mayor, mayor put his arm around her shoulder

Me: We found her Sunday afternoon at her flat

Mayor: No! No! That girl was happy here at work Friday! :(

I knelt down in front of both of them

Them:

Me: Monica is brain dead! The drugs she took were dangeri...

Mayor: So she is alive? :D

Vivian: :D :(

Joseph: Brain dead!! :(

Mayor: What do you want me to do? :(

Me: Doctor Tony recommends a specialist in Russia! I want you guys to help us raise funds as soon as possible

First lady helped me stand up. She looked at Mayor

Vivian: Honey, we have to do something! :(

Joseph: We have 1.5 million already..... my savings :(

Mayor: No boy! You can't use your savings, I have to go and speak to Johnso...

Me: No!!

Joseph looked at me

Joseph: What? :(

Vivian: What's the matter Caleb? :(

I swallowed hard, I looked at Joseph

Him: :(

Me: Monica started dating Joseph Friday. His mom wanted to see Monica, she went to her then came back acting strange

Joseph: My mom didn't do anything to her! Why is everyone hating on my mother? :(

Vivian: You can't blame us boy! She wanted me dead! :(

Joseph: That's not true! I know you lied! I don't even know why you suggested this Caleb! :(

He went to the door, first lady took out her phone fast

Vivian: Before you go ! :(

Joseph turned around

Vivian: I want you to listen to this :(

Joseph came back. First lady played the recording

Vivian:

Recording: \*my mother's son, you can't go to jail because of me again! I can't let you kill Vivian! She is high profile! Just stop it! Let's focus on Sheila! That b\*tch is sleeping with my husband, I smelt her perfume on my man! I want her dead! I scheduled a meeting at 4pm! \*

Oh my God

Me:

Joseph: :(

Vivian: I ran to your mother's office, I saved that girl's life! Now tell me are you willing to lose one person you love? I can see it through your eyes boy! You love Monica :(

Joseph: What do we do now?

Me: :) :(

Vivian: That's what I want to hear! :(

She looked at her husband

Vivian: Esband? :(

Mayor: I am willing to use half of our savings :(

Me: How much is the half sir ?

He smiled

Him: 5million Rands :)

My knees got weak I went down on my knees . I put my hands in the air

Me: Thank you lord

Vivian: Caleb stand up! There's no time to waste

Joseph: Thank you sir!! I don't know how to thank You :(

I looked at both of them. No man! These guys look alike. First lady was seeing it. I could see it in her eyes.

Me: We had to lie to Mrs Johnson.

I looked at Joseph

Me: I forced him to lie to his mother and say Monica is dead, so guys. Only you sir and first lady can know about this no one else

Mayor: Let me call Doctor Tony, they must organise a plane :(

Joseph: I am leaving with her :(

Vivian: Boy?

Joseph: I am going to Russia with Monica :(

Mayor: Then let's go to the Hospital

First lady kissed mayor

Her: I will pray for her, I am tired I need to rest :)

She walked out

.  
.

{QUEEN}

I have been in this hospital. All morning. I can't leave her sight till I find a plan to make her keep her mouth shut. I have to get something to get her lose memory as in Yesterday. I was sitting next to her. I have nothing to say to Candice. I am not going to sit here and talk to her when I know for sure she wants to destroy me. I saw that Doctor outside. I ran out

Me: Doctor?:)

Him: Oh Mrs Johnson. You wanted to talk to me earlier :)

Me: Yes doctor. I am thinking of going home for a few hours. My family has so many enemies. I think someone pushed my daughter. They might come here and inject something in her drip. Like something to make her lose memory what are those pills called again.....?:D

Him: Mrs Johnson?

Me: People do crazy things out there doctor hihhi :D

Him: Yeah, but let's hope it doesn't go there with your daughter :)

Me: Yeah :)

He walked away

Me: Dammit! Who is going to give me this name!

I took out my phone. I called Donovan . His phone rang. He answered on 3rd ring

Donovan: Queen

Me: Cuz, I need a favour

I looked around Me, I walked to the window, it was a perfect view to see my daughter laying in bed lifeless. I was looking at her while speaking to Cuz

Donovan: No , I am not going to help you kill your daughter!

Me: Don't be dramatic! She is still my baby girl! Why would I want her dead?

I looked around again

Him: I don't know you tell me!

Me: I am trying to save both our arses here!

Him: I am listening

Me: Find out the chemical that is used to make someone lose their memory

Donovan: That could work but what if your own daughter don't remember who you are?

I walked in. I sat on a chair next to my daughter's bed

Me: Find the one that will make her forget the recent events!

Donovan: I will try!

Me: Don't try! Make it happen before this child runs her mouth and ruin us!

Him: Okay

I hung up, I pushed back my daughter's hair

Me: I am sorry baby girl, nobody betrays mummy, even if it's her own daughter :(

I stood up. I need to get out of here and go find something. I can't rely on Donovan

.  
.

{VIVIAN}

This travelling is not good for my baby. I need to relax and be a happy pregnant woman. Life is good. I am a business woman now, who would have thought? I need to stay in office. Maybe Leanne and Gladys will respect me. I don't really care about Queen that woman will burn in hell, I can't believe she drove that child to commit suicide. What Got into Queen? This woman is losing it. And as for her son? Why is he looking like my husband? Anyway people do look alike right. Maybe I am seeing things that are not there

I just arrived in my house. Moses was driving me.

Me: Thank you Moses :)

Him: Pleasure first lady :)

Me: Take my bag inside :)

I took my handbag I catwalked to my house leaving him behind. I knocked once then opened the door

Me: I am home! :D

I looked around, living room was empty. I looked at the Kitchen.

Lifa: Aunt! :( :D

He was running to me, okay I was missed here, just a day away already people are missing me. He jumped to me for a hug. Mary was coming also

Me: Hello boy :D

Lifa: You left me alone! Aunt

he just broke down he had hiccups, okay what with the drama Bongeka's son? I tried to break the hug, I wanted to look him in the face. He hugged me tight, he was shaking. This is more serious than I thought

Me: I left you with Mary and my husband boy :D

Lifa: No! You Left me!!!

I forcefully broke the hug, I looked him in the eyes

Me: Baby what is wrong?:'( :(

I was starting to get teary too. Did I do something wrong that I am unaware of?

Lifa:

He was just crying so hard. I looked at Mary

Mary:

Me: Mary what is going on?:'(

Mary: Madam, this boy don't want to tell me what is wrong with him. I think you need to go get him checked by the doctor..i saw blood staid on his sheets and at the back of his underwear when he was waking up

oh no! I looked at Lifa

Lifa:

I let go of my handbag, it fell

Me: No! He can't!?

Lifa:

Mary: Madam?

I felt a sharp pain cut below my belly button . I hold my stomach

Me: Rich.....ahhh! Ahhh

Lifa: Auntie?

Mary: Madam are you okay?

Me: Ahhh! Ahhh!!!

Mary: Moses! Get the car!!!

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 03

.

.

{CALEB}

We spoke to the hospital boss. They are ready to leave. I am glad my friend is getting help.

Me: :(

Mayor brushed my back , I looked at him

Me:

Mayor: She will come back fine :)

Me: :) :(

I watched them pushing her body out to the plane. We had to follow. Before we got here, we made sure Queen is not around. I looked at Joseph

Me: Why didn't you go home get few clothes?:) :(

He kept walking. I could see how angry he was . He had only laptop with him

Joseph: i don't want to go home and find my mother there, I might lose it and mess things up for my Monica :(

Me: I understand :) :(

Him: My sister warned me! I didn't listen. I kept defending mom

Mayor: He is your mother boy, you did what any son would have done



Joseph: No! I am an idiot! A girl! A child saw through mom and I didn't

Pilot: Time to go now :)

I looked at Joseph

Me: Bring my friend home alive okay?:'(

Him: I will :( :(

We hugged, he looked at Mayor

Him: I will never forget what you did for her :(

Mayor: She is my good employee :)

He smiled then ran to the plane

Me: :D

Mayor: We can only pray now :)

Me: Thank you, thank you for everything

Him: Don't thank me just yet. There is operation to be undergone. Anything can happen

Me: Don't say that please

Mayor: I am sorry, let's go to work :)

Me: can I go take a shower at least?

Him: No problem :)

He walked to his car. I ran to mine

.

.

{MR MAYOR}

My wife surprise come back is worrying me. I hope that boy dont break in front of my wife. My wife can't know I did this to her family, her nephew . I dont know what got into me. Why did I do this?I can have Caleb or Sah whenever I want them isn't that enough?Did I have to rape Bongeka's child?. The things I do sometimes surprise me.

Caleb: Sir! Mr Mayor !

I was on my thoughts he has been calling my name my mind is not here

Me: Yes Monica?

Caleb: Monica?:D

I stood up, we are already at work

Me: I am sorry my mind is not here :(

Caleb: I know this Monica thing shocked all of us ☹

Only if you knew I am worried about something else.

Me: Yeah, Monica.... I don't know why she did that herself.....

I looked at him

Me: Anyway, what did you want to talk about?:)

Him: There's no one at reception ☹

Me: Oh about that.... I want you to work there from now on. If the work is too much for Me, I will send it to Vincent :(

Caleb: Okay Mr Mayor, let me go there :)

I smiled

Me: Sure :)

He took his bag, he walked out. My phone rang . I took my phone, I looked at caller ID

Me: Mary?

I answered

Me: Hello Mary? :)

Mary: Sir! Your wife is in hospital please come now

Me: My wif..... what happened?

Mary: .....

Me: Mary!?:(

Mary: (tu tu tu)

Me: No! No! No! Not again

I ran out, I went to the reception

Me: Go lock my office and please call my sister.....

Caleb:

Me: Her Name is Beaula! Her numbers are in my diary, tell her my wife has been hospitalised

I ran out, I saw Vincent coming out of his office, he was late because elevator closed when he laid eyes on me

.

.

{CALEB}

The elevator closed, I wonder what is happening with first lady. When she left here this morning she looked happy and healthy. This woman is stressing about something. Anyway Mr Johnson came to the reception

Me: Morning Mr Johnson :)

Him: Why is he running like a child?:D

Me: His wife has been hospitalised sir :(

Him: Our tears don't fall don't :D

Me: Excuse me?:{(

Him: When we were all over the news no one supported us! :(

Me: I saw First lady on the news she spoke very nice about your family sir :(

Him: That was all an act! They didn't support us! :(

Me: I don't blame them :(

Him: I didn't hear that? :(

Me: I listened to the recording, Sir your wife is a danger to this community! :(

He sighed

Him: My wife is changed! I don't know why Esband expose such things about my family to our employees! Where is Monica?

Me: She committed suicide after being introduced to your wife by your son as his girlfriend :(

Vincent: What? Where is my son now how do you know it was caused by my wife?

Me: Your son..... I don't know where he is at but sir I am not trying to disrespect you. When Monica came back from your house Saturday , she looked scared. Joseph and I found her dead yesterday :(

Mr Johnson looked away

Him: ..... ?

Me: But don't worry sir, I didn't tell Joseph about Monica's behaviour :(

He looked at me

Him: Thank you :(

He put the file down then walked away. I ran after him

Me: Mmhmm Sir!

He turned around

Him: Yes?:(

I caught up with him. I fixed his tie

Me: Don't mention my name to Mrs Johnson sir, I might also commit suicide or maybe disappear :(

Him: :(

He didn't say anything, he walked away fuming with anger, he might be angry but I know he is embarrassed. Deep down he knows his wife is a devil

Me: I hope I didn't put myself in trouble :(

" No you didn't ! You told him the truth " said a voice behind me. I turned around it was Amanda, one of my colleagues

Me: :(

Amanda: My friend Saraffina ? she was having an affair with Mr Johnson, she was brutally murdered who knows who did that ?:(

I looked around, I went closer

Me: Do you think Mrs Johnson did that ?:'(

Amanda: Do you even have to ask?

She got teary

Her: Tell me this is not true about Monica :'(

I pulled her hand

Me: Come!

.

.

{LIFA}

We are sitting outside about 3 doctors and 5 nurses ran to Aunt's ward. We were not allowed to go in. We were outside waiting . Moses and Mary were sitting . I can't sit my asshole hurts.

Mary: Sit down boy :)

With what?I can't sit down.

Me: I am fine :( :(

I wiped my tears

Mary: Moses, I have chores to finish. Can you take me to the house :)?

Moses: Okay Mary

She looked at me

Mary: Will you be okay boy?

Me: I am not leaving till I know what is going on with auntie :'( :(

I said that not even looking at her , she brushed my back then they walked away. I looked at them

Me: At least now I know she knew nothing about Richard's sick plan

I sat down

Me: Ouch!

I forgot it hurts, I stood up. I was pacing up and down, I saw that monster running in

Him:

Me: :(

Richard: How is she? Where is she?

Me: hayi cha khaw'ungele! :(

Richard: I beg your pardon? :(

Me: Leave me alone uncle Richard!!!

I screamed

Him:

A nurse came running

Nurse: is everything okay here Mr Mayor?

I looked at Mayor

Me: :(

Him: can I see my wife sister? :(

Nurse: I am sorry Mr Mayor no one is allowed to go in there!

Him: She is my wife dammit!! :(

Nurse: I am sorry Mr Esband

She walked away, mayor kicked thin air, then I saw him looking at another ward, concentrating

Richard: Isn't That Candice?

Me: ..... :(

I ignored him, I just turned then looked at the glass wall. I saw the girl who was at the party Saturday laying in bed lifeless. Uncle Richard ran

Him: :(

Me:

{CANDICE}

I don't have a mother. I heard my mom speak on the phone. She wants to get something that will make me have amnesia. By the way I did wake up Sunday night. I didn't know what time it was. I heard the machines, I know I was in hospital. I am a medical student. I know how these things work. I woke up scared. I knew if I open my eyes I will panic and that will give them another reason to sedate me. I had to fake it till I have enough stretch. To be honest when I woke up I didn't know what happened to me but this morning when mom came, her phone call made me remember everything. That woman is a monster. I just want someone I can trust to come here, then I will be able to wake up and ask them to help me. I heard voices coming in. I tried to hold my breath again.

Me: .....

I was breathing a little. I didn't want them to see that I am awake. I recognised the male doctor's voice

Doctor: Mr mayor, she has been out since she came here.

Mayor: What happened to her doctor ?

My heart started jumping in joy. I just found my rescue

Doctor: They say she fell up the stairs

Mayor: Is there any broken ribs?

Doctor: That was actually the first thing I checked because in such incidents ribs gets broken bit she was lucky

I felt someone touch my hand

Mayor: She was really lucky hey

I could here he was smiling just by the way he was speaking

Doctor: Let me give you few minutes with her

Mayor: Okay

I heard the door closes

Mayor: I am sorry for what happened to you Candice. My wife just got admitted, I need to find out what happened to her, I will be right ba...

I hold his hand, he was about to let go

Him: You are awake! Doc... :D

Me: Ssshhh :(

Him: What?

Me: Mr mayor, you must get me out of here now!

Him: Are you okay, baby I need to call the doctor ?

I tried to stand up, I hurt my head

Me: Ouch

Him: That's it! I am calling the Doctor

Me: No! Ouch.....

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 04

.

.



{CALEB}

I trust Amanda, I know we are not friends but she is a lady who always smiles every time she passed the reception. They were cool with monica. I told her everything that happened I didn't leave a piece. From how she was acting, how we found her , who I am suspecting and to where we took her. She was amazed

Amanda: Oh my God Mrs Johnson is evil

Me: Tell me about it :(

Amanda: Girl! Let me get to work , she will be okay :)

Me: We just have to pray right?:(

Her: There's nothing that beats prayer :)

Me: :)

She walked away

Me: Dammit! I forgot to call Ms Beaula!

.

.

{BEAULA}

After taking Sheila to the hotel I went back home. It is a bit cold today. I thought I would go check at my handbag shop but I couldn't. I had to go home and stay warm spend time with my son and Bruce. I hardly spend time with them. They are my babies I love them so much. I miss my first born though. My son took a job overseas because he hates his father. I understand though. What kind of a father who doesn't want nothing to do with his own son? I know I wronged Vincent but my son did nothing to him. I am just happy that I made my son feel loved. I married a man who accepted him and made him his own. He didn't feel the absence of his father at all.

Anyway I got in. I found my son and his cousin watching movies

Me: Boys :)

Bruce: You back?

Me: Yes, what are you guys doing?:)

Son: Watching movies. Let me make you hot chocolate go upstairs. I don't want you to disturb us :)

Me: Good, I was going to bed anyw.....

My phone rang, I took it out of my handbag

Me: Land line? :(

I answered

Me: Mrs Tony, hello? :(

Caller: Hello Mrs Tony, this is Caleb Coccoza from King M municipality , Mr Mayor's secretar.....

Me: Mr Coccoza, Is my brother okay? :(

Bruce stood up

Bruce:

Caller: He asked me to call and inform you that First lady has been admitted to the hosp....

Me: what? Okay thank you!

I hung up

Me: oh my god! :(

Bruce: What is it Aunt ?

I opened the door, I looked at him

Me: Stay here I will call you guys! You dare leave! :(

Son: We won't mom relax

Me: :(

I slammed the door behind me

.

.

{BRUCE}

What happened to my dad? I need to find out if my dad is in some kind of trouble. I can't just

sit here and wait for auntie. I took my jacket

Cuz: Where do you think you are going boy!?:(

My cousin is older than me, he likes acting all bossy on me, I dont have time for that.

Me: Dude you heard my dad is not okay! I can't sit here and wait for aunt :(

Him: Sit down boy! Mom said we should wait! You don't go against your majesty trust me :D

He shook his head looking at TV . I sat down. I know my aunt is not well upstairs. Crazy don't begin to explain it.

Me: You are right .....

Him: Of course I am right :)

Me: Let me call my cousin and find out what's going on :(

I took out my phone. I dialled Lifa's number. His phone rang unanswered

Me: Dammit! You still mad at me! Lifa is boring !:(

Cuz: Wait?What is your cousin's name

I looked at him

Me: Lifa :(

Him: Lifa..... Lifa.... :D

Me: And now?

Him: Wow, I want to meet your cousin :D

Me: why?Lifa is boring dude! :(

Him: I don't care. I can't wait for mom to come back! I want to spend my holidays at uncles house :D

Weird

Me: Do you know Lifa?.....

Him: No! But I am sure he is less boring than you :)

Me: You don't know nothing about that guy he is boring. Let's spend the holidays here :D

Him: You can stay! I miss my uncle ;)

Me: mxm :(

Him:..... :D

.

.

{QUEEN}

My phone rang, I looked at it. I have Been waiting for this call

Me: Donovan?:(

Him: Meet me at the Hospital! I got the chemical

Me: Great!!! :)

Him: First go buy a syringe that we will use to inject her in her drip

Me: I am by the Pharmacy :)

Donovan: See you in 30 minutes

Me: Love you cuz :D

Him: Bye!

I hung up

Me: I am on my way baby girl

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I just woke up from a long nap. I opened my eyes, where am I? This is hospital. I am still drowsy whatever they injected me is strong. How did I end up here? Wait... I had to think. I left the office. I got home, i.....

Me: Oh My God

I raised my head

Me: Where is my nephew!? I want my nephew

Doctor Tony: Mrs Esband, calm down please! :(

I felt that pain again. I hold my stomach

Me: Is my baby okay?

Doctor: I need four nurses in here now please!!!! :(

Me: No! Don't sedate me Brad!!! :(

I tried to stand up, the nurses pulled me down, two nurse hold my hands and the other two my arms

Doctor: I am sorry Vivian :(

Me: Tell me my baby is oka.....

Him: :(

I drifted back to sleep. God protect my baby

.

.

{CANDICE}

No! This is going to mess up everything! This is the only man I trust in this hospital. I can't let him get out of that door. I tried to raise my head I couldn't the pain in my head was too much to handle. The head was even too heavy

Me: Mr Esband! I woke up last night!!

He was holding the door handle. He looked back at me,

Me: I gained conscious last night! I had to fake this because mom wants to kill me

He slowly came to the bed, the door flung opened. The doctor came in. Oh no!

Doctor: Mr mayor you calle...

Mayor: :(

Mayor gave him a hand, they both came to me . He had a serious look in his face. This man better believe me

Me: First promise you will believe what I am about to say, I am not crazy!

Mayor: Of course :(

I looked at the doctor , he looked at mayor then at me

Doctor: Of course :)

Me: I woke up last night

Doctor: Why didn't you say anything?

I looked around. Mom might get in there now

Me: I know something that my mother don't want to come out. She did this to me

Mayor: What is that? Why would your mother do something so cruel? :(

Me: You don't know mama, please get me out of here before she gets me

I broke down

Doctor: Mr Mayor she might be right :(

I looked at the doctor

Me:

Mayor: What do you mean doc? :(

The doctor sighed

Him: She desperately wanted to know the name of a chemical that makes someone lose memory , I even got suspicious. I didn't tell her

Me: She was speaking on the phone in this very ward organising it

Mayor took out his phone. He called Someone

Mayor: Moses, bring the car at the back of the hospital!

Moses:....

He hung up

Mayor: Doctor, what is it that she will need, I am taking her to a hotel :(

Doctor: How are you feeling? :(

Me: Exhausted, the headache is killing me

Doctor: You push her to the back, here is the wheelchair. I will get her painkillers and the pills that will knock her off and sleep. Her injuries are bad!

Mayor: Hurry doctor! :(

He ran out. Mayor ran to the wheel chair. He lifted me up and put me in the wheelchair with my drip

Me: Thank you Mr Mayor

Him: Don't mention it! :(

Me:

.

.

{NARRATED}

We see Mr Mayor wave at Moses and Candice who were heading to the hotel. He went back in. He saw Lifa standing alone. He stopped walking. He looked at Lifa who was looking lonely and lost. Mayor was regretting what he did to him. A tear dropped out of mayor's eye. He wiped it fast. He walked up to him.

Mayor: Are they still busy with your aunt?:)

Lifa: .....

Mayor: Boy, I am so sorry about last ni...

Before mayor could finish, Lifa gave him death stare . Then looked on thin air crying

Lifa:

the doctor came out of Vivian's ward. It was doctor Tony. Lifa ran to him. Mayor did the walk of shame walking behind Lifa

Lifa: How is she doctor?:'(

Doctor looked at mayor, he smiled at Lifa

Him: Come in guys :(

He went in, they followed. They got in and left the door opened

Vivian: I asked you a question Brad! :(

Doctor Tony sighed. He looked at mayor then at Vivian . He doesn't know how to tell them this. He is very close to them he knows his wife loves Richard and Vivian. She wants what's best for them. He knows their pain is felt by his wife Beaula

Doctor: Mrs Esband lost the baby :(

Vivian: No?

Mayor: :(

Lifa:

Doctor: I am so sorry Vivian :(

Vivian: No! No!

Mayor: How did this happen Tony? I made sure she is not stressing, she left my offices oka..... :(

Vivian: Everyone leave us!!!

Doctor: Vivian?

Vivian looked on the white wall, her hair was a mess, this woman is a lady, she always looks good. At this moment she was a mess, her hair, her eyes were puffy. She has been crying. She is carrying pain. It looks like her tiny body can't take it anymore. She looks sick this incident affected her badly

Vivian: I need to speak to my husband alone

Doctor: Boy, let's wait outside :(

Lifa looked at mayor, he walked out. Mayor sat on the chair next to Vivian

Him: How can this happen to us baby?:'(

Vivian looked at him, she was breathing heavily, she buried her nails on the sheets, she bit her lower lip

Vivian: You killed my baby!

Richard: What? Baby you let me at work and You were happy, how can you say this? I am hurting too! I just lost my child dammi..... :(

Vivian looked up, she closed her eyes, it looked like whatever she was about to say comes down from where it hurts the most



Vivian: You sexually molested my sister's son!!!

Richard: :(

Vivian: You raped my child!

" He did what!?" said a furious voice at the door, Vivian and Richard looked at the door . Beaula was standing at the door fuming with anger

Beaula:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 05

.

.

{QUEEN}

I arrived at hospital . I went in, I found Donovan in the passage pacing up and down

Me: Is everything okay?:(

Donovan: Where is she?:(

Me: Who?:(

Donovan: Candice is gone! Her bed is empty! :(

I balanced on a chair. I sat down

Me: Is my baby dead? Did I kill my baby?:'(

Him: No! You can't kill her by hitting her with a bowl! :(

Me: Donovan she fell! I went to finish her! What kind of a mother does that?:'(

Donovan: At least she is silent forever :(

I stood up , I slapped him

Me: This is your niece we talking about! My blood! My daughter :(

Him: You killed her! I didn't! :(

" Who killed who?" said a voice behind us, Oh no! We turned around

Us:

It's the doctor I was asking questions. This morning

Me: My daughter

Him: What about Ms Johnson? :(

Me: She is not in her bed .

Doctor: She woke up :)

Donovan: What?:'(

I gave Donovan the look he cleared his throat

Donovan: I mean wow :D

Me: :) :(

I looked at the doctor, he saw me smiling.

Me: :(

Him: Ms Candice discharged herself and left. Have a good day lady and gentleman :(

He walked away . I looked at Donovan

Donovan: We are in trouble! Go see your husband! And Love him. Tell him how good it is to be a changed person. Whenever your little skunk decides to go to her daddy and run her mouth. He won't believe her! :(

Me: Don't call my child a skunk! :(

Him: When did you start caring about her? After you hit her with a bowl of cereal? :(

Me: Go back to your wife and kids!

Donovan: Sure mother of the year :D

He walked away

Me: :(

My phone rang, I answered

Me: Mrs Johnson?

Caller: Hey wena Mrs Johnson? Where is my scoop? Where is my front page juicy story? You promised to send me the scoop! I should've published it Sunday morning, do you know the trouble you put me through with my boss?

Me: Leave me alone Velvet!!! :(

Velvet: Hey coloured fat woman! I am going to sue your fat ass you don't know me! Ndingu Mngwevu! Uskhomo!, uRhudulu!!! No body messes with me!

I don't understand a word this woman just said. I just hung up

Me: Black women and being loud!

I got in my car

Me: I got better things to do Velvet :( :(

I started the engine. I need to win my husband over. I must make him love me even after he hears about the things I did.

.

.

{CANDICE}

I am with Moses going to the hotel at City Angels. The one that hosted First lady's party.

Me: So did Mr Mayor brief you on what you gonna say there? All my cards are at home and I don't want to stand there while you are explaining. I am still weak :(

Moses: We came with that wheelchair but don't worry. Sheila is briefed about everything :)

I looked at him

Me: Did you just say Sheila?

Him: I was there when you fought. Don't worry Sheila is a good person. I will do the talking :)

I started getting scared. I harassed that woman in public.

Me: :(

.

.

{SHEILA}

I am enjoying my job. It's great I feel so good right now. I got my clothes from my flat and from mayor's house. I have a room in this hotel. I am so blessed right now. It's like I have been doing this job for a long time. The bookings are coming in numbers. People are even booking for Christmas. Our Christmas is already fully booked. It's hectic. I am not doing this alone. I have a great team. Everyone is dedicated to this job. Maybe it's because this is our first day but everyone looks happy that's all that matters. I looked up. I saw Moses pushing a woman who has bondage in her head. I looked closely, tell me this is not happening

Me: I am being tested or what ?

I looked down. I spoke to my self

Me: Sheila, you just started working here today. You will never ever get a job that accommodates you and pay you R10 000 a month :( :( .

I wiped my tears. I am angry as hell

Moses: Sheila :D

I looked up

Me: Good afternoon :( .

Moses: How are you?:)

Me: Good, can I help you guys?:)

I wonder what happened to her

Moses: Did you get mayor's text?:)

Me: No, I didn't check my phone :(

I went to my handbag. I took my phone out. I saw his message.

Me: Oh here it is :(

I ran out loud

Me: " Good day Sheila, please take that girl to a room next to my suite. Make sure she gets everything she needs.

I looked at Candice

Her: :)

She looks innocent today, bitch what are you up to? I read again

Me: "If anyone asks to see her, more especially her mother tell them you haven't seen her. There's a phone in a drawer give it to her and give her the WiFi password. " :(

I looked at her . I took the keys

Me: Moses you can go , I will take her up :(

Moses: Okay

I pushed the wheelchair to the elevator. We are going to the 4th floor.

Me: Hi :(

Her: Hi, I am sorry about the other day

I pressed the elevator. It opened, I pushed her In.

Me: Who did this to you?:(

Her: My mother :(

We arrived, I pushed her out

Me: You are not serious right?

Her: I wish I wasn't. But I am . She hit me with a bowl :(

Me: That woman is ev..... :(

Her: Evil I know :(

I opened the door. I pushed her In

Me: Why did she do this?:{(

Her: I discovered one of her secrets, I wanted to expose her, she couldn't take that... ouch :{(

Me: Are you okay?

Her: My headache. I want to lie down and take these pills:('(

Me: Did you eat?

Candice: No, I last had something yesterday :('(

Me: Let me get you to bed first :(

I helped her, she got under covers. She had her drip

Me: How is it gonna work, you are here. Your drip?

Her: A doctor will come later :('(

I took the telephone, I put it closer to her.

Me: Call room service :)

She took the phone. She ordered food. I went to the drawer. I took the cell phone and the charger. I turned it on. I entered the WiFi password

Me: Here is your phone :)

Her: Thanks for everything :('(

Me: No problem :)

I went to the little kitchen. I took a glass. I poured water. I put it next to her

Me: After your meal, you will drink your pills. Let me go to work :)

I walked to the door

Candice: Sheila

I turned around

Me: Yes ?

Her: I hope one day we will talk about the man we both loved :('(

I smiled

Me: Yeah :)

I walked out. I closed the door. I leaned on it

Me: Queen, is this your plan to get me?

I walked to the elevator. I pressed. It opened. I went in

Me: I will sleep at mayor's house :'(

The elevator opened. I didn't walk out

Me: I am not taking no chances :'(

I walked out then catwalked to my section.

.

.

{QUEEN}

I just arrived at the office with lunch for my husband. I hope this goes well because if it doesn't I will be in trouble. I am just worried, how did this girl get strength to run from the hospital? She was unconscious all night. How did this happen? This doesn't make sense at all who gain conscious, up and go just like that? Or my daughter is planning my downfall? I am not going down without a fight. After this. I need to find someone to hunt her down and bring her to me.

Vincent: What do you want here?:(

Me: Brought lunch for my love :)

I put the takeaway on his desk. I kissed him. He had this look that I can't put my head around. It was like he doesn't know me at all. I hope Candice didn't say something.

Him: Thank you :)

Me: But another thing that brought me here..... :(

I looked up, I was trying to get the tears to come out. He must see I am serious

Him: Yes?:(

I looked at him, I felt a tear

Me: I put you through hell. I did lot of cruel things to people. I humiliated our family.... :'(

I looked at him

Me: I humiliated you my love. You are a respected man.....

I sat down

Me: My husband, I am a changed woman. I know what i am about to say will sound selfish but i will say it anyway....

Him:

I wiped my tears

Me: I feel like going to jail helped me to find myself. To find who I am and that woman I was before I went to jail was not the woman you married .

Vincent: I agree :(

Me: How do I fix this?How do I make peace with my daughter?She hates me my love

Vincent: Because of Thomas Pedro?:(

I stood up . I walked around, I didn't want to look at him

Me: Yes. Yesterday she said she hates me and she will make sure she does something to make you hate me

Vincent: She said that?:(

Me: Yes baby :(

Him: I will talk to her. This girl is out of line, but before that. I need to ask you something?:(

Me: :(

Oh boy, I looked away. He can't see my reaction to whatever he is about to ask me

Me: Yes My love

Him: Look at me

Me:

I turned around

Me: Yes My love :) :(

Him: Did you threaten Joseph's girlfriend?



Me: what? Why would I do that? I love Monica :( :D

Him: Monica committed suicide and I found out she was dating my son. You knew about it but you didn't tell me :(

Me: My love, their relationship was new, I didn't want to tell you until I see if it's serious :(

Vincent: So when you met her you didn't threaten her? :(

Me: No! I welcomed her. I got to know her that's all :(

Him: Okay, I believe you. Come here :)

He hugged me

Me: :)

.  
.

{VIVIAN}

I am angry, I am broken. I want to strangle this man and see him laying down dead but what I want to do to him is nothing compared to what Beaula is about to do. I will be honest. I don't have it in me, even if I did. I wouldn't be able to beat this man up. I am weak. I am heartbroken. I feel like I am a dead woman standing.

Beaula: Richard Esband, you did what?

she closed the door

Me: He Raped Lifa while I was in K....

Beaula: Shut up! Vivian, I want to hear him say it

Richard: I didn't

The nerve! I laid my head on the pillow

Me: Oh my God! He even has the nerve to lie to my face! My child is scared! He was trembling! Crying asking me why I left him! Sisi the maid saw blood on his underwear and his bed

Beaula looked at Richard , she closed her eyes

Me: We can even get him examined by the doctor right now ! This man is a monster!

Beaula: Richard say it!

Richard: What?

Beaula opened her handbag

Me:

Richard: :(

She took out her gun, she let go of her handbag it fell down, she pointed a gun at Richard

Beaula: You don't know me Richard! Say it!!!

Richard:

Beaula hit him with the back of her gun, Richard moved back, I am sure he lost his mind a bit, That was a loud hit on his forehead . Beaula kicked him, he fell. She jumped on top of him, she hit him so many times with her gun in his face and head

Beaula: Say it! Say it!

She was repeating that while hitting him. I got scared I saw blood

Me: Stop! Stop!

Beaula: Say it dammit!!!

Me: Help! Somebody help!!!

Tony barged in at the door, he ran to his wife

Beaula: You get anywhere near me, I will shoot you Brad and you know I will!

Brad: :(

Me: Stop her! Stop her!

Beaula: Brad if you know what's good for you, you will walk out of that door! This is my brother and I am gonna kill him :(

Me: He is your wife! Stop her !

Brad: :(

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 06

.

.

{MR JOHNSON}

I am still with my wife, I dont know why she has so much love today. I have never had sex in the office with my wife ever. Today I just did and I must say it was amazing. It's been a while. It's been over 3 month without touching each other. I must say the sex was amazing. It made me remember how much I love her

Me: I thought you were in periods :)

Her: I was, it stopped yesterday :p

Me: Okay. I love you :)

Her: I love you my love :)

I kissed her

Me: I need to get back to work :)

Her: So you are kicking me out?

Me: No, first lady is sick. Mayor went to see her in hospital. I have to do his work

Queen: Did you just say Vivian is sick :D

Me: Baby?:{(



Naidoo: For who Sir?

Me: Me! Draw up Divorce papers! And keep them with you, I will tell you when I need them

Naidoo: Yes sir

Me: And Raj....?

Him: Yes sir?

Me: My wife can't know about this

Him: Of course sir

I hung up

Me:

I gulped the glass

.

.

{LIFA}

I was outside with Moses when I heard a noise, it was aunt asking Someone to stop. I looked at Moses

Me: Uncle Moses! They are fighting go stop it

Moses: Boy, I am just the mayor's driver I am not allowed to meddle in their business

Me: Geez! You are useless! :(

I didn't mean to say that

Him:

Me: :(

I have to go stop this! My aunt's breaking voice hit me hard. She has been through a lot " please stop! Please stop!" I got to the door, the doctor was standing at the door with his hands in the air. Really now? He has time to do this while someone is dying? I pushed him aside

Aunt:

I ran to aunt Beaula who was having no mercy on Richard's face with her gun.

Me: Aunt Stop!!!!

I grabbed both her arms from behind.

.  
.

{BEAULA}

I heard this tiny voice asking me to stop. I came back to my senses. I stopped, I felt Lifa hugging me from behind crying. There was blood on the floor my brother fainted, I started getting scared. I turned around I let go of the gun. I hugged the boy . Tony called other nurses they took him out

Vivian:

Me: I am sorry boy, this is my fault, we left you alone with that monster!

Lifa: It's not your fault auntie

Vivian came, she was brushing Lifa on his back crying while I am hugging him.

Me: I am sorry

Lifa:

I broke the hug. I stood up,

Me: That monster is my brother.....

I looked Vivian

Me: They better make sure he is okay :(

Vivian: How could he?

Beaula: Please, I want you guys to do me a big favour. I know it's a lot to ask but please....

Vivian: What is that?

I looked at Lifa, then at Vivian

Me: Please don't lay charges

Vivian: He is still Bruce's father :(

I looked at Lifa

Lifa: Okay aunt

Vivian went to Lifa, she hugged him

Her: Thank You baby, I will make sure wherever I go, I go with you

Me: I don't want anyone else to know about this:(' .

She broke the hug then put both her hands on lifa's shoulders

Vivian: Boy, did you tell Mary?:'(

He shook his head no , She looked at me

Vivian: But there will be a lot of changes:('(

She wiped her tears, she was angry now

Me: I am not sure if I follow ?

Vivian: :(

.

.

{SHEILA}

I saw the doctor coming down. I went to him. He just attended Candice in her room

Me: How is our patient?:D

Him: She is doing well but her injuries are very bad. Please make sure she takes her pills all the time

He smiled

Him: After food of course :)

Me: I will make sure :D

He smiled then walked away

Me: Mmhmm doctor!

He turned around

Him: Yes Ms Vergara?:)

Me: I hope I am not crossing the line for asking.....

Him: Yes? :)

I looked around

Me: I am the woman who laid charges against her mother. I am scared what if they planned this with her mother? What if she wants to get closer to me? :(

he smiled

Him: Trust me that girl is as scared as you are. Her mother was planning to get her a drug to make her lose memory so that she forgets that she hit her :(

Me: Queen hit her daughter? :(

Him: I think I said a lot ma'am :)

He walked away . I turned around. I looked at my counter

Me: That woman is sicker than I thought

I clapped once, I catwalked back to work

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Beaula: What changes Vivian?:(

I looked down. I felt tears coming down like heavy rainfall . I looked at Lifa. He is a innocent little boy. He didn't want to come here. I insisted. I did this because I wanted to have something that will connect me to my sister. We didn't spend more time together. We didn't spend our whole teen years together. I miss my sister. This is the right time I do right by her and I hope this decision will make her smile from heaven .

Me: Boy can you wait for us outside?:'(

Lifa: Yes Aunt

Beaula gave him her car keys



Him: Go to the car boy :)

Lifa walked out. Beaula went to the door she closed it then turned around. She didn't leave the door, she leaned on it with both her hands behind her

Beaula: I am so sorry about all this :'(

I looked down

Me: I want a divorce :'(

Beaula: What? :'(

I looked on thin air

Me:

Beaula: Please don't leave my brother! We will get through this! We always do! He needs us!

I stood up , I folded my hands on my chest

Me: I have put up with his bullshit for far too long! :(

Beaula: Plea.....

Me: His cheating! The abuse? :'(

I looked away

Her: He is trying :'(

I turned around fast

Me: No!

I walked to her

Me: You know..... you brother beat me end November in the period of 16 days of activism against women and child abuse. I didn't report him , do you know why? :(

Her: i.... :'(

Me: Because I love him!!! :(

Beaula: That's why you can't divorce! You love each other! :D :(

Me: Fuck love!

Beaula: :'(

I walked away with my right hand in my head

Me: I am sick of it !

She came behind me

Her: Oh sis :'(

Me: I am sick of it!!!

I had both my hands on the mini table. My hair was covering my face. My weave was wet because of my tears

Beaula: Think of Bruce, the humiliation to the family :(

I looked up . This woman doesn't make this any better does she?

Her: This will affect his school, Bruce is a slow learner. This will affect his performance at school Viv' please babe :(

I turned around, I looked at her

Me:

Beaula: :(

Me: Do you know Queen's first born son?

Beaula: What? :(

Me: :(

I don't have time for games, Beaula is not deaf. She wiped her tears

Beaula: No! I don't know him. Why do you ask?

I sat down On the chair, I put my left hand on my thigh with other one balancing on the chair

Me: He looks exactly like my husband

Beaula: No! That's impossible! :(

I looked at her. I stood up. I went to her

Me: I want you to tell me the truth Beaula :(

Beaula: Anything !

I have never called her by her name before . I breath in and out.

Me: Before my husband met me, did he and Queen have an affair ?

Beaula: No!.....?

She started thinking. She is lying , I know it!

Me: What!?

She walked away , she raised her index finger

Beaula: Except this one ti.....

Me: I knew it!

She looked at me

Beaula: It was my fault, oh my God :(

Me: How was it your fault B\* ?Do you have a Dick ? :(

She went to the chair I was sitting on.

Beaula: When I lost Vincent I found out I was pregnant..... :(

I know that part. She told me I don't understand why she is telling me again

Me: Yes? :(

Beaula: I was angry That my friend at the time told Queen that I faked my first pregnancy

Me: You told me about that :(

Beaula: After Gladys betrayed me and told Queen. Vincent didn't believe me when I told him that I was really pregnant....

Me: Thee Gladys is the woman who betrayed you?

She nodded yes. She stood up

Beaula: I was angry! I wanted to set Queen up so that Vincent could come back to me.....

Me: What did you do B\* ? :(

She looked at me

Her:

Me: You not gonna tell me fine!

I started taking off the hospital clothes. I took my clothes. I am angry! There is no time for secrets now! I am sick of them! These people have been hurting me all my life

Beaula: I..... :(

I let go of my jacket. I looked at her

Me:

She sighed

Beaula: I asked my brother to do something for me so that I can use it to get Vincent back  
:-(

Me: What is that?

She looked down

Beaula: I asked him to sleep with Queen Lewis

Me:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 07

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Wow this is a lot to take in. I married Queen's man and I had no idea about . This explains everything. The hate she has in everything Vivian. All the trouble she is gone through trying to make me suffer was because I took her man. The father of her son. This is deeper than I thought

Me: Wow this family is sick! :(

Beaula: This doesn't change anything baby. We love you! My brother loves you don't feel threatened by that Whore!

Me: You are the only one who loves me. Your siblings and your parents hate me :(

Beaula: What matters is your husband loves you honey :D

Me: Soon to be ex husband :(

Beaula: Please Vivian do not do this! :(

I looked at her . I wiped my tears with both my hands

Me: You are right :( :( .

Beaula: Really? Thank you! :D

She said running to me, I blocked her

Beaula:

Me: If I divorce your brother after he built a hotel for me, it will prove your parents right that I was after his money

Beaula: I know you love him :(

Me: I will always love Richard.... but I need a separation :(

Beaula: Promise me it won't be permanent Vivian?

I smiled, I looked at her

Me: No it won't :)

Her: :( :D

Me: I just want to heal Sister :(

I walked to my jacket

Her: I understand, as long you will be staying under one roof :)

I stopped half way, I looked at her

Me: Oh He is definitely moving out!!!

Beaula: Think of Bruce

Me: I need to heal! I can't have him around the house acting like a good husband :( :(

I went close to her

Me: Think of Lifa! That boy needs to heal with my husband out of that house! Or you want us to move out ?Because I can do that right away!

Beaula: No I don't! He will stay at the hotel till you guys get better

Me: I don't care where he stays as long it's not in my house :(

Beaula: My brother in law's wife is a psychologist, she is an amazing doctor. I will call her. Lifa needs someone to speak to :)

Me: They live in Cape town, how are you going to do that?:(

Beaula: Sis Cape town is just on the other side of the sea. The boat will get her here. Moses will go pick her up every time she comes for sessions :)

Me: Thank you, but I will have to talk to my nephew first :(

Her: No problem. Let me go apologise to my brother

Me: You will find me in the car :(

.

.

{SINETHEMBA}

I am with Gabby. We are cool she says she spoke to Vivian. Now she believes me when I say I am friends with the mayor.

Gabby: I can't believe you are friends with the mayor :)

Me: Ha ha ha yeah :D

We were lying in bed, she looked at me

Her: So tell me how did you meet him ?

Me: You remember in December last year I was a tour guide during the holidays? :)

Her: Yes

Me: I met them then. They were too nice to me. We hit it off. We became friends :)

Her: Wow that's great, I am sorry I doubted you :)

Me: It's okay, let me go pee

Her: Okay :)

I stood up. I am planning to go to Globe city tomorrow. I won't tell Gabby. I am tired of answering to her all the time.

.

.

{GABRIELLE}

Well I forgave him but I need to get this Candice girl's number. This man is cheating on me with a girl from Globe city. I will find out who it is. I took his phone. I quickly checked for this girl's number

Me: He deleted it :(

I went to pictures. I looked. You will not believe this!

Me:

I heard his footsteps. I put his phone down. I lied down

Me: :( :(

I quickly wiped my tears. He came back. I stood up

Me: Dad just called , I need to go home :)

Him: Now?

Me: You know my daddy :)

Him: Okay sure baby

He kissed my lips, I just baby kissed him. I am disgusted. I ran out. I went to my car

Me: Picture of naked men in his phone ?:'(

I started the engine

Me: I wonder how will he explain the kissing men

I drove off fast.

Me: He is sleeping with Lifa !

I am going to Globe city bright and early tomorrow! Lifa has been sleeping with my boyfriend under my nose

.

.

{CANDICE}

I am enjoying my stay at the hotel. Everything is quiet here. I don't know how I will thank Mayor for this. He is a good man. I don't know what I would've done if he didn't come see me. I am so glad I am not like my mother. I am people's person. Mayor knows me but he doesn't know my brother. My brother always focus on his books on holiday he comes home and stay in doors. I was surprised to hear that he has a girlfriend. I was really happy for him but with a mother like ours. I knew she won't make things easy for him. I contacted my brother. He told me everything I am so happy that poor girl is alive. I thought she died. I also told him mom did this to me . I didn't tell him everything though. Monica will tell him everything when she wakes up. I don't want him to be angry and leave that poor girl across the world. She must wake up and fix things with her boyfriend. They have a second chance in their relationship. Oh I also sent dad an email. I just hope I made the right decision. Dad believes every lie mom say just like Joseph. I am just glad he believed me as for dad I don't know. I hope he believes me too .

.

.

{BEAULA}

This situation is really frustrating me, I don't know how to save my brother's marriage. I know it is not fair for me to ask Vivian to stay after everything she has been through. If she leaves him who will tolerate his nonsense? No woman would ever wanna be with a man with his demons. Vivian stayed even though she knew he had these sick feelings for other men. Vivian can't leave my brother. He is her child's father . Another woman would've went to the papers



and tarnished the Esband name but this poor woman never did that. She really loves my brother. I just wish my family could see it. I called Natalie Tony. She is married to Brad's brother. She is a young doctor who recently moved to Cape town. Doctor Qakathayo is the perfect person to help that boy. I am glad she agreed

Anyway I am standing outside my brother's ward. He had a bandage around his forehead . He was lying in bed

Me: :(

I felt hands touch me from behind. I didn't turn around but I was a bit frightened

Voice: What made you so angry baby?

That's my husband. I didn't look at him

Me: You won't understand baby :(

Him: I am your husband! I hate seeing you do such things! You will go to jail! Do you ever think about our sons when you do something like that ? :(

I yanked his hands, I catwalked in . He followed me

Me: I am not crazy! I don't just beat people up Brad Tony! :(

Him: You beat your brother! What if it was someone else?

I looked at him

Me: Well thank God it wasn't :D

Him: Beaula! :(

Me: I only give hiding to family! That was a hiding not a beating Brad!

I went to my brother

Me: Right little brother?

Richard: Yeah.....☺

I looked at Brad

Me: See?

Brad: ☺

Me: Now can you give us some privacy doc?:)

Brad looked at Richard

Brad: Press that emergency button if she tries anything :(

Me: :(

He walked out . I looked at Richard

Me: Slaughtering a Goat is something black people do! But right now! I think you need a ceremony :(

Richard: I am sorry, I don't know what got into me :(

Me: I hope you are ready for a divorce :(

He sat up straight

Him: Ouch..... what?

Me: lay down! You are hurting yourself :(

I took off my heels, I joined him in his bed

Me: Yes she wants a divorce little boet :(

Him: I went too far this time

Me: I begged her not to go through with it :(

Him: She said no ?

Me: She says if she leaves you, it will prove what mom and dad said :(

Him: What? :(

I laid my head on his chest

Me: That she married you for your money :(

Him: She is talking about the Hotel

Me: Yes

Him: So that's the only reason she is not leaving me?:'(

Me: Of course not! She says she is crazy about you :(

Richard:

I raised my head, I looked at him

Me: She is gold :D :(

Him: I know she is, there is no one like her. I don't deserve her

I stood up from the bed

Me: But there is something she needs, I hope you will understand :(

Him: What?

Me: Space :(

He looked down

Him: I understand :(

Me: You must move to the hotel for the time being. Your wife needs to heal and that boy can't see you until he speaks to a professional :(

Him: I don't know how I will look at him...

Me: he is a lovely boy what were you thinking? He is a child! :(

Him: I made a decision :(

Me: what is that? :(

Him: I am done living a double life :( :(

Me:

He looked at me

Him: From now on, it's my wife no one else! I am done with boys :( :(

Me: :)

I was gonna tell him about Queen but I can't ruin this moment! My brother is back!

Him: Please call Caleb for me. He must go to my house and take a few of my clothes, laptop and the files I was working on and take them to my suite at the hotel..... :(

Me: Mr Coccoza, the boy who called me?

Him: Yes

Me: Okay :)

I walked out

.  
.  
{NARRATED}

A man and a woman enter the police station premises, the man has a camera. The woman looks at the man

Woman: Hide that camera :)

Him: Of course :D

A detective approaches them

Detective: Good day :)

Woman: Detective, I am Velvet, and this is Randall :D

She gave the detective her hand for handshake

Detective: I am sorry to laugh, You are what?

Velvet looked at her colleague

Velvet: Did I say something funny?:(

Randall: Not at all :(

He answered looking at detective

Detective: I am sorry, nice to meet you guys :)

Velvet: We are journalists. We are running a story about Prisoners and how they feel about spending holidays in prison without their families:(

Detective: That's interesting, follow me :D

The detective walked away. Velvet looked at her colleague

Velvet: Randall

Randall: Vel :)

Velvet: When we get In there, you talk about this family nonsense while I am looking around for female prisoners who shared a cell with Queen Johnson

Randall: Let's go :)

Randall walked away, Velvet followed him fuming with anger

Velvet:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 08

.

.

{MR JOHNSON}

I have to trust my baby daughter. I can't risk her life. It looks like she is really in trouble. She is scared of her mother. Who is this woman? I don't know my wife anymore. A woman I married for years now! Our first child is 25 years old. Imagine how long we've known each other and I have to realise that 25 years later that I don't really know the woman I married. I am driving to my house. I want to find out if she knew about my daughter's disappearance before visiting me. I arrived at my house. I didn't lock the car, I am still going somewhere. I went to the house. I opened the door

Queen: My love! I thought you had work to do?:D

Me: I do have work, i just found out that my daughter is missing in Hospital :(

Queen: No! Where is my daughter :'(

Me: So you didn't know?:{(

Queen: No! Baby go! Go find my baby girl!!

She pushed me out, and closed the door behind me . I stood at the door amazed

Me: I am going to the hospital, they will tell me if you knew about this Queen :(

I went to my car. I started the engine. I looked at my house. I saw her looking at me through the window. I shook my head. I went to the hospital. I got there. I walked out of the car. I saw Vivian going to a car. I know that car. It's the car Beaula drove when she went to my house

Me: First lady! :)

She stopped walking. I went to her.

Me: I heard you were admitted. Are you okay ? :)

Vivian: No, I am not okay. I had a miscarriage. I am sure it will be a party in your house tonight , celebrating our loss

She catwalked to the car

Me: What?Why would we do something so evil?:)

She stopped walking. She turned around

Her: Who knows why Queen does the things she do?Do you ask her why she is so evil?

Me: i.....

Vivian: I didn't think so

Me: Sorry for your lo....

She slammed the door before I could finish. I looked away

Me: Damn you Queen!!

I furiously went in. I saw the doctor

Me: Doctor! :(

He turned around

Him: Oh Mr Johnson :)

Me: Why wasn't I called when my doctor discharged herself?:)

Doctor: I told Mrs Johnson earlier, I didn't see any reason why I should make a call when your wife knows about it. she came with another man

Me: Thank You Doctor :(

I looked away

Me: Donovan and Queen

Doctor: Sir?

I looked at him

Me: You are excused

.

.

{QUEEN}

After he left. I called a private investigator. I asked him to look for my children. Something tells me Joseph is gone too. I need to find out where they went. If they are together then Candice told him everything. Anyway I heard the door bell ring. I went to the door. I opened

Me: Sis :D

Matilda walked in. I closed the door

Me: Anything to drink?:D

Matilda: I am taking a break from drinking. I don't want to end up in jail again :(

Me: I am sorry sis, about everything that happened :(

Her: It's fine. I will love a glass of juice :(

Me: Miriam!

Miriam: Madam :D

Me: Get Matilda a juice :)

Her: Okay Madam :D

I looked at Matilda

Me: So your job?

Matilda: I lied and told them I was sick. I showed them a doctor's note :)

Me: But what if they find out about your criminal record?

Miriam came with her juice

Matilda: Thank you Miriam :)

She looked at me

Her: What criminal record?:D

Me:

Matilda: I have no case! My docket is missing and I don't have any criminal record in SAPS system :)

She sipped on her drink

Me: How did you do it? I am still waiting for my court date. I am scared ☹

Matilda: I made it disappear, a friend of mine hacked their system and deleted everything , so stop feeling guilty for my arrest :D

Me: Help me too make it disappear :D

She shook her head,

Matilda: Sis, you are famous. Your docket can't go missing. If they find out that you broke the law again it won't be good for your husband. You will always be known as this criminal deputy Mayor's wife :(

Me: You are right, anyway the reason I called you here is because my children are missing. Did Joseph or Candice contact you?:(

Matilda: What did you do to them?:(

Me: Why would you think I did something?:(

Her: Because I know you. Now start talking?:(

Me: I forced Joseph girlfriend to drug Vivian :(

Matilda: Do you wanna go back to jail?:(

Me: I want her to pay! :(

Her: She didn't lay charges. Sheila did! Why do you hate that woman so much? Anyway what does that have anything to do with your kids disappearance :(

Me: Candice overheard us bullying that girl. The girl committed suicide because of me :(



Matilda: You will burn in her :(

Me: My son is heartbroken. Candice threatened to tell him why that girl killed herself :(

Matilda: Let me guess. You tied your daughter up?:D

I sat down

Me: Of course not :(

Her: What did you do?:(

Me: I hit her with a bowl she got admitted. I guess she woke up and escaped :(

Matilda gulped her juice. She stood up

Her: You are sick in the head and I will not get involved in your craziness ever again! I don't know who you are anymore :(

Me: Sis :(

Her: Leave me alone! :(

" Is she okay?" said Miriam behind me

Me: Please cook dinner. Make sure you cook my husband's favourite :)

Her: Okay Madam :D

She went to the kitchen

Me: :(

.

.

{VELVET}

We are in this prison hall with inmates. My colleague was speaking to them about this topic we came up with. We lied about that. We don't want their opinion. I am here to find dirt about Queen. I want to make sure I come out with the juicy cover story about her. She is not ready. No one double crosses me. I was minding my own business, she decided to call me and promised me a story about the first lady. She didn't deliver. When I called her, she was so disrespectful. She will respect me next time . No I mean when she sees her name in the papers again.

Randall: so guys what we want to know is how you gonna enjoy your Christmas. I am sure

some of you will spend Christmas here for the first time. It must be hard, so no.....

They were listening attentively. I looked next to me. I saw this gangster lady. I went to her. I sat next to her

Me: Hi :)

Her: Hey :)

Me: Do you know anyone who shared a cell with this woman?

Her: Thank God she left, she was losing her mind

I turned on the recorder

Me: Tell me more :)

Her: She was always plotting :D

Me: Plotting?

Her: She hates the first lady! She wanted to ruin her :)

Me: Why would she want to ruin her?

Her: I didn't know too, till the other day .... :)

Me: What happened?

Her: She said she wanted Mayor's position for her husband :)

Me: Is that so?:D

Her: Yes and it looks like she was unfaithful to her husband :)

Me: How?

She looked around, I will have a good cover story here

Her: The other day she had a physical fight with her sister here , at this very building

Me: What was the fight about?

Her: I don't know they started arguing then they were attacking each other. She kept saying " you are killing my child " ...

Me: She is pregnant!?

Her: The sister said that bastard child must die then the next day, on the day of her release

which was on Friday :)

Me: Yes?

Her: We found blood all over her bed

Me: So Queen was pregnant...

Her: Yep :)

Me: She lost the child and that child is not even her husband's child? :D

Her: Correct :)

Me: Any idea who the father of that child is?:) .

Her: That's the piece they never shared with us. They would whisper some things:)

I took out few R200 notes . I gave them to her

Me: You've been a great help :)

her: Thank you wow :D

I looked at Randall. He looked at me, I looked at my wrist watch

Randall: Guys you've been amazing thank you so much for participating :D

Me: :)

I stood up. I went to the door. He followed me

Randall: Did you get anything?:) .

Me: You will be shook! Let's go to the office :D

.

.

{SHEILA}

It's afternoon. I am busy at work. Focusing on my computer. Minding my own business when I felt like there were people standing in front of my counter. I looked up

Me:

Vincent has a new girlfriend? Does this girl have a death wish? He looked shocked when I looked

up. I guess he didn't expect to see me

Him:

Me: Afternoon, how can I help you guys?:D

Vincent: A room for one night

He is so embarrassed. The girl smiled, she was licking her lips. I am not going to judge her. I was like her just few weeks ago.

Me: Room for two :D

I said entering the information in the system smiling. I have to smile for our clients

Me: Done! You guys are good to go. Enjoy your stay at Luvalo Luxury Hotel :D

Vincent: Thank you

He looked at the girl.

Him: Wait for me here. I will go get us a bottle of champagne :)

Her: Yes daddy :p

He walked away

Me: :)

She looked at me

Her: :D

Me: I am Sheila Vergara :D

Her: Sheila Vergara?

Me: The woman who almost killed by Mr Johnson's wife for sleeping with her man :)

Girl:

Me: :D

Vincent came back. Smiling. He kissed her cheek . Is he trying to make me jealous? Oh please

Vincent: Baby, let's go :D

The girl looked at him

Girl: I am sorry! I can't do this :(

Me:

She ran out of the hotel. Vincent looked at me

Vincent: What did you say to her?

Me: She saw my tag, she asked for my surname. I told her, she asked why I got your wife arrested. I told her. I guess she doesn't want the same to happen to her :(

Him: Cancel my reservations!! and you can drink this!

Me: Thank you baby :D

He stormed out

Me: :)

I saw Caleb coming passing Vincent who was burning with anger

Caleb: Why is he so grumpy? Hello :D

Me: I don't know, maybe wife problems?:D

Caleb: With a wife like that, I don't blame him :D

Me: How are you? It's been a while, last time I saw you, I was a bit out of line :D

Caleb: I am great, I saw you at the party, you were enjoying yourself you didn't see me :D

Me: It was a great party :D

Caleb: I am glad you are doing so well! Look at you and your job honey! :D

Me: Thank you dear :)

Caleb: Oh I came to drop Mayor's stuff. He will be moving here for a few days :)

Me: Is everything okay at mayor's house?

Caleb: I didn't want to ask my boss that :)

Me: I will call my friend and ask :(

Caleb: Okay, please give me the keys. Where is the Esband Suite?:)

Me: Top floor. I will write down the room number :)

Him: Okay

I did everything, I gave him

Him: Thanks, I will see you shortly :)

Me: Okay babe :)

He walked away

Me: Viv, why didn't you call me... ?

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Vincent acts like he cares. he boycotted my birthday party now he wants to talk to me. I hate him!. I am done pretending. I am done trying to make people accept me. I don't care at all. I went to the car. I found Lifa sitting back seat . I joined him

Me: You must be bored here alone?:)

Him: I am fine auntie :)

He said looking down

Me: Look baby, I am so sorry for bringing you to my house. You were happy with Nandi. I dragged you to my house. I wanted you to be with your family. I didn't know I was bringing you to hell :'(

Him: It's not your fault auntie :'(

Me: Baby, if I didn't leave you with that monster you wouldn't have gone through what you went through :'(

Him: :(

Me: I want to see you happy. I failed you. I will understand if you want to go back to KZN

Lifa: I don't want to go :'(

Me: Really?:D :'(

He nodded yes . I hugged him

Me: Thank you baby, I promise to protect you from now on. Don't worry. I asked Richard to move out. He will come back when you are comfortable to have him around okay?:)

Lifa: Yes auntie :'(

My phone rang. I took it out. I looked at caller ID.

Me: Oh Sheila :)

I answered

Me: Sheila :)

Sheila: Hey Viv, how are you?

Me: I lost my baby :( :)

Her: No! I am so sorry are you okay?

Me: To be honest with you..... :(

I sighed

Me: I don't know Sheila, maybe I am being punished for what I did to my husband's unborn baby

Her: No! Don't say that! It had to be done. Don't you dare feel bad! Queen is a monster! A monster who doesn't deserve to have a child! Her daughter is here at the hotel. She is hiding here from her! She wants to murder her!

Me: What?

Her: Please don't tell anyone about this. She hit her with bowl, apparently she knows her biggest secret, she wanted to silence her!

Me: That woman is evil! :(

Sheila: Your husband helped her escape from Hospital

Me: Is that so?:{(

Sheila: Yes but she says he doesn't know about this secret. She begged him to save her. I guess it was when mayor went to see you in hospital

Me: Wow :(

Sheila: Anyway is everything okay at home? Mayor's Secretary Brought his clothes

Me: I need a break from him :(

Her: Oh...

Me: We will talk later, thanks for the call babe :(

Her: Okay Viv

I hung up

Me: Did you see Richard with any girl at the hospital?

Lifa: He saw a girl lying in bed, he went to her. Then she was taken out with a wheelchair. It was before he got beat by Aunt Beaula

Me: Oh okay :)

I saw Beaula coming out. She came to the car

Her: I talked to my brother , it went well :)

Me: Okay :(

Her: He will be staying at the hotel :)

Me: :(

She drove out.

.

.

{QUEEN}

Dinner is ready. I am waiting for my husband I don't know where he is at this time . Maybe he is looking for his daughter. To be honest, I would prefer finding her first. That man will kill me when he finds out about what I did. The door bell rang. I went to the door. I opened the door

Me: Thank you for coming :)

Him: You are welcome Mrs Johnson :)

It's the private investigator. I hope he has something for me. I need to know what these kids are up to. If my husband walks in, I will tell him I am trying to find the kids. We sat down. Miriam Brought a glass of juice.

PI: Thank You :)

Miriam: :)

She walked away. He put the glass down. He opened the laptop



Me: You have something for me? :)

Him: I have good and bad news

Me: What's the bad news? :(

Him: Your daughter's phone is allocated here, did she leave it?:(

Dammit!

Me: I don't know what got to me. Her phone is here. I don't know why I didn't think of it! Now I am back to square one!

I stood up , he stood up too

Him: We found your son

I turned around fast

Me: Where!?he must be with her :D

Him: Russia

Me: Russia?What is he doing there?

Him: I don't know Mrs Johnson

I looked at him

Me: What do you mean you don't know?what am I paying you for Jbe ?

Him: I will try and find a ₺ from there ma'am but it will cost you

Me: Money is not a problem Jbe! Make it happen! I want to know who went with her there! I want to know the places he visits! What he is up to! Where he stays everything!

Him: Okay ma'am :(

He stood up, he took his laptop, he went out. He pumped into my husband at the door

Me:

Vincent got in

Me: Welcome home my love :D

Him: Who was that?:(

Me: The private investigator. I am trying to help you look for the kids my love :)

He looked at me

Him: Oh.... :(

He walked away

Me: :(

The door bell rang. I went to the door. I answered . A delivery guy was standing at the door

Me: Hello :(

Him: This is for Mrs Johnson :)

Me: That's me :)

I signed

Me: there you go :)

Him: Thank you :)

I took the box I closed the door .

Me: Let's see :D

I went to the couch. I sat down. I opened the box

Me: Oh my God

I threw the box on the floor. There was a human being thumb in it .

Me: Oh God

I took the note , I was breathing heavily scared , I read it

NOTE: " Forgot to bail me Sis? If you did, I am giving you 12 hours after that.....you don't want to know what will happen "

I let go of the card. I looked at the door

Me: Jarule

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

## BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

### SEASON 2

### EPISODE 09

{MAGO}

Me: Oh my God !

Employee: Mrs Grewe?

Me: I have to go somewhere! Will you close up for me please ? ☹

Her: Yes mrs Grewe

Me: Thank you ☹

I ran out. I went to my car. I just received an sms from Vivian. I have to go see this woman. She has been through a lot. This is the last thing she needs right now. I mean having Queen free is worse enough. That woman is a threat in her life in mine too but she would never touch me. She knows my husband. Nobody messes with his wife I am sure that is the only reason she hasn't acted. I got to my car. I drove out. After 15 minutes, I arrived at Mayor's house. I parked my car. I went to the door. I knocked, And waited for someone to open . The door opened

Miriam: Mrs Grewe :D

Me: Hello Mary :)

Her: Come in :D

Me: Thank You :)

I went in, she closed the door. I looked around " Mago " I looked at the living room. It was

Beaula

Beaula: we are here :)

I headed to the living room.

Me: Evening ladies :)

They greeted me back. Vivian was laying on the couch

Me: I came as fast as I could. How are you feeling? ☹

She fixed her pillow

Her: I don't know.... I feel nothing really :D

Me: what happened? Were you upset or something? ☹

Her: They say it's stress :(

Me: I am so sorry ☹

Beaula: How did you guys become friends on Queen's watch?:D

Beaula disturbed our conversation. I looked at her

Me: I got tired of being told what to do. That woman was the first lady in Viv's absence . She made sure we hate her like she does :(

Beaula: That woman is still the same Queen I was in varsity with 28 years ago :(

She sipped on her drink

Me: I am glad I walked out of that Squad :(

Vivian: Jail didn't change her. I know that woman is up to something. She doesn't give up without a fight :(

Me: The best thing is to stay as far away from her as possible :(

Beaula: I need a one on one with her! We have unfinished business from years ago

Me: Unfinished business?

She gulped her drink then smiled

Her: Let me go check on Mary, it smells nice in there :)

She walked away, I looked at Vivian

Me:

She shrugged

Vivian: Don't look at me girl :D

Me: :D

It's good to see her smile.

.

.

{QUEEN}

I just got out of the shower. I completely forgot about Jarule. My brother is a trouble maker. I don't need him. He must stay in jail. I don't care about his tricks and threats . He is just bluffing. He won't do nothing to me. I went to the bedroom. My husband was sleeping on his side of the bed. I got to bed. I went closer to him.

Me: My love :p

Him: .....

Me: Honey?:p

Him:.....

Me: You can't sleep now. You forgot how good I was in the office?:p

I bite his ear

Me: I was just getting started , come on baby :p

.

.

{MR JOHNSON}

I feel sick right now. This woman is playing me for a fool. She thinks sex will solve all the evil things she has done? She is making me angry, I just want to wake up and beat the hell out of her. Yes I am awake. I am just thinking about my children. I feel like I failed them. These things happened to them under watch I don't see anything. Mr Coccoza was right. I am very sure

Monica committed suicide because of this woman. It's just a pity I cannot prove it. Oh by the way. I heard what she was talking about with the PI. I called my son and warned him. I am glad he took my Facebook call . What was he thinking? Having his phone on? He should have left his simcard here in SA. He didn't tell me anything though. He said he will tell me when he is back . I don't know why my kids are so secretive. Why did he go to Russia out of all places? I have never been there myself.

Queen: My love

She said touching me . I turned around, I looked at her

Me: Queen, my children are missing all you can think about is sex?:(

Her: I am sorry

She took her hands off Me

Me: So did the investigator tell you where they are?

Queen: No my love

I sighed, I am done with this witch

Me: Unbelievable :(

I said between my teeth then looked the other way

Her: Baby?

Me: Nothing, I thought out loud :(

Her: night

Me:..... night :(

.  
.

{MR MAYOR}

I asked Doctor Tony to discharge me early in the morning. I have to go to the hotel and settle in. It is my new home now. I have to familiarise myself with the place. I haven't thought about my unborn baby. I have been avoiding it but I can't anymore. I have to take a responsibility for my actions . I killed my child. I thought he/she was gonna be a blessing in our family. I thought having him will build our relationship to be strong, I didn't know I will ruin that now I might

lose my wife. I might lose the only person who has my back no matter what I do. That woman is amazing she doesn't deserve me. I know what I am about to say is selfish but I don't want to lose her. I cannot lose her she is my wife. My soul mate, my support system. She is the only person who knows what's best for me. She sacrificed a lot for us. She stayed after finding out about my sexuality. She has been fighting my battles. She doesn't deserve this pain. I was not lying when I said I am done with boys. I feel like I am losing myself. I need to find who I am because the person I am now is not me. I do not rape. I am a good person. That boy was crying begging me to stop I didn't. I took advantage of him. I changed his life. He will never be the same. I took a part of him. This will haunt me till I die.

Anyway I arrived at the hotel. I went in wearing shades, I don't want anyone to see me. I don't want to be in the news for being attacked. They will ask questions I have no answers for

Me: Sheila

She looked at me

Me: It's me Mayor, the keys for my suite please

Her: Mr Mayor, oh my God are you okay?

Me: I am fine :)

Her: I don't mean to be nosy but who did this to you sir

Me: Your best friend :)

Her: Viv ?

Me: The other one? :)

She gave me the keys

Her: B\* !?

I walked away. I went to the elevator. It took me up. I arrived. I went out of the elevator. I headed to my suite. I opened. I went in. I closed the door. I sat down on the bed. My phone rang. I looked at it. I don't know the caller ID. I answered

Me: Mayor hello :(

Caller: Morning Mr Mayor, what is your comments on the Globe City times allegations about Mrs Johnson trying to ruin you and first lady so that her husband becomes the mayor?

Me: What?

Caller: I see you haven't read the news today. Why don't you read. I will call you late...

I hung up. I went to their news site..

Me: " Two Politician wives at war. Nobody knows what the beef is about but our source says it's about Mayor's position. Deputy's wife wants the posi....

I am really not interested in Queen's crazy vendetta against my wife. I stopped reading but the last part stole my attention. It was about her pregnancy

Me: She lost my baby too! And she didn't tell me! ?

I stood up. I took my phone. I called Sheila . Her phone rang. She answered

Sheila: Hello

Me: Sheila, send whisky up to my suite

Her: Coming Mayor!

I hung up. Wait a minute? Did Vivian do this? She mentioned it! That woman can do anything to protect me even crossing the line.

Me: So Vivian you went through with it? You killed my child!?

.  
.

{QUEEN}

I have been getting messages left right and centre about the stupid article! I am going to kill Velvet!. This woman was not lying when she said she's gonna get me. She got the truth, nothing but the truth everything in there was the truth except for the pregnancy. I was never pregnant. Those stupid inmates lied! No! I think it's that warden woman! She was very nosy

Me: I said no comment!!!

I hung up, I looked behind me. My husband was standing looking at me

Me: My love :D

Him: Who is he?:(

Me: what?

Him: Who is this man who made you pregnant because if I made you pregnant you would've been big when you went to prison, so who is he?



Me: My I...

Him: Call me that again Queen! :(

I put my phone down

Me: Vincent! I was sick in prison. I vomited! My sister said I was pregnant. I told her I was not pregnant because we haven't had sex for a while. Then few days later I went to my periods! I don't know what this journalist is talking about! Vivian lied to them :(

Him: Leave the poor woman alone!!

Me:

Him: Yesterday she had a miscarriage! Do you think she had time to think about you? Was she in prison with you?

Thank You lord! I walked away smiling, he followed me

Me: So she lost her baby?:)

Him: Were you in prison with her?:(

Me: No :(

Him: Then stop accusing that poor woman! :(

Me: She is lucky to have you defend her :(

Him: And the mayor position?:(

I looked at him

Me: You deserve it! :(

Him: So this is what this all about? You want me to be the mayor? :(

Me: Why not? You would make a great mayor my love, you have experience :D.

Him: I don't want to be mayor :(

He left me standing

Me: :(

My phone rang I answered .

Me: I said no comment!!!!

I hung up.

.  
.

{VIVIAN}

I slept peacefully. It's good to have peace in my house. I think I will enjoy my stay without my husband. That man is not my favourite person at the moment. He makes me sick I can't even look at him. What kind of a parent does that? He has a son, how would he feel if another man would do this to Bruce? My marriage is falling apart, people on social media always inbox me, tell how inspired they are by my marriage. They have no idea the drama in this family is worse than the one on reality TV shows. I am old I don't think I can be single and look for love all over again. I loved Lifa's father but I was a kid, I didn't really know what love was at the time, so I can say Richard is my first love, the only man I ever loved. I can't imagine my life without him. I just can't do it. I am willing to work it out but for now space from him will do me good. I need a break.

Anyway it's early in the morning. I am having breakfast I woke up very hungry. It's not time for breakfast yet. Lifa and Beaula are still sleeping. My phone rang. I looked at it. I don't know the number. I answered

Me: Hello?

Caller: Your comment please

Me: Excuse me? :(

Her: First lady, what is going on between you and Mrs Johnson?

Me: I don't understand?

Her: Mrs Esband did you read the news paper?

Mary got in with in

Me: My helper just got in with it :(

Her: First lady, I am sure you know why she hates you ?

Me: Well only she can answer that, bye :(

I hung up, my phone rang again. I ignored it.

Mary: You have to see this madam

I took the news paper, I ran

Me: Wow Velvet has a death wish :D

Mary: Madam ain't you worried?Your name is in this paper too

Me: There is nothing bad about me in this paper Mary :D

Her: Oh :)

Me: The whole of Globe City knows how evil she is now

Mary: :)

I took my bowl, I went to the kitchen. I put it in a sink, I took a glass, I poured a juice, I went back to the living room. Door bell rang. I went to the door, I opened

Me: Gabrielle?What are you doing here?

Her: I miss Lifa, I thought I should visit :)

Me: But you don't know my house?How did you get here? :)

Her: The shuttle knows where mayor's house is :D

Me: Okay, He can do with a friend right now :).

Her: Why?Is he okay!

Me: No! Yes! He is okay :D

Her: Let me go surprise him! Please show me his room :D

Me: Second door far left :D

She ran up with her backpack

Me: :)

.

.

{LIFA}

I heard a knock at my door, I quickly jumped up. I am still scared. I know Richard is not here, sometimes it feels like he is here. It will take time to feel safe again. I still lock my door, it's like

he will barge in again and rape me. I don't know what got into me that sunday. How can I forget to lock? Anyway the knock was going on at the door. I stood up..i went to the door. I opened

Me: Gabby!?:D

I hugged her excited, she didn't hug me, okay am I missing something here? I broke the hug, I let her in and closed the door..

Gabby: You wanted him all along?

Me: Skhuluma ngani ke la manje?:( (what are we talking about now?)

Gabby: Lifa, I am not a fool ! :(

I went to my bed, I sat down

Me: Nobody said you were :(

She laughed a little, shaking her head in disbelief

Me: What do you want from me Gabby?

Her: The truth!

Me: Iqiniso ngani!?:( ( truth about what?)

I am getting irritated now. This girl is stupid. I thought she was smart

Her: About you and Sinethemba!

Me:

She looked at me with a straight face, okay now she is serious

Gabby:

Me: You are not serious?:( .

Her: I wouldn't be here this early if I wasn't! You are my brother tell me the truth dammit! :( :(

Me: You want to know the truth?:(

Her: Do you have to ask? :(

Me: I hate Sinethemba with every fibre of my being. I would never date him even if I was gay and he was the last man on this earth. You know I hate the way he is treating you. He comes here and go. We not buddies, we don't talk! I want you to stop thinking you know me! I have never dated a guy before. I don't know what nonsense you've been feeding your head! I am

sick of this nonsense!!!

Her: So you are not gonna tell me?:{(

Me: You are a smart girl figure it out :(

Gabby: This was a waste of time!

She went to the door, she attempted to open

Me: Stay !

She turned around

Gabby: What?:{(

I stood up. I went closer to her

Me: You want to know what your boyfriend has been up to right?:{(

Her: Yes! And you don't want to tell me why should I stay?:{(

Me: You will get the answer to your questions before the end of today :)

She looked at me

Gabby:..... ?

I looked on thin air, I smiled

Me: :)

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

## EPISODE 10

{LIFA}

Gabrielle is finally calm. I told her she must wait sooner she will get the answers to her questions. In less than 30 minutes, She made herself feel at home. We were swimming in the pool.

Me: Let me go get us drinks :D

Gabby: Okay! I am thirsty :D

Me: Great! :D

I ran to the house. I found Beaula and my aunt in the living room.

Aunt: Boy, you are swimming?:)

Me: Yes, just came to get us drinks :D

Her: Okay :D

I went to the kitchen, I found Moses having breakfast

Me: Uncle Moses :D

Him: hey boy :D

Me: how are you?:)

His phone rang, he took it out

Him: A second boy :)

Me: Okay :)

I went to the fridge

Him: Hello Sah :D

Me: :)

Sinethemba: .....

Moses: I am on my way boy :D

I took out the juice

Me: :)

Moses: Boy, I have to fetch Sah from the airport, tell Mary I had to leave

Me: Okay uncle :D

He went out through the kitchen door.

Me: Seems like your answers will be answered sooner than I thought Gabby :)

.

.

{JOSEPH}

I received a video call from my dad, I don't know why I came here with my sim card now they know where I am at. I am using WiFi here. I don't have the sim card. The surgery was successful I am glad, I miss my girl. she was sedated. So I haven't spoken to her. I can't go out now that I know my mom is having me followed. I have to call the hospital and get update. If I go there mom will know Monica is alive. I cannot believe mom did that to Monica. It explains why she was so jumpy at the hospital. Anyway I have to go to the reception and speak to the lady. I walked out of my room, headed to the reception. The lady smiled when she saw me approach her

Her: Mr Johnson :D

Me: Hello, I want to ask you something.... :) .

Her: Before you do that, there was a gentleman who came here asking me lot of questions about you

Me: I hope you didn't give him anything :(

Her: No, he tried to bribe me I didn't tell him nothing, Sir are you in some kind of trouble?

I looked on thin air

Me: You can say that.....

Him: Sir! I am scared

I looked at her

Me: Don't be, I am not a criminal. Can I trust you with a secret?:(

Her: Yes?

Me: Someone attacked my girlfriend back in my country. I brought her here for surgery. The guy who came here is a PI for my girlfriend's attacker so please call security whenever he tries to go to my room

Her: I am sorry about your girlfriend sir, I promise you. We don't give people information about our guests :D

Me: Thank You :)

I walked away. I texted my sister

Me: \* Queen knows where I am \*

She quickly typed. I got to my room

Candice: \* what? That witch! Move to another place! \*

Me: \* I can't! \*

I threw my phone away. I laid down

.

.

{SINETHEMBA}

It's good to be friends with the mayor. I know everyone around him and they know me. Like right now when I arrived at the airport. I called Moses to come and fetch me. I am waiting for him now. My phone rang. I walked out answering

Me: Hello Moses :D

Moses: I am outside

Me: Coming :)

I went out running. I saw him. I went to the car

Me: Howzit man? :D

Him: Good boy how are you?:)



Me: Great :D

Him: I didn't expect you so soon :D

Me: Yeah its holidays now, you will see a lot of me :D

Him: Great :D

He started the engine. We went to Mayor's house. We arrived in half an hour. I took my backpack. I went to the house. I knocked and waited for someone to open. The door opened

Mary: Sah come in! :D

Me: Thank you :)

I went in. I looked at the living room. Beaula stood up. She looked really angry. God this woman is still here?

Mary: Madam Sah is her.... :D

Beaula: Thank you Mary, you can go back to work :(

Mary: :)

She walked away, Beaula looked at me

Me: Hello

Beaula: What do you want?:{(

Me: Ms Beaula?

Her: I want you to leave and never come back!

Me: Okay! I am leaving

.

.

{NARRATED}

At Johnson's house. Queen is sitting in the living room. Having a glass of wine. A door bell rings. She stands up. Miriam, the maid comes running

Queen: I got it skat :D

She goes to the door, Miriam reminds standing. She didn't go back to the kitchen. Queen opened the door. Two men wearing balaclavas came in

Queen: Who are you ?

The men started attacking Queen. Slapping and punching her. She fell

Queen: Help!!!

They kicked her while she is laying down, then they ran out.

Miriam: Madam are you okay? :(

Queen: Call my husband and the police Miriam

.  
.

{GABRIELLE}

Lifa asked me to come and see . I saw Sinethemba talking to Ms Beaula and Ms Vivian . What the hell is this man doing here and why he didn't tell me?

Me: What the hell is he doi.....

Lifa covered mouth

Lifa: Ssshhh! Listen! You wanted to know why he comes here right?:(

Me: Yes

I saw Sinethemba going to the door

Beaula: Hey boy! :(

Sinethemba looked back

Him:

Beaula: Don't even think of calling my brother! He is not sleeping with other men anymore! Go find yourself a penis to pound your asshole in KZN!!

Me: What!!! ?

Lifa ran to his room. Everyone downstairs looked up

Sinethemba: Gabby? :(

Beaula looked at Vivian

Beaula: They know each other?

Vivian: :)

Me: You are sleeping with Mayor?

Sinethemba: No! I can explain! This lady is making a mistake :(

Beaula: He is right baby, I ju.....

I gave Beaula a hand

Me:

Beaula:

I walked down slowly

Me: Don't even try to defend him!

Beaula: Dear plea.....

Me: I saw pictures in his phone! !

I looked at Sinethemba

Sinethemba: :(

Me: Pictures of men kissing each other.....

I was crying with hiccups. I went closer to him

Sinethemba: Gab... :(

Me: So Sinethemba you've been using me all this time ?

Beaula looked at Vivian

Beaula: They are an item?

Vivian: Yep :)

Sinethemba: I was not using you! I love you bab.....

Me: You are a faggot! You get fucked in the ass by another man! What do you call that? :(

Sinethemba: That is not true :(

I wiped my tears, they kept streaming down

Me: You heard Ms Beaula

Sinethemba: What?

Me: Leave! I don't want to see you ever again!!!

Sinethemba: Baby we can fix this! Please don't do this :(

Me: You are a freak! I want nothing to do with you! do you hear me?

Sinethemba: Baby please don't do this? :(

I looked at Beaula

Me: You can take it from here

Beaula Went to her handbag. She took out a gun

Me: :(

Beaula: Loop!

Sinethemba:

He ran out, I walked up the stairs

Beaula: What's her name?

Vivian: Gabby

Beaula: Gabby dear wait !

I looked down

Me: Don't worry, mayor's secret is safe with me

Beaula: Thank You :D

I walked up

Me:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 11

.

.

{GABRIELLE}

I left home with a bit of information that he is into other men. I thought he is dating Lifa. I didn't know he is dating Ms Vivian's husband that was a shocker. I can't believe the nerve he has. By the way he was chased out. It's clear that poor Vivian knew nothing about this. Sinethemba has some balls, coming to a home of a woman you are sleeping with her husband? I don't know him anymore! I thought I knew him clearly he made me believe he was somebody he's not. Thank God I found out so early before I made a fool of myself. I went to Lifa's room. I opened the door

Lifa: I am sorry :(

Me: No I am sorry for accusing you of such! I can't believe I have been such a fool

Lifa: He fooled us all! We thought he loved you :(

Me: But you never trusted him :'(

I sat down

Lifa: I knew something was up but I had no proof :( .

Me: Your aunt knew about this ?:'(

Lifa:

Me: Vivian?:'(

Lifa: I don't think so! I was surprised too! The only thing I knew was.....

He took his phone. He went to videos

Him: Watch this

I looked at him. I took the phone. I pressed play

Me: He was fucking another man where?

Lifa: I took this video at the party :(

I stood up

Me: at least he is the one fucking the guy! I was gonna feel desperate! cheap not to mention disgusted seeing him bending over for another guy :(

Lifa laid down on his back with both his hands at the back of his head

Lifa: We don't know what happens with the Mayor ....

I looked at him

Me: Do you think..... ?

Lifa: It's possible :(

Me:

.

.

{SINETHEMBA}

Wow this is a mess. I don't know if I should say Seeing Gabrielle there? Or her finding out about my secret life. This is a disaster. This girl will never forgive me. It was so embarrassing to be seen by her chased out of mayor's house.

Moses: Hey where are you going?

Me: Hold on

I took out my phone, I called Mayor. I can't believe Viv didn't stand up for me. I am so disappointed in her . I will call her and find out what is going on, maybe she is scared of her

sister in law. Mayor answered

Mayor: Sah

Me: Where are you?

Him: I am at the hotel

Me: coming :)

He hung up on me. I looked at my phone

Me: What is Wrong with everyone?

I looked at Moses

Me: Please take me to the Hotel :)

He went to the car. I followed him. We got to the car. He drove off . We went to the hotel, We arrived in no time

Me: You can go thank you :)

He left. I went in.

Sheila: Sah! I thought you left?:D

Me: Just arrived, where is the mayor?:D

Her: In his suite :D

Me: Okay :)

She wrote something down , it was the room number.

Me: Thanks :)

I went to the elevator. I went up. I walked out of the elevator. I headed to the room. I knocked. The door opened

Mayor:

He had a glass of whisky. He looked like a mess

Me: Are you okay?

Him: Why wouldn't I be? Of course I am good, what are you doing here

Me: Your sister kicked me out. Why is everyone so grumpy ?:(

He gulped the glass, he took his jacket

Me: Rich?:{(

Mayor: I don't have time for this! Can we talk later ?I need to go see my wife :(

Me: Okay :(

He walked out. He looks drunk . And in this hotel, it looks like he has moved in. Am I missing something?

.

.

{SHEILA}

Me: So how are you feeling?:)

Candice: Getting better everyday all thanks to you and the doctor :)

Me: I am glad you are enjoying your stay here :)

Her: I am :)

I sat down

Me: The other day you apologised :(

She sat up straight

Her:

Me: I forgive you :)

Her: Oh Thank you Sheila, I was really out of line :'( .

Me: It's okay :)

Her: Why did mom fire you?

Me: I was dating Thomas. She found out. She called us in. We were both scared that we might lose our jobs. We went there, she confronted us. Thomas lied and said I was seducing him we were not dating. So I got fired for seducing my boyfriend :)

Candice: That's so unlike Thomas. How could he?:{(

Me: I guess his job was too important to him :)



Her: But still! :(

Me: Well I have this amazing job now. Life is good. I am not complaining :)

Her: Yeah. I saw a guy here at the party. He was a black handsome guy. I would really love to see him again :)

I know that's Sah

Me: I will be back :)

Her: Do you know him?

Me: I will be back ;)

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I want to speak to Lifa about talking to a professional. I just called him. He came to the living room . Beaula is drinking outside with Gabby .

Me: How are you?:)

He sat down

Him: I am good auntie :D

Me: I want you to speak to someone

Him: Who is that?

I stood up

Me: A doctor

Him:

Me: You might be feeling okay now but trust me down the line you will realise you are not okay. I don't want that to happen to you. She is good. She will help you get through this believe me :)

Him: I am not comfortable with that auntie

Me: She is kind of family, she is young in her late 20s you will be comfortable talking to her.

She is very nice :)

Lifa: Okay aun....

Someone barged in, I turned around. The nerve!!!!

Me: Richard what the hell are you doing here?

Lifa: :(

Richard: You killed my baby!!! :(

Me: Excuse me?:(

Him: Queen's baby! I saw the papers! :(

Me: You are such a coward ! You needed alcohol so that you can have balls to confront me? :(

Him: Did you do it?:(

I looked at Lifa

Me: Lifa :(

Lifa: Auntie

Me: Bring that news paper :(

Lifa: Yes Aunt

He went to the coffee table he took the news paper. I gave Richard death stare

Me: Did you read this?:(

Him: What ?You said you will kill that child you di... :(

I started reading while he is making a fool of himself

Me: " she was fighting with her sister, Queen kept saying don't kill my child, the sister said " the bastard must die"

I looked at Richard

Me: She said that beating her, killing the baby! :(

Him: Where is that show me! :(

I threw the paper at him , he read Then looked at me

Richard: Ba....

I gave him the hand

Me: Out! I lost my baby because of you now you have the nerve to drink alcohol and come accuse me of this nonsense about your skunk's baby ?:(

Richard: I am s...

Me: Loop!!!!

He went to the door

Me: Richard

He turned around.

Him:

Me: You raped my nephew, you should be ashamed of yourself :(

Richard: :(

.

.

{MARY}

Madam is sitting on the couch waiting for Mr Johnson and the police , she doesn't want me to clean the blood on her nose. I let her be. I saw Mr Johnson's car drive in with a police Van. They came running. I opened the door

Me: Thank You for coming officers come to the living room :(

We went to the living room

Detective: What happened?who did this to you Mrs Johnson ?

Queen:

Mr Johnson looked at me

Vincent: Mary did you see who did this to my wife ?:(

Me: Sir it wa.....

Queen: Vivian! Vivian Esband

Me:

Everyone:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 12

.

.

{SINETHEMBA}

Why do I feel like this is my last time coming to Globe City? They said I should come back. Now everyone is cold. What did I do to them? Did Gabrielle say something to them about me? Does she mean that much to them that they will forget about our friendship and the moments we shared together? I am so heartbroken right now. I want to find this Candice girl. I can't be single. She is rich she will take me to places. I have to make sure I win her heart. And there is That guy I had sex with at the party. I have to find him. I hope Sheila will help me with these people. I saw the door open , mayor got in . He was still upset

Me: What is wrong babe?

I said trying to help him take off his jacket. He took my hands off him

Me:

Him: We need to talk :(

I smell break up. This dude is done with me. What am I saying? We were never dating. We were just having sex.

Him: Do you see my face?:(

Me: Yes what happened to you?

Him: I did something so bad to my wife, she lost the baby because of i....because of me

Me: Viv lost the baby?, I am so sorry

I have never seen mayor cry like this. I know he is hurt but I think the alcohol is kind of making it worse. He is drunk . That's why Vivian didn't say a word when Beaula chased me out with Gun

Richard: Today I went to my house and accused my wife of something she didn't do

Me: Sounds like things are bad between you guys. That's why you moved here?

If they are getting a divorce. I have to make sure we take our relationship to another level, don't get me wrong I love Vivian but her loss would be a jackpot for me

He stood up

Him: That's why I have decided to stop seeing boys :( :(

Me: What?:(

Him: I am done with this. I am a grown man with a wife and a son! :( :(

Me: I can't live without you Rich, please don't leave me, us :(

Him: You speak like we were in a relationship. Please stop this! :( :(

Me: What will happen if you want a guy?:(

Him: I said I am done! :(

I went to him. I held his hand

Me: You can't be done with us. Vivian loved me for you :(

Him: This is for the best for my marriage :(

Me: Please :(

He went to his laptop

Him: I am booking you a ticket :(

Me: No! Give me the money. I already bought the ticket :(

Him: No need to give you money then. You are excused :(

Me: Wow

he stood up, he went to the door. He opened the door then looked at me . I looked at him for the last time

Him: Goodbye :(

Me: :(

I went out. He closed the door . I looked around

Me:

.

.

{SHEILA}

I hope Sah is the guy Candice is talking about. I don't want to go there and put myself in a awkward position. I saw Sah walking away with his backpack

Me: Sah! :D

he turned around. He wiped his tears fast

Me: Hey babe are you okay?

Him: Yeah, I am great :D :(

Me: You are crying Sah :(

Him: Mayor is a mess. Losing his child is really hurting him. :(

Me: Yeah, it's really sad. I can't believe I haven't visited My friend :(

Him: Yeah :(

Me: Anyway! Come. I want to show you something :D

Sah: What is that ?:D

Me: Come! :D

We went to Candice room. I knocked once and opened the door

Me: Look who I found in the passage :D

Candice: Sandla! :D

Sah: Hey beautiful :D

He put his backpack down then went to her for a hug

Sah: What happened to you

Me: Guys! Let me leave you :D

They laughed. I walked out.

.

.

{BEAULA}

I heard the noise from the back. I slowly went inside. I am a bit tipsy.

Me: what was that noise about?:(

Vivian: :(

I sat down next to Vivian

Me: Is everything okay ?

Vivian: Your brother was here :( :(

Me: what? What the hell was he doing here ?

Her: He saw the news paper. He came to accuse me of killing Queen's baby :(

Me: The nerve!

Her: He didn't read the whole thing. Because when I showed him the part about the fight. He was shocked :(

Me: After what he's done to this family! He comes here and throw accusations around?:(

Vivian: He was drunk but that is no excuse! Richard don't respect me! :(

Me: I will talk to him :(

She looked at me, she laughed with tears in her eyes

Vivian: You always talk to him B\* ! :D

I looked down. She is right and I am tired of talking to him even

Me: I know :(

She stood up

Vivian: I don't want him to know about Queen's first born

Me: I forgot to tell him Why?

Vivian: I want to make it a day to remember

Me: What are you up to Vivian?:)

Her: Nothing, I just want to tell him myself :(

Me: I don't believe you :)

Her: I just want you to keep it for me :(

Me: Of course :)

.

{LIFA}

Me: So Gabrielle, what's the way forward, I mean now you know the guy date other guys?:D

Gabby: I booked a plane ticket for this afternoon. I am done with him :(

Me: I am sorry dude :(

Her: It's okay, it's not your fault. You saw that he had skeletons in the closet, I didn't want to see it because I loved him :'(

She got a bit teary

Her: it makes me sick that I still do :'(

Me: Sorry Gabby, You will find yourself a good guy trust me :)

Her: That will take a while. I don't think I will trust guys anymore. I mean look at him. Nothing



says he is Gay! :(

Me: I know :)

Auntie opened the door.

Her: Lifa. Can I steal you for few minutes?:)

Me: Yes auntie :)

I went out

Her: The doctor is here :)

Me: I didn't know she'd come so soon

Her: The sooner we get you help the better :) .

We went downstairs. I don't feel like I need help though but I won't fight them, they are old and they know better .

We got down stairs, I saw this beautiful lady sitting with aunt Beula . They stood up when they saw us

Aunt: Boy, this is doctor Qakathayo :)

Her: Hi, I am doctor Qakathayo :D

Me: I am Lifa :)

Her: Come, let's go to your dad's study and talk :D

I followed her. That's not my dad's study. It's Richard's study. We got in. I sat down. She sat opposite me

Her: So tell me about yourself Lifa :D

She is a beautiful lady, her smile is so beautiful. She looks young but I can see she is married

Me: What do you wanna know?:)

Her: Everything about you :D

Me: I am Lifa Bidla, I lost my parents in November. I was the only child. I moved here from KZN. I will be doing grade 12 next year :)

Her: I am sorry about your parents , and congratulations on going to the next grade :D

Me: Thank You Doctor :) .

She wrote down

Her: Tell me about moving from KZN to this place. What was going through your mind?:D

Me: I was scared :)

Her: Why?

Me: I didn't know my mother's sister. I met her when she went to the funeral. Then I was told I will be staying with her. That was scary for me

Her: Because you didn't know her well?

Me: Yes doctor

She wrote down

Her: In our next session, we will talk about the things you like. What you want in the future. I want you to think about those things okay? :D

She stood up

Me: Okay doctor :)

Her: See you soon. You were good :)

Me: :)

She walked out . I followed behind her. We went to the living room

Doctor: I have to get the 12:30 boat, I have to go guys :D

Beaula: Moses will take you to the beach :)

She walked her out

Aunt: How did it go?

Me: She just asked me to tell her about myself then that was it! :(

Her: She knows what she is doing. Just be nice and answer her questions :)

Me: I guess :(

Her: You can go back to Gabby

I walked up

Me: "Tell me about yourself" :(

{VIVIAN}

Me:

Beaula: Why the grumpy face?:)

Me: Richard is apologising, he sent me a text . I am sick of his apologies! :(

Beaula: At least he apologises :) .

Me: What the hell was he doing here? He knows he can't be here :(

Her: He is stressed , that's why he is drinking

Me: I lost a baby! He is the reason I lost my child! How dare he comes here and talk about Queen's baby?:)

Her: I think I need to call mom and dad

Me: Don't do that! :( .

Her: Their son is falling apart Vivian, they must speak to him :(

Me: I will be called names! accused of things I don't know! They will say I am responsible for his behaviour :( :(

Beaula: I always know how to help you guys but at this moment I am struggling :(

The door bell rang, we looked at the door, the knock came at the door

Me: Who is that ?:(

Mary went to answer the door. She came back with two officers. We stood up

Detective: Mrs Esband, you are under arrest for assaulting Mrs Queen Johnson in her house this morni...

Me: what!?:)

Beaula: What are you talking about ? This poor woman had a miscarriage yesterday. She just came back from the hospital She didn't leave this house!!

Detective: That's not what Queen Johnson said! :(

They put handcuffs on me.

Me:

Beaula: I will get you out of there don't worry :( .

Me: I don't know what that woman wants from me :(

We went to the car. I sat with detective at back seat. I don't have energy to fight this.

.

.

{MR JOHNSON}

Vivian coming to my house and attack Queen? I don't buy it. That woman hates my wife, she would never set her foot in my house. I will believe this when they find the first lady guilty. Otherwise I don't buy it. The way Queen quickly answered makes me suspicious. I saw the look on Miriam, she looked shocked by Queen's answer. Queen really hate first lady! I just wish I could find out why. Nobody can hate someone for no reason.

Anyway the police went to arrest First lady. I don't know , something says I should call mayor and tell him before he sees the police barging in his house but what if Vivian did it? She has fire too. I know she is capable of anything.

My wife just left. She said she was going to the doctor. I wanted to go with her she refused. I let her be. I walked to the living room. I saw a piece of paper next to the couch. I picked it up . It looked like a note

Me: " Forgot to bail me Sis? If you did, I am giving you 12 hours after that.....you don't want to know what might happen.... "

Me: Jarule :(

I looked in the kitchen

Me: Mary come here!!!!

She came running

Her: Mr Johnson?

Me: When was the last time you saw a delivery guy coming here?:(

Her: I bumped into one yesterday on my way out , why do you ask sir?

Me: Queen went out, now I want the truth

Mary: Sir?

I went closer to her, I grabbed her wrist. I hold on to it so tight

Me: It was not the first lady was it?

Her: Sir?

Me: The person who attacked my wife! It wasn't her was it!?

Miriam: No

I kicked the couch so hard

Me: I knew it!

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 13

.

.

{JARULE}

I killed people for my sister, I got arrested and spend years in jail. Last year I got lucky, I was free . My sister decided to send me back to jail. She doesn't visit nor send me food. Queen is evil.

I am always the bad guy in my family. I know she is the evil one. She has been hiding behind her education. She hires people to do her dirty work. I am sick of that. I sent those boys. They thought her a lesson. I hope she will come here running. That was just the beginning. If she doesn't bail me. She will end up dead. I am not going to use her children. Those kids are innocent. They are my children I love them .

" Jarule Lewis! " said the warden opening the burglars

Me: Warder :)

Him: You have a visitor :(

Me: That's a first :D

Him: I know right :D

Well this warden knows me, i have been here so many times. So we are cool but it ends there. He doesn't do favours. Anyway I went out. He put handcuffs on.

Him: Let's go My rapper :D

Me: Yeah :)

We got to visitors room. I saw my sister with shades on

Me: Now I get your attention :D

She looked around, she took off her shades . She had a smirk on her face. Is this woman crazy? I thought she'd be scared now

Her: That was a nice one little brother :)

Me:

Queen: When sis run out of plans little brother makes sure he helps sis hihhi :D

Me: I don't understand?:(

She giggled then put on her shades, she stood up then looked at me

Her: I just came to say thank you :D

Me: For?

Her: For helping me take care of some bitch! Now stay here! I don't know why you are sulking! This is your home!!

Me: You Brought me here!!!

Her: Yes I did, and I will take you out when I need you out there :)

She took off her shades

Her: Maybe in ten years time hihhi :D

She walked away

Me: Queen!! :(

She turned around

Her: Before you run your stingy mouth, I just want to thank you for reminding me to up my security, now I will see how your boys will get in :D

Me: :(

She walked out. I kicked the desk

Me: Dammit!!! :(

Warden: A sister who kicks you when you are down wow some sister she is. Sorry my man :(

Me: Take me back :(

We walked out. I bumped Into first lady being dragged to the cell

Vivian: I did not attack her!!

Me: Wait!!! :(

The detective looked at me

Captain: Take that one to the his cell :(

Vivian: :(

Warden: Move it Jarule! :(

Captain pulled Vivian

Me: She didn't attack Queen! :(

They stopped walking

Vivian: How do you know we are talking about Queen? :(

Captain: I want to know the same thing? :(

Me: I sent those people there! :(

Captain phone rang. He saw another officer walking

Captain: Take First lady to the Questioning room officer :(

Officer: Colonel is busy there Captain

Captain: Take her to my office and stay with her there :(

He then answered

Captain: Mr Johnson

Me:

Warden pulled me to the cell. I was turning looking back. When she said I helped her she meant this? My sister is a evil unbelievable Villain!

.

.

{MR JOHNSON}

Me: Don't humiliate that woman till you see this

Captain: What is that Mr Johnson ?

Me: I will be at the station now!

Captain: Okay Mr Johnson

I hung up, I dialled Mayor's number.

Me: Answer! Dammit!

It rings unanswered. I took my car keys

Me: Miriam! :(

Her: Sir

Me: Don't tell my wife about what we talked about :(

Her: Yes sir

I walked out. I saw my wife driving in . I went to my car.

Queen: Where are you going my love?:D



Me: I will be right back! :(

I started the engine . I drove out

.

.

{QUEEN}

Where is Vincent going? He is acting strange lately. I hope that maid didn't open her mouth because if she did, she will never see tomorrow. I opened the door. Miriam came

Her: Oh it's you madam :D

Me: Were you expecting someone?:{(

Her: No, after what happened to you, I am Scared

Me: I hope you didn't tell my husband anything about what happened :(

Her: No! You told him who did it and I respect it madam

Me: Miriam it was not Vivian, it was two men why didn't you tell them I was lying?:{(

Miriam: my boss in this house is you madam, so my madam is always right :D

Me: Good, it must stay that way!

I walked to the living room

Miriam: Madam!

I turned around

Her: If I may ask, why di...

Me: None of your business! :(

I walked away

Her: Yes madam

Me:

.

.  
{JOSEPH}

I just received the great news! Monica is breathing on her own. Best news ever! The doctor says Tomorrow we can go back to South Africa. The problem I have right now is the Guy who is following me. How do I go see her? I decided to call the hotel girl to get me cleaning clothes. I want to leave this place wearing them and covering my mouth. She agreed to help me. She even got me a car to take me from here to Monica. She has been a great help. I just sent Caleb an email, I briefed him with my plan. He likes it. Now I just need to get to the hospital.

.  
{MONICA}

A sound of machines woke me up. I looked around. I am in hospital.

Me: Thank God i am alive

that's the first thing that came to my mind because I remember trying to kill myself. I remember scared of Mrs Johnson

Me: She is going to kill me!

A doctor came in

Him: Hello, you are up! :D

Okay why this man has a strange accent. Where am I?

Him: Relax, you are safe here, your boyfriend will be here shortly :D

Me: Where am I?

Him: Russia :D

Me: What? How did I end up here?

Him: Mr Johnson will explain everything when he gets here :)

Me: Okay :D

He walked out.

Me: He saved my life :D :(

{BEAULA}

I just got to the hotel..

Sheila: How can Queen do something like this?:( .

Me: She wanted you dead right? :(

Sheila: Well.... :(

Me: Let me go to my brother, we must go get Vivian out of there !:(

Sheila: Good luck B \*

Me: Thanks :(

I ran to the elevator, It took us up, I was with people. I went to my brother's room. I knocked. He opened the door .

Him: Sis

Me: You still drunk!?:(

Richard: Sis, I am sorry, I know you came here to confront me about earlier. I was drunk, I shouldn't have gone to my house :(

Me: Richard tell me? What does Queen want from your wife?:(

Him: What do you mean?

Me: Your wife got arrested for assaulting Queen !:(

Him: What? Is my wife okay? Did she do it?

Me: You don't trust your wife! That's why your relationship is like this! What do you think? You married her, do you think she did it?:(

Him: No! My wife is still hurting about the baby! :(

Me: I was with Vivian all day today! Queen is fra...

my phone rang , I looked at caller ID , I don't have this number

Me: Beaula Tony?:(

caller: Beaula, it's Vincent. You and Richard must meet me at the station now! .

Me: Your wife framed my sister in law! What do you want from us?

Vincent: Stop being bitter! It's been 25 years now. Just come! I have something that can free First Lady!

He hung up

Me: Let's go to the station! Vincent wants to help us

Richard: Why would he help us?:{(

Me: Just come!

We ran out, we went to the elevator. It took us down. I walked out

Me: Sheila bye! :(

Her: Please help my friend! :(

Me: We will :(

We went out and drove to the station. We arrived there. We saw Vincent waiting for us.

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Me: Captain I lost my child yesterday. I went home last night. The officers found me in my living room wearing like this, do you think I would go out looking like this?:{(

Him: We are doing our job first lady

Me: I am not a criminal! You saw the news! That woman is after me! :(

The door opened. I looked behind me. I saw Beaula, Richard and Johnson walk in

Me: :( :(

Beaula: Oh Vivian! Are you okay?:{(

Richard came to me, he touched me, I wanted to slap him but how can I do that in front of people? I must act like we cool

Him: Are you okay baby :(

Me: I am grieving in jail! How do you expect me to be okay? :(

Richard:

Vincent: I found this in my living room. I think Jarule sent those men to beat up my wife :(

Me: Jarule told Detective that he did it :( :(

Richard: Detective what is my wife still doing here then?:(

Him: We had to find something Mr Mayor. Now I see he was right

Richard: I am taking my wife home :(

Detective: What happened to your face Mr mayor?

Beaula: He got attacked! Now we know who might be behind it! The woman who wants to be the first lady of Globe City!

Me: :(

Vincent: What?:(

Detective: Mr Johnson, you must keep an eye on your wife :(

Me: Can I go home now?:(

Detective: Yes first lady :)

Beaula: Queen must be charged for lying to the police and humiliating the first lady! :(

Vincent: Please don't! I promise I will keep an eye on her :(

The Captain stood up

Captain: We know our job !:(

Me: :(

Captain: First lady, do you want to lay a charge against Mrs Johnson? We will go arrest here right away :(

Vincent looked at me

Vincent:

Beaula: Do you have to ask? She is definitely laying a charge!

Captain: I want it to come from Mrs Esband :(

I received an sms . I took out my phone . I read

Captain: Mrs Esband?:(

I looked at him, I smiled.

Me: No, I am not laying charges against Queen :D

Richard: What!?

Beaula: Vivian! You are making a mistake! :(

Me: My decision is final! Thank you for everything officers :D

Officers: :)

I looked at my family and Vincent

Them:

I walked out

Me: :)

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 14

.  
.  
{BEAULA}

We are driving home, I cannot believe this! How can Vivian let this go just like that? This doesn't make sense at all. This woman is up to something.

Richard: You must be tired baby, I will call Mary to run you a bubble bath. when we get home yo.....

Vivian: We are taking you back to the hotel! Turn left!

Me: Okay

I took the city angels road. We drove to the hotel

Richard: Baby you need family right now

Her: You are right, that's why your sister is here, I said I need some space, I don't know why you don't want to respect that! :(

Richard: :(

We arrived at the Hotel.

Richard: Thank You, I will see you guys soon

He was really sad. I hate seeing my brother like this

Me: Okay, take care :)

Him: :)

He looked at Vivian

Vivian: Drive :(

I drove

Me: But I think he got the message loud and clear now. He really learnt his lesson

Vivian: Are we still talking about the same man who came to my house and called me names this afternoon?

Me: I can see he is sorry :(

Her: He slept in a hotel one night! The next day he came to fight me about his skunk's baby!

How and when did he learn anything?:{(

Me: :(

Vivian: Stop defending him! Richard needs to grow up! :(

Me: I am sorry. The boys want to come back. I can't allow them to come back if Richard is not there :'(

Her: They must stay there! I don't miss them :(

Me: I will go see them tomorrow :)

Vivian took out her phone, she made a phone call

Vivian: Velvet, I have a scoop for you :)

Me:

She hung up then looked outside the window.

Vivian: :)

.

.

{SINETHEMBA}

Sheila is my saver. How did she know that I wanted to see Candice? I lost Gabby. Now I want Candice. I can see how excited she is to see me. This girl is in love with me. I think I love her too. She is beautiful.

Me: Wow, what a surprise :D

Candice: Where were you? I talked to Sheila about you. She just brought you to me :D

Me: What happened to your phone, I have been calling you :D

Her: I left it at home :)

Me: What happened to you?

Her: I don't want to talk about it. It's a family matter :)

Me: I understand :)

I sat next to her. I pushed back her hair



Me: You are beautiful :)

Her: Thank you :)

I attempted to kiss her, she moved back

Her: What are you doing?:D

Me: I though.....

Her: Look Sandla, you are a good looking guy and every girl's dream boyfriend..... :D

Me: I sense a but coming?:{(

Her: I am sorry man, I don't think I like you that way :)

Me: Wow :(

I stood up , where am I gonna sleep?I lied to mayor, I said I had a ticket. I don't have any cash with me . I have to think fast

Her: I am sorry Okay :(

Me: It's fine :)

I faked a smile

Her: We can be friends, you are a nice fun guy :)

Me: Thanks, I would like that too :D

Her: Great :)

Me: Can I sleep with you here?:)

Her: Sandla....

Me: I will sleep on the couch. I just wanna take care of you :D

Her: Fine :)

Me: Thank You :)

Her: :)

I looked away

Me:

I can't lie I am disappointed. No girl has ever said no to me. This girl is not like the rest. Maybe I

am not good enough for her. I will try my best to make her fall for me.

.

.

{LIFA}

Me: Do you have to go home? It's late

Gabby: There's nothing for me here dude, I can't stay :)

" You have me and Lifa " we turned around

Me: Aunt you are back? :D

I ran to her, we hugged

Auntie: I was with you guys in this house all day, when did I attack someone? :D

Gabby: That's what I was asking Lifa :D

Auntie: And the back pack?:)

Me: She says she is leaving :(

Auntie: I will call Nandi and Mandla, you are staying for few days :D

Gabby: Okay then :D

Me: Yay! :D

I am glad auntie is back. I was worried about her. Our lives are just like a movie. We don't have peace at all. Who just accuse people of something like that out of the blue?

.

.

{JOSEPH}

I just arrived at the hospital. We are leaving tonight. I stopped contacting Candice. I talk to Caleb now. I haven't seen Monica yet. I saw her doctor coming out.

Him: You can go in Mr Johnson :)

Me: Thank You Doctor :)

I went to the door, I let out a heavy sigh. I opened the door. Then walked in

Monica: :(

Me: Hey baby :D

Her: You saved my life :(

I hugged her so tight, she was crying.

Me: I didn't do anything baby. Mr Mayor and first lady did :D

She broke the hug fast.

Monica: What?

Me: Yes, your boss and his wife used their savings for you :D

She put her hands in her head

Monica: They should've let me die, I don't deserve their kindness

Me: Why would you say that?:(

Monica: I don't deserve your kindness too

Me: Okay baby, I don't want you to explain anything right now, but I have one question for you

Her: What?

Me: Is my mom the reason you decided to take your life?:(

She nodded her head yes, with tears coming out of her eyes

Her: She will kill me

Me: She wouldn't dare! :(

Monica: You didn't see anything when she threatened me, What makes you think you can protect me now?

Me: Because I was stupid then. Now I know the kind of woman she is

Monica: You will hate me when you find out what I did

Me: I will never hate you baby, get some rest, I will be here next to you. We are going home

tonight :)

Monica:

.

.

{CALEB}

It's early in the morning, before going to work I went to speak with Mayor. I just arrived at the hotel. Joseph told me they are coming back , they will arrive at 12 midday. Mayor said we should go to Candice and tell her the good news . I don't even know this Candice girl he is talking about. He says she is Joseph sister.

Me: I didn't know Joseph had a sister, well I didn't know Joseph too, I only met him recent :)

Him: He does, they are very private kids. They stay in varsity most of the time

Me: That's why :)

He knocked at the door , we waited for someone to open. The door opened

Me: :p

The guy I had sex with was at the door wearing only his jockey underwear

Him:

Mayor: What are you doing here Sandla?

Oh his name is Sandla

Sandla: Ric.... :D

Mayor: you know what? I don't want to know, where is Candice?:(

Candice: Here!

She said inside. We walked in . I saw this girl at the party

Mayor: Morning Candice :(

Candice sat up straight.

Her: Mr Esband

Mayor: Joseph and Monica are on their way, they will come straight to this room.

Candice: Wow that's good news :D

Mayor: I will send a cleaner to come and clean here , we will come here and talk when they arrived. I am going to work now :(

Candice: Can I speak to Mr Esband alone?

Me: You will find me downstairs :)

Mayor nodded his head. Sinethemba dressed up fast. I walked out. I am not interested to talk to him. He is with this man now ?

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Yesterday I was so scared that I will sleep in jail, how dare she pull such a stunt on me? Queen is one crazy woman. She really wanna be with my husband. Maybe it's time I give her my blessings and forget about him. Clearly this is not just a battle for my husband's position. She wants my husband. That woman hates me because I took her lover.

Me:

I heard footsteps behind me. I was watching the view through the window. It's so quiet and nice without my Gay husband. I turned around

Me: B\* :)

Her: I want to know what was that call about :)

I walked away

Beaula: Vivian! Remember whatever you do because of anger will ruin the Esband family and you will regret it later! You always protected this family :(

I turned around

Me: If you talk about reputation? I am the only person who cares about that in this family, so to answer your question sister in law, NO! I will never take my husband to the papers

I sipped on my drink

Beaula: Thank You sister in law :D

Me: :(

Her: You didn't talk about the Johnson's first born right?:)

Me: Like I said before, I want to be the one telling MY husband, not the papers! :(

Her: Good :)

I looked on thin air

Me: After Queen has been exposed for who she is and the things she did to her children, I want her dead! And I know just the right person for the job

Beaula: Who ?

I turned around, I looked at her

Me: You will kill her :(

Beaula: What? Why me ?

Me: Why not you? I have done a lot of favours for you! I stayed with your gay brother for you! He killed my child! Raped my nephew! I wanted a divorce you stopped me!

I fixed her hat then whispered in her ear

Me: Just do this one little favour for me sister in law :(

Beaula:

I left her standing there shocked

Me:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

EPISODE 15

{CALEB}

I walked out of Candice's room. I must say Queen has beautiful children. Candice is a gorgeous girl. Joseph is worse I could see myself betraying Monica, that guy is hot. I got in the elevator

" Hey! Hey! Hold it for Me " I turned around . It's Sandla

Me: :(

I watched the elevator close

Him:

why am I angry? That guy is not my boyfriend. We fucked at first lady's party that was it. I got down.

Sheila: Where is Mayor? :D

Me: Still talking to Candice :)

I saw Lifa and Some girl sitting behind the counter

Me: Lifa right?.

Lifa: Yeah

why is this boy laughing ? I hope I didn't do anything stupid at the party he looked at the girl they were talking. I heard someone running behind me I turned around

Sandla: It's not what you think

Me: What are you talking about? We are not in a relationship :D

Him: But I want us to be in a relationship

Me: I don't do bisexual guys dear sorry :D

Sandla: I am not bisexual! ?:D

" so you are Gay?"

I turned around. It's the girl who was sitting with Lifa

Sandla: Gabby ?

Sheila:

Lifa: This is dope :D

He folded his arms on his chest

Gabrielle: You disgust me! :(

Sandla: Bab.....

Gabby: Stop calling me that! You lost the right to call me that the minute I found out you sleep with other men! :(

Me: This is your girlfriend?:D

Sandla:.....

Gabby: I was few days ago :(

Me: And Candice upstairs?:D

Gabby: So this Candice lives here?:(

Lifa: It doesn't matter let's go home Gabby :) .

Gabby: Is she rich too? Takes you to places! Book expensive 5star hotels for you ? :( :(

Me: Wow! Sheila have a great day :D

Sheila: Bye babe

Let me go to work. I am not interested anymore to this guy, cute guys are trash. So he is targeting rich girl. He doesn't provide. Girls do what he should be doing for them? He is so getting unattractive by the day .

.



.  
{GABRIELLE}

Sandla: Gabby can we talk?:(

Me: I have nothing to say to you! Really Sinethemba?Running after men?:(

Him: I can change for you

Me: You can't change who you are. You are Gay! You and I will never get back together :(

Him: Fine! Stop harassing me then :(

I laughed

Me: Me Harassing you?

Him: :(

He walked away

Me: Sinethemba!!!

He turned around

Him: What?

Me: Did you ever loved me? :(

Him: Nah :(

He walked away, I felt like I was stabbed in the heart

Me:

I felt someone brush my back. I looked behind me

Sheila: He is not worth it baby :(

Me:

Lifa: Aunt Sheila is right :(

.  
.

{CANDICE}

I see he thinks I am disrespecting him by inviting a man to spend a night in my room.

Me: I wanted to talk to you about Sandla

Him: You don't have to explain Candice :)

Me: I want to, we become friends at the party on Saturday. Yesterday he wanted us to date, I said no. he offered to keep me company. We are just friends

Mayor: No problem, ready to see your brother?:)

Me: I am excited and nervous at the same time :D

Him: I understand. Let me go to work :)

Me: Okay Mr Esband :D

He walked out

Me: oh yeah :)

I sighed

.

.

{LIFA}

I am with Gabby talking, we just got back from that drama at the Hotel. Aunt sent us there to Sheila. I saw Aunt coming in and laughing with someone. I looked up. Oh it's that time again. Doctor Qakathayo is here

Aunt: Doctor is here boy :)

I stood up

Me: Okay aunt

Gabby: and what's up with you and doctors? :D

Me: She is my shrink :(

Her: Are you okay ?

Me: Perfect :D

I followed behind doctor. We got to the study, I closed the door

Me: Good day Dr :)

Her: Good day Lifa, please sit :D

I sat down

Her: Do you still remember what I said?:)

Me: Yes, you said you want to know what I want to do

Her: I am listening :)

Me: Both my parents were doctors and business people, I want to be a doctor :)

Her: That's great, so.... Do you want to get married have kids? :D

Me: Not really! I am too young for that :D

Her: Okay, let's talk about something more serious now :)

Me:

Her: About what happened with your uncle.....

Me: :(

Her: I am sorry but we have to go there...did you see any signs that shows anything funny about him , something weird ?

Me: :(

Her: The way he looked at you. Maybe he touch you anyway ?

Me: He came to my door and knocked two days after I arrived here :(

Her: Did you open the door?

Me: No! I didn't :(

Her: Why didn't you?

Me: I was scared! :(

Her: Why?

Me: Because I found it strange :(

She wrote down then looked at me.

Her: the next morning, did you talk about it?

Me: Yes, .... :(

I started thinking, she'd writedown then steal a glance at me

Me: He said it's safe in his house. I shouldn't lock my door :(

Her: Did you lock your door again after he said that ?

Me: Yes :(

Her: Why did you lock the door if he assured you about your safety

Me: Because I was scared What if he comes back?I didn't want to know what he wanted to do  
:(

Her: Why do you think he wanted to do something?

Me: He raped me on Sunday I was right!

Her: That's all for today, we will do this again Thursday, you are doing good :)

Me:

We walked out, we went to the living room Beaula, aunt and Gabby were sitting there. I went  
pass them

Aunt: Boy are you okay? :(

Me: I want to lay down

I ran upstairs. I locked my door, I laid down

.

.

{SHEILA}

I saw Mayor coming to my desk, he was going back to work

Him: Sheila :)

Me: Mr mayor :D

Him: How is work?:)

Me: Good thank you, ain't you gonna be late for Joseph and Monica's arrival?:)

He looked at his wrist watch

Him: They will land at 13:30, the time now is 11:30, I can get some work done :)

Me: Okay Mr Mayor :D

He walked out.

Me: :)

I took the telephone. I called Viv. Lifa and Gabby brought me Muffins. I don't know how they ended up in a fight with Sah drama lives here. I can't wait to witness more of those in the future

Vivian: Vivian Esband

Me: Vivian Esband, thank you for the muffins friend :D

Her: You are welcome darling, I miss you!

Me: I miss you too, I will take an outfit for tomorrow then come sleep there :)

Her: Please

Me: I promise bye! :D

Her: Bye

I hung up, I have juicy news for Candice. How can I forget

Me: Jbe, can you stand in for me, I will be back :)

Him: No problem :)

I ran to the elevator

.

.

{LIFA}

I just woke up from a 30 minutes nap. The session today was very hectic. I didn't know this can make someone so angry. I don't think I want to do it again. I walked down

Gabby: Hey you :)

Me: Dude :D

Her: For someone who ran up crying you sure are happy :)

Me: :)

Her: Why are you seeing a therapist?

Me: huh?

Her: Why are you seeing a therapist?:(

Me: Because.....

Her: Because?:(

Me: I am not copying with my parents passing :(

I walked to the kitchen, she followed me

Her: I am sorry

I heard the front door open

" We are home! " I know that annoying voice, we turned around

Bruce: :D

He was with a familiar guy

Guy: Lifa remember me?:D

Bruce: So you know each other?:D

Me: :)

Gabby whispered in my ear

Gabby: Who is this sexy guy? Lord help me! :p

Guy: :)

Me: :D

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 16

.

.

{SHEILA}

It gets lonely in this place, so going to Candice once in a while makes me feel alive. Who would've thought? The girl who attacked me at the mall is now my friend. Anyway I knocked at the door. Sinethemba opened the door.

Me: Sah :D

He came out. He closed the door.

Him: I am sorry about what happened downstairs

Me: I am sorry too skat :)

Him: Please don't tell Candice

Me: Why are you playing these girls?

Him: I am not playing them :(

Me: You are gay Sandla, why are you playing with their feelings? :(

Him: I am not gay! :(

Me: That's not what you said to Caleb :(

he swallowed , he looked down

Him: I know, do you have his number?

Me: No, but he works at King M municipality :( .

Him: Thank you

Me: So, are you gonna tell Candice?

" Tell me what?" we turned around

Me:

Sandla: That I am in love with you :D

This guy

Me: :)

Candice: It's not gonna happen dude :D

She went in

Me: You heard the lady now cut it :(

Him: I will win her heart :)

Me: What did Gabby mean by " Is she also rich?"

Him: Have a nice day Sheila :(

He went in then closed the door

Me:

.

.

{MR JOHNSON}

Last night, I didn't sleep at home. After helping First lady I was so disgusted by my wife. I don't know what the hell is wrong with her. This woman is just changing for the worse everyday. She keeps saying she's changed. All along I thought it's a good change, clearly I was wrong. She is getting worse. I am not even sure if she is well upstairs. I didn't knock, I just barged in . She was in the living room. She stood up



Queen: Where were you? Are you cheating on me again? :(

Me: I would never risk a girl's life while I still have a wife like you

Her: What's that suppose to me?

Me: You are a con woman Queen a murderer! :(

Her: You don't sleep at home on top of that you come home and insult me? Who is she? :(

Me: Yesterday I went to the police :(

Her: Why? What were you doing there? :(

Me: I went there to provide evidence to free First lady :(

Her: You did what?

Me: I know Vivian didn't attack you! :(

Her: Have you been talking to Miriam? Miriam come here!!

Me: Miriam don't mind her! :(

I looked at Queen

Me: I saw the note your brother sent you

Her: :(

Me: Why are you so evil Queen?

Queen: It was her I swear :(

Me: Guess what the police said when I got there? :(

Her: What? :(

Me: Jarule told them he sent those men to attack you! Why did you lie? Are you sick in the head?

Queen: Baby, I am sorry :(

Me: Why are you so obsessed with that poor woman? :(

Her: :( :(

Me: It's all over the news again! You can kiss your career goodbye. You've completely lost your mind! I am even ashamed to call you my wife!

Queen: I am sorry baby

She tried to touch me, I pushed her

Me: You disgust me! :(

I went to the kitchen

Me: Miriam, we will have guests tonight. Please cook for plus minus 10 people :(

Her: Yes Mr Johnson

I went back to the living room.

Me: oh another thing.... :(

Queen: :(

Me: The officers asked first lady to lay a charge, she said no, she is a kind hearted woman !  
She's a lady! I real first lady, you should learn one thing or two from her! :(

Queen: :(

I went upstairs, passing the evil woman in the living room

.

.

{QUEEN}

Oh my God why do I have such bad luck? Everything I do end up falling apart. I don't know what to do anymore. My husband is also turning on me. Only Joseph is on my side now. I hope Candice don't get to him because if she does, I will be all alone. My kids will hate me. I don't think I can survive that. My phone rang. I looked at caller ID. It's the PI

Me: Talk to me?

PI: My guy lost Joseph

Me: What do you mean he lost him?

Him: He didn't see him leave the hotel. He is also not allowed to go to the hotel they saw he was following him

Me: He must check his phone!

Him: He can't track it down anymore

Me: You are useless! Both of you!

I hung up . I looked around

Me: Why would Vivian say no to getting me arrested? I mean she hates me, she should've jumped to the opportunity.

I was pacing up and down

Me: That woman is up to something! I know her :(

I looked at the Kitchen

Me: Miriam! :(

Miriam: Madam?:D

Me: Bring me the biggest knife in that kitchen!

Her: Okay madam

I dialled a number, it rang, she answered in third ring

Her: What do you want?

Me: We need to talk, can we meet?

Her: What is this about?

Me: You will love what I have to say, just meet me

Her: Where?

Me: I will send you the GPS address

Her: Okay

I hung up

Miriam: Here

Me: Thank You

.

{LIFA}

I am really surprised, this is the guy I saw at the mall, what is he doing here? Is he Aunt Beaula's son? This interesting.

Him: Do you remember me?:D

Me: Logan right?:)

Bruce: This is weird. Lifa knows everyone. How do you know this one?:D

Logan: I saw him at the mall friday :D

He said looking at me

Bruce: Oh you talked?:D

Logan: Yeah but he looked scared I thought he forgot my name :)

Gabby pulled me away

Bruce: You won't introduce us Lifa?

I turned around

Me: This is Gabrielle, we are neighbours and family friends :)

I looked at Gabby

Me: This is Bruce, my cousin and Logan

Gabby: Hi :p

Her eyes were on Logan

Bruce: Hey :)

Logan: hi

Gabby started running with me. We went to the stairs . we ran up to my room

Me: Are you okay?

Gabby: Thank God I came here! :D

Me: Why?:)

I sat down waiting for her to explain

Gabby: Did you see how hot Logan is?:p

Me:

Her: Do you think he likes me?:D

Me:

Her: Lifa !!! :(

Me: huh?

Her: Do you think he likes me ?:)

I stood up

Me: I don't know, I was just shocked to see him here. I didn't really see the electricity between you guys :D

Her: I think he likes me :D

Me: :D

A knock came from the door. I attempted to go to the door. Gabby beat me to it. She opened the door

Gabby: Hey handsome :p

I looked at the door. It was Logan

Logan: Can I come in?:)

Gabby: Sure :D

He got in he looked at me

Me: :)

Him: Nice room :)

Me: Thanks :)

Gabby: Are you gonna sleep here?:p

Him: Yes, this is my uncle's house :)

Gabby: I will be staying here for few days. My room is opposite this one :D

Logan sat on my bed, Bruce came in

Him: Where is everyone Cuz? :)

Me: At the hotel :)

Him: Oh, let's go chill downstairs guys :D

Gabby: You kids can go downstairs. I will child here with Logan, what do you think Logan?:p :D

Logan: :D

Bruce: Did she just call us kids Cuz?:{(

Me: I guess she did..... :D

I walked out

Logan: We are all going downstairs :D

Gabby: Come on Logan don't be such a bore :(

Logan: Do you know my mom? :)

Gabby: No :(

Logan: Beaula would kill me if she would find me with a girl upstairs :)

He walked out to.

Bruce: We can stay together Gabby :p

Gabby: Hell No! :(

She walked out too. I looked at Bruce

Me: :D

Gabby followed Logan they went downstairs

Bruce: Why didn't you tell me about this chick, I would have came back :p

Me: Why did you leave me behind in your own home :(

Him: I forgot cuz

Me: I forgot too :(

I went back to my room. I slammed the door. I don't want to " chill" sorry guys

.  
.  
{VIVIAN}

We are at this hotel room in my hotel. It's me, My husband, Beaula, Caleb, Candice, Richard briefed me on what happened, I cannot believe it. Oh and Sandla is here to, I wonder what is he still doing here.

Me: Candice, why do you look familiar? Have I seen you somewhere?:)

Candice: Remember the girl who broke your glass at the party?:)

Me: oh! I saw you that day with Sandla :D

Candice: Shortly you will know why I dropped your glass :)

Me: I thought it was a mistake?

Her: Wait first lady :)

Richard: Sandla, this is a family matter, do you mind waiting downstairs? :(

Why is my husband so rude to him?

Sandla: Okay :)

Me: You will be back soon, we won't be long :)

Beaula: Or go to KZN :(

Me: Sister! :(

He walked out and pumped into Sheila

Sheila: They arrived :D

Richard: Send them up

Sheila: They are coming up sir :)

Me: Sheila stay :)

Sheila: Are you sure?:)

Me: You survived Queen's knife! Stay

I looked at Candice

Me: No offence dear :)

Her: None taken first lady :D

Me: :)

Queen what have you done? Even your own child can't stand you

.

.

{MONICA}

Me: I might lose my job after this :(

Joseph: You will still have me, come on let's go in :)

Me: Okay :(

Joseph: Breath in and out :)

I did, I am really scared. He knocked at the door then looked at me

Him: :)

Me: :(

the door opened, it was Sheila

Sheila: welcome guys :D

We went in Caleb came running to me

Caleb: Oh my god! You are beautiful! And you look fine! :(

Me: hi :(

He broke the hug, I looked at first lady

Me:

She opened her arms

Me: I almost did something to you so bad to you , I can't hug you first lady

Her: Don't be silly, come here :D



She hugged me

Me: Thank you first lady :(

She broke the hug, I looked at Mayor

Me: Thank You so much for saving my life sir

Mayor: Don't do that again :)

Me: :( :)

Joseph: Let's sit down and start with this meeting :(

I looked at him. I am not looking forward to this. He helped me sit down. I am still a bit weak. I fall nauseous sometimes. He sat next to me on a couch. He hold my hand.

Mayor: Monica, what happened?:(

I looked at Joseph

Him: It's okay baby talk :)

Me: Mrs Johnson called me Saturday, she asked me to go see her in her house

Vivian: Did she say why she wanted to see you?:(

Me: She said she wanted to get to know the woman in her son's life :(

Mayor: Then what happened?

Me: I arrived there, I started telling he...

I saw the girl who stopped me at the party coming in from the bathroom smiling

Girl: You here!? :D

Joseph: Yes sis please sit :(

Oh my God she is his sister? She sat down

Me: I started talking, she stopped me, she said she was not interested to know me. She just wanted me to do a job for her

Vivian: A Job?What job is that?:(

Me: A man came in from another room, she said the man was gonna be my date at the party

Vivian: I saw you with a man at the party

Joseph: Who is this man?:(

Girl: Uncle Donovan

Me:

Vivian: That man was hitting on me at that party! I told him where to get off! :(

Mayor: what?:(

Vivian: I knew there was something fishy about him. B\* it's the funny guy we were chatting with :)

Beaula: I remember him :(

Mayor: So you were just gonna be his date?

I looked at first lady

Me:

Joseph: Tell them baby

Me: Mrs Johnson said he was gonna seduce first lady, while they are busy talking , I was gonna spike her drink

Mayor: With a poison?

Me: With the pills I took, she said one pill will make first lady high

Vivian:

Beaula: I still don't understand what will she benefit from making Vivian high?:(

Candice: Uncle was gonna kiss first lady then monica take pictures, she wanted to take the pictures to the papers so that first lady and Mr mayor divorce :(

Me:

Joseph: How do you know this sis?

Candice: Because I recorded the whole conversation for you, you didn't want to believe me when I told you that mom is a snake! :(

Joseph: Why didn't you tell me?:(

Beaula: Monica right?

Me: Yes :(

Her: Why didn't you tell your boss?

Me: I was scared, she threatened me. She said if I betray her I will die :(

Vivian: Did you put this thing in my glass?

Candice: She did, I dropped the glass, she tried again, I confronted her, she ran out

Vivian: :(

Me: I am sorry first lady , I remember after she pushed the glass, I talked to Caleb, he asked if I was okay, I said I was fine. He said if I am in trouble I should Speak to you guys. When I was going to you, Mrs Johnson called. I panicked...m

Vivian: I know the kind of a woman Queen is. You are young, you've read things about her in the papers, so I really understand but next time please trust us. Queen is not God Monica!

Monica: I am so sorry

Vivian: I forgive you :(

She stood up

Her: You were just a pawn in all this! She used you. I don't know what that woman wants from me :(

Candice: When I found out that Monica is dead, I confronted mom, I told her I knew everything and I will tell my brother, she ran after me, she asked Donovan to shoot me

Us:

Candice: Donovan had no gun with him. I reme.....

She broke down, Sheila was brushing her back

Candice: I remember hearing Donovan voice saying " hit her with a bowl"

Mayor: So we are going there to do what tonight? Confront her or get her arrested?

Vivian: She thinks Monica is dead right? :(

Joseph: Yes

Vivian looked at everyone

Her: I am sure everyone want to see the look on her face when she lays her eyes on Monica :(

Mayor: No police?:(

Vivian: For now!

This woman is scary as hell. I don't know why I double crossed her. I can't even look at Mayor .  
I am so ashamed of myself

Joseph: Why don't we go there now ?

Vivian: Boy anger will ruin everything! We have to be smart about this! It must be a special moment. Your daddy prepared dinner right?

Joseph: Yes

Vivian: Everyone will be picked up here :(

Mayor: Please do not contact anyone. I am going to work now, Caleb let's go :(

He went to the door

Me: Mr Esband :(

He looked at Me

Him: Yes Monica?

Me: I am so sorry, please forgive me

Him: We miss you at work :)

He walked out, Joseph smiled at me, he kissed my forehead

Vivian: See you guys later :(

Us: later

First lady and Beaula walked out

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Me: She won't stop till she sees me dead! :( :(

Beaula: That woman is sick! She need h..

Me: Your bullet in her head!

Beaula:

Me: You still gonna do it right?:(

Her: Bab....

Me: Then I am divorcing your brother!

Her: Please Viv :(

I sat down, I took pain killers from my handbag. I drank them . We are in my office

Beaula: Are you okay Sister?

Me: I am great :D

Her: Are You sure?

Me: Hundred percent :D

Her: .....

Me: I need to call Mago :)

Her: Okay love :)

I walked out of my office , "my office " right!?! Sounds so good to say that anyway I made a phone call. Her phone rang. She answered in 4th ring

Mago: Sweetie

Me: Get ready we are having dinner at Queen's house tonight :)

Mago: Dinner at Queen's house? Viv I don't have a death wish !

I looked around

Me: Trust me, you do not want to miss it :)

Her: Okay so what time?

Me: I will pick you up at 6pm :)

Her: I cannot wait

Me: Later!

Her: later!

I hung up. I looked on thin air

Me: Tonight you will know why I didn't get your fat ass behind bars

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 17

.

.

{JOSEPH}

Me: That went well :)

Candice: It did, they are such a great family :D

Me: They are indeed :)

I looked at Monica

Me: You were good, it's over now stop stressing :)

Monica: I am not safe Joseph :(

Candice: My brother can afford a hotel room, you will stay here till things cool down :D

Me: My sister is right baby, I will book a room for us till you completely heal :)

Monica looked at Candice

Monica: Thank you for stopping me that day

Candice: Hey the worst is over stop crying. I was worried about Mayor and first lady, they paid a lot of money. Finding out that you wanted to do that to them, I thought they'd hate you and regret paying :)

Me: They are really good people :)

Candice stood up

Candice: And great leaders! That's why Globe City voted for them :D

She went to Monica, she hugged her

Candice: I am your future sister in law :D

Monica: Hihihi :D

It's good to see her smile again. I love this girl. The door flung open

Me: The Fuck?:(

A black guy walked in

Him: Oh I am sorry

I looked at Candice

Me: What is this? :(

Candice: Oh this is a friend. His name is Sandla :D

Me: :(

Candice: I just lost Thomas, I am not ready for a relationship Joseph :(

Me: Good, I want you to find yourself a boyfriend who knows how to knock! :(

I gave Sandla the look . I kissed monica

Me: Will be back, I have to go book us a room ;)

I walked out

.  
.  
{CANDICE}

Me: Don't mind my brother, he is too protective :D

Sandla: I understand :)

Me: Thank you for taking care of me, today I will be going home and my dad would be angry if he'd find out I was with you here. What my brother did was nothing compared to what he'd do :D

Him: I understand :)

Me: Will you be okay though?:(

Him: Yeah, I just need to get my things and leave you ladies :D

He started packing. There is something so weird about him. He has been listening to my problems. He doesn't tell me nothing about him.

Him: Good to go, see you guys soon :)

I stood up, I hugged him

Me: where are you going?:)

Him: Viv's house :)

Me: Okay

Him: I won't give up on you :(

Me: Sandla :(

He kissed my cheek, he walked out. I closed the door

Monica: I thought he was gay?:)

Me: You know him ?

Monica: The night of the party I saw him and Caleb coming out of the bathroom. Maybe I am jumping into conclusions :D

Me: I don't think you are.....?

Her:



Me: He disappeared at the party for about 30 minutes. Then came back all smiling later, He is a good looking guy but I don't like him that way. There is something missing I don't know.... :(

I was walking around the room

Monica: Well.... :)

Me: He is taking chances, I am not that girl sweetie :(

.

.

{VELVET}

Randall: Who was that Vel ?:)

I put the phone down, I looked at him

Me: It was Queen, she says she has my scoop and she wants us to meet....

Randall came closer to me

Him: Why now? :D

Me: I don't understand?:)

Him: Why would Queen Johnson give you a scoop after what you wrote about her today ?:(

I published a story first lady gave me. A story about her framing first lady, I published it online though because we have a cover story already for the day . I took a file, I walked to my desk, he followed me, I sat down

Me: Who cares?What matters is that our readers will get another juicy story :D

Him: Queen must be angry at you! :(

Me: That gives her a reason to shift a blame to someone else! I am enjoying these politics stories trust me! :D

I said reading the comments on today's article

Me: See?We are on top of things! Look?:D

I stood up, I took my recording

Randall: Where are you meeting her?:)

Me: Mmhmm.... :D

I gave him my phone

Me: Going to that address :D

I packed my stuff.

Me: My phone :D

Randall: I am coming with you :(

Me: No! You are not doing that! I don't need a camera man!

Randall: Fine! :(

I walked out. I went to my car. I drove off

.

.

{QUEEN}

My husband walked in with his bag. He is back early. I can't even ask him why. He is angry .  
That bitch Vivian ran to the papers, I am all over the news again!

Me: I am sorry my love, please forgive me :'(

Him: Queen please :(

Me: Baby, I need help okay! I want you to help me get help :'(

Vincent: That's why I called a family meeting...

Me: :(

Vincent: Don't worry, only your family is coming . I want us to enjoy dinner, you will tell us  
everything that is bothering you. We are here for you okay? :)

Me: Thank you my love :D :'(

He kissed my cheek

Him: I see you are going somewhere, don't be late for the dinner :)

Me: I won't :D

He went upstairs

Me: :D :(

I took the knife, I put it in my handbag

Me: You will never mess with a coloured woman again Velvet :(

I walked out

.

.

{RANDALL}

Me: Guys! Guys! Gather around! :(

They all came to my desk

Me: Mrs Johnson called :(

Them: And ?

Me: She wanted to speak to Vel at a location outside town :(

Them: That's weird

Me: She refused to go with me, you know how stubborn your colleague is. I want you guys to call all the local news around. They must take the cameras and follow. Go check the whatsapp group, I shared the GPS address there :(

Them: On it! :D

Me: Let's get back to work !. In our office I am the only one leaving :(

Colleague1 : Be careful

Me: I will :)

I ran out, I went to my car.

.

.

{CALEB}

I am at work. It is so lonely in this place without Monica. I miss her. When I knock off I wanted to go to the hotel but I can't because of the dinner at Johnson's house.

Mayor: Let me go to the hotel and get ready for the dinner, please close up for me :)

Me: Okay sir :)

He walked out. I took out my mirror. I looked at myself.

Me: He doesn't want me. Am I not attractive anymore? :(

I heard a soft knock at the door. I wiped my tears. I put down my little mirror. I went to the door. I opened

Me:

Sandla: :p

I walked back in leaving him at the door

Me: What do you want Sandla?:)

He got in, he closed the door and locked it . I turned around when I heard the keys

Me:

He put down his backpack

Him: I know you want me and I want you too! why do you fight this? :(

Me: This is mayor's office please leave! :(

Him: I saw him. He went home :p

He said taking off his shirt. I looked away, I can't look at those abs. He is Hot, the six pack is visible nicely. His melanin skin. Oh god

Me: Put your shirt on :'(

I said looking away. I want him but I can't, no I can't do this.

Him: Please look at me

Me: I can't, please put your shirt on

Him: I did, turn around

I slowly turned around

Me:

He is naked with his big penis pointing at me, oh god I wanted to run to him and start working my magic in it but no, I can't do this at my boss office. He came closer to me, I turned around. I looked away

Me: Please dress up :)

I felt him kiss my neck, while I was enjoying that, I felt his tongue in my ear. Okay he pressed the yes button now. I turned around, I kissed him. He kissed me hungrily. I went down on him. I sucked his D. He was moaning my name. He lifted me up, he laid me on top of mayor's desk. He took off my pants and underwear. He climbed me . He kissed my neck. He was playing around with my nipples he went to my ear

Him: Should I stop?

He whispered in my ear with his sexy voice

Me: Why would you do such a cruel thing?

Sandla: Yeah?:p

He took out a condom , he put it on

Him: You sure you want this?:p

Me: Yeah :p

I felt his Dick enter me

Me: Oh yeah

He moved in and out slow. I was holding him tight. He lifted my legs up. He went in slow and nice. I hold his butt. I helped him m fuck me harder

He upped the pace. I was letting out sexy moans, he turned me around. He asked me to hold the desk. He fucked me so good and hard. He finally came. I laid on the desk , he laid on top of me

Him: Can I spend few days with you at your place ?I want us to try this

Me: Why not?:p

This guy makes me weak.

{VELVET}

I just arrived at the location. Mrs Johnson called, she said she is running late but she is on her way. I cannot wait to hear this. I hope she tells me what this rival between them is about. I am sure there is something behind the hate between them. The scoop first lady gave me about Queen Framing her is doing well online. I am doing so well in my career right now. I am at the top of my game. I don't need people like Randall who are so negative. I am a hardcore journalist , I go where no one goes to get the news. I saw Mrs Johnson's car coming

Me: :)

I went out of my car. I closed the door. We are in the middle of nowhere. She came out of her car, she took her handbag, she closed the door of her car. She flipped her hair. Then walked to me

Me: Mr Johnson, you need to buy your wife heels :D

I didn't say that out loud. She looks so short. She always wears flat shoes. She came to me, I approached her

Her: Velvet Ngxekeza :(

Me: Mrs Johnson :D

She was slowly coming closer to me

Me: :)

Her: Nice story you wrote about me today :)

Me: Thank you :)

Her: Two days in a row, everyone is reading about me

okay, I am scared now. This is not a friendly visit at all

Me: It's nothing personal Mrs Johnson, I am just doing my job :)

Queen: Then I hope what I am about to do you won't find personal

She opened her handbag, I attempted to move back, she stepped on my toe with her right foot

Her: Where do you think you are going?

Me: i..... :(

Queen: You were saying?

Me: No! No! Mrs Johnson, we can talk about this

Queen: There is nothing to talk about, I am going to slaughter you like a chicken.....

She was breathing heavily, I could literally see fire in her eye. This woman is going to murder me and no one will know where I disappeared to. We are in the middle of nowhere

Me: Please forgive me! I promise to help you take down Mrs Esband

Her: When I am done Cutting your throat...

Me: No! No! Please! Don't do this

Her: I will put you in my boot and go throw you to my dogs!

She grabbed my jacket, she pulled me closer

Me: At least let me say goodbye to my mother

Her: You are a useless bitch! I want everyone to forget you ever existed! I am not going to do you any favours!!!

She raised Her knife , she aimed to the heart, her left arm was holding on to my hand, I couldn't block her

Queen:

Me: No!!!!!!!!!!!!

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

## EPISODE 18

.

.

{NARRATED}

Queen raised her knife, she attempted to stab Velvet, Velvet managed to grab Queen's arm that had a knife. They started fighting with the knife. The knife fell. Queen pushed Velvet. She fell, Queen ran to the knife, she picked it up

Queen: I am not leaving you alive today!

She said running to Velvet. Velvet tried to stand up, she raised her arm trying to block Queen, She was too late Queen stabbed her arm

Velvet: Ouch!!!

Queen: I Warned you bitch !!

She attempted to stab her again. Cars came running

Cars:

Queen:

When Queen saw the cars, she ran to her car. She got in she drove off

Randall: Are you okay Vel ?

He helped her stand up.

Velvet: She got my arm. She wanted to kill me Randall

Randall: Come on! Let's get you to the hospital! :(

Velvet: You warned me, I didn't listen

Randall: What matters is that you didn't die come on! :D

Velvet: You saved my life



Journalist1: Velvet tell us what happened?

Journalist2:

Velvet: I am saving this for our news paper sorry

She ran to the care

Journalist3: You still think about work after this? :D

They drove away leaving the journalists standing there

Journalist1: Once a journalist, always a journalist :D

Another journalist looked at him

Him: Dude can you believe it?:D

.

.

{NANDI}

Mandla: Nandipha it's been two days now! When is your daughter coming back?:(

Me: Vivian called, she said she wants her to stay for a few days baby

Mandla: I don't trust that woman! You better call Gabrielle now :(

Me: Vivian is a changed woman

Him: over night! ?:(

Me: I wish you were here when she was here. She is a good woman

Him: Are you gonna call Gabrielle or should I?:(

Me: I will call her :(

Him: Good, I don't want my child near that woman. I don't know why she went there in the first place :(

Me: Lifa lives there baby :(

Him: So?:(

Me: :(

He went to his study . This man is grumpy. He won the case in Newcastle. I don't know why he is this mad. I mean him and Vivian were not even close. I don't know why he is so concerned.

.  
.

{MR JOHNSON}

Queen just went upstairs to freshen up. She looks a bit jumpy I don't know why anyway I ignored that. I am downstairs enjoying a glass of wine with Donovan .

Me: Miriam! :)

Her: Mr Johnson?

Me: How are your pots coming along?:)

Her: I am done sir, I will bring everything to the dinner table, our guests are on their way?

Me: Yes they are, make it quick :)

Her: Okay sir :)

She went back to the kitchen.

Me: It's a beautiful evening :)

Donovan: It is indeed. This feels like a family reunion. I can't wait for them to arrive :D

Me: Your cousin needs this :D

Donovan: She has been through a lot :)

More like she put people through a lot. That woman has been through absolutely nothing. He is in for a surprise. My wife came down smiling, Wearing a nice dress. Woman you so evil. Nothing turns me on about you anymore.

Queen: Thank you for doing this my love :)

I gave her a glass of wine

Her: Thank you my love :D

Me: Anything for my beautiful wife :)

Queen: You are the only person who never gives up on me, thank you :'(

Me: Don't ruin your make up with tears. Your family is gonna be here shortly :)

She giggled

Her: Okay :D :(

I made sure I closed curtains. My wife likes looking through the window whenever a car comes in . My phone rang. I looked at Caller ID

Me: Excuse me :)

Queen: Okay my love :D

I walked away, It's Mayor

Me: Hello

Mayor: We are outside

Me: Come in

I hung up, I looked at my wife

Me: :D

Queen: I am so excited to see my family in one roo..... :D

the door bell rang

Me: Let me go get that :)

I went to the front door leaving my wife in the living room. I opened the door. Vivian, Mayor, Mago, Candice, Jbseph and wait...

Me: Monica?

Monica: Mr Johnson :)

I thought she was dead.

Me: Come in everyone :)

They came in

Queen: My love, is it the..... :(

She stopped talking when she saw our guests. I turned around

Me: Surprise! :D

Candice: Hello Mother :)

Queen: Candice? Monic.....

Monica: :D

Queen dropped her glass and fell. She went down and fainted

Me: Joseph! Call an ambulance!

Joseph: Okay da.....

Vivian: Nobody is calling anyone !!!

Vivian snapped! Is this woman crazy? This woman is dying

Everyone: What?

Vivian:

.

.

{VIVIAN}

The reason I didn't get her arrested was because I wanted her to face the music, she can't get away with this so easy. Joseph took out his phone. I snatched it from his hand.

Me: Miriam bring water!!!

Miriam: Madam is dying!

Candice: You heard the first lady! Mom might even fake this! :(

Miriam ran to the kitchen

Donovan: How can you say that about your mother candice?

Candice: How can you ask your cousin to hit her own daughter with a bowl ?!:(

Vincent: He did what?

Candice: Deny it Donovan!

Donovan:

He was looking around with his eyes popped out

Vincent: You son of a bitch!

Vincent punched Donovan he fell!

Donovan: Queen asked me to

He was down holding where he was punched

Candice: No! Your cousin asked you to shoot me! You had no gun you said she must hit me with a bowl

Miriam came running with water, I took the jug. I splashed the water angrily on Queen's face. More like hitting her with it. She jumped up

Queen:

She was breathing heavily

Me: See? We don't need a doctor here! Mr Johnson go help your wife change, we will be here waiting :(

Vincent held her hand . She did the walk of shame walking away with her husband. I looked at Joseph

Me: The reason Monica got into this trouble is because you are a mama's boy! One stunt your mother pulls all is forgiven! you forget what she did to your girlfriend ?:(

Joseph:

Candice: I have been telling him that all my life first lady :(

Me: If you will be a woman here I suggest you go :(

Joseph: I don't want her to die

Me: Oh Trust me I don't too..... :(

I looked away

Me: Even though she wouldn't think twice if she'd have a chance to kill me :( .

Joseph: :(

Me: We all care about you guys that's why we don't want to kill her! That's why I didn't lay charges against her ! for lying and accusing me of attacking her when she got attacked by Jarule :(

Joseph: When was that

Me: Yesterday :(

Joseph: That's why she is bruised? Mom don't learn :(

Me: She must pay for all the things she's done!

We saw Richard coming from the kitchen dragging Donovan

Me: And then?

Richard: He was trying to run away using the kitchen door

He looked scared his face was red, it looks like Richard gave him few punches. They went pass me, I grabbed Donovan's tie

Me: What were you thinking? Trying to flirt with me? did your cousin say I am a loose woman? :(

Beaula: You still asking him!

Beaula kicked his balls, he went down fast. She kicked his stomach

Candice: Again!

Beaula kicked his stomach repeatedly . He started bleeding with his mouth

Joseph: Stop! :(

Candice: Again!

Beaula started from the top, she punched and kicked him

Joseph: Please stop! :(

I pulled Joseph closer

Me: Kwedini! (boy) go get me a rope. Your uncle can't be trusted!

Joseph: Do you have to tie him? :(

I looked at Monica

Me: Are you gonna marry this cry baby? :(

Monica:

Joseph walked to the other room

Me: You almost died Monica because of these people! :(

Monica: First lady, they will come for me. I will live in fear my whole life

Beaula: That's why you need a restraining order against this....!

He kicked Donovan then looked upstairs

Beaula: And that evil woman upstairs

Me: But your boyfriend must know nothing about it! :(

Monica: He will be mad that I did it behind his back :(

Me: I do a lot of things Behind Mayor's back! :(

Richard: :)

Me: So you won't be the first :(

Candice: And my brother loves mom so much. His love for her makes him naive! He can't see her mistakes! :(

Donovan:

we saw Vincent dragging Queen down

Queen: I am sorry , for everything

Me: Everyone! Dining room :(

We all went to the dining room

Joseph: Here is the Rope

Me: We won't need it. Your uncle will sit with us at the table :(

Vincent: Why did you wanna tie him up? Who beat him?

Richard: He tried to run away :(

Vincent: serves him right! :(

He looked at him

Vincent: I trusted you Donovan! :(

Donovan:

.  
.  
{QUEEN}

Was I shocked to see Monica? Absolutely! Did I really faint? No I didn't!, it was just a plan to get away with this but that bitch ruined it. When she called for water I wanted to stand up fast. I am scared of cold water. That's why I didn't waste time to stand up. We are sitting at dinner table all eyes on me, I can't even look at my daughter. Every time I try to steal a glance at her our eyes meet and she gives me the scariest look

Me: Guys I kn.....

Vivian: You will sit there and listen! The People you wronged are gonna do the talking! :(

Beaula: Not really Viv, I want her to tell us what she did

Candice: I want her to look at dad when she speaks

One person would speak, my eyes would go to them, when the other speaks. I shift and look at them. I am the biggest evil fool in the room. I am so embarrassed. I don't know why my kids brought these people to my house. I looked at my husband

Me: My lo....

Vincent: Please don't call me that! :(

Me: Joseph told me he found a girl :(

I looked at Joseph

Him: :(

Me: When he told me who she was I got mad. Our kids know they are not allowed to date people like her

I said looking at Monica

Vivian: People like her ? :(

Me: She comes from a very poor home. They have nothing, I couldn't let my son date a girl like this :( :(

Beaula: She is not sorry at all about what she did :( .

Me: I am! That's why I am sitting here



Vivian: Even if you didn't want to sit here, you were gonna sit! :(

I ignored her

Me: I knew she needed money, desperate girls like her would do anything for money :( :(

Joseph: Did you take the money Monica?

Monica: She forced me to take it :(

Joseph: Yes or no! :(

Miriam came with juice

Monica: No! :(

Donovan: Liar!! :(

Me: She is lying!

Monica: I dropped the envelope on my way out!!

Me: You are lying.....

Miriam: I am sorry to interrupt, she is telling the truth madam

Me: How do you know this? :(

Miriam: I found the envelope over there when I was mopping the floor

Monica:

Me: Why didn't you tell me? :(

Miriam:

Me: Miriam!!! :(

Miriam: Madam you and Mr Donovan said if she doesn't take it you will kill her, so I hide it to protect the young lady :(

Vincent: Thank You Miriam :(

She bowed then walked away . She is nosy! From now on I will make sure she knows her place

Vincent: What did you pay her to do?

I looked at Vivian

Me: To help Donovan on our plan

Vivian: You want us to ask what plan?

I told them the plan. They were not shocked only my husband was. Looks like they already knew

Vincent: How can you do this? Nobody bothers you why do you want to ruin their relationship?  
:(

Vivian: Do you want my husband?:(

I looked at Richard

Richard:

I looked at my husband

Me: I have a husband and I love him! I think he is the better mayor :(

Beaula: V has never been a Mayor! :(

Me: He can make a better mayor! :(

Richard: Then what do you want from my wife? If you have a problem with me why don't you deal with me and leave my wife out of it?:(

I looked at Vivian

Me: It's no secret that I hate your wife :(

Vivian: :)

Me: She thinks she is better than the rest of us! She is nothing but a piece of cloth!!

Vivian: :D

She kept smiling. I was looking at her fuming with anger!

Me: She is always criticising me! I am sick of that! She takes everything from me!

Vivian: What did I take from you Queen?:(

Me: You took my friends! You turned them against me!

I looked at Mago

Me: Look at Mago! She is by your side!

Mago: :(

Vivian: :)

Me: I hate you woma.....

Vincent: Why did you hit my daughter with a bowl ?

I looked at Candice

Me: Candy baby, I am so sorry

Candice:

Me: I didn't want you to go tell your brother what I did. I didn't want him to hate me like you do

Candice: You are no longer my mother! You asked your cousin to shoot me! What if he had a gun with him?

Me: Please don't talk like that. I was confused and scared baby

Vincent: Esband. Please forgive my family for everything we put your family through. I promise none of this will happen again :(

Beaula: Only if you promise to tie that Tiger ! It is dangerous! It doesn't belong in this neighbourhood !

Why she refers to me as a thing?(it)

Me: Forgive me! All of you! I need help

Vincent: Everyone please excuse us. I need to speak with my family .

Vivian: Not so fast! :(

Everyone:

Vivian: I am the centre of it all! I will say my piece!

Me: I am sorry

Vincent: I think we need to call it a night now! :)

Vivian: I said Not yet Johnson!!!

She hit the table hard

Everyone:

Vivian stood up. She had a smirk in her face..i wonder what this woman has in store for me. I have had enough for the day. I have been dragged across this dinner table

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I have been waiting for this moment. I don't care about the damage it will cause! I have been damaged. It's time some people feel how I feel

Me: Queen has been doing a lot of things to me, not a single day have a acted to her conniving and manipulative behaviour

Queen:

I looked at her

Me: I am sure you thought I was scared of you?

She shook her head no crying, oh cut the act, I know tomorrow you will start again

Me: I knew I could destroy you just like that! :)

I said clicking my fingers with a silly smile in my face

Me: With one word out of my mouth you'd be ruined!!...

I took a glass of juice, I gulped it

Me: Do you know why I haven't done that?

Queen: No

Me: Because I don't want to see your family fall apart! I don't want to see any family fall apart but you left me no choice with that stunt you pulled with the police yesterday. It's time I open my mouth :(

Queen: :(

I looked across the table, Joseph is sitting next to Richard

Me: I will ask you one question Queen, only one question :(

Queen:

I took Beaula's glass of wine

Me: You lie I pour this cold wine in your dress or your face!

Joseph: First la....

Me: What? You will stop me boy?

Him: No :(

Me: You want her to lie?

Joseph: No

Me: Then shut the fuck up! This affects you too!

Beaula: Viv.....

I tapped Beaula's shoulder before she could try and stop me

Me: What I said to Queen?!!!! ....

Beaula:

Me: Goes for you too Beaula

Beaula:.....

I looked around the table

Me: Here goes the Question.....

Queen:

Me: Queen Johnson, Who is Joseph's Father?

Joseph: What?

Queen:

Everyone:

Vincent: What's that suppose to mean Vivian?:(

I looked at Queen

Me: Care to explain to your husband ?:(

Queen: That's a stupid question! I am married! Joseph is Vince....

I threw the wine in her face

Joseph: That's it! You can't disrespect my mo.... :(

Vincent: Joseph, I want to hear this! Sit!!!

I looked at Queen

Me: I told you one lie, one lie only , I shower you with this wine!

Beaula stood up

Beaula: Viv I think i..... :D

Me: What? You think you can start telling everyone how it happened?

She sat down

Beaula: :(

Me: I didn't think so Sister in law

I went out of my chair. Vincent was sitting opposite my husband and Joseph. I went to Vincent. I leaned closer to him . I put my hand on his shoulder from behind

Me: Come on dude! Can't you see?

Vincent: See what? :(

I let go of him

Me: That Joseph is my husband's son? :(

"What!?" said Richard and Joseph at the same time . I looked at Queen

Candice: He he he! Now that First lady mentions it..... ? :D

Me: Deny it Whore!!!!

Queen:

Joseph: Mom? Tell her she is lying!

Queen:

Vincent: Queen?

Richard was looking at Joseph focusing on him smiling and shocked

Queen: She is telling the truth !

Joseph: Ma!!?

Vincent stood up

Vincent:

He moved away from the table

Candice: Am I even dad's daughter? :( :(

Queen: You are!

Vincent: Can you Prove it ? :(

Queen: :(

Candice took a fork

Candice: Queen who is my father ?

Queen: Dean Grewe !

Mago: My husband!?

Vincent fainted

Us:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

EPISODE 19

{MAGO}

This was unexpected! I went there to support a friend I didn't know I was gonna be affected by all that confession. Did Vivian know about this? Tomorrow I will have to go see her. I need answers. As for my husband. I am going to deal with him right now!.

Vivian dropped me. I didn't ask him at all. We were quiet in the car. I went inside. I found my husband sitting watching TV with our sons.

Me: :( .

Dean: Hey honey , how did it go?:D

Me: Follow me :(

I went upstairs . I got in our room. I put my handbag in my dressing table. I sat on our bed . I looked down. He came in then closed the door

Dean: Are you okay?

Me: When were you planning to talk me?:'(

Dean: Baby?

He touched my chin , I looked up

Me:

Dean: What is going on Mago?:'(

Me: Where was I?

Dean: You are not making any sense! :(

I stood up, I walked passed him. He grabbed my arm. I didn't turn around

Him: Talk to me please honey?

Me: When you slept with Queen, where was I?



He let go of my hand, I turned around

Me: My best friend! Your colleague's wife? Where was I Dean?

He walked away

Him: Who told you.....?

Me: Does it matter!?

Him: It was a long time ago! Like 20 years ago !

Me: Does that make it any better Dean?

Him: I am sorry :(

Me: Where was I?

Him: Baby, you went to west Africa at Africa Fashion show.....

Me: So that gave you a right to sleep with Queen Johnson?

He looked on thin air

Him: We were at one of Vivian's birthday parties. I was drunk. She was also drunk. I remember Vincent left with one of his mistresses. She was crying, Hurt an...

Me: You happened to be a single man that night.....?

Him: It was a mistake! After that night it never happened again, I promise you , I was drunk

Me: Okay :(

I stood up, I walked out

Him: Mago!

I turned around

Me: Oh.....

I went back in

Me: You don't have to annoy me about adopting a baby girl. Queen gave you a daughter :(

Him: What are you talking about Mago?

Me: Candice Jhnso... I mean Grewe

Dean: She is my daughter?

Me: Poor Vincent, he is hospitalised :(

Dean: Oh shit! And there is Vincen.....

I walked out. I went down. I wiped my tears. I went to the couch. I sat down

Me: What are you watching boys?:D :(

Son: The originals :D

Son2: Let me go warm up your food mom :)

Me: Thanks boy :)

.  
.

{QUEEN}

We are driving from the hospital to my house. My husband is fine. They didn't even admit him. In the car it's me, Candice and Joseph. No one is talking to anyone. It is so quiet. I am sitting with Joseph at front seat. Candice is with Vincent at the back. I am glad this is all happening without my last born here. He is at Matilda's house. Vivian has been waiting for this moment. I cannot believe she knew about this, if I did. I wouldn't have done the things I did to her. I don't want to hurt my husband. I hate hurting him. This was gonna die with me. I have hurt my children so much. The embarrassment, the pain I put them through. They don't deserve this. I am really hurt. I hate to be the cause of their pain. We arrived at my house. I opened the door. Everyone walked out fast. I headed to the door. I unlocked. I went in

Me:

I headed upstairs

Vincent: Queen!

I stopped walking I didn't turned around

Me: Yes

Vincent: Can you answer one question for me?

I turned around, I didn't look at him. I looked down playing with my fingers

Me: Yes

Vincent: Why them? Why can't you have a child with me?

Joseph: Dad, Ted is your son, we are still yo....

Vincent: Joseph, I am talking to your mother! :(

Me: Because you cannot have children

Vincent: What? :(

I sat down on the couch

Me: Remember the car accident we had on our way to our honeymoon?

Vincent: :(

I stood up, I poured myself a drink. I gulped it. I put the glass down. I had both my hands on the table

Me: You were seriously injured. The doctors said you would never be able to have children anymore

Him: Why you never told me that? :( :(

I looked at him

Me: We were trying for a baby, you were excited. I coul.....

Vincent: :(

Me: I didn't want to hurt you my l...

Him: You already have! You were just selfish! :(

Me: I am so sorry

Candice: So who is Ted's dad?

Me:

Vincent: I don't want to know! :( :(

He took his jacket

Him: Don't wait up for me

He walked away. He opened the door. He slammed it behind him

Me:

I sat down on the floor.

Candice: Goodnight :(

She went to the door

Joseph: Candice, I thought you were gonna sleep here! ?

Candice looked at me

Me:

Candice: Let me go upstairs and take my phone, car keys and my wallet, I am scared of her, what if she murders me !

She ran up

Me: Baby talk to her for me

Joseph: When were you planning to tell us all these things! :(

Me: I was ashamed

Candice came down running

Candice: Brother remember that time when I said your mother is not who you think she was? :(

Joseph: Yes? :(

Candice: I will say this again, if you stay we might find you dead tomorrow :(

Me: I will never kill my children! I love you guys

Candice: I don't trust you Queen :(

She walked out. Joseph looked at me . I stood up

Me: You trust me my baby? You will stay here with me tonight right?

He moved backwards like someone who just saw a ghost

Him: I am sorry mom, I am scared of you too :(

He ran out and slammed the door. I cried my lungs out

.  
.  
{SHEILA}

It's around 9 pm, I am sleeping in my hotel room in my night dress enjoying a glass of wine. I heard a soft knock from the door

Me: I didn't ask for a room service.... ?

The knock went on and on. I stood up, I put down my glass of wine. I went to the door. I opened

Me:

What the hell is Vincent doing at my hotel room and who gave him my room number? He looked like a mess, his eyes are always red but today they are worse. It looks like he has been crying .

Vincent: I am sorry, I had no where else to go

Me: No it's okay! What's going on?

He got in, I closed the door, I locked then I turned around. He had his arms wide opened for a hug. I hugged him. This old man broke down! What am I gonna do ? He was hugging me tight crying

Me:

.  
.  
{VIVIAN}

Last night..... where do I begin to talk about it. I have no words for Queen. That woman is a slut. Sleeping with two of her husband friends and have children with them? Whore don't begin to describe what she is. She is something more than the word. She is a loose woman and I think this is it for her. She is going to pay for her sins. She has two big tasks. Working on her marriage, I wish her good luck on that one. I don't see that man staying in that relationship after this. And there is kids. The girl despises her, that girl sees her for who she is. I can't say the same about that naive Step son of mine though . He is stupid. When he opens his eyes, it will be too late

Beaula: Where are you going so early. :)

Me: Going to check on Mago :)

Beaula: Shame poor woman, she must be hurt :(

Me: She will be fine, some of us are getting cheated on throughout our marriages. At least her man cheated once :(

Beaula: .....

Me: later! :(

Beaula: later

I walked out, I went to my car, I drove to the mall. We are meeting at an Italian restaurant. I arrived at the mall. I locked my car, I went to the restaurant. I got in. I saw Mago sitting

Me: :)

She stood up, we hugged

Me: how are you holding up?:)

Her: Still can't believe I have a step daughter :(

Me: I can't believe I have a 25 years old step son! :( .

Her: At least you knew. How about me? And how I found out? :(

Me: I found out on the day I had a miscarriage, do you know how?

Her: No

Me: I saw Queen's son when I looked at him I saw my husband. I was not sure though :(

Mago: Did you know about Queen and My husband, is that why you invited me?:'(

Me: what? Nonsense! I invited you because you are my friend. I wanted you to hear the things she did :(

Her: I just wanted to make sure. I saw you were shocked as I was :'(

Me: I was shocked trust me! :(

Waitress came to us

Her: Can I take your Order?:)

Mago: No, we are leaving :)

She walked away

Mago: I am sorry Vivian. I am not comfortable being in public when I am this upset

Me: I understand. Talk later :)

Her: How does mayor feel about having a son?:D

Me: We haven't talked about it actually :)

Her: He must be happy. My husband was shocked but I could see he was happy :(

Me: I will have to talk to my husband about this:(

Mago: At least your husband was not with you when it happened :)

Me: Yes, I can't be really angry at him :(

Mago: Let's go :)

We walked out

.

.

{MR JOHNSON}

Me: Thank For letting me sleep here last night :)

Sheila: Thank you for the wonderful night :p

Me: But now, I have to go face my demons:)

She was dressing up, getting ready for work.

Sheila: Good luck with that :)

I kisses her

Me: Thank you, I will call you

Sheila: Okay :)

I walked out. I went down, I quickly went to my car. I went home. I sent the kids smses, I hope they are already there

.  
.  
{QUEEN}

How did I end up here? All alone. No kids, no husband. Was hating Vivian really worth losing it all? My beautiful perfect family is what it was now it is all gone. I am in this big house, I hear my echoes when I speak. This shows I am all alone. Where did I go wrong? If I never hated her none of this would have come out.

Me:

Miriam: You've had enough now madam please stop!

Me: I don't want to feel this pain Miriam! Let me drink my problems away! More Whisky!

Miriam: Mr Johnson is going to forgive you

I looked at Miriam

Me: Would you forgive someone who made you raise 3 children for many years only to find out when they are grown that they are all not yours?

Miriam: Madam! They are not his?

I gulped my glass

Me: I said more whisky!

She walked away, the door flung open. Candice, Matilda and Joseph walked in

Me:

Matilda: How can you do this to your family sis?:(

Me:

Vincent walked in with a file in his hand

Vincent: I am not going to waste everyone's time, let's sit! :(

Me: What is going on ?

They ignored me, they went to the sitting room. I gulped my glass. I gave it to Miriam. I headed to the living room

Vincent: I am ending my marriage :(



Joseph: What?

Me:

Vincent stood up

Him: I have been a fool, my friends have been laughing at me behind my back because of that Lewis woman!

Me: I am sorry

Him: I thought you were a decent woman! Sleeping with my friends and carry their kids under my nose!!!

Matilda: What? :(

Me:

Vincent: You didn't know? Joseph is Richard's son! Candice is Dean's daughter! I don't know Ted's father! :( :(

Matilda: Sis!

Me: I am sorry!

Joseph: Dad please don't divorce her! She Needs help! And Our support. We can take her to a professional please don't make such decisions because of anger! :(

Candice: I say great decision dad

Vincent: Thank you Baby :(

He took out papers from an envelope

Vincent: I want them signed before the end of the day!

Me: Please Give me a second chan....

A loud knock came from the door. We all looked at the door, Vincent went to open.

Vincent: Officers?

Them: Mr Johnson, we are here for your wife

We all stood up

Me:

Detective took out handcuffs, he came to me

Detective: Queen Johnson, you are under arrest for attempted murder of Velvet Ngxekeza, you have a right to remain silent anything yo.... :(

Joseph: What? Officers wait! When did this happen?

I looked at Vincent

Me: No! I didn't do no such thing ! My love tell them !!!

Detective: Watch the news boy, you will get your answers :(

He dragged me out

Me: You are hurting me!

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 20

.

.

{SHEILA}

I think I need to go see Vivian. She can help me with this. I think I am confused. I thought I was

over Mr Johnson, seeing him last night made me fall in love all over again. I love that handsome old man. I tried fighting my feelings but I can't, I failed. I know I am risking my life. Dating Vincent is like a death wish. His wife is a devil himself. After Vincent and Thomas I haven't dated anyone. I got a second chance in life. I have a new job. I am happy, the only thing that is missing is a man. Last night we made love. I only agreed because he said he was leaving his wife. I am not going to be used by that man.

" Sheila darling! "

Me: .....

Je: Shei...

Voice: Let her be! She is day dreaming :D

Me: Huh!?What?

Je: Mrs Esband was greeting you! :D

I looked at the elevator, Vivian was catwalking to the elevator

Me: Oh my God Je...

Je: You can go! :)

Me: Thanks :D

I ran after First lady . I took the elevator to her Office. I arrived. I knocked, the door opened

Vivian: Done day dreaming?:D

I went in

Me: Sorry babe, I have a lot my mind :)

Her: Boyfriend?:D

I sat down in front of her desk

Me: Something like that :(

I looked down

Her: What is it?

Me:

Vivian: :(

Me: I am still in love with Vincent

Vivian:

Me: Don't laugh friend :)

Her: Good! That man is going through a lot. Call him! I am sure he is divorcing that bitch! :(

Me: He actually slept here :)

Her: You naughty thing! :D

Me: He came here crying. I let him in :)

Her: Poor man, I can't believe none of the kids are his :(

Me: It's so sad, how is Mrs Grewe? :(

Her: I went to see her, she is not taking it well :(

Me: Shame poor woman

She started receiving messages . She took her phone

Her: Oh my God!

Me: What?

Her: Come watch!

I went to her, I watched

Me: Is This Queen?

Her: Yes! Stabbing the journalist, this woman is crazy! :(

Me: Oh my God! And I still sleep with her man

Vivian: She is behind bars don't worry! :)

Me: Thank God

Her: She is going to stay there for a long time! :( .

Me: Let me go to work :D

Her: Call your man! :D

Me: Will do ;)

I walked out

Me: :)

.

.

{JOSEPH}

Me: What just happened? Dad I know you hate mom right now, but please do something! She is being framed!

Dad: Didn't you hear the officers? Turn on the TV! :(

I did, we all looked at TV. Mom's face was all over the news

News anchor: The next footage is not for sensitive viewers...

She looked at her paper

Her: Let's watch Mrs Queen Johnson attacking a journalist with a knife

Me:

we watched, my mother had a knife in her hand, the journalist was laying down

Us:

" Oh my god she was gonna do this! " said a voice behind us, we turned around

Dad: What do you mean, did you know about this?:(

Miriam: No sir! She asked me to bring her the sharpest knife in her kitchen :(

Me: What is wrong with mother ?:(

Candice: I am officially an orphan :( :(

Dad looked at her

Dad: Hey don't say that! :(

He looked at me

Him: You are still my children. They never raised you! I did! :(

Me: :( :D

Candice ran to dad

Candice: Thank You daddy! :(

I joined in. We did a group hug. I am so disappointed in mom

.

.

{VELVET}

I have been having interviews all over the place. Everyone want to know what happened and why I met up with her at that place. So my morning has been busy with cameras following me and TV interviews. I just arrived at work. I locked my car. I went to the office. I opened the door. My colleagues started clapping hands

Me: What's going on guys?:D

Randall came to me with flowers. Everyone stood up

Randall: We just wanted to say we appreciate your bravery. The way you chase after stories and how you helped this publication grow. What you did yesterday was amazing. Thank you for being the fearless woman that you are :D

Me: Ow guys! You didn't have to! This is so special :(

I took the flowers , I looked at everyone

Me: You guys are the reason I do this. If our working relationship wasn't this great I wouldn't wake up everyday looking forward to come here :(

Them: :D

Me: We all work hard, there is not a single person who didn't contribute to our success. Let's just keep up doing a great job. Who knows? We might be the best publication in the country :D

Them: We are! :D

I giggled, I went to my desk

Me: Randall thank you so much for saving my life :)

Him: I was just protecting my colleague that lady is sick :(

Me: Tell me about it! She doesn't even deserve to be called a lady! Imagine what would've happened if you didn't show up :(

Randall: The Video is a hit in our website the views are going up :D

Me: That's great! I hate that I am seen all over the country but I am happy that our work is being recognised.

Randall: So do you have a lawyer?:)

Me: Oh yes! I called one of the best lawyers in the country :)

Randall: Great! Must be expensive

Me: The boss is paying. I got Mr Ngesi :D

Him: Wow, I've heard of him. He just won a big case in Newcastle :D

Me: Boss got him for me :)

Him: :)

.

.

{LIFA}

It's early in the morning, Logan came to my room. I don't know what he wants

Logan: Yesterday you promised to come down and chill with us but you didn't, instead of joining us You locked yourself up and slept why?

Me: I was tired :)

Him: Are you avoiding me?

Me: I let you in now didn't I?

Him: You are dodging the question.

Me: Why would I avoid you? I don't know you dude. I saw you at the mall that was it :(

Him: I hear you, so....?

Me: So....?

He cleared his throat, the door opened.

Gabby: Dude your doctor is here :D

Me: oh?

I stood up, I really forgot I had a session today.

Logan: Are you sick?

Me: Yes :)

I went to the door

Gabby: It's just you and I sexy :p

I looked at them, Logan eyes were at me. Gabby was all over him. I went out.

Me: Time for therapy

I went downstairs. I saw everyone sitting, Dr Stood up.

Her: We have just 30 minutes, let's not waste time :)

Me: :)

We went to the study. We got in, closed the door. We sat down

Her: After the last time we spoke how are you feeling ? :)

Me: Fine

Her: Today is going to be a bit tough....

Here we go again

Her: I want you to tell me about that night

Me:

Her: You said you always locked your door, how did he get into your room ?

Me: I thought he changed his mind. He was not bothering me anymore, I guess I got too comfortable and forgot to lock my door :(

Her: When you saw him at the door, what was on your mind?

Me: The day I feared my whole life is here, that's the first thing I thought :(

Her: What happened?.

Me: He got in with only towel around his waist. He locked the door then.....

Her: Then?



Me: Everything happened so fast. The next thing he was next to my bed touching me

Her: Did you tell him to stop ?

Me: I did! So many times. I begged him to stop h..... He forced himself on me

Her: Did he threaten you in anyway?

Me: After he raped me , he said if I tell anyone he'd kill aunt

She was writing down the whole time pause and ask questions then write again.

Her: Did you tell aunt?

Me: No, Mary saw the blood on my bed

Her: Mary?

Me: The maid

Her: So if the maid didn't see the blood you wouldn't have told anyone?

Me:

Her: Boy?

Me: I don't know!

Her: Let's get back to your life, have you been asked out by a girl before?

Me: No!

Her: A boy?

Me: A couple of times

Him: Why is that? Why only men find you attractive ?

Me: I don't know! That's why I am here! To get answers!

Her: Most of homosexual people can identify one another an....

Me: I am not gay! Are you saying what happened is my fault?

Her: No, I am trying to understand why he did what he did. Maybe he thought you were gay and you wouldn't tell anyone about this

I stood up

Me: I am done here!

Her: Please sit

I looked at her

Me: I am not Gay! :(

I sat down

Her: Do you have feelings for girls?

I looked at her, I never thought of that

Me: :(

Her: Okay, how do you feel when you see a girl ?

Me: Nothing

Her: You just see a sister or a friend?

Me: Yes

Her: What about boys?

I wiped my tears

Me: What about boys ?

Her: How do you feel about them?

Me: Nothing! I don't enjoy anyone's company :(

Her: I know you are only 15. At 15 I had a boyfriend even though we were not doing things that older people do bu...

Me:

Her: I want to ask you to do something for me

Me: what?

Her: Try dating both parties. I mean girls and Boys and see which one excites you. I will come back after a month :)

Me:

Her: Do you think you can do that?

Me: I don't know :(

Her: This is a task I am leaving you with. I want you to do it then come back to me. You can even call me when you've done it :)

She took out a card, she gave me

Her: Do you think you can do that for me?

Me: Yes, I mean I will try

Her: Great, I will see you soon :)

She stood up and walked out

Me: Dating..... ?

.  
.

{MONICA}

I am staying at the hotel. I don't like living with my boyfriend but because I am scared of his mother I don't have another choice. I am scared of that woman. I almost took my life because of her. I am glad they didn't call my mom. This was gonna kill her. The door opened

Me: Babe, you are back? :D

Joseph: Yeah babe

He sounded so down

Me: Are you okay?

Him: My mom got arrested :(

Me: Really? That's great..... :D

Him: :(

Me: I am sorry baby, I know she is your mother, I am scared of her :(

Him: Monica, she is my mom! :(

Me: And I am scared of her! Joseph, I am 20 years old. I am living with a boyfriend at a hotel. I have never had a boyfriend in my life. I should be in my flat, seeing you once in a while not live

with you! :(

I sat down

Me: Because I am scared of her, I have to live with you ! We are not married! :(

Him: I know babe. Mom is not a threat in your life anymore

Me: You are right babe, she is in jail that's why .... :(

I stood up

Him: What?

Me: I am going back to my flat baby, I am safe now :)

His phone rang, he answered

Joseph: Mr Naidoo?

Me: ..... ?

Mr Naidoo is a lawyer, what is this man up to? I don't think I like this

Me: :(

Joseph: Mr Naidoo! I know she Broke the condition of her bail but my mom is not in her good state of mind! She can't stay in jail...

Me: What!?! :( :(

Joseph looked at Me

Him: Mr Raj Naidoo, make sure my mom gets out of there before the end of the week!

He hung up

Him: What?

Me: Your mother threatened to kill me, she hit your sister with a bow! She got first lady arrested for something she didn't do. What do you want her to do to see that she is dangerous?

Joseph: You hear the things you just said babe? Who does that? :(

Me: A monster! A witch!. Someone with no heart!!

Him: Someone who needs help! My mom is losing her mind! I am not going to let her stay in jail! She needs help! She must be taken at a home of mentally disturbed people! :(

I shook my head in disbelief. I went to the bag. I started packing my stuff . He grabbed my arm, I looked at him

Me: :( :(

Joseph: What are you doing baby?

I sighed. I let go of the bag, I looked at him

Me: Your mother will always make us fight. Now I want you to choose.... :(

Him: I don't understand?

Me: Who is it gonna be? Your mom or me?

Him: What? After everything I have done for you? :(

Me: After everything your mother put me through!?! :(

Him: I saved your life Monica! You should support me! :(

I pushed back my hair, they came back in front, having curly hair sometimes is a pain

Me: I thank you for your support and spending your money on me but you didn't save my life, the Esbands did

Him: Wow you are so ungrateful! :(

Me: And you are so naive for someone who calls himself a man!

He took his jacket . Oh no that came out wrong, I am not gonna apologise because I am telling the truth.

Me: Wait!

He went to the door

Me: For the keys! I am getting the hell out of here! :( :(

He turned around

Him: :(

I took my bag. I went to the door . Before I went out. I looked at him

Me: I guess this is it :(

Him: :(

Me: You are choosing your mother, goodbye Joseph :(

I walked out. He slammed the door behind me. I leaned on the door

Me: Wow, he didn't even stop me

I saw Candice walking my way, I quickly ran to the elevator

.

.

{MR MAYOR}

I am sitting downstairs waiting for Vivian. I haven't spoken to my wife calmly ever since she lost the baby. I want us to talk about what happened at Vincent's house. I think the way she handled that matter was out of line but I am not going to fight her about it. I want us to talk like adults. I haven't spoken to Vincent. I can't even look at him. We were at work today but we didn't see each other. I cannot believe I have a son. A grown up son. Joseph is a good boy. I am happy to know that he is mine. I want to get to know him. I want everything to settle down then I will reach out to him.

Sheila: Mr mayor, are you still okay?:)

Me: Yes. I am waiting for Vivian to come down :)

Her: Alright sir :)

She walked away. I saw the elevator open. My wife walked out. She looks amazing. I don't know why I keep hurting such a gorgeous woman. She looked at me then catwalked to me. I wanted to stand on top of the table and scream " she's mine". Everyone was looking at her and me. The look on their faces I could see they were admiring her. She was smiling, no she was faking a smile for the public

Her: :D

Me: :)

I stood up, I pulled out a chair for her

Me: You are beautiful :)

Her: Thank you :D

She kissed my cheek, she sat down. I went to my chair

Me: Waiter! :)

Waiter came . I sipped on my coffee

Me: Another cup for the first lady :)

Waiter: Okay sir :)

He walked away , I looked at my wife

Me: How are you? :)

Her: I don't know, how are you?:{(

Me: Please baby ☺

Her: What Richard?Do you wan....☺

The waiter came with her coffee

Vivian: Thank You :)

Waiter: :)

He walked away

Me: :)

She looked at me, she looked annoyed again

Me: Baby, I am so sorry for everything I have done to you

Vivian: Do you want us to do this here?:'(

I saw a couple coming to us

Me: :D

Vivian Quickly wiped her tear

Vivian: :D

Guy: Hello Mr mayor and first lady :D

Us: Hello :D

Guy: We got married 2 days ago. We came here for our honeymoon. Can we take a selfie with you guys?:D

Girl: Please :D

Vivian: Of course! Congratulations on your marriage :D

She stood up, I stood up too. I stood next to her , they stood next to each other.

Girl: Hello!

She was calling a waiter , the waiter came running, she asked him to take a pic

Waiter: :D

Us: :D

Him: Done :D

Guy: Thank you :D

Waiter walked away

Girl: First lady, what advice would you give us newly weds?You guys look so happy together :D

Vivian gave me death stare then she looked at the girl

Vivian: Marriage is not easy. You must support and love each other no matter how angry you are at one another :D

She looked at me

Vivian: He is going to hurt you, and apologise, the next day he will do the very same thing :(

Girl: What !?I don't think I can't stand that! If you love me why hurt me?:(

Guy: :D

Vivian: Good question, why hurt the one you love :(

She gave me death stare

Vivian: No matter how much they hurt us, we love them. Marriage is more than a commitment, it's like your lives are tied together. Never give up on your marriage if you still love your husband , it doesn't matter how much he hurt you. Never give up :D

Girl: Thank you so much first lady, I can't believe I had this chat with you :D

Vivian: You're welcome darling :)

They walked away holding hands. Vivian came closer to me, she looked at everyone

Vivian: :D



She whispered in my ear

Vivian: I miss that :(

I went to her ear too

Me: We can still have that baby ☺

Vivian: It's too late, you can't fix us :(

Me: Please :(

I felt a tear , she looked at everyone

Her: :D :(

Then at me

Vivian: You disgust me :( ☹

She smiled at everyone. She walked away . I opened the store room. Thank God it was not locked. I got in . I closed the door behind me. I fell on my knees . I broke down

Me:

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 21

.

{SHEILA}

Je: Sheila, what is Mr Mayor doing at storeroom, checking stock?

Me: That's our job not his, let me go find out :(

I headed to the storeroom. I saw how fast first lady walked out. Something is not right. They were fighting. I opened the door, it opened a little and got blocked by something. I squeezed myself in. I found mayor on his knees.

Me: Sir

He jumped up fast, he wiped his tears

Him: Sheila, thank God it's you! :(

Me: Are you okay sir? ☹

Him: My marriage is falling apart :(

He sat down on a box

Me: I am so sorry, if I may ask sir. What happened?

He stood up

Him: I messed up really bad. I cannot tell you Sheila :(

He looked at me

Him: I don't think I will win this round :(

Me: Don't say that sir, Viv loves you ☹

Him: She hates me Sheila :(

Me: :(

he looked away

Him: My wife is disgusted by me

I raised my hand, trying to touch him. I decided against it. It's hard to comfort an old man

Me: I will talk to her :(

He looked at me

Him: Really? Please tell her how much I love her. She is my soul mate, I can't lose her

I opened the door, I walked out. I ran to the elevator.

Me: Hold it for me :D

Lady: :)

I got in

Me: Thank You :)

Lady: :)

We went up. We were going to the same floor. The elevator opened I walked out.

Me: Monica! Are you okay?

She got in the elevator with her bag, she was crying

Me: What's going on with everyone..... ?:(

I saw Candice

Me: Candice :D

Her: Hey, you look happy :D

Me: I am happy :)

I catwalked away

Her: Is daddy the reason for that smile?

I stopped walking

Me:

I heard footsteps behind me

Her: Relax Sheila, Dad stormed out heartbroken last night...

I turned around

Her: When dad is angry, he drives around. The roads are busy now. I didn't want him to end up in a car accident. I sent him your room number :D

Me Oh :D

Her: He needs you :)

Me: But we are not dating. He is married

Her: Not for long. He is filing for divorce so you might be step mom very soon ;)

She walked away

Me: The bag?

Her: I am moving back home. The monster is arrested :D

She opened a hotel room door, she looked at me . I waved, she waved back

Me: :)

I turned around

Me: Oh First lady!

.

.

{CANDICE}

I saw Monica run out with her bag. she didn't look happy at all. I have to ask my brother what happened.

Joseph: What are you doing here?:{(

Me: Why are you so grumpy!?:{(

Him: :(

Me: Please sit and tell me why you angry, I saw Monica walk out, she was not happy. Trouble in paradise already?:)

He gulped whisky

Me: You are too young to drink that! :(

Joseph: This Holiday feels like the whole year, a lot happened :(

I looked down

Me: Tell me about it ☹

Him: Monica and I broke up :(

Me: What?What did you do?

He looked at me

Him: Why do you think I did something?:{(

I folded my arms on my chest

Me: Because you did, so what did you do?:{(

Him: She asked me to choose between her and mom, can you believe that? :(

Me: She can't ask that out of the blue, what did you do?:{(

He looked away

Him: I am trying to get my mom out of jail?:{(

Me: You what?

Him: Mom needs help! Going go jail won't help her get the help she needs! She has to get out of there as soon as possible! :(

Me: Jy is mal !?(Are you crazy!?)

Him: I am your older brother! :(

Me: You know what..... ?

I opened the door, I don't want to get beat by my brother, I know him

Me: You are acting like my younger brother right now!

I slammed the door behind me

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I heard a knock at the door, I was crying. Seeing Richard really made me angry. I stood up and started packing my things

Me: Come in! :'(

The door opened, Sheila walked in

Her: I found mayor crying in a storeroom and here you are doing the same here, what's going on?

Me: Nothing :(

Sheila: Vivian! :(

Me: I think..... :( :(

I looked up, I got emotional

Me: My marriage .....

I wiped my tears, i took my handbag. I went to the other side of the table

Me: I think I want a divorce :( ☹

I went to the door. Sheila grabbed my arm . I turned around

Me: :(

Sheila: it can't be that bad? Whatever happened you can fix it. You guys love each other. You know I found that poor man on his knees crying in the Storeroom :(

Me:

Sheila: Please think about this, give it ti....

Me: He sex.....

I almost told her a family secret

Me: I lost my child because of him. He keeps hurting me Sheila

Her: He is sorry. He wants to make things right, please hear him out! Don't talk about your problems in public! You have offices, bedroom and even this hotel! :(

Me: I am tired, I want to go home Sheila :(

Sheila: Promise me you will think about what I said, he is hurting :(

I nodded my head, I went out. She walked out, I locked.

Her: We need more cleaners :)

Me: How many :(

Her: Maybe about five

Me: Hire 8 :(

Her: Alright :D

Me: :(

We went to the elevator.

.

.

{GABRIELLE}

I just received a call from my dad, he says he is here at Globe city. What the hell is dad doing here?. Anyway I just arrived at the hotel. He wants to see me,i hope he won't shout at me in front of everyone. I saw him sitting having drink. I went to him

Me: Afternoon dad :)

Him: Sit! :(

I sat down. Sheila looked at us

Him: What the hell are you doing here?:{(

Me: I came to see Lifa, I missed him dad :(

Him: Why didn't you wait for me to come back?:{(

Me: :(

I looked down

Him: I want you to go home! :(

Me: But dad! :(

Him: I am not going to argue with you about this! Tomorrow I will book you a ticket. You are going home! :(

I stood up

Me: This is not fair! :(

I walked out

.  
.  
{LIFA}

After the session I decided to go sleep. I have a lot to think about. Now I have to start dating? How do I do this? Where do I begin? This is hard for me. I am really scared right now. What if I fail to do this. I have never kissed no asked anyone out. The task doctor gave me is very difficult. I opened my eyes

Me:

Logan is laying next to me watching me sleeping

Me: What are you doing here?:(

Him: Watching your cute face :)

I sat up straight

Me: What you doing is rude :(

Him: Sorry :)

I looked at him. I looked away

Him: Why are you speaking to a doctor?

Me:Huh?

Him: Why are you speaking to a shrink? My aunt?:)

Me: I.....

He tried to touch my chin

Me: What are you doing ? ☹

Him: There is something on your chin :)

I wiped it

Him: You missed it, let me..... :)

He came closer to me

Him: Were you eating something?



He was breathing in my face. I got hot. Every part of my body got home. I looked at him

Me:

Him: :p

I started feeling uncomfortable. The door handle turned. Logan jumped. I took a pillow, I covered my boner. This is so embarrassing

Bruce: Are you guys okay?

Logan: Yes! I was asking Lifa why he is seeing a shrink , right Lifa? :)

Me: Yeah :)

Bruce: Let's go chill next to the pool Logan :)

Logan: Lifa is coming with us, I am not taking no for an answer :D .

He took my hand

Me: Okay fine :)

We walked out

.

.

{BEAULA}

I have been neglecting my business and my husband. It's time I go home now. I hope these two will be able to save their marriage on their own. I tried. Every time I do it seems like I am defending my brother. I don't want Vivian to feel like we are using her. I understand her pain. I don't think I would have stayed if I was her too but her and my brother belong together. I can't let a beautiful thing like this fall apart on my watch. I will let them fix it. If they fail, I will intervene like I always do .

Me: You came back early on your first day :D

Vivian: Your brother upset me! I couldn't stay another hour there :(

I sighed

Me: I don't know what to do with you two :(

Vivian: This time you can't help us we are done :(

Me: Don't say that! ☹

Her: It's the truth, at this moment. I wouldn't care even if I walk out with nothing when we get divorced :(

Me: Viv :(

Her: That's how faded up I am :(

The door bell rang

Me: Let me go get that :(

I stood up, I went to the door, I opened

Me:

My mother was standing with a man carrying her bags. She had her stick in her hand

Me: Mother?

Mom: Young man take my bags inside!

Man: Yes ma'am :)

She looked at me

Mom: What is it that I hear about my son buying that Gold digging bitch a hotel?

Me:

Mom slapped me

Me: :(

Mom: Answer me!

" Is everything okay there? " said Vivian behind Mr

Mom: You Whore!!!!

She ran to Vivian

Me: Run Vivian!!!!!!! :(

Vivian:

.  
TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.  
SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 22

.  
{JOSEPH}

Me: Thank You for meeting me Mr Naidoo :)

Him: No problem :(

Me: How did it go ?

Him: Shouldn't it be your dad doing this?:(

Me: You prepared his divorce papers right!?:( .

He looked down

Me: He doesn't care about my mom :( .

Him: I am sorry, I went to the station :)

Me: And?

Him: It's bad, your mother broke the conditions of her bail, she was supposed to do community work, she didn't do that. She was asked to stay out of trouble she failed and caused trouble first thing when she got out :( .

Me: :(

Him: She stabbed a woman, it's on tape Joseph , she falsely accused First lady of beating her. First lady got arrested, she was lucky she didn't lay a charge but there is another charge added to the many I just mentioned :(

Me: which one is that?

Him: She lied to police, they wasted their services going to her house. So for that She is also charge for obstruction of justice :(

Me: Did you tell them she might be mentally unstable?:(

Him: I mentioned that, they said they will call a doctor and get her checked out. We have to wait for results, if they are positive. She will be taken to the home, with officers watching her 24/7.

Me: If they are negative?:(

Him: She will stay in jail, and she is be denied bail Mr Johnson :(

Me: What?

Him: I am sorry :(

He stood up

Him: we will be in touch ☺

I nodded, he walked away. I need to get drunk. It has been a long day

.

.

{CALEB}

Me: Oh yeah :p :)

Sinethemba: Yeah baby that was amazing :p

Me: You are amazing :p

He Stood up, he went to the bathroom, he came back with a towel. I cleaned myself

Sinethemba: I enjoy living with you baby

Me: It's been only two days, don't say that :)

Him: I am glad I met you :p

I kissed him

Me: I am glad I met you too :)

A heard a knock at the front door

Me: Let me go get that :)

Him: Okay :)

I wore my gown. I went out of the bedroom door. I headed to the door. I opened

Me: Babe :D

It's Monica , she had a bag with her

Monica: Am I interrupting something?:)

Me: No friend, come in

Her: Thank You :)

She came in, I closed the door

Me: Are you okay?:)

Her: Yes, I went to my flat. I can't sleep there Caleb. i am scared :'(

She started tearing up. I hugged her

Me: I understand ☹

I broke the hug

Me: I have a spare room, why don't you move here permanently?:)

Her: Really?:'( :D

Me: It's gonna be fun, tomorrow let's go take the rest of your stuff :D

She hugged me

Her: Thank You! :D

Me: Pleasure :)

" baby who was that?" said Sandla behind us, we looked at him

Monica: Sandla right? :D

He had only a towel around his waist

Him: Yeah, hi :)

Monica: Hi :)

Him: Let me.....

He went back to the bedroom

Monica looked at me

Monica: Really?

Me: Don't judge me! I like him friend :)

Her: I hope you know what you are doing :(

Me: I do :D

Her: Let me go put my bag in the guest room

Me: I will start making dinner :D

Her: Wash your hands first :(

Me: hihhi :D

.

.

{GABRIELLE}

After I spoke to my dad, I stormed out. I am pissed off I don't know why my dad is such a control freak!

" Gabby! Gabby! Gabby! " someone called my name. I stopped walking. I turned around. It's lady Sheila

Me: Hi :'(

She caught up with me

Sheila: Gabby! You are too young to be dating old men! :(

Me: what are you talking about?:'( :( .

Sheila: That guy you were talking to inside?:(

Me: Ha ha ha :D

Her: Did I say something funny?

Me: Yes. You said my dad is my sugar daddy :D

Her: Is that your dad, he looks younger and yummy :D

Me: Yes. My annoying dad! :D :(

Her: What were you fighting about?

Me: He wants me to go home :'(

Her: I am sorry babe

Me: Is he still there?:'(

Him: No, he ordered a drink then took it to his room

Me: Great! :D

I ran back in, I went to the bar

Me: Whisky! Make it a Double! :(

Barman: Ain't you youn...

I took out my ID

Him:

Me: Now my double! :(

He poured me a double. I gulped it.

Me: Another one! :(

A guy sat next to me, he also ordered the same he gulped a few glasses . He looked at me . This guy is so gorgeous

Him: Are you okay?:)

I looked at him then at barman

Me: Another one! :(

He gave it to me, I gulped it

Guy: I think I like you! Another one for me too! :D

He moved his chair, he sat closer to me

Him: What is bothering you? :(

I looked at the drinks placed nicely at the shelves

Me: Everything is bothering me! I just found out that the man I thought was my soul mate is sleeping with other men :( :(

Him: What? That's bad loser!!! :(

Me: I am falling for another guy! He is not even noticing me! Today, My dad came here to spoil my holiday

I looked at him, I was crying

Me: what is bothering you

He asked for another drink, he gulped it

Him: A whole lot :(

Me: I have a good ear :) :(

Him: My girlfriend asked me to choose between her and my mother :(

Me: Selfish Bitch! :(

Him: You know what? That's the best way to describe her! She is selfish!

Me: She is a bitch! :( .

Him: My mother is arrested! I am the only person who is supporting her. She might spend her whole life in jail :(

Me: Sorry dude :(

I brushed his back

Him: And I just found out! My dad is not my dad :(

Me: Wow that's very sad I'm sorry



He looked at me

Him: You know what? Tonight, I want to drink my problems away :)

Me: Now you speak my language! :D

Him: But first.... :p

He touched my chin

Him: How about a kiss :p

Me: :) :p

He kissed me. His lips were so soft. I kissed him back. After few seconds I broke the kiss

Him: Why don't we go to my hotel room :p

Me: Why not ? :p

he took my hand, we walked to the elevator

.  
.

{VIVIAN}

My house will be turned upside down. I cannot believe this is happening right now. When my marriage is falling apart, she decides to show up? That woman hates me. She doesn't want to accept me, the hatred she has on me blinded her. She even hates my son! He is her grandson! I don't know why she can't accept us. That woman is not too old! She doesn't even need that stick, she is just a witch in a mission . I ran because she beat me with that stick before. I ran to the pool side

Me:

Bruce: Mom! The way you running you remind me of the day Grandma was chasing you with her stick :D

Me: I am running away from her! :(

Bruce and Logan stood up with their glasses in their hands

" Grandma is here ?" they said that at the same time

Me: Yes! :(

Them:

Bruce let go of his glass . He looked scared and angry

Bruce: :(

Me: Don't cry baby :(

I went to him, I pulled him into a hug

Bruce: She hates us mom

Me: I know :(

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 23

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I broke the hug

Me: Baby, I will have to go sleep at at the hotel. I will deal with your grandmother tomorrow :(

Bruce: I want to go with you :(

Me: Baby, you can't leave your home because of her! Just stay here. Don't mind her :(

Him: This is your house, why are you leaving?:'(

Me: Because you know she will beat me, she won't beat you! You are her grandson :(

Bruce: Logan is her world! I am not! :(

Logan:

Me: Don't mind her okay! Just stay here, I will be back tomorrow :(

" Where is she! Where is she! "

Me: Baby! She is coming! Let me go. Go get my car keys!

I ran to my car

.

.

{BRUCE}

I hate my grandma, she hates me and mom. She calls us Black opportunists. She makes me sick.  
Lifa brushed my back

Him: Let me go take the keys for aunt!

Me: Thanks :(

I sat down

Logan: I am sorry cuz. Grandma won't do anything to you

Me: What the hell is she doing here?:'(

Lifa bumped into her

Margaret: Yoh! So many blacks in this house! :(

Logan: Grandma!!!! :(

Lifa ignored her , he went pass her

Margaret: My grandson come hug granny! :D

Logan: Hi grandma :(

They hugged,i sat down I didn't look at her .

Margaret: Bruce

She walked away . I looked at her walking away with Logan . I clicked my tongue. I took out my phone. I called my mom. She answered

Mom: Baby

Me: I want to come there :(

Mom: No boy, stay there. Tomorrow I am coming there with police, that woman is so going to leave my house!

Me: Okay mom

Her: I love you

Me: love you too :(

I hung up

.

.

{MONICA}

I think I need to tell Caleb about what happened. I just told him I wanted to live with him. I didn't tell him why I left the hotel so early.

Caleb: so, you wanted to talk to me ?:)

Me: I hope your new boyfriend don't mind?:)

Him: No, he is watching TV in the living room :)

Me: I broke up with Jbseph :(

Him: What? Why would you do that? Where will you find a hot guy like that?

Me: I asked him to choose between me and his mother :(

Caleb: Monica!

Me: What? After everything she put me through he is going around looking for lawyers to her mother?:)

Caleb: Friend, you can't force him to choose that's not fair! She is still his mother! Joseph knows what he is doing. He knows he is going to protect you. Asking him to choose between you and his mom was very selfish :(

Me: You say he is going to protect me? Where was he when I was put in a corner by Queen and her cousin? :(

Caleb: Did you tell him, she was using you?

Me: No :(

Caleb: If you told me or Joseph about what Queen asked you to do, we were gonna protect you :(

I stood up

Me: I know :(

Caleb: I begged you so many times to tell me the truth you said you were fine! :(

Me: :(

Caleb: Did you think about your mom before taking those pills?

Me:

Caleb: Did you think about me?

Me: I am sorry friend

Caleb: You are selfish! You almost died because of that Monica! :(

I sat down , I looked at him

Me: Do You think I was wrong for asking him to choose ?

Caleb: Tomorrow wake up and go apologise to your boyfriend :(

I wiped my tears.

Me: You think he will forgive me? :( :D

Caleb: He will understand. That man loves you and he knows you are scared of his mother

Me: I will go apologise tomorrow :D :(

Caleb: Great! See you tomorrow :)

.  
.  
{BEAULA}

I have been calling Richard. He is not taking my calls. My mom can't know he is not staying in this house. If you think I am crazy you don't know my mother. This woman is crazy. She is my mother I love her but i hate how she treats Vivian and Bruce.

Mom: Where is my son Beaula ? :(

Me: He is at work mom, he will be back soon :(

Her: Work at 7? :(

Me: Let's wait, he is coming back! :(

She looked around

Mom: Take down that portrait! :(

Me: Mom?

Mom: Take down that thing! :(

Me: Mom, this is Vivian's house, you can't come here and chase her out with a stick! :(

Her: This is my son's house, I won't have that Black Gol....

Bruce came in

Mom: I need a cup of coffee :(

Me: Bruce, Hug your grandma, did you see her? :

Bruce: I am black, she is allergic to us :(

He walked upstairs

Me: Mom do you see that! Few minutes you got here , already there is a tension in this house! :(

Mom: So I am crucified for telling the truth :(

Me: Lifa is Richard's son! What did the poor child do to you? :(

Her: Logan, I am planning a trip to Zanzibar, do you want to go on holiday with Granny again? :D

Logan: Yes granny :D

Me: You are not her only grandchild. He has so many grandchildren you are not going anywhere! :(

Logan: But mom! :(

Me: I won't have my child hated by his cousins because of mom's favouritism! If you want to go on a holiday. We are going to Paris together For June holidays!

Mom: Don't mind her she is jealous :)

Me: Nxa!

I walked to the kitchen , I took out my phone. I called my brother.

Me: Voice mail!!! :(

Mary: Miss Beaula, are you okay?

Me: Give me a glass of wine :(

She gave me a glass. She poured wine. I was looking at the living room

Me: That woman is the reason I am leaving this house tomorrow

Mary: Where is madam :D

Me: You know they can't stand each other

Mom: Mary! Do you want me to come and make myself coffee?

She took her coffee she went to the living room . I sat down. Mary came back

Mary: Did you hear about Mrs Johnson's arrest :)

Me: Yes! I have, you just reminded me of something :)

I took out my phone. I called Vincent

Me: :)

The phone rang, someone answered in 4th ring

Girl: Vincent's phone hello?

Me: Give him the phone! :(

Girl: B\* it's me Sheila, he is in the shower!

Me: Oh okay, I will call him later! :)

Sheila: wai.....

I hung up

Me: What the hell is she doing with him!!!

Mary: Ms Beaula?

Me: No, nothing :)

I looked away

Me:

.

.

{MR MAYOR}

Is this the end of my marriage? My wife said I disgust her. Is she really done with me? Leaders of our party have been in the news all this year. I am sure Vincent is divorcing Queen. What will people say when I introduce my divorce too? No I can't lose my wife. I have to do everything I can to fix my marriage. I can't afford to lose my wife. Queen tried to break us she didn't win. We will get through this. I will prove myself to her. I will be a better man for her. I stood up. I was in my hotel room

Me: Yeah, I will show her that I have changed

I heard a knock, I looked at the door

Me:

Someone knocked again. I went to the door. I opened.

Me:

Vivian: Can I come in?:{(

Me: Yes baby! Of course, can I get you anything to drink. Wine, whisk....

Her: I am not here to drink :(

Me: Of course, please sit

She sat down



Her: Call the workers, I need towels, I will be sleeping here :(

Me: Does that mean y....?:D

Her: That means I ran out from my house because your mother was chasing me with her stick again!!!

Me: What!?

what the hell is that woman doing in my house

Vivian: Go home and speak to her. Tomorrow when I go home I want to find her gone! :(

Me: What is she doing there? Why didn't she call?

Vivian: Who knows what's going on in her big head? :(

Me: This is not the best time at all! I am not ready to see her :(

Vivian: My children are uncomfortable in their own home! :(

I took my jacket

Me: Did you have dinner?

Vivian: Let's go, I will order something downstairs :(

Me: Okay baby :)

I opened the door, she walked out. I locked

Me: The keys

She took them.

Her: Thank You :(

Me: :)

We got to the elevator

Vivian: Richard :(

Me: Babe

Vivian: You will sleep at home tonight, please don't go anywhere near my nephew :( :(

I looked down

Me: Of course

the elevator opened we walked out

" Vivian! Vivian! " said someone behind us

Vivian: Wow Mandla?What are you doing here?:D

She jumped for a hug

Me: :(

They stayed in a hug for few seconds, I cleared my throat . Vivian broke the hug

Mandla: I am representing someone here, we went to court today :D

Vivian: I hope you won :)

Him: You know me, that woman is going to stay in jail for the rest of her life :p

This man wants my wife, I can see how he looks at her and Vivian is enjoying all this. I took her hand

Vivian: Oh This is my husband, baby this is Mandla Ngesi, one of the best attorneys in the country :D

Mandla: :D

Me: hi and bye attorney :(

The guy looked at me, he looked at Vivian

Him: It was nice seeing you ;)

Vivian: Likewise :)

Me: :(

I bite my lower lip . He walked away, Vivian was looking at him. Smiling.

Me: Can we go order you something to eat!?

I snapped

Vivian: This might be our hotel but this is a public place! You have no right to speak like that with me! :(

My wife is perfect for being " mayor's wife" I snapped but she whispered her response

Me: I am sorry, it's just that you were disrespectful! :(

Her: How?I was happy to see my friend's husband! That was Nandi's husband! Does the " Ngesi

" surname ring a bell?:(

Me: Oh.....

She kissed my lips, it's been a while I kissed her lips, I hold on to the kiss for dear life, she bite my lip. I pulled out

Me: Ouch

Her: I am still mad at you! I did that for people now go rapist! :D

She said smiling at everyone. That was a stab in the heart. I kissed her Cheek. I walked out.

Me: :(

Thank God my tears betrayed me. when I was already outside. I wiped my eyes. I am never gonna sleep in my house while my wife is sleeping in a hotel alone, after I saw her drooling over that man. I just can't let her. I am coming back. I got in my car. I drove home.

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Me: Thank You Jbe :)

Him: Pleasure boss lady, will send everything up :)

Me: Thank You skat :D

I catwalked to the elevator. I pressed then went in. It took me up. I went to my suite. I unlocked. I went in , I didn't lock the door. I am still waiting for the room service . I took off my shoes and everything I was wearing. I went to the bathroom, just when I was about to enter the bathroom. I heard a knock

Me: Jbe! That was so fast :D

I untied my hair. I wore a white gown. I went to the door. I opened with a big smile. I am a first lady, I have to be friendly to everyone

Me: Jb..... :D.....

Mandla: Hello gorgeous :p

I looked around, I pulled him in . I closed the door

Me: What are you doing here? :D

he came closer to me, he wrapped his arms around my waist

Me:

Him: I came for this

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 24

.

.

{JOSEPH}

Me: Damn! That was amazing girl :D

Gabby: You are a beast my Coloured boy :p

She said playing with her finger around my neck. I got hard all over again. I got on top of her

Her: Bring a condom :p

I stood up

Me: what the..... ?

Gabby: What baby? :D

Baby? Anyway I ignored that

Me: Blood in my sheets?:(

She hid her face

Her: I was a virgin :D

Me: What?:(

Her: Is there anything wrong with that?

Me: No!

I walked away

Me: That's why you were so tight.... ..

Her: I am glad my first was with you :D

Me: How can you do this?:(

She stood up, she walked to me

Her: Ouch :(

Me: What?

Her: I am burning down there

I shook my head, I took the bottle of whisky. I drank from the bottle.

Her: Relax! I will be fine :D

Me: Your first time should be special not like this! :(

Gabby: You sexy man..... :p

She kissed me

Her:..... you Are special hihhi :D

She is still drunk. She kissed me. I kissed her back. She broke the kiss. She took the bottle of whisky. She walked to the bathroom shaking her ass

Gabby: Join me sexy ;) :p

I shook my head, I ran after her

Gabby: Hihhi

.

.

{SHEILA}

Me: That was weird..... ?

I hung up, I looked at the bathroom. I just said it's Me Sheila and she went all cold on me, she didn't leave a message she just hang up

Me: Beaula, what's your story girlfriend.....?

Vincent came back wrapping a towel around his waist. He came to me I looked away, I still had his phone in my hand. He kissed my neck.

Him: Are you okay baby?

I turned around, I gave him his phone

Me: You received a call, guess from who?:{(

I gave him his phone, I walked to the dressing table, I put on my perfume

Him: Beaula?

He said looking at his phone. I was looking at him through the mirror. I took a comb. I combed my hair

Me: What is going on between you two?:{(

Vincent: Huh?

I stood up, I walked to him

Me: I dated you before. I almost lost my life. Now you came back and a woman who is very close to me is calling you at 10pm at night, when I told her who I was she hung u.....

I broke down, he put both his hands around my neck

Him: I love you, I will divorce Queen and be with you. Beaula is married. The last time I had a

thing with her was like 25 years ago! :)

Me: You had a thing with Beaula?

He let go of me

Him: It was in varsity baby. Are we gonna judge each other because of our past now?:(

Me: No!

I quickly answered , I mean I was a porn star, I am the last person to judge

Him: Now let's call Beaula and ask her why she called :)

Me: :) :(

He dialled her number, it rang, it was on speaker

Beaula: V

Vincent: You called :(

Beaula: Yes I was just checking up on you but I can see you are busy with that woman

Me: :(

Vincent: You mean Sheila? :)

Vincent looked at me smiling

Her: Yes, she is not your type though. You always fall for cheap girls what is wrong with you!?

She snapped! I can't believe this. What a bitch! I flipped my hair, I walked to my bed I sat down. I was wearing my bra and Vincent's shirt.

Vincent: Who is not cheap? you?

Beaula: .....

Vincent: Beaula!!!!

Beaula: ... (tututu)

Vincent: Bitch!

He put his phone on a chair, he came to me

Him: I am sorry about that :(

I pulled him to me

Me: I love you :)

He kissed me, he started undressing me.....

.

.

{MR MAYOR}

I drove in. I saw my sister looking at me through the kitchen window. I locked my car, I went in using the kitchen door. I went to her

Beaula: I have been calling! :(

Me: I switched my phone off :(

Her: You better go talk to your mother! This has been going on for far too long now! She was running after your wife with her stick :(

Me: I am going to steal that stick and throw it away! Anyway what is she doing here! ?:(

Beaula: I don't know :(

She sipped on her wine

Me: This can't be a coincidence. I have problems in my marriage. She shows up like this? :(

Beaula: I didn't tell her. But I called her on the day of the party, telling her how proud I am of you :D

I hope she didn't tell her what I am thinking right now

Me: You didn't tell her I bought my wife a hotel did yo.....

" That's why I am here! " Oh no! That's my mom

Beaula: Sorry boet

Me: How could you?

I said between my lips

Beaula: Sorry

I looked at mom



Me: Mom :D

Mom: How could you? I gave birth to you! I am your mother! You build a hotel for that Opportunist!!

Me: That Opportunist is my wife I love her, if you can't stand that don't even start unpacking your clothes! Tomorrow you are going back to your house! This is Vivian's house and you are going to respect her !

Mom: That Hotel should've been mine! What did she give you? You are not my baby boy! :(

Me: If I hear another thing about my wife I will throw you out Margaret !

Mom: :(

Me: I am sorry mom! You are making my life more complicated than it is! Why can't you accept my wif...

She came closer to me

Her: What did she do?:{(

Me: What? :(

Mom: You said your life is already complicated. What did that Black woman do to you my son? Tell mummy :(

Me:

Mom: You don't want to tell me? I know where she is! She is in that fancy hotel you bought her. Let me call Moses, he will take me there! :(

She walked away dialling Moses number

Beaula: Do something! :(

Me: Mom!

She turned around.

Her: You won't stop me :(

Me: I just found out I have a 25 years old boy :(

This is the only thing that can stop her from going to my wife

Mom: What? :D

Me: Yes with Queen Johnson

Her: Queen? Lewis' daughter? :(

Me: Yes mom

Mom: You betrayed your friend? :(

Me: It was a long time ago

Beaula: It was when I was still with Vincent mom. He didn't betray him

Mom: Then why you only found out now?

Me: Queen lied to Vincent :(

Mom: I hate her ever since she took Vince from my daughter! :(

Beaula: :)

Me: Mom, I am here b.....

I almost told her I don't leave here

Me: My wife is coming to her house tomorrow. I want her to be respected in her home :(

Mom: On one condition :)

Me: Anything :D

Mom: My grandson is having dinner with us tomorrow :)

Me:

Mom: What?

Me: I haven't introduced myself to him yet. I haven't even spoken to Vincent

Mom: Tomorrow is the perfect time then :)

Me: I don't know mom

Her: I will arrange it then :)

I looked at Beaula, she struggled then gulped her drink

Me: Let me go to the hotel :)

Mom: Tell her to come back and stop being a drama queen :)

Me: Okay ma :)

I walked out. I can't let my wife sleep there without Me. I don't trust that big shots lawyer.

.

.

{LIFA}

I got out of my room. I found Bruce sitting at the top of the stairs looking down watching Logan and his grandmother bonding.

Me: I am sorry cuz

Bruce: Ouma don't even look at me :(

Me: ☺

Him: I never got a hug from her :(

Me: When I left you by the pool she was hugging Logan, she didn't hug you?:(

He shook his head no

Me: You know what, we don't need her. Auntie gives us enough love :(

He looked at me

Him: Mom is the best, I don't know why she hates her :) :( .

Me: Have you ever asked her why she hates auntie?

Bruce: I don't have to ask. She calls her that "Black Gold digger " :(

Me: She looks white, is she white !?

Bruce: Yes, grandpa is coloured :(

Me: What does Logan say when your gran gets nasty to you ?:(

Bruce: He just laugh ☺

Me: That bastard! Look at them laughing and hugging each other :(

Logan came upstairs, Bruce stood up

Bruce: Night Cuz, that dude is not my favourite person right now :(

He walked away

Me: Night ☹

Logan: Lifa :D

I stood up, I walked to my room

Logan: Hey! Please wait for me :)

I turned around

Me: Why?:{(

Logan: Can I sleep in your room please?:)

Me: Why don't you go sleep with your grandmother?:{(

Logan: What!?:

Me: You heard me! :(

I walked away. He ran after me

Logan: Lifa, I dont know what I did :(

Me: Logan you are older than us figure it out! :(

I ran to my room. He ran after me. I opened the door, when I turned around to lock. He was already in

Him: Can we talk about this?

Me: I don't want to talk! My cousin is sad, his grandmother hates him :(

Logan: Ouma (grandma) don't hate Bruce :(

Me: Did she hug him when she hugged you?:{(

Him:

Me: You can't speak now? :(

Him: Look, I don't like interfering in Ouma and auntie Vivian's business :(

Me: Tell me.....? Do you want her to have a relationship with Bruce or you want her all to yourself ?

Logan:

Me: Get out! You are a racist just like your Ugly grandma :(

Logan: Look Lifa. I want my cousin to be cool with grandma. But I dont know how

Me: How do you think he feels when you see him watching you and your grandmother laughing and bonding?

Him: Sad

Me: Then why are you doing it?:(

Him: I don't know what to do

Me: Get out of my room :(

Him: Lif...

Me: out!

I snapped, he kissed me. I stayed in it for few seconds. I wanted to see how it feels like. I pushed him, I slapped him so hard on his face. I opened the door. He looked at me

Him: :(

Me:

He walked out . I slammed the door then leaned on it , I bit my finger

Me: Yoh that was nice

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

## EPISODE 25

.

.

{QUEEN}

Back to jail. All my efforts to take that woman out landed me back to this place. What is wrong with me? Why do I keep making these mistakes? I did a lot of bad things to my husband and my kids. I thought that made me change, clearly I didn't. What was I thinking going after a journalist? That woman obviously had a backup. I don't know why I never thought of this.

Anyway it is very late at night . I am called to the visiting room. I don't know why my lawyer came this late. I am sick of this place. I need to get out.

Me: Naidoo, you have good news for me?

Naidoo: Ma'am sit :(

I sat down.

Me:

Him: I fought for you :(

Me: And?

Him: I failed, i am sorry. You will be charged for a lot of things:(

Me: How many years are we talking about here?

Him: 10 to 15 years in prison :(

Me:

Him: I am sorry :(

Me: Can you call my son and ask him to come visit me?:'(

Him: I will. He has been so supporting :)

Me: That's my baby boy :)

Him: Keep well :)

Me: Okay

I was taken back

.

.

{CALEB}

Sandla always sneaks out and go to the bathroom at night. I don't know what he does there. Like right now. He went there. I have to follow him. I tiptoed to the bathroom. I heard him talking on the phone.

Sandla: Come on Candice, I am not gay they are lying. I want to be with you baby :)

Candice: ....

Sandla: please baby, I don't love anyone else. You are the only person I love. Please try me. Give us a chance :)

Candice:....

Sandla: Candy! Candice! You still there?

I ran to the bedroom. I got under covers

Me: :(

This bastard said the same thing to me, that's why I let him stay with me. I felt for his lies and loved him. He says this to everyone. The door opened, I was sleeping looking the other way . He got in bed. He came closer to me. He kissed my cheek

Him: I love you

He whispered. I guess he thought I was sleeping

Me: Not more than you love Candice right?:'(

Him: Babe?

I turned around. I looked at him

Me: She is the only person you love right?:'(

Him: No babe, what are you talking about?

Me: I followed you to the bathroom. Apparently you are not gay?:'(

Him: Baby, I am gay, it's just that my family don't know. I am trying t...

Me: Out! :(

Sandla: Bab... ?

I stood up, I took a blanket, I threw it at him..

Me: I am not kicking you out because it's late, you are not from here. Please go sleep on the couch :(

Him: Baby let me explain

Me: You want me to call Candice and ask her to come fetch you?:(

Him: No :(

He took the blanket. He walked out. I stood up. I locked the door

Me:

.

.

{VIVIAN}

The kiss went on for minutes, I was kissing him back, his lips are pink and juicy I can't lie and say I am not enjoying the kiss, I was against the wall. He lifted up my gown and touched my VJAY, more finger Me, I came back to my senses. I pushed him away

Me: What the hell are you doing?:(

He sucked his finger, giving me the seductive look. He came closer to me. He tried to kiss Me I slapped him

Mandla: Come on Vivian, I know you want this just as much as I do :p

Me: Get out!

Him: Let's try this please :p

Me: I am married! I love my husband! I will never cheat on him! More especially with you! :(

Him: I saw you fighting downstairs earlier. I know you are not happy! :(

Me: I am so happy! My husband and I are here at the hotel, taking time out from the family



:'( :D

My tears betrayed me, I looked away

Him: Look! You are crying! That dude is a loser he doesn't deserve yo.....

The door opened, I turned around oh no! I am in hot water

Me: Baby i....

Richard:

.

.

{MR MAYOR}

Me: You son of a bitch!

I ran to him, I hit him hard, he fell. I sat on his chest. I punched him a few times! Vivian pulled me up

Vivian: Baby stop!!! Stop!!!

I stood up , this bastard stood up

Him:

He ran out, I closed the door. I turned around

Vivian: Baby I swear I didn't do anyth.....

I pulled her closer to me, she was breathing heavily looking scared

Me: Did you mean what you said?:)

Vivian: What?

Me: That you love me?

Vivian: I have to stop him!

She ran to the door, I pulled her closer. I kissed her, she broke the kiss.

Vivian: He might get you arrested baby! :(

She ran out

Me: Dammit! That was close :(

That was close, I heard everything she said. I know she didn't invite him here, that bastard took advantage because he knew I wasn't here

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Thank God he is not mad at me. That man can get my husband arrested so that he could get a chance with me. I cannot take that risk ( Reputation! ). That's all I care about . I saw him run to the elevator

Me: Mandla! Hold it for me!

Him: :)

He hold the elevator, I ran in

Me: Thank You :(

The elevator closed

Him: You chose me? :p

He said touching me , he was bleeding in his nose.

Me: I would never chose you over my husband. I came to apologise for what he did, even though he was not wrong, I mean you did disrespect him :(

Him: And you enjoyed the kiss?:p

Me: Don't lay charges of assault against my hus.....

He kissed me, I tried to pull out. He kissed me. I started to enjoy the kiss again. We kissed for couple of seconds the elevator opened, I pushed him out. I pressed the button . I went up . I took off my gown. I wiped my face with the inside of my gown . I can't get back with blood in my face. My husband will think there is something going on between me and that bastard. I will never cheat. I never cheated before. I won't start now. I wore my gown. I went out of the elevator. I headed to our suite. I opened the door. I found my husband sitting on our bed. I closed the door. I locked. He stood up

Him: You are back?:)

Me: I am sorry about that stupid man, yes. I meant what I said. I love you :(

He came closer

Him: Really baby?:)

I just hugged him tight

Me: I will always love you Richard

He hold me tight. I could hear he was sobbing. I love my husband. I know he hurt me a lot but I can't get rid of my feelings just like that. He is my husband. When I want to divorce him it won't be because of another man. I am not that kind of a woman. We gonna make this work.

.

.

{NARRATED}

It's early in the morning in a hotel room. Joseph and Gabrielle are having sex blankets were on the floor . They hear a knock at the door. Joseph stops

Gabrielle: Baby don't stop :p

Joseph: No, what if it's a room service :)

Gabby: They will come back , come on :p

She kissed him. Someone kept Knocking , no answer, the person decided to open the door. The door opened. Joseph jumped up

Monica: Oh My God

Joseph: Baby?

Gabby: Baby?:(

Monica: I can't believe you !

Monica ran out crying

Joseph: baby wait I can explai.....

Monica slammed the door behind her. Joseph picked up his clothes , he started dressing up.

Gabby stood up. She went to Joseph

Gabby: Baby who was that?:(

Joseph yanked Gabby's hand then pushed pushed it away

Joseph: Let go of me bitch! I am not your baby! :(

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 26

.

.

{GABRIELLE}

I can't let him leave. I wore his gown, I ran to the door , I grabbed his arm

Me: Who is that baby?:(

Him: Let go of me! :(

Me: Answer me :(

Him: That was my girlfriend, I have to run after her :(

Me: What about me? :(

Him: We were both hurt. We agreed on fun now let go of my arm! :(

Me: You broke my virginity , you can't do this to me

Him: I knew this was gonna get to this! I don't have time for this! Dress up and go! :(

He ran out, I ran after him

Me: You are not going to her!

I ran after him. He turned around

Him: Little girl are you crazy? :(

Me: Let's go inside and talk baby

"Gabrielle!" said a fuming familiar voice behind me, oh my God , I am dead. I turned around

Me: Dad? :(

Him: You little.....

Me: Forgive me :(

I ran back inside I locked the door

Me: Oh God I am in shit :(

" open this door Gabby! "

Me: I don't have death wish! Go home dad!!

Him: I will kill you open up! !!!!

Me: No!!!

I sat down. I am not opening this door

Dad: I am going to my hotel room. I am giving you 30 minutes to go take your clothes at Vivian's house we are going home!

I heard footsteps . He left

Me:

.  
.  
{MONICA}

How could he? We broke up yesterday already he is having sex with a girl. He said he loved me and I was the only girl for him, was all that lies?. I decided to go back to him and risk my life because I love him now he does this? The decision I made yesterday was the best decision. He is a jerk. I deserve better. Do you see why I never dated? I was avoiding this heartache

Me:

I got to the elevator, he came out of the room followed by his Whore. The elevator closed thank God.

Me: How could he

I arrived down floor. I went out of the elevator

Sheila: Monica? Are you okay dear?

Me: I a.....

The elevator opened

Joseph: Monica! Please wait

I ran out. He ran after me. He caught up with me

Joseph: Baby listen!

I looked at him

Me: :(

Him: I am not dating that girl. W....

Me: You don't have to explain yourself. We are not in a relationship. But I never thought you'd move on so fast

Him: She is not my girlfriend! I was angry last night. I went to the bar. The next thing I ended up in my room drunk with her. I love you

Me: I came here because I wanted to give us a second chance. I was selfish for asking you to choose but that doesn't matter now. I can see what kind of person you are

I walked away. He held my hand

Him: I love you, I always will. Please give us a chance baby. What happened in there was a mistake please don't do this to us :'(

I saw a tear in his eyes

Me: You hurt me. My life was okay without you. In this short period of time dating you I already tried to kill myself now you cheated. I don't think I can do this. Your mother was right. I am not good for you

he grabbed my arm . He took both my hands

Him: I can't let you go. Please let's talk about this :(

"Baby! Baby! We need to talk " said a girl's voice behind him. I looked at her. The same black girl. I took my hands off him

Me: Wow

.

.

{MR MAYOR}

Me: I love you :)

Vivian: I love you too :)

I kissed her, she broke the kiss

Vivian: Move back home. Your mother can't know that you live here :)

Me: Yeah, let's go home. I don't want you to come to work today :(

We just took a shower together. She started dressing up

Vivian: Because of Mandla? :)

Me: Yeah that man is full of himself :(

Vivian: You don't trust me :(

Me: I trust my wife, I just don't trust the guy. I don't want him to harass you. You can't control that can you?

Vivian: I know how to put him in his place :(

Me: I don't want you to come to work

I kissed her. She looked at me then continued dressing up

Her: So I will spend the whole day with your mother?:(

Me: I talked to her. She won't be a problem :)

Her: Okay. Well I will stay there till that man leaves this hotel today. When he is gone. I will come to work :(

Me: Great :D

Her: Today Richard! ;(

Me: Of course :)

Her: Let's go eat downstairs then go Home :)

Me: Okay baby :)

She took her bag, we went out. Locked then went down. We arrived downstairs. We sat down. When we were about to order something. I saw that guy coming out with his bags

Me: Baby, let's go. We will eat at home :(

She looked at him

Her: Yeah good idea :(

She stood up and walked out. I looked at the guy. I walked out. I followed my wife.

Her: I will drive my car :)

Me: Okay, we are leaving this place for good anyway :)

She went to her car. I went to mine. I am glad my wife forgave me. I will be a good husband from now on. More especially now that a good looking young guy wants her. I can't risk losing her. Last night I almost had the taste of losing my wife. Now I know how she felt when I was cheating on her with both women and men. She always acted strong. Now I know she was hurting.

.

.

{CALEB}



Sandla slept on the couch. I don't have time to play games with him. I have a boyfriend. I don't even know why I am doing this. Marcus is going to kill me. Speaking of him. I need to call him. I have been ignoring him. I dialled his number. His phone rang, he answered

Marcus: Hello

Me: hi, how are you :D

Him: i am fine

I see someone is angry. I have to make an excuse here

Me: I am sorry I have been busy baby :)

Him: With work always

He sighed

Me: Monica tried to kill herself. She was brain dead. She was taken to Russia it was m hectic

Him: What? Is she okay?

Me: She is great, she might go back to work Monday. Please don't tell anyone. More especially her mom :(

Him: Sure, why didn't you tell me?

Me: I was not myself. I though my friend was gonna die :(

Him: I understand

Me: I love you, please take care for me :)

Him: I love you

Me: Bye :)

Him: Bye

I hung up . I looked at the door, Sandla was leaning at the door. I went out of my bedroom . He held my hand

Him: Can you give me one more chance. I will stop running after Candice. I will be with you from now on. No more secrets. We are good together. We have fun, the sex is good :D

Me: Maybe that's where it ends, Good sex! That's what we are! Sex mates. I don't think you are the dating type :(

I walked to the kitchen. He ran after me

Him: Then Change me! Maybe I have never been in a serious relationship. I don't know how these things work :(

Me: You are a liar. That Black girl at the hotel was so Hurt. You guys were in a relationship. You played her just like you playing me :(

Him: She is very young for me. She doesn't know what she wants that's why I cheated on her :(

Me: What's your story?:(

Him: I want you to help me accept myself

Me: I am late for work :(

Him: One last chance! That's all I am asking for

Me: One last chance?:(

Him: One last chance :)

Me: Fine! :(

Him: Thank you! Thank you!

Someone barged in. It's Monica. She looked upset

Me: Monica :D

Her: Morning :(

Me: I didn't expect you to come back so soon!

Monica: I feel so stupid! I should've known he is like the rest! :(

Me: What happened?

Monica: I found him having sex with a black teenage girl!

Me: What?

Monica: That little girl was calling her baby. How can he do this to me Caleb?

Me: I am sorry babe, he is such a jerk. Wait.....

I sat down

Me: I hardly see any black person in this town. Who is this girl?:(

Her: She has braces

Me: I don't know he.....

I looked at Sandla. The Gabby girl had braces.

Sandla: It can't be Gabby, she is a virgin :(

Me: Do you have her pictures?

Sandla took out his phone. He went to Monica

Him: Is this her?:(

Monica: This is the slut!

I sat down on the couch, I let out a heavy sigh

Me: I guess she is not a virgin anymore...

Sandla looked on thin air

Him:

Monica: I am done with Joseph! I thought he loved me! :(

Sandla: Candices' brother?:(

Me: Yep :(

Sandla: That bastard! What is special about him?:(

I Looked at him, why do I sense jealousy

Me: ..... ?

.

.

{SHEILA}

It's great to see that first lady and Mayor fixed things. I could see they were not faking it this morning. They were really cool. I saw Gabrielle's dad coming to me . He gave me the keys. And his card.

Me: Name please sir :)

He looked bruised. I wonder what happened last night

Him: Mandla Ngesi :(

Me: Mandla Ngesi.... :)

He settled his bill. I gave him his card

Me: Thank You, I hope you had a nice stay in our hotel :D

Him: Trust me, I did :)

Me: :D

He walked away then stopped

Him: Can You give me your boss number place :)

Me: I am not allowed to do that sir

Him: I need my daughter there. We are family friends . I left my other phone at home. I don't have her number on this phone , she won't mind I promise :)

Me: Okay :)

I gave him the number, I hope I won't regret this.

Him: Thank You :)

Me: :)

He walked away

.

.

{VIVIAN}

We arrived in our house. I parked at driveway. He parked behind me. I walked out of the car. I received a call. I looked at caller ID. I don't know the number. I answered

Me: Mrs Esband? :(

My husband came to me. He kissed me then took my hand. We walked in

Caller: You said you'd take care of my daughter! You promised my wife!. Why do I see her with men in your hotel?

I know this voice. It's Mandla . I stopped walking. My husband stopped too. He didn't let go of my hand

Me: Did you tell your wife you will be after me disrespecting my husband?...

Richard: :)

Me: Anyway who said that hotel is mine?

Him: Come on woman! It has your last name! The hotel room? Only the owner has a room like that ! Anyway that's not why I called! Tell Gabrielle I am waiting for her at the airport! If she doesn't get here in 30 minutes. I will come there and drag her out !

Me: Okay

I hung up

Richard: What does that lawyer want?:{(

Me: Her daughter came here 3 days ago to see Lifa. She wanted to stay a bit longer. I called her mother to tell her she will stay longer. Her and Lifa grew up together. Having her here will help him forget everything that happened :(

Richard looked down

Me: That little slut has a boyfriend already here, her daddy is waiting for her the airport ! :(

We walked in . I saw Gabby and Lifa walking down. She had her backpack

Me: I am disappointed in you Gabrielle! :(

Gabby: I am sorry Ms Vivian, I didn't mean to be disrespectful

Me: Your father is waiting for you at the airport :(

Gabby: Thank You for welcoming me in your home :)

I hugged her

Me: Good luck with your dad, he seems upset :)

Her: Yeah.... thanks :D

Lifa looked at Richard

Him: :(

He looked at me

Him: I will walk her out :D

Me: Okay baby :)

They walked out.

Richard: Will he ever forgive me?

Me: I thought you were gonna stay at the hotel a bit longer, he will come around :( .

He hugged me from behind

Him: I am sorry :(

I broke the hug, I looked at him

Me: I have to face your mother now :D

Him: Yeah...

.

.

{GABRIELLE}

I didn't think my visit will be this short. I met Joseph yesterday he is an amazing guy. That girl won't forgive him after what she walked into. I stand a chance with him, but my father decides to ruin all that. If I stay here, I know he will come and cause drama, and there is Logan. I like him too. I have to get him because I am not sure about Joseph. He doesn't seem like someone who loves me. I have no choice. I have to go home and get the punishment

Me: It was great to see you again, thank You so much for being a great friend :)

Lifa: It was great to see you too now go get beat by uncle Mandla :D

Me: Yeah..... :( .

Him: Hug? :D

We hugged. The uber was here waiting to take me to the airport . I broke the hug.

Me: Let me go dude :D

Lifa: Say hi to Ms Nandi :D

Me: Will do :)

He ran back in, I was watching him running to the house. I turned around. I went to the uber.

" how could you!?" said a fuming voice behind me, it's a familiar voice. I turned around. It's Sinethemba he was running behind me . I looked at Uber driver

Me: Can you wait for Me a bit?:)

Him: Yes :)

I walked to Sinethemba

Me: What? :(

Him: You are a slut!

Me: Excuse me?

Him: Does Nandi know you have been having sex with men at the hotel?:)

The nerve!

Me:

Sinethemba: You are a cheap slut! I wonder how will she feel when I tell her that you are no longer a virgin !:(

Me: You will tell her that for a couple of bucks?:)

Him: What? :(

Me: My dad knows, he saw us this morning, I am so sorry that I ruined a chance of getting some cash from mom :(

Him: :(

Me: You came here to confront me about that?:D

Him: :(

I walked away

Him: What is so special about that loser!?:)

I stopped walking

Me: He can afford me....

I turned around. I looked at him

Me: He is not a broke liar! :(

Him: :(

Me: He is Hot! :(

Him: Because he is colo.....?

Me: Hold up! :( :(

I went a bit closer

Him: :(

Me: You are so not ready for this one :( :)

I smiled

Him: :(

Me: He is special because he doesn't sleep with men! , he is straight! :D

Him:

Me: Anything else you want to know about my boyfriend? :(

Him: You can go :(

I walked to the uber

Me: :)

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2



EPISODE 27

{JOSEPH}

I just got to the station. I came to see my mother. She will be taken to prison today. She wants to see me. I tried my best to help her God knows I tried. The lawyer failed to help her too. I don't blame the guy. The last time they killed someone. He fought for her, she got bail. This was beyond his control. I can't be mad at him. My mom is going to stay here for a long time. I have to accept it. That journalist got the best lawyers. She wanted to bury mom alive and I must say she did just that. I saw Jarule stand up. He just finished speaking to someone

Jarule: Hey my favourite nephew :D

I punched him in the face, the warden pushed me

Warden: What are you doing?:{(

Me: You son of a bitch did this! You made mom the person she is today :(

He just smiled, he was brushing where I punched him. They dragged him out. I sat down. I buried my face in my arms.

" baby ". I looked up

Me: :(

It's mom, I wiped my tears.

Her: Are you okay?

Me: I just saw Jarule :(

Mom: Ignore that dog baby!... So have you spoken to your sister ?:(

Me: Candice hates you mom :(

Her: I don't blame her :(

Me: I am sorry about the hearing :(

Mom: Yeah me too, I will stay here for years :(

Me: Don't cry mom. There is still the results. I believe you are not well...

She looked down

Her: You think I am crazy ?:(

Me: No! But I think you are going through something

" The results are back your mother is perfectly well" I turned around. It's Mr Naidoo

Me: What!?:(

Him: Your mother is not crazy at all. I have to go :)

I looked at mom

Me: This was our only chance to get you help!!!

Mom smiled. She leaned closer

Her: What if I act crazy Beat people up, don't you think they will think I am crazy ?:)

Me: Mom, the tests came back negative! :(

Her: Okay, come closer :)

I did

Her: Please buy me those pills that make one act crazy when you overdose . Take my card in my handbag and go buy them :D

Me: Mom, Jy is mal?(Are you crazy)

Mom: The results came back negative! So don't be stupid here! I am not crazy! I want to be crazy!!!

She kicked me under the table

Me:

She smiled

Her: I just want to get out of here son, help mummy :)

Me: :(

Her: Will you do it?:D

Me: I will not make my mother crazy what if it gets permanent?

Mom: Don't be melodramatic! Get me the pills!!!

She is scaring me. I stood up

Me: I won't do it I am sorry :(

Mom: Baby! Please

Me: The only thing I will do is withdraw the only and go bribe that journalist to drop the charges

Mom: Genius! I love you :D

Me: Later :)

I walked away

.

.

{LIFA}

Auntie: Baby can I talk to you ?:)

Me: Yes Aunt :)

She sat on the couch, I sat next to her.

Her: I am sure you are asking why he moved back home so soon?:)

Me: Yes Aunt

Aunt: His mother is here, she doesn't know about what happened and she doesn't know he moved out, so he had to come back because of her :)

Me: I understand aunt

Her: Don't worry, he promised to stay far away from you. The doctor told me he threatened to kill me. Next time he tries anything or threatens you, come to me, don't keep it to yourself :)

Me: Okay aunt :)

I saw Richard coming from his study

Aunt: You can go :)

I ran to the stairs, I went up. I bumped into Logan

Him: Hey, can we tal....

Me: Thought about what I said?:{(

Him: Lifa, I dont know what to do, I am caught between my cousin and my grandma :(

Me: Need advice?:{(

Him: Please Mr Genius :D

Me: :(

Him: Okay please help me

Me: Okay..... :)

I looked around

Me: Whenever your grandma gives you special treatment say no. Whenever she wants to bond with you in front of Bruce say no! :(

Him: She will ask why

Me: You will tell her she must do the same for Bruce. She is his grandma too right?:{(

Logan: Yeah....

Me: You don't sound so sure! My aunt is very dark to have a coloured looking son. Unless you think my cousin is an albino?

Logan: No! I know he is my cousin! :(

Me: Good! :(

Him: But this will hurt my grandma, she loves me, I don't want to disappoint her

Me:You know when my parents were still alive....

Him: You don't have parents ?

Me: Died in a car accident in October, buried them last month :(

Logan: Sorry

Me: Thanks :) ..... I used to ask my mom why they always away travelling without me..., she would say baby when you are older, you will understand. Sometimes we have to make selfish decision to make a living.....

Logan: O.K.A.Y.....?

Me: You think what you gonna do to your gran is selfish right?

Him: Yeah, it will hurt her

Me: So what she is doing to Bruce isn't ?:(

Him: It is! I will do it :(

Me: Sometimes you are forced by a situations to be selfish :(

Logan: Yes Doctor Phil :)

Me: :)

I saw Bruce coming out of his room

Me: He is mad at you, it's your chance to fix things :(

Bruce looked at me

Bruce: Morning Cuz :)

Me: Cuz :D

He gave Logan death stare. I pushed Logan

Him: Bruce can we talk?

Bruce: Stel nie belang nie ( not interested) :(

He walked away

Logan: I have been selfish!!

Bruce Stopped walking

Me: :)

Logan: I am sorry that I have been entertaining Ouma, she is your ouma too. So from today. I will not speak to her till she accepts you :(

Bruce: Really Cuz?:D

Me: :D

Logan: You are my cousin and I love you so yes!

He hugged him

Bruce: You are the best! Let me go have breakfast! :D

He ran down. Logan looked at me

Him: Thank You ;)

I smiled I went to my room. I went in. He followed me, he closed the door behind him

Logan: Can I get a thank you hug?:)

Me: :(

Him: Please :)

I went to him. We hugged. He hugged me tight. After a minute. I got uncomfortable. I broke the hug. He pulled me closer

Him:

Me:

He leaned closer for the kiss, I met him half way. We kissed . His lips were so soft and warm. I felt hot in a second. I broke the kiss. He locked the door. He came to me. We kissed again. I stopped him

Me: We can't do this :(

Him: Come on :p

Me: Someone will be suspicious when they find us together with a door locked

Him: You are right, one more kiss :)

Me: 5 seconds :D

He kissed me, he broke the kiss

Him: Five seconds :p

He kissed me again. I broke it

Me: That's enough. Let's go downstairs :)

Him: :)

I opened the door. We walked out. I just had my first real kiss. It was amazing. I didn't want to stop

.  
.  
{VELVET}

I am sitting in my desk working I saw someone standing in front of me. I looked up

Randall: Someone wants to speak to you :)

Me: Who is that?

Randall: :)

Me: I am typing an article here! :(

I started typing again

Him: Queen Johnson's son :)

He got my attention. I stopped what I was doing. I looked up

Me: The handsome Joseph Johnson? :)

Him: Mmhmm :)

I stood up

Me: Where is he? :)

Randall: Boardroom :)

I stood up, I walked away

Randall: Good luck :D

Me: Thank You :)

I saw him sitting down. I went to him

Me: Good morning :)

He stood up, he gave me his hand for handshake

Him: Joseph Johnson :)

Me: Velvet :)

Him: Nice to meet you :)

Me: Like wise, so..... ? :)

We sat down

Me: What can I do for you Mr Johnson Junior?:(

Joseph: Firstly, I would like to apologise for what my mother did to you. She has been through a lot lately :(

Me: You mean she put her through a lot lately, tell me Mr Johnson.....?:)

Him:

I sat up straight. I started recording

Me: I am glad you came here , what is it that makes your mother hate the first lady?:)

Him: Ms...

Me: Velvet please :)

Him: Ms Velvet, that's not why I am here, I didn't come here to give you a scoop :)

Me: Why are you here sir?:)

Him: To make you a beautiful deal :)

Me: Beautiful deal you say..... ?:(

I faked a smile. I don't like where this is going. I thought we were gonna end this well

Him: I am offering you R350 000, you can take your husband to Mauritius, I heard that you didn't go to a honeymoon when you got married last month :)

The nerve! , I laughed a bit

Me: Mr Johnson, you are funny

Joseph: I can even make it half a million, the only thing you need to do is drop all the charges against my mom :D

I stood up. I didn't even look at him

Me: Joseph right?:)

Him: Yes Joseph Johnson

I looked at him



Me: The reason my husband and I didn't go to our honeymoon is because of our busy schedules at work its not because of money! :(

Him: I a.....

I gave him a hand

Me: I am not done!!!

Him:

Me: You are graduating early next year right?

Him: Yes :D

Me: I would like you to stand up and walk out of that door before I write an article that will ruin your career before it even begin.....

Jseph:

Me: Your mother has no career anymore. Don't let her use you! Nobody comes to my job and insult me like you just did!

Him: I am so sor....

Me: Get out before I call security!!

Jseph:

Me: The nerve!!! :(

" and?" I turned around its Randall

Him: How did it go?:D

Me: Can you believe the nerve on that boy :(

Randall: He came to threaten you?

Me: To bribe me! :(

Him: He wants you to drop charges?! :(

I looked at Randall

Me: Not gonna happen!

I catwalked to the newsroom. I sat down on my desk

Me: Uyazixelela lo mfana wesityebi neh?:( ( this rich boy is full of himself)

.  
.

{VIVIAN}

I saw my mother in law coming down the stairs. I am sick and tired of running every time that old hag comes to my house, it stops today. I will beat the bitch out of her. I am tired of being treated like a nobody in my house. By the way when we got home from the hotel. I dressed up for work. Mandla is gone so I don't see no reason of staying at home and be annoyed by Margaret all day. Richard squeezed my hand. I looked at him

Me: :)

Him: Relax baby :)

Me: I am calm :)

Beaula is sitting down, she is not bothered at all.

Margaret: My baby :D

She opened her arms for Richard. They hugged. She kissed his cheek. Then she looked at me

Me: :D

Her: My favourite daughter in law :D

Okay she is doing the "faking it " a bit too much now . She opened her arms wide. I faked a smile, we hugged . While in a hug, Margaret giggled then whispered in my ear

Margaret: Hihhi....I still hate your black skinny ass, I am doing this for my son :(

I giggled too

Me: I know Bitch! ..... hihhi

She broke the hug

Margaret: What did you just call me !?

Me: Oh we stopped whispering now?:D

Margaret: Richard your wife called me a bitch!!

Richard: Baby?:(

Beaula stood up

Her: What?:(

Me: Margaret, why don't you tell them what you said?:(

Margaret: I didn't say anything Rich! :( :(

She started crying, this old bitch

Beaula: Mom, I heard you whispering! What did you say?:(

Margaret: I didn't say anything! This girl is disrespectful! I don't know why you brought us this

Richard :( :(

By this she refers to me. I looked at Richard

Me: Your mother said, she hates my black ass, she is just pretending for your sake!

Richard: Mom? Did you say that?:(

Margaret: She is lying! :(

Beaula: Mom I believe her! :(

She looked at me

Beaula: Vivian that was very disrespectful of you to call your husband's mother Bitch! :(

Me: What do you call what she did yesterday? Chasing me out of my HOUSE with a stick is that respectful?:( :(

Margaret: My son's house! You are a nobody! You came here wearing a cloth with no bags! Now you ac...

I attempted to slap her, Richard blocked me. Margaret picked up Her stick

Margaret: You came with your underwear! You came with nothing! You are nothing!!

Me: You see? I am tired of this in my house! :( :(

Richard: Okay ladies! Let's all calm down!! :(

Beaula: Vivian, apologise to mom :(

Me: You want an apology?

Beaula: A genuine apology Vivian! :(

They are so leaving my house today.

Me: I will be right back :)

I went to the kitchen.

Me: Mary :)

Her: Madam :)

I went to my knives. I took the longest.

Mary:

Me:

I walked back to the living room

Me: Mother and daughter out of my house!!!!

Beaula: Vivian? :(

Richard: Baby ?

Me: Out of my house! You are free to take out your gun and shoot me!

I said running to the living room

Margaret:

Beaula: This is ridiculous!

They ran out. I slammed the door. I furiously went to the living room passing Richard looking all amazed. I threw myself on the couch

Me: Mmmm.... you feel that peace and quiet baby :D

Richard: Bab..... :(

I gave him a hand, I stood up

Me: Think very carefully before you open your mouth or you will follow them :(

Him: Okay baby, but was that necessary? :(

Me: Yesterday, I asked you nicely to come home and talk to your mother, clearly you failed! Or maybe you didn't try. You were too jealous of Mandla, you couldn't spend an hour here :(

Richard: I talked to mom

Me: That woman made it clear she will never like me!

Him: She promised to be nice :(

I stood up. I kissed him

Me: I am Sorry you can't control your mother baby

He baby kissed me, he quickly broke the kiss

Him: Yeah..... :(

He got a text

Him: It's Beaula, let me get their clothes :(

Me: Please do! And tell them to never set their foot in Mayor's house akere?:(

Him: .....

He walked away dragging his feet. I felt someone hug me from behind. Only Bruce does that

Bruce: Mom

I turned around

Me: Baby?:D

Him: Where is ouma Monster :(

I raised the Knife

Me: It was her turn to ran away :D

Him: She left?:D

Me: My kids won't be uncomfortable in their home. She is gone! :(

Bruce: High 5 :D

Me: :D

Bruce: You are the best! :D

Me: I know, take the knife to the kitchen :)

him: :)

He walked away

Me: :)

Richard walked down

Me: You should have seen the look on your son's face when I told him Margaret is gone! :D

Richard: ☹

Me: It shouldn't be like this you know? My son knows his grandmother hates him that's not right! :(

Richard: I know, let me take their clothes to the hotel ☹

Me: My hotel?

Him: It's for few days babe

He kissed me then walked out

.

.

{QUEEN}

Jarule: This is weird, a prisoner request to see another prisoner?:D

Me: ☹

He sat down

Him: Why am I here?

Me: How dare you ruin my plan?

Him: Excuse me?:(

Me: That stunt you pulled about Vivian! :(

Jarule: Oh you mean Lady Mooi ( pretty ) :p

Me: I finally got her in prison, how could you? I am your sister!

Jarule: You know sis, lady Mooi is my Woman crush everyday, I was not gonna let you take down that Mooi woman

I kicked him under the table. He kicked me so hard then smiled at Warden

Me: Ouch

Jarule: Did that hurt sis?:D

I wiped my tears

Me: I want you to help me do something :(

Jarule: Kick me again :D

Me:

Him: Kidding, talk! :)

Me: I want you to contact your boys.... :(

I looked around

Me: The ones who beat me up

Him: Who do you want to beat up?

I don't trust him

Me: None of your business! Give me the contacts :(

Him: Suit yourself :(

He stood up

Me: Okay okay!

He sat down

Me: I asked Joseph to buy me pill that will make me crazy so that they take me out of here

Jarule:

Me: :(

Jarule: Here I thought I was the crazy one in the family

Me: I can't stay here for another week!

Joseph: What did Joseph say?:)

Me: He doesn't want to help me, I want you to send the guys to beat him then tell him to buy the pill or he is going to die, that will scare him :(

He stood up

Him: I love that boy! He is angry at me for what I did with you! I will never do that!

Me: Please brother hel...

Jarule: Warder! Take me to my cell.

He looked at me

Him: You are already crazy what more do you want?

Me:

They walked away, I stood up, I was taken to my cell. My cell mate has a cell phone. I got in

Me: Borrow me your phone :(

She gave it to me

Her: Go to the toilet! :(

Me: Thank you :) :(

I went to the bathroom. I dialled Donovan's number

Donovan: Hello

Me: Please don't hang up its Queen

I started crying

Him: Are you okay cuz ?

Me: I need R10 000

Him: That's a lot of money

Me: I have money, I want you to go to my house and steal my cards

Him: I can do that , what are you gonna do with that money

Me: You will go buy me pills that will make me crazy

Donovan: I heard about the denied bail. I am sorry

Me: Will you help me?

Him: Of course!



Me: You are the best cousin ever!

.

.

{SHEILA}

I saw Beaula coming in with an old woman. I am not ready for her today. I know she wants Vincent .

Beaula: Sheila :)

Me: Hello

Her: Keys please :)

Me: Esband suite?

Her: Yes, this is mayor's mother by the way :)

Me: Hello Mrs Esband :)

Woman: Hello

I took the keys, I gave them .

Beaula: Joe, can you go with mom. I need to have a word with Sheila :)

Me:

Joe: Okay Ms Esband :)

They walked to the elevator. Beaula looked at me

Her: So you and Vincent :D

Me: What about us? :)

Her: You are back together?:)

Me: No, we are not. I sent towels to his hotel room. His phone rang I saw it was you calling I thought since we friends you won't mind.... I mean Vince and I we have history so I thought it was not a problem to answer but I sense you didn't like that answered his phone :)

Her: No. I was just shocked :D

Me: Mmhmm :)

I started working. I am not about this drama

Beaula: So you are not dating?:)

Me: He is still married, I leant my lesson with married men :)

Her: Great! :D

Me: Why you seem happy about it ?

Her: Because you are my friend. I don't want you to get in trouble again :D

Me: That's very sweet of you :)

Her: He is not your type, you deserve better skat :D

Me: Hihhi, thanks skat :)

Her: You're welcome girlfriend later! :D

Me: Mmhmm later :)

She walked away

Me: This bitch! :(

I took out my phone . I dialled a number

Me: Friend, We need to talk

I hung up

Me: Snake!

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 28  
. .

{NANDI}

I saw the door opened. I looked at the door.

Me: And now? We don't knock?:D

It's my husband and Gabby

Gabby: :(

Mandla: Give me your phone! :(

Gabby: What?

Mandla: You are grounded! Your phone dammit!!!

Me:

Gabby:

She gave him her phone then ran upstairs crying. I looked at my husband

Me: What the hell was that? :(

Mandla: This morning when I walk out of my hotel room. I saw Your daughter half naked crying and running after a coloured boy

Me: What?:{(

Mandla: She lied and said she was at Vivian's house!

Me: That's unlike Gabrielle! What happened to Sandla?:{(

I walked to the kitchen. He followed me

Mandla: No daughter of mine will carry herself like a Skunk! .she will get this phone after a month!

I took out a juice. I poured it in a glass and gave my Husband

Him: Thank You :(

Me: Mandla ?

Him: Yes?

Me: What happened to your face?:(

He touched his face. He gulped his glass, put it on a kitchen counter, then walked away

Me: Mandla! :(

Him: I got mugged, there are so many things in that small fancy town :(

Me: I am sorry baby. So the case?:(

He smiled

Him: I won the case, thank God we didn't even go to court :D

I hugged him

Me: I am proud of you baby :D

Him: Thank you sweetheart

Me: I love you :)

He broke the hug. He kissed me

Him: I love you more my beautiful wife :)

Me: :D

Him: I need to rest :)

Me: Go to bed :)

Him: :)

He walked away

.

.

{NARRATED}

At Johnson's house. Someone knocks at the door. Miriam, the maid goes to the door and open.

Miriam: Mr Donovan :D

Donovan: Are you alone?

Miriam moves aside

Her: Come in Mr Donovan :D

Donovan goes in. He looks around. He looked nervous. The last time he was in this house, he got beat by Beaula, Richard and Vincent.

Donovan: Are you alone? :)

Miriam: :D

.....

Mr Johnson is in his study, he hears this male voice from the leaving room. He listens carefully.

Vincent: Donovan

He listens to the conversation

Donovan: Miriam I can't stay here for long!

Miriam: Okay!, Sir is In His study working

Donovan: Please do me a favour....

Miriam: You will get me in trouble Mr Donovan!

Donovan: Your madam asked me to come here ...

Miriam: Yes?

Donovan: Go to her handbag and take all her cards

Vincent:

Miriam: I can't! I dont want to lose my job

Donovan: I will pay you, R500 rands

Miriam: Wait here!

Vincent heard The footsteps of Miriam. He ran to his desk. He went to the other side of his desk.

He pulled out a drawer. He took out something

Him:

He walked out. Donovan was looking away . Checking the house . Vincent pointed a gun at him. He bit his lower lip. He wanted to pull the trigger. Miriam walked down then saw Vincent

Vincent: :(

Miriam: Yhuuu!!!

Donovan turned around

Donovan: Don't do this Vince please

Vincent: You son of a bitch : :( [ Boom! Boom! Boom! ]

Miriam: Sir stop!!!

Donovan felt, he stood up fast. Vincent didn't get him

Donovan: I am sorry

He ran out. And slammed the door behind him . Vincent looked at Miriam

Him:

Miriam:

Vincent: How many times are you going to betray this family Miriam?

Miriam: I am sorry sir, he said he was sent by Madam

Vincent: Take those cards upstairs!!!

Miriam: Yes sir

Vincent: Nxa!

He clicked his tongue he put his gun on the coffee table then sat down

.

.

{GABRIELLE}

A hot guy at Globe City broke my virginity last night. The next morning I get in a plane and come back home without talking to him and finding out where we at. When I get home, my phone is taken away. What the hell is going on with me? Why this festive season hates me so much? I am in my room crying my eyes out. My father is so annoying. I know what he saw was embarrassing. No girl wanna be seen by her daddy running after a man in a night dress. I am a cheap slut in his eyes now

Me:

I heard my door opened. I ignored it . It's my mom. She sat down

Her: What is going on Gabrielle?

I wiped my tears.

Me: :( :(

Mom: Gabby! :(

Me: Mom :(

I sat up straight

Her: What is this I hear About you and a coloured boy?:(

Me: I was hurt. I went out. I met the guy :(

Mom: You are only 18 how can you do that in a place you don't even know?:(

Me: Mom, I was at Ms Vivian's hotel :(

Mom: She has a hotel?:D

Me: Luvalo Luxury Hotel :)

Mom: Wow! I am proud of her, raising her family name high :D

Me: It's beautiful :)

Mom: Tell me what were you thinking running around half naked?

Me: I was wearing a gown mom dad is exaggerating :(

Mom: What happened to Sandla?:(

Me: La nkonkoni?:( (that gay?)

Mom: What do you mean?:D

Me: He arrived there the same day I got there, he didn't tell me again! Can you believe it :(

Mom: What is wrong with him?:(

Me: He is dating other guys mom :(

Mom: What?

Me: That's why I went out. I was hurt :(

Mom: I am sorry baby, come here

We hugged

Me: :(

Her: You will find yourself a good guy okay :)

Me: I found one, dad ruined it! He took me away from him :(

Mom: You know your dad :)

Me: At least he must give me my phone. I am here now! :(

Mom: will get it for you :)

Me: really? You are the best :D

She walked out. I laid down on my back

Me: Joseph :p

Oh and there is Logan

Me: :)

.

.

{QUEEN}

I am waiting for Donovan to call me, I asked him to go take my cards. He has to this for me. I really want to go crazy. If that's what will get me out of here I don't see a why not. I have to get out of this place sooner rather than later. I saw my inmate stand up. She came closer to me. She took out her phone.

Her: It's ringing! Go to the bathroom



Me: Thank You skat :)

I took the phone, I walked to the bathroom

Me: Donovan?::(

He was breathing heavily, sobbing.

Me: Are you okay my cousin?::(

Him: Queen I was jumping up and down ducking bullets! Your husband found me in your house!

Me: What?Are you okay?::(

Him: By the grace of God! I am alive. He didn't get me! This is too much cousin. I love you but I can't anymore

Me: Calm down! Did you manage to get them?

Him: No! Miriam went upstairs to get them when this happened!

I kicked the wall

Me: Dammit!

Him: I am sorry, I tried

Me: Wait! I want you to do a little something for me! :(

Him: No cuz !

Me: You did well! You risked your life for me! You deserve a reward. How about I sign one if my 3 properties to you!

Him: You are in jail! How are you going to do that!

Me: You will come with my lawyer I will sign it to you !:(

Him: What do you want me to do?

Me: :)

I walked around

Me: Get boys let's say 3 or 4, I want them to go slap my son a bit then leave him a message

Him: What message?

Me: :)

.  
.

{VIVIAN}

I don't feel sorry at all for what I did to my mother in law and her daughter. Speaking of Beaula. What happened to her having my back? Well I don't blame her though. It's her mother but it was time I stood up to that bitch. I am sick of her racist self. If she hates me she must stay away from my house. I chose this house, the agent showed it to me. I might not have paid for it but it was bought for me. I will not be disrespected in my home. My child won't be scared in his home because of his evil grandma

Sheila: First lady :D

Me: Hello skat, how are you ? :)

Her: Great thanks, how are you? :D

Me: Good, let me go to the office :)

Sheila: I wanted to talk to you about something :D

I stopped walking, I looked at Joe

Me: Joe, get us drinks :)

I looked at Sheila

Me: Come to the table :)

I put my handbag on the table, I sat down. Joe came with our drinks

Me: Thank You Joe :)

Joe: Pleasure Mrs Esband :)

Sheila came, she sat down

Sheila: The night of the dinner :)

Me: It was fireworks sweetheart! I exposed that woman! :D

Sheila: Vincent told me :)

She said blushing . I looked at her

Me: When did you guys become friends?:D

Her: He came to my hotel that night crying friend ☹

Me: Shame, I feel sorry for the poor man, is he okay? ☹

Sheila: He is trying friend....i hate to see him like that ☹

She sipped on her drink

Me: He is going to get through this. I am even afraid to call him. It would be like I am laughing at the situation

Sheila: Just send him an email. He will appreciate it :)

I took out my phone. I emailed him right away

Me: So you guys..... :D

Sheila: We are back together :p

Me: You go girl!!!! :D

I high five her with my write hand while busy emailing with the other .

Her: I am glad I have two people who approve :(

Me: Who doesn't?

I sent the email, I put my phone. I sipped on my juice

Me: Mmmm this juice is delicious :)

Sheila: :(

Me: Sheila?:(

Sheila: That night Beaula called Vincent. I answered, she was not happy at all :(

Me: Beaula?Why wouldn't she be happy for you?You guys are friends :(

Sheila: I thought we were too, She hang up on me. I asked Vincent what was that about. He called her. I regret letting Vincent call her :(

Me: What happened?

Sheila gulped the whole glass of juice. She was teary

Sheila: Did you tell anyone about my past?

Me: No! I will go to my grave with it! Even Richard I don't think he would tell his sister!

Sheila: Oh I forgot he knows but Mr mayor wouldn't do that :(

Me: You are right my husband would never, what did my sister in law say? :(

Sheila: She said I am not his type. I am a cheap girl. Vincent don't deserve women like me, he deserves better!

Me: The nerve!!!

Sheila: I couldn't believe it

Me: Beaula can't undermine my best friend! I will ask her to apologise! :(

Sheila: Today she came here with her mom. She asked to talk to me :(

Me: About?

Sheila: She said all the nice things. She said she cares about Me I deserve better than Johnson. She has no idea I heard her conversation with Vincent

Me: That snake!!! Friend this is your chance! This is your chance to have a new start don't let her stand in your way! Pressure Vincent to divorce Queen!

Sheila: :D :(

Me: You will be a politician wife, get invites everywhere! We will be the Queens of this City! :D

Sheila: I can't wait for that :D

Me: So Beaula is still in love with Vincent? :(

Sheila: What do you mean she is still in love with him? :(

Me: They were in a relationship over decade ago! They have a 26 year old child together! :(

Sheila: What? I didn't know that? Where is the boy? :(

Me: Australia, he works there, he hates Vincent because he was denied :(

Sheila: Wow!

Me: Don't worry! That woman will never be with Vincent! She is married to her white man :(

Sheila: I had no idea hey.....

Me: Let me go to work :)

I saw my husband coming out of the elevator

Sheila: Thank You for the chat :D

I kissed her cheek

Me: I will be here always whenever you need me :D

Sheila: :D

I took my handbag I walked to my husband

Him: :)

Me: :)

Him: I thought you were staying at home

He kissed me

Me: "Mr Big Shot lawyer" is not here is he? :D

Him: Yeah :)

Me: I am sorry for earlier but it needed to be done :(

Him: I understand :)

Me: I love you baby

Him: I love you :p

Me: Bye ;)

Him: Wish me luck, Dean and I are called for a meeting

Me: By Johnson?

Him: Yep :(

Me: Ahhhh my baby

I kissed him

Me: Good luck :)

I catwalked to the elevator

Him: Thank You!!!!

He shouted , people who were watching us giggled

Me: :)

They think we are perfect. They have no idea what happens behind doors

.

.

{MR MAYOR}

I arrived at work. I am not sure I am ready for this. Johnson might think we are disrespectful. We found out that he raised our kids but we never reached out. We waited for him to reach out to us. Who wronged the other? We did. I don't know why I never thought about this. That man is going to kill us.

Caleb: Mr mayor, I am glad you are here :D

Me: Why ?:(

Caleb: The head of security was here looking for you :D

Me: Is everything okay?:(

Caleb: He didn't tell me sir :)

Me: I will go see him after my mee....

Caleb: No sir! He said it was an emergency! :(

I looked at him. I put my laptop bag down

Me: Let me go to him then :(

Caleb: :)

I walked out. I headed to the security offices. I knocked then I went in.

Head: Hello sir, I am glad you're here :(

Me: What is so agent? :)

Head: I was looking at this week footages. I bumped into this interesting footage :(

He clicked play button

Him: Watch this :(

The fuck?

Me:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 29

.

.

{MR MAYOR}

What the hell is this? I broke up with this boy. I still do the things I did for him while we were dating. I didn't stop because I didn't want him to lose the life he is used to and go back to living in a small flat. I feel sick right now. I swear if I go to my office right now , I will beat the hell out of that boy. While we were still dating, Every time I had sex with him I'd make sure we cover the cameras, well I only had sex with him once in my office, the day I didn't use condom. He would cover the cameras every morning so that we could kiss when we feel like it. Because we haven't been together for a while now he forgets to do it , And that boy! Didn't he say he was leaving? What the hell was he doing Wednesday in my office? The same day I asked him to leave!

Me: Caleb Coccoza having sex in my office!?

Head: I thought I should let you know. I know this is not accepted in Mayor's office :(

Me: This is unacceptable Head!

Him: It's disrespectful to you sir and the government :(

Me: Please delete it :(

Him: Sir?

Me: delete it. I will go deal with Caleb!

Him: Yes sir

He deleted it. My phone rang. I looked at it, its Dean

Me: Head, you don't mention this to anyone okay?

Head: Of course sir

I answered walking out

Me: Dean :(

Dean: I am waiting for you at reception

Me: On my way :(

I headed to the reception I saw Caleb

Me:

Caleb:

Me: Grewe let's go man :)

We walked to Vincent's office

Me: Did you reach out and apologise?

Dean: No man, you?

Me: Me too man, how is the wife taking it?:(

Him: I am sleeping in the guest room. First lady?

Me: We haven't talked about it. I remember the night I took her out to talk about it, we ended up fighting about something else :(

Dean: This is a mess



We got at the door, I looked at him

Me: Knock

Dean: You knock

The door opened

Us:

He looked at Dean then at me

Vincent: You are standing here

Me: We were about to knock Johnson

He moved aside still holding the door

Him: Come in :(

We walked in. He closed the door

Vincent: Give me one reason why I shouldn't shoot you right now!

We turned around fast

Vincent: :(

Me: Vince no! We can talk about this

Dean: It doesn't have to be like this Johnson

Vincent: I said both of you give me reasons why I shouldn't murder you

He was angry, I have never seen old man like this

Me: Okay! Okay! I will start

Dean:

Vincent: I prepared chairs for both of you! Go sit there and start talking!

Indeed he had two chairs looking at the door . We ran to the chairs . We sat down

Vincent: Start talking Richard!!!

Me: :(

Vincent: :(

{JOSEPH}

I haven't spoken to Monica ever since she walked out on me at Luvalo luxury hotel. I tried calling her, She is not taking my calls. I just arrived at King M. I need to talk to Caleb

Me: Caleb :)

Him: :(

Me: I am sorry Okay. I was drunk. I don't know how I ended up on bed with her :(

Caleb: I thought she was your world! How can you cheat on my friend with that little child! :(

Me: I am sorry! I didn't really cheat, she dumped me :(

Him: Is that your excuse?:(

Me: Of course not. Look I love Monica. I want to spend my whole life with her. Can you help me? Can you talk to her please :(

I felt a tear, I wiped it

Caleb: I will try because you are crying :(

Me: Thank you :D :(

Him: Go! I have to go see mayor :)

Me: Okay

I walked out. I went to the elevator. It took me to their parking. I got there. I unlocked my car, I felt a hand grab me, I turned around.

Me:

Him: You don't listen!

He punched me, I pushed him, the other guy came out of no where, he kicked my butt. I turned around with a punch, I fell. He got on top of me . He gave me few punches. Then stood up

Him: Go do what your mother asked you boy

they ran away. I dragged my body up

Me: :(

I went to my car

Me: Nice one uncle Jarule! :(

.  
.

{MR GREWE}

I do not have any reason why I did it. I can't wait to hear what my friend has to say here. I have to cook up a lie while he is explaining. I betrayed this man. A man I have been looking up to my whole career. Johnson is a good man. He looks innocent what you see is what you get but don't mess with a quiet person because you won't handle the monster in them when it decides to come out. I didn't even know he owned a gun

Richard: I am not going to lie to you man... :(

Vincent: Talk already!

Richard: When you broke up with my sister. She came to me and asked me to go seduce Queen and have sex with her, I was gonna tape everything... :(

Vincent: What stopped you?

Richard: We did have sex. After that when I checked my phone. It was not in a right direction. It only showed the wall . :(

Vincent: Why did you agree to sleep with my wife? You are my friend!

Richard: I was still in varsity! You were not married and I didn't even know you back then . :(

Vincent looked down

Vincent: Your sister has always made my life a living hell! She still does!

Richard: I am so sorry for this man, I truly am :(

Vincent: You knew he was your son all along ?

Richard: I was surprised as you were, I don't know how my wife found out about this because I never told her about what happened :(

Vincent: We were both stupid! Joseph looks like you

He looked at me

Me: :(

What am I gonna say?, That I slept with his wife because he cheated on her?. If I say that this man will shoot me in the head

Vincent: Talk Dean !!!!

Me:

He cocked the gun twice

Richard: Wait!

I looked at Richard, what is he gonna say that will save me? I have to listen to this. It might buy me time while I am still thinking . Vincent looked at Richard

Vincent: I thought I was done with you?

Richard: He told me what happened!

He is lying, I never told anyone. What is my friend up to?

Vincent: I want to hear him say it! Shut up!

Me:

Richard: Trust me you want to hear this because I have a piece of evidence!

Me: Rich..... :(

Richard: Shut up Dean!

Vincent: Talk !!!!

Richard: Queen drugged him and raped him

She did? Where is Richard going with this. Lie buddy lie! . I can't die

Vincent: Stop lying! Why would Queen...

He stopped, he knows his wife is capable of everything

Him: Where is the evidence

Richard: I have a video of Queen trying to do the same to me :(

Me:

Vincent: What?

Richard: Queen tried to rape me in my office. I managed to stop her. I have a video :(

Vincent: Show me!!

Richard: Call my wife, she has the video :(

Me:

He took his cell. He dialled her number, he put it in speaker. She answered

Vivian: Hello Mr Johnson

Vincent: Mrs Esband, send me the video of my wife raping your husband

Vivian: Excuse me?

Vincent: Email me the video!!

Vivian: I don't know what you talking about

Richard: Baby please send him! I am begging you my wife

Vivian: Baby are you okay?

Richard: Yes baby please do me this one favour

Me:

Vivian: Okay

I let out silent sigh of relief

Richard: I love you..... !!!!! :(

He hung up before Vivian replied

Vincent: You better not be lying to me Richard

Richard: After everything that happened, you deserve to know what kind of a woman Queen is

He got a message notification.

Vincent: Richard give me that laptop!

Richard stood up, he went to him

Vincent: Put it down and go back!

He did, He was on his laptop for about 5minutes sharp then he looked at us

Me:

He lowered his gun , I let out a sigh of relief

Vincent: You can go :(

Richard: I am sorry for not telling you this man ☹

Vincent: Please go! :(

Me:

We went out. Richard closed the door. He turned around. I hugged him

Me: You saved my life dude

Richard: We won't die because of that witch, go to work bro! :(

Me: I love you buddy! :D

He walked away

Me: :D :(

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Me: Oh my God! I am so proud of you for saving Mago's husband baby

Richard: I wouldn't have done it without you baby, thank you for keeping that video

Me: I love you :)

Richard: I love you business woman

Me: Hihhi, I like the sound of that baby :D

I was blushing all alone in my office . It's really good to have my own business now.

Richard: I almost died I want to be there with you

Me: Shame baby, why don't you come and have lunch with me? :p

Him: I can't say no to that

Me: Grea..... :D..... :(

My office door flung opened. the devil visited me early on a Friday morning. It's my mother in law, she came for war. Her stick was raised up. She was fuming with anger ready to beat the hell out of me

Margaret:

Me: Richard

Richard: My beautiful wife

Me: I will have to call you back

Richard: Is everything okay baby?

His mother came straight to me

Margaret:

Me: Everything is perfectly well bab.....

She hit my phone along with my ear with a stick. My phone fell

Me: Ouc....

She started hitting my face and my head with a stick

Me: Help!!! No! Stop!

Margaret: How dare you kick me out of my son's house !!!

Me: No! Stop! I am sorr....

She hit my nose! Okay this is it, I pushed my heels, I grabbed her stick, this woman still has a power in her. She pulled it, I pulled it. She pushed it, it stabbed my chest, I let go of it, I fell and sat in my chair. The chair rolled I fell with the chair on the other side . I hit my head

Me: Ouch

Margaret: You will know me black Gold digging bitch!!

She said jumped on the desk, I snapped back to my senses. I was still listening to the pain. I stood up, I pushed her, she fell on her back. I took advantage with both hands, I jumped to her, I sat on her chest. I strangled her

Me: You old! White hag!!! You bitch!!!!

I was swearing while strangling her, Beaula came in running

Beaula: Vivian Jy is mal!? (Vivian are you crazy!?)

I pressed hard

Me:

Beaula pulled me up, she punched me in the face, I fell and hit my head on the desk

Me: Ouch

She helped her mother stand up, Margaret picked up her stick with other hand holding her neck , I stood up

Me: She came in and attacked me! I didn't do anything to your mother!

Beaula looked at Her mother

Beaula: Mom didn't I say stay away from Vivian!?

Margaret: :(

Beaula: Let's go to our hotel room!

They walked to the door, I followed them. Margaret walked out. I grabbed Beaula's arm. She turned around furiously .

Beaula:

Me: You thought you'd walk away just like that after Punching me?

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS



.  
SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 30

.  
{QUEEN}

Jcy: You look restless, are you waiting for a call?:)

Me: Yes! My cousin is gonna call me :)

Her: I know you act like this when you waiting for a call :D

Me: I don't belong here Jcy

Her: I know, I always see you on TV with influential women :D

Me: I was one of the influential women! Until recently! :(

Her: Sorry!

She gave me Her phone. When she gives me her phone I just know I got a call. I ran to the bathroom. I answered

Me: Donovan is it done?

Donovan: Queen! I am tired of your skims! I hope I won't get arrested for this

Me: Is it done? Yes or no!?

Donovan: Yes! They beat Joseph!

Me: Good!

I hung up , i looked on thin air

Me: I am sorry son, mom needs this. I hope you will come running with my parcel

.  
.  
{VIVIAN}

Beaula: Now you are crossing the line! :(

She slapped me so hard on my face, I saw blood in her hands, I thought I was sweating I didn't know I was bleeding. I slapped her so hard too, she came closer, I moved back she came to me fuming with anger

Beaula: Fungelwa you can't beat my mother and expe....

I slapped her so hard

Me: You were saying? :(

She bit her lips, she came to me, she pulled my weave. I grabbed her arm she hit me with her head, I got dizzy

Me: Let go of my weave

She stepped on my feet with her heel, remember I was now barefoot. I screamed

Me: Let go of my weave bitch

I grabbed her breast, I pulled it. She let go of my head, she pushed me, I fell on my back . I stood up, I attempted to look up, I felt the stick hit my head . Margaret was hitting me repeatedly

Me: Help!!!

They started beating me together. I fell, Beaula Knead down. I grabbed her hair. I pulled her closer. I buried my long nailed on her neck. Her mother was hitting my legs . Beaula grabbed my head, she pushed it against the floor.

" Evil bitches !!" said someone coming in it was Sheila

Margaret: What are you doing here!?

Sheila: Yoh! Yoh!

.  
.

{JOSEPH}

Candice: Are you sure this is Jarule?:(

Me: This is all him! I punched him. He came for revenge :(

Candice: I don't know Joseph , how did uncle Jarule know that mom asked you for pills?:(

Me: That's what I don't understand. Maybe he has eyes and ears everywhere! :(

Candice: I think mom did this! :(

Me: Oh not again! :(

I took my car keys

Candice: Let's go together then :(

Me: Miriam, we will be back

Miriam: Okay :)

We went to my car, we drove to the station.

Candice: What is happening to our family?:(

Me: I really don't know, everything is a mess :(

Candice: Dad needs us. We must spend time with him. All your focus is on mom. Don't you want to know how he's doing?

Me: I do :(

We arrived. I went out. We went inside. We asked to see Jarule. They asked us to wait while they are going to fetch him. After few minutes, they came with him.

Me: How could you?

Jarule: Joseph you punched me why can't you forgive me!?::(

He sat down

Candice: I thought you loved us Uncle Jarule :(

Him: I do! You guys are my world! :(

Candice: You killed my boyfriend

Him: Who?

Me: Thomas Pedro! :(

Him: I didn't know Princess! I didn't know I promise!

Candice: Today you sent people to beat my brother!

He looked at me, he laughed then shook his head

Him: You guys don't have a mother :D

Me: You changed mom! :(

Candice: Uncle what do you mean we don't have a mom? :(

Jarule: Your mother came to me. She asked me to send people to beat you boy. I said she was crazy. I walked out on her. I can't believe she actually did this! :(

Me:

Mom really did this to me?

Candice: I told you! :(

Jarule: I told her I would never hurt you guys. I left her here! I swear! Yes I am the one who sent people to beat her because she put Me here and left me. She didn't even visit me :(

He started crying. I stood up

Him: Please my nephew. Say you believe me :(

Me: I do. I am sorry for hitting you in the morning :(

Him: Thank You :(

I walked away leaving him with Candice. I have to see Queen. I can't believe I chose her over my girl. My mom is really a monster

.

.

{MR MAYOR}

When I heard my wife say "ouch" I knew something was happening. I left work immediately. My wife only says "I will get back to you" when something she doesn't like is gonna happen. I have to go there and find out what happened. I arrived at the Hotel.

Me: Jbe, where is Sheila? :(

Him: Went up to Mrs Esband's office Mr mayor :)

I went to the elevator. I went in. It took me up the stairs. I headed to my wife office. I saw The door opened, I heard the was shouting. I went in

Me: Mom! Beaula!!!

Mom:

Mom was beating Sheila, Beaula was on top of my wife punching her. I snatched the stick . I went to Beaula I hit her with the stick, she jumped up, I guess she didn't hear me.

Me: Are you crazy?:(

I ran to my wife. She was bleeding. I hugged her

Me: I am sorry baby

Vivian:

She broke down, I lifted her. I sat her on her chair. I looked at Beaula

Me: What is wrong with you?

Beaula: I am so sorry Vivian!

Me: Really?

Beaula: I found her strangling my mom! I stopped her! Everything happened so fast

Sheila: I have to call the police! Look at me! Look at Vivian

Vivian:

Margaret: The police? She strangled me too! We all beat each other

Sheila: Don't lie grandma! I didn't beat you!

Mom: You did!

Me: If I ask for security footage will it show her beat you?

Mom: Footage?

Sheila: I want it sent to the police! :(

Beaula: I am sorry Vivian

I looked at my wife , She was crying and bleeding.

Me: I must take you to the hospital baby

Vivian: I am not going anywhere, I am tired of hospitals

Me: Okay! okay!

I ran to the door, the security was about to knock

Security: Is everything okay here sir?

Me: Come in!

I looked at Beaula and mom

Me: Take this White old woman and that skinny coloured woman....

Beaula:

Me: Go to my suite! Take all their belongs and drag them out of my wife's Hotel now!

Mom: Are you doing this to your own mother?

I didn't look at mom, I was looking at the security men, there were two of them

Me: Oh and tell the old woman she stopped being my mother the second she laid her hands on my wife!

Security: Yes sir

Mom: What?

Beaula: Richard I am sorry please

Me: And do the same to her daughter! I dont have a sister ! :(

Security: Yes sir

Me: What are They still doing here? Take them out!

They ran out. I closed the door. I turned around

Me: I am sorry baby

Vivian: Take me home

Sheila: Your family is crazy sir!

Me: Baby, I need to call a doctor. You can't go home like this! :(

I looked at Sheila

Me: Go to my house and get my wife new clothes! Take her car keys :(

Sheila: Okay sir

.

.

{BEAULA}

Me: Mom how can you do this?

Mom: My son has written me off

Security: Is this all?:(

Me: Yes

we walked out with our bags

Mom:

We went to the elevator. It took us down. We saw Sheila talking to the boy .Jo. When she saw us, she came to me

Sheila: I am so disappointed in your B\* I thought you were a good person :(

Me: I didn't want to do what I did okay! :(

Sheila: You did it anyway! Why am I even surprised?

Me: what do you mean?

Sheila: I was with Vincent when you said all those horrible things about Me!

Me: I.....

Sheila: The next day you came here and acted like you are my friend! :(

I left her standing there. I was not lying everything I said was true. I will not stand here and listen to her talk shit about me. What I did to Vivian was a mistake. Anyone would have done it. You can't think straight when you find something beating your mother. If she didn't fight me back I wouldn't have beat her. That punch at the door made me angry.

.  
.  
{MR MAYOR}

The doctor came. She helped her and gave her painkillers. We are at our suite with Sheila. She came back with pair of jeans and blue shirt.

Sheila: Are you okay?:)

Vivian: I am okay :)

Me: Baby, do you want to lay charges?

Vivian: No

Me: They must be punished for what they did to you! :(

Vivian: I know you are angry at them but they are your family. This can't go out there. No one should know there was a fight :( :(

Me:

Vivian: As long you will make sure they stay away from my family and my house

Me: I am done with them, you don't have to worry about a thing :(

Vivian: I want you to do one thing for me :(

Me: What is that?

Vivian: The security can't tell anyone. The public can't know what happens in our family :(

Me: Sheila will go talk to them, I am taking you home :)

Sheila: Okay! I can do that but first! Let me run to My room and get my sunglasses, Viv eye is swollen :(

Me: Please :)

She went out

Me: Are you okay?:)

Vivian: Thank You for coming, I have never been in a fight before. I was scared Rich.....



I hugged her

Me: I'm sorry baby. I am here now. I will always be here

The sight of Beaula beating my wife makes me so angry. How could she? She has been my wife's number one supporter, two days my mother arrives she let her manipulate her and ruin her relationship with my wife just like that .

Vivian: I was so scared

Me: Ssshhh , I am here now :(

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 31

.

.

{VIVIAN}

We just arrived at home. The kids are playing in the living room. When they saw us. They sat down acting like they didn't do nothing.

Me: :D

I took off the sunglasses, Bruce stood up

Him: Mom what happened to your face?:'(

My son is so protective of me, it's been a while since we bonded, I miss him. I looked at my husband

Me:

Bruce: Mom! I am tired of lies!!! :(

Me: It's nothing boy :)

Bruce: Father ? :(

This is the first time I hear him call his daddy that, I am sure he thinks his dad did this

Richard: Baby, I am telling the kids :(

Me: No! :(

Bruce: Mom!!! :(

Richard looked at Logan then at Bruce

Richard: Ouma and auntie Beaula did this to my wife

Logan: What?

Bruce: :(

Lifa: :(

Me: It's okay my babies they won't bother me anymore :) :(

Logan: They are arrested?

I looked at Logan.

Me: The only reason I didn't get them arrested is because of you baby :)

Logan: What is wrong with them ! :(

Me: I don't know! :(

I looked at my husband

Me: I am hungry, baby ain't you ? :)

Richard: Mary! Please prepare lunch for us, we will be sitting at balcony!

Mary: Okay Mr Esband! :D

He took my hand, we walked away leaving the kids

Me: Your son is furious :)

Richard: my boy is going to hate my side of the family his whole life and it's their fault, i don't blame him :(

Me: Yeah :(

.

.

{BEAULA}

We just got home. We saw my husband washing his dog outside. I thought he was at work. My poor husband, I have been neglecting him lately. I have been focusing on my family. I forgot about our family

Me: Baby! I thought you were at work :D

Him: I am off :)

I kissed him.

Him: Mom :)

Mom: Hello my son :)

She walked to the house

Brad: Is she okay?

Me: Nope :(

I looked away

Brad: Is she sick?

I sighed

Me: My brother is written us off :(

Him: What did you do?

Me: Mom attacked Vivian. I found them fighting..... :(

I breath in and out

Me: I found Vivian strangling mom, I was angry :(

Brad: No! What did you do Esband?:(

He calls me that

Me: I punched Vivian. She punched me then mom and I beat her up

Brad: You beat a fragile woman with your mother? That woman just lost her child how could you? I thought you loved her! :(

Me: I did! I do!

Brad: What is your mother doing in my house?:(

Me:

Him: She is a racist, who just hate someone because of the colour of their skin! :(

Me: She is not racist! She just think Vivian is after my brother's money

Him: Do you believe that! ?:(

I wiped my tears

Me: You know I don't! :(

Him: Your mom is a racist :(

Me: :(

Brad: You know women like her give us white people a bad name. She is such a hypocrite! Your dad is coloured! A very dark one! :(

I put my hands on his neck

Me: That's why I think she is not racist baby :D

Brad: How long is she gonna stay ?:(

I took my hands off him

Me: Wow :(

I walked away. My husband hates my mother, how does he expect me to kick her out? Her son wants nothing to do with her. I am here for her. I can't do that to mom. I don't want her to die because of us

Me: Ain't you hungry?:D

Mom: Your maid is making me something :)

Me: :D

Mom: Call my grandson. That Black woman will kill him! :(

Me: Her Name is Vivian mom! :(

Mom: Eish :(

My phone rang. It's Logan

Me: Speak of the devil :D

Mom: Who is it!

Me: Your grandson :D

Her: Let me answer :)

I answered, I put it on speaker. I gave mom

Mom: My grandso....

Logan: How could you do this to Aunt?

Me:

Mom: Boy come home! I will explain when you get here :D

Logan: I will come home when you are gone Ouma! (tu tu tu tu)

Mom looked at me

Me:

Mom: He hung up on me :(

I took my phone,

Me: We messed up, didn't we?:(

Mom:

Me: She has done nothing to you. You just hate that woman without any reason , look now you lose your family one by one

I left her there

.

{LIFA}

I see Aunt and Richard are a happy couple again. Well I can't stand in a way of her happiness. If she is happy, I am happy. She loves him. I have to respect that. But he must stay far away from me. I don't want nothing to do with him. He must act like I don't exist because he stopped existing the minute he pushed his penis up my asshole

Me:

I was looking at them walking away holding hands. This is beautiful but I hate him. I felt someone brush my back. I looked behind me. It's Logan. I moved away from him. I wiped my tears

Logan: Are you okay Lifa?

I looked away, I am crying because I just saw my rapist but how do I tell these two? No I can't

Me: I used to hear people say Coloured people are crazy today I have seen it :(

Logan: Not all of us :(

Me: Who just attack people? Hey your family dude! :(

Bruce: I am starting to hate aunt Beaula too now :(

He walked upstairs. I looked at Logan

Me: Your mom is a nice person what happened? :(

Logan: I am lost hey.....

Me: I am sorry you are in the middle of this :(

He smiled, he tried to hug me, I pushed him. I looked around

Him: Mary is in the kitchen don't worry :)

Me: Gabby loves you, she asked me to talk to you for her :)

Logan: I am not straight, never was. I am in love with you not her Lifa! :(

Me: Love?

Him: Yes, please give us a chance :)

Me: I am not gay :(

I walked away

Logan: I am going to the mall!

I turned around

Me: Oh?

Him: I will be back, I am meeting my friend :)

Me: Bye :(

I walked up. This is wrong in so many ways to us Black people more especially us (Zulus and Xhosas) . A cousin of your cousin is your cousin and I am falling for my cousin . This is worse , we live in the same house. I want to try this love thing but what if I do it with the wrong person. What if I am confused. Am I meant to be with a girl or a boy ? . He will have to wait, at the same time the task is half done. I need to try a girl but I don't want to do that at all. I need to call Dr and tell her the task is done.

.

.

{QUEEN}

I am just waiting for my son to come and give me the pills. He needed a little push. A little push is what I gave him. I am not going to stay here. I need to be out there getting help. Staying here looking at these walls will not help me. It will drive me nuts

Warden: Queen Johnson! You have a visitor ! :(

I looked at Jucy

Me: what did I tell you?Hihihi! :D

I Giggled running out . She took me to the visiting section. I saw my son sitting. My poor boy . I sat down

Me: I am sorry baby . I had to give you a little push just so you can see how serious I am, so where is the pill?:D

He looked shocked, he stood up

Him: Oh my god, it was you for real ?:'(

Dammit! My big mouth, who did he think it was?

Me:

Joseph: I am going to lay charges of assault! :(

Me: No! Joseph! Sit

He walked away looking so angry. I laid my head on the desk

Me:

.

.

{JOSEPH}

The nerve on this woman I call mother! People warned me. I listened to them then continue supporting her. I was the only person who cared now she does this to me? She is not crazy! Queen is evil. I walked out furiously. I found my sister waiting outside

Her: How did it go?

Me: "I knew you would come! You just needed a little push my boy" can you believe her? :(

I walked to the offices, Candice ran after me

Her: She said that!?! :(

Me:

Candice: Where are you going now? :(

I went in she followed me

Me: Officer, I am here to report someone

Candice:

officer took a book

Him: Yes I am listening

Me: One of your prisoners sent people to beat me up today :(

Him: Who is this?

Me: Queen Johnson! She asked me to buy her pills that will make her mad. I refused she sent



people to beat me up ;(

He was writing down.

Him: Give us your contacts. This will be added to her cases. You will testify against her :(

Me: Okay

Candice:

We did all needed to be done. We walked out and went to my car. We got in. I started the engine

Candice: Wow! Who was that? What did you do to my brother?:D

Me: I lost my girl for her! :(

Her: I know bro. I am sorry it took you this attack to see mom for who she is! Mom is a monster :(

Me: She will rot in there! :(

Candice: :(

.

.

{SINETHEMBA}

Caleb is still at work. I am bored in his house. The only thing that keeps me busy is my phone. I am browsing Internet with his WIFI. It's time I go meet a guy I met in a dating site. He lives here at Globe city. We are meeting in town at the mall. Everyone has so many questions why I seem desperate and broke yet my parents are working, well let me tell you what is going on. Back in KZN I was dating a boy, his name is Chulumanco. My parents found me in bed with him. They said I am on my own, they disowned me in a way but they never kicked me out. They are christians. They don't believe in same sex relationships. Since that day, they just look at me. They don't even greet me. They never give me money. They only pay for my education they don't give me allowance anymore. I am broke. Mayor was taking care of me till recently. He stopped giving me money because he claims he is a changed man. So I don't want to be judged. I am doing everything I can to survive.

Me: Monica, I will see you later :)

Her: Where are you going?:)

Me: To Mayor's house, I will be back :)

Her: Okay :)

I am lying. I am going to LT27. That's the guy's name on the site. I took a metre taxi. It took me to town. I am nervous. It's not easy to meet someone in a town you don't know. At least we are meeting in a Public place. I have never let a guy f\*ck me except for mayor. I told myself he will be the only one. Today I am meeting a guy who is strictly looking for ass. I can't believe I am going to do this. I arrived at the mall. I sent him a text. He said he was standing next to a Mago Grewe boutique. I know it. Me and mayor went there for Vivian's dress for her birthday. I saw him. He sent me a picture. It was easy to see him because he looks exactly like his picture

Me: Hey :)

Him: Hey what's up man?:)

We hugged

Him: Let's walk around :)

Me: Sure :)

We walked. He is a pretty boy but he is younger than me. Whatever is gonna happen is going to be awkward. I must say between him and Caleb. I would choose him. Me and Caleb it's just lust between us. We saw each other for the first time we went straight to bed.

LT27: So tell me about you?:)

Me: I am Sandla from KZN :)

Him: What are you doing here?

Me: Visiting a friend :)

Him: Cool :D

Me: Tell me about you? :)

Him: Everything I told you on the phone that's me :)

Me: You look young, why can't you be my ....You know :p

Him: You see dude! I told you I eat ass that's it. If you can't give me that then... :(

Me: I am joking, so where are we going to do this?:)

Him: I will book us a hotel for few hours:)

Me: Great :D

Him: Let's go to the hotel now, we will have lunch there :)

Me: You know where to find a taxi?

Him: A taxi?:D

Me:

Him: I have a car! Let's go have some fun ;) :p

He winked at me then walked away . I followed him

Me: You didn't tell me your real name? :)

He looked at me

Him: Oh, I am Logan :D

Me: Wow interesting name :)

Him: :)

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 32

.

.

{GLADYS}

It's Friday afternoon. We tried reaching out on Vivian she doesn't want us near her. She will never trust us again and I understand. I thought after her party she was gonna come to us or call and thank us for going but she didn't. I am with Leanne. I wanted to meet her and talk about Queen

Leanne: You wanted to talk about Queen?

Me: Yes, she is our friend. We must go see her in prison :)

Leanne: She was our friend. That woman is doing the most horrifying things lately. I don't want anything that has something to do with her, I am sorry friend :(

Me: She is our friend! She is in a dark place. She needs our guidance :(

Leanne stood up she took her handbag

Her: I am tired of this first wives thing! I need to focus on my family! I married one man, I didn't marry the whole government :(

Me: How can you say tha...

She walked away.

Me: I will go see my friend with or without you :(

.

.

{QUEEN}

So my son thought it wasn't me? They left him a message for me how can he think it was someone else? Is my son that stupid? He is stupid, his sister warned him. He didn't listen. Or Maybe he is not, he just loves his momma. I love him too, I am just desperate. I don't know why no one understands that. My only hope walked out on me. Now I am all alone. My son was my only hope.

Me: :(

Jicy came closer to me, she put her hand on my shoulder

Jicy: Are you starting to go mad or the meeting with your son didn't go well? :(

Me: I wish I was crazy. No it backfired

Her: I told you! You risked your son's life. How can you do that to the only person who cares about you!?:{(

Me: Borrow me your phone. I need to call Donovan

Her: Here! Go to the bathroom! :(

Me: Before I go. I need to send money from my account to yours :'(

Her: Really?:D

Me: Yes

Her: Let's go to the bathroom :D

We got to the bathroom. I used the bank app. I tried to send money

Me:

Jcy: And now?

Me: They froze all my cards

Her: Sorry, your husband is really punishing you

Me: Let me call Donovan :'(

I dialled his number

Me: Dammit! The number don't exist!

Jcy: :(

I sat down

Me: I am on my own

She hugged me

Her: Sorry :(

.

.

{SHEILA}

I am at work it's in the afternoon. I saw Sandla coming in with a cute boy. When he saw me, he pretended to be going alone. He said something to the boy then He walked to the elevator, the boy came to me.

Him: Good afternoon :)

Me: Hey how are you?:D

Him: I am good thanks Ms :)

Me: How can I help you?:)

Him: I need a room for the afternoon :)

I looked in my computer.

Me: Your ID please :)

He gave me his id. It was written Logan Tony. I looked at him

Me: I know a few Tonys :D

Him: Who do you know?:D

Me: Beaula and Doctor Tony :)

Him: They are my parents :D

Me: Oh.....?:D

I gave him the id. I gave him the key and the room number.

Him: Thank You :)

He walked away. I didn't look at Sandla at all. I took my phone. I checked Candice number. I dialled it to the land line. Her phone rang

Candice: Candice hello

Me: Candice it's Sheila :D

Candice: Hey!

Me: Is that gay boy still bothering you?:D

Candice: A pain in the ass! He calls me at night. Sending me smses and leaving voice mails, girl It's bad!

Me: How long will it take for you to get here? :D

Her: Now?

Me: Yes :)

Her: 15 minutes, I am in town

Me: Great! :D

I hung up

Me: :)

No man will play my future step daughter ;)

.

.

{CALEB}

I just arrived in my flat. I am so tired I did a lot of working today. Mayor was in and out of the office today. Having to be at the reception and office at the same time is tiring. I knocked once. I went in

Me: Monica :D

She did her hair. It's straight and blond

Monica: Do you like?:D

Me: Friend, you look amazing :D

She flipped her hair

Me: :D

Her: I am single, I have to look great :D

Me: Joseph came to see me :)

I walked to the kitchen, she followed me

Her: I hope you told him I am done! :(

I looked at her

Me: Are you really done?

I opened my fridge

Her: my life changed when I met him. I was hospitalised! Is this how he thanks me? By choosing his mother and sleep with little girls in the bed he slept with me in? :(

I took out the juice. I closed the fridge

Me: I think you need to talk though. Hear him out, that dude loves you :)

Her: I gave him that chance! He said he was drunk :(

Me: You see? He didn't mean to do it! :)

Her: How many times will he cheat on me and blame alcohol? :(

Me: You broke up friend. He didn't cheat!

Monica: Who's fault was the break up? :(

Me: :(

Monica: Still his fault! :(

I received an SMS I took my phone. I looked at it

Me:

Monica: Who is it?

Me: Mayor wants to see me and Sandla tomorrow at the office.....

I sat down

Monica: On a Saturday and why would he say you and Sandla? He doesn't know about your relationship does he? :(

Me: I don't know, maybe he is jealous! :D

Monica: Don't flatter yourself, mayor couldn't care less about who you dating, remember you no longer together :(

Me: what if he wants him to leave me alone then asks for love back? :D

Monica shook her head, she walked away

Me: :D



.  
.  
{VIVIAN}

Lifa saw us holding hands. I know he is young but I feel like it's my duty to let him know what is going on. I don't want him to feel like I am betraying him. I have to assure him that nothing will happen to him. He is safe.

I walked upstairs. I went to his room. I knocked. He opened the door

Me: Boy, can I come in?:)

Him: Yes Aunt :)

I went in. I went to his bed. I sat down

Me: How are you?:)

Him: Good thanks aunt

Me: How are your sessions with doctor going?:)

Him: Good :)

Me: I am glad. My husband is back home for good now. We are working on our marriage. I promise you he won't do anything to you anymore :)

Him: Okay aunt :)

I stood up

Me: I just wanted to let you know :)

Him: :)

I walked out. I asked my sister to appear in my dream and tell me if she forgives me I haven't seen her. I hope she forgave me. My phone rang while I am standing outside Lifa's room. I answered without checking caller ID.

Me: Hello

Caller: I miss you

Me: Who is this?:)

Him: Ouch, I thought that passionate kiss meant something

Dammit Mandla! I looked around

Me: Listen here! I will call Nandi and tell her what you are doing!

Him: Why are you angry gorgeous? She won't believe you remember what you did when you came here?

I sighed

Me: I am sure she wants to know why you are bruised

Him: .....

Me: You can't speak now?

Him: ..... (tu tu tu)

Me: Nxa!

.

.

{SHEILA}

Vivian asked me to pressure this man to divorce his wife and I am going to do just that. When he talked about us being the best politician wives. It got me thinking. I saw myself being Mrs Johnson. I can't lose this opportunity. I have to make him divorce that witch.

Vincent: What's on your mind baby?:)

Me: I feel like what we are doing is wrong. I feel like I am sleeping with a married man :(

Him: Why would you say that baby?:)

Me: You are still married to her! Vince, this is our chance! Our chance to do things right. Not everyone gets a second chance I hope you know that :(

I stood up. I walked around the room

Him: What do you want me to do babe?

Me: :)

I turned around, I looked at him

Me: Divorce her! :(

Him: I will baby :)

Me: When!?:{(

Him: Tomorrow, tomorrow I will ask the lawyer to send her the papers, they are already drawn up :)

Me: Really baby ?:D

Him: Yes :)

He hugged me

Me: I am not trying to be insensitive. I just don't want to be seen as a home wrecker :)

Him: I know babe

I broke the hug

Me: Baby :)

Him: Yes?

Me: Why didn't you tell me you have child with Beaula?:{(

Him:

He just looked at me , I don't know what he's thinking. He is scaring me

Me: Baby?

He looked on thin air smiling

Him: I have a son! :D

He looked at me, he hugged me so tight

Me: O.K.A.Y..... ?

He broke the hug. He hold both my arms

Him: Thank You so much for reminding me :D

Me:

He let go of my hands, he took his jacket then ran out

Me: Bab.....

He slammed the door behind him. I looked on thin air

Me: Oh My God, I just sent him straight into Beaula's arms :'(

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 33

.

.

{SINETHEMBA}

Me: Oh yeah oh baby, oh yes :)

I was breathing heavily. Logan just collapsed on top of him. He gave it to me so good. Underestimated him. He sure knows how thing

Me: That was great, you are great :p

Him: i know ;) .

Me: Wow! You are full of yourself :D

Him: Let me go take a bath. I have to go home :)

He walked away naked. I love this guy

Me: :p

I stood up. I cleaned myself up . I wore my underwear. I went to the bottle of vodka he bought

downstairs. I put lime, vodka and cold drink. I took my glass, I sipped on it

Me: :)

This is the life. I heard a knock at the door

Me: He he he Logan, you ordered something. You full of surprises :D

I was talking alone walking to the door. I opened the door . My God what is going on here.  
What the hell is she doing here

Me:

Candice: Sandla?What are you doing here?:D

She tried to walk in. I blocked her

Me: I.....

I started sweating

Her: I thought this was my brother's room?:D

Me: No, I booked this room :)

Candice: Great! Pour me a drink then :D

She pushed me out of the way

Me: I am not alone

Candice: We are friends don't worry, is it a girl?

Me: Yes, she is very jealous

Candice took my glass, she sipped on it and sat down. I put my hands on my head in frustration. This girl can't know this. I am in a very a bad situation right now

Candice: Girl! Come out ! Sandla's friend is here!!!! :D

She sipped on my drink smiling

Me: :(

Logan: Wait?Is that Candy! Candy?

Candice: hihhi Wait?Only one person calls me that!? :D

She stood up , she looked at the bathroom

Candice: Logan! :D

I threw myself on the bed. I buried my face in defeat

Candice: Come out! :D

Logan: A second!

Candice: Hihhi

Logan: Hey!

They hugged

Candice: Are you cheating on Diandr  ? :D

Me: Oh my god

I said between my lips

Logan: No! We broke up two months ago!

Candice: So now you decided to take Mr D up your ass, I though.... :D

Me: :(

Logan: Never! Sandla is my girl ;)

Candice turned around, I looked away

Me: :(

I have never been so embarrassed in my life

Candice: So you passed?

Logan: Yes I did and you?

Candice: You will never catch up with me, I passed darling :D

Logan: Let me go comb my hair, I will be back

Candice: Wait! Are you guys....? :D

Logan: No!!! We were just having fun :)

Me: :(

I was still looking away. Logan walked away. I felt Candice touch me

Her: You don't have to feel embarrassed. I have plenty of gay friends in varsity. I know Logan from there. You need to live your life man :D

I was looking down.

Her: Okay I see this is awkward for you. Tell Logan I will call him ;)

Me: .....

She ran out and closed the door

.  
.

{CANDICE}

I locked the door, I smiled

Me: I hope you will back off now Gay boy :)

I walked to the elevator. I went down . I went to Sheila smiling. I gave her high five

Me: :D

Sheila: And?:D

Me: Let me just say, I don't think I will hear from him again. The poor guy was so embarrassed :D

Sheila: Good! :)

Me: So you and dad?:D

She looked down

Me: Is something wrong?

Sheila: No ! Nothing. I just hope he is going to come back :(

Me: Where did he go?

A phone rang

Sheila: We will talk later :)

She answered the phone

Me:..... ?

I walked away

.

.

{JOSEPH}

I don't know how this will go. Last night when I came back from seeing mom I had a lot to think about. I have to think for me from now on. I have to make me happy. The only person who makes me happy is Monica. I have to go apologise to her and tell her I was wrong. am actually on my there. I arrived. I went to the door. I knocked . After few seconds the door opened

Monica: :(

Me:

She tried to close the door. I blocked the door. She has a new hairstyle. She looks so beautiful

Monica: I don't want to talk to you! :(

Me: Please hear me out ☹

She walked away

Her: 5 minutes :(

Me: You were right baby, I shou.....

Monica:

Me:

Monica: Call Gabrielle that!

Me: Who?

She looked at me, she shook her head

Monica: You don't know the name of the girl you slept with?

Me:

Monica: You are just like every man I thought you were different! :(



Me: I was drunk baby, I don't know her name and I will never see her again :D

Monica: I don't care! :(

Me: I am choosing you over mom! Mom can go to hell! :D

She laughed

Monica: What did she do?

Me:

Monica: Did she do that in your face?:D

I sat down

Me: I cannot believe her! How can she do this to me :(

Monica gave me Her hand. I hold it. She pulled me up.

Me: :D :(

I stood up

Monica: You should hate your mother even more, because I am not getting back together with you. You showed me I am not your number one :(

Me: Baby :(

She went to the door, she opened it then looked at me

Monica: Get out Joseph!

Me: I.... :(

Monica:

I walked out. She slammed the door behind me

Me: :(

I can't believe I lost Monica for good. How can I be so blind and stupid? I have to go take the rest of my stuff from the hotel. I am moving home for good.

.

.

{MR MAYOR}

Me: Thank You for coming :(

Them:

I looked at Sandla

Me: What are you still doing here?:{(

Sandla: You didn't ask me to come here?:{(

Caleb: Sandla!! :(

Me: What are you still doing in this town!

Sandla: Why do you care? You and your wife asked me to come back here. But I never heard from either of you, so don't ask me that you don't care about me! :(

Caleb:

I took the telephone, I called head of security

Me: Head come to my office :(

Caleb:

I put the oh one down, after a minute, the door opened, he walked in

Me: Thank You for coming :(

Head: It's my pleasure Mr Mayor

Me: Please tell these two what you found :(

Head looked at Caleb

Head: I saw Mr Coccoza and this gentleman having sex in your office

Caleb: :(

Sandla:

Me: Thank You head, you are excused :(

He walked out and closed the door, I looked at these two

Sandla: He is lying! He doesn't know what he is talking abo.....

Me: Sandla are you saying what I saw at security offices yesterday was not you ?

Sandla:

Me: How dare you disrespect me like that! ?

Caleb:

Sandla: I.... we.....

Me: You know what Sandla?you can go carry on selling yourself I don't care. I need to speak to my secretary alone!

Caleb:

Sandla stood up, he did the walk of shame. He walked out

Caleb: I am so sorry

Me: So, this is what you do in my office when I am not around?

Him: No! I asked him to stop he didn't

Me: Should I call the police?

Him: No!!!

Me: So he didn't rape you?:(

Caleb: I am sorry sir, I promise this will never happen again

Me: Tell me, what should I do?The head knows you had sex in office. Who else knows?If I don't fire you what will people say?:( .

Caleb:

Me: What happened to you?Why you so cheap?:(

Him: I am sorry. I am lonely. You don't notice me anymore

Me: Don't make this about me! I didn't disrespect my boss, you did

Him: I am so sor.....

Me: You can go home :(

He stood up

Him: Am I fired ?

Me: The reason I don't fire you is because of our history. you will think I am jealous of whatever you did in my office with him. You will get your first written warning Monday :(

Him: Thank You sir

Me: Bye :(

He walked out

Me: :(

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Richard went to the office. He told me what happened. I don't know what the hell is wrong with kids of today. I have never had sex in that office. I am mayor's wife. They have guts to have sex in his boss office. Caleb is brave. As for Sandla. I thought he went home after that embarrassment with Gabby and what what happened at the hotel when we went to the meeting.

It's a boring Saturday. I decided to go give Sheila her shades.

Sheila: First lady :D

Me: It's not busy, why don't we grab a coffee? I came to see you :D

Sheila: Two coffees please :D

Waiter: Okay :)

I went to sit on a high chair. She came too smiling.

Sheila: Thank You :)

Me: For what?:D

Her: For forgiving mayor :)

Me: I love my husband, let's talk about you! Did you talk to your man abo... :D

The waiter gave us our cups

Me: Thank you :)

Waiter: Pleasure first lady :)

Sheila: Thanks Rob :D

Rob: :)

He walked away

Me: Why are you so sexist Ms Manager :D

Sheila: What do you mean?:)

Me: I haven't seen any waitress here :D

Sheila: Cleaners are most females. The chefs are all females. There are so many female workers here. I should introduce you to your workers:)

I sipped on my coffee

Me: Not today :D

I put my cup down

Me: Did you talk to Vincent about what we talked about?:)

Her: Yes I did. He said he will send papers today :)

Me: Great! Things are looking up for you girl! :D

I sipped on my coffee

Her: Not really :(

Me: What do you mean?:)

Her: He left yesterday after I asked him about his real son. He was excited it looks like he forgot about him :(

Me: And you are jealous of his child?:)

Her: No! I am worried he will get closer to that woman! He said he was coming back yesterday. I slept alone, he didn't come :(

I saw Joseph coming in , I sipped on my drink

Me: Sorry babe, Let me go to my step son! :D

I ran to him

Me: Joseph! :D

He turned around. He sighed

Him: First lady ☹

Me: Stop sulking now, whether you like it or not you are my step son :D

I said tapping his shoulder

Him: :)

He smiled

Me: That's what I want to see! :D

Him: How are you?:)

Me: I am good baby, please come! I need only 5 minutes of your time :D

I catwalked to the table pulling his hand

Me: Sheila can you give my step son and I few minutes?:)

Sheila: Let me go attend those new guests :D

Me: :D

She walked away

Me: What happened on your face?:)

Him: I don't want to talk about it :)

Me: Okay, look I wanted to talk to you about Mayor :)

Him: ☹

Me: Look I know how you feel. We will have to talk about this there's no running away from it. My husband didn't know you were his child. I didn't too. I just saw you look alike that day at the office :(

I took his hand

Me: He really wanna get to know you but he is scared. Do you think you can give him a chance please boy ?☹

Joseph: I don't know first lady.... :(

Me: You believe me when I say he had no idea you were his? ☹

Him: I do because dad didn't know I was not his

Me: Then why don't you guys get to know each other :D

Joseph: I don't want to betray my father

Me: We will do the right thing. Ask a permission from your dad :)

Him: I will hear from you then :)

He stood up

Me: Joseph!

Him: First lady?

Me: Thank You boy :)

Him: :)

He walked away, I gulped my cup

Me: Yes!!!! :D

My husband will be so happy when I tell him the good news. He didn't ask me to do this. I know he wants to get to know his first born.

.

.

{MR JOHNSON}

Me: Thank You for coming Raj :)

He came in, I closed the door, Miriam came with coffees

Me: Let's go to the living room :)

Raj: :)

We sat down

Me: Thank You Miriam :)

Raj: So what's up? :)

Me: I want you to send those papers to my wife in jail :(

Him: I can only do that Monday, I am very busy this weekend

Me: That's in two days Great :D

Him: You know your wife might not sign right ?:D

I stood up. I sipped on my coffee

Me: That's the least she can do after everything she put me through!!!!

his phone rang, he stood up

Him: We will be in touch, I have to go , thank you for the coffee :)

Me: Okay :)

I went to the door, I opened the door, I saw Beaula standing there

Beaula: :)

Me: Raj, we will be in touch :(

He walked out. Greeted Beaula then ran to his car.

Me: Come in Beaula :(

Beaula: I knew you'd call :p

Me: Yeah?

I said walking to the living room

Beaula: That bitch is behind bars. I am the only important person in your life now :p

I sat down

Me: Why is that?:{(

Her: Because I am the mother of your only child! Our son :)

Me: Who said Ted is not mine?:{(

Beaula: Come on V, your wife is a whore, everybody knows that :D

I stood up

Me: :(

Her: Oh poor thing, you so tense :)

Me: I am fine Beaula! Yeah you are right I want you to do me a favour



Beaula: I am listening V :p

Me: I want to have a relationship with my son. I want him to forgive me. You are the only person who can help me

Beaula: I can only speak to my son on one condition :)

She came closer to me

Me: What is that ?:)

Beaula: You dump that Colombian Bitch and get back together with me!

Me: What? You are married! :(

Beaula: I will divorce him! You know I always loved you! ....'(:

I walked away

Me: Beaula :(

Beaula: You are my soul mate dammit!!! :(

Me: What!?

Someone cleared their throat behind us

Me: Candy :D

Candice: Dad :)

She looked at Beaula

Candice:

Beaula: :D

Me: Ms Esband was leaving :)

Beaula took her handbag she looked at me.

Beaula: Think about what I said okay :p ;)

Me:

She looked at Candice

Beaula: You look like your daddy :)

Candice: :)

Beaula: I mean your real daddy hihhi :D

Candice: :(

Me: Beaula!!!

She giggled walking out. , I looked at my daughter

Me: Baby I am so sorry

Candice: Don't worry about it dad :D

She kissed my cheek then went to the kitchen smiling typing on her phone

Me: Candice why are you not bothered by this.....?

What should I do?Marry Sheila and lose my only child?Or dumped her and consider taking Beaula back and have a real family?I am confused

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 34

.

.

{VELVET}

Me: Mr Ngesi :D

Mandla: Hello

Me: I was calling to find out if you got your last payment. I am Velvet Ngxekeza :D

Mandla: Yes Ms Ngxekeza, thank you for everything

Me: You are welcome sir , have a great Saturday :)

Him: You too

Me: Bye :D

Him: Bye

I hung up

Me: :)

Randall: Was that the lawyer?

Me: Ye.....

I saw Joseph Johnson coming in with flowers

Randall: Oh Boy :D

I stood up

Joseph: :)

Me:

Joseph: Relax, I am not here to fight, I just came to say I am sorry for disrespecting you the other day

Me: Thank you :(

I took the flowers

Me: They are beautiful :)

Him: am I forgiven?:)

Me: Yes Mr Johnson :)

Him: Thank you, you guys have a great day :)

Me: You too :)

he walked away

Randall: What was that about?:D

Me: He was a jerk the other day :(

Randall: :)

Me: What's that look?:{(

Him: I think that boy likes you Vel :D

Me: Oh please! He is young besides, I am a married woman :)

Randall: :)

That wAs very sweet of him to come and apologise. It says a lot about the kinda man he is .

.

.

{CALEB}

Oh my God! Covering that camera has always been something I do every time I get to work. I don't know why I didn't do it Wednesday. I guess it's because I am no longer in a relationship with Mayor. I didn't think Sandla would come and have sex with me. I really put my job at risk. Sandla did this! This is his fault. Now he comes here and disrespect my boss again. I walked out so embarrassed. I found Sandla sitting at reception.

Me: What the hell was that?:{(

Sandla: What?:{(

Me: You came here, forced me to have sex with you in my boss office, on top of that when we get busted yo...

Him: Babe, I didn't force you to have sex with me!

I walked out, he followed

Me: You came to me for sex! No why am I lying..... :(

I stopped walking , I looked at him.

Me: You needed a place to stay! So you thought I would never say no to sex because I am one easy Whore! :(

Him: What? That's no..... babe

I walked to my car. I got in . I looked at him, He was standing outside

Me: Are you coming or not?

he got in the car, I started the engine

Him: I am sorry baby

Me: For what exactly?:{(

Sandla: For b.....

Me: For using me to get close to that girl, what's her name? Candice! :(

Him: That's not true Caleb!

Me: What are you sorry for then? :(

Sandla: for disrespecting your boss:{(

Me: Having sex with me in the office was out of line. You risked my job! And you did it again today for speaking to mayor like you speaking to your daddy! Or your ex boyfriend! What's your relationship with the Esbands anyway?:{(

Him: Babe?

Me: Are you related to first lady?:{(

Him: Family friends:{(

Me:

I need to go see Candice. I want to know their business. There's something fishy about this guy. I am not going to be in a relationship with someone I don't know.

.

.

{QUEEN}

After ruining things between me and my son I didn't expect any visitor. I was so surprised to be called. I wonder who came to see me. Whoever it is I know it's my saviour. I know I will get help today. The only thing I can do right now is cross fingers while walking to that room .

Me:

The last person I expected! Gladys? What is she doing here? I don't think she can help me. She looked at me, she smiled

Me: Gladys :)

Her: How are you friend?:)

Me: I am happy to see you. Everyone hate me, I didn't expect anyone.

Her: I don't hate you :)

Me: I know help me Gladys. I think I am going through something :(

Her: You should get help. I can go talk to the bosses of this station. I am glad you see you need help

Me: I do! I already went to them. They did tests. They said I am okay. I don't believe them. I want you to do something for me please :(

Her: What is that?

Me: I hope you will do it :(

Her: Tell me, I will see if I can

Me: I need pills. Pills that will make me mad! I have to go to mental institution

Gladys:

Me: Gee, I believe my husband is paying everyone to lie and say I am okay so that I don't get out of here

Gladys: I will be here tomorrow with those pills :(

Me: :D

Her: Take care friend :(

She stood up, she walked away . I looked up

Me: How do you work God?:D :(

.

.

{LIFA}

It is so quiet without that grandma from hell. Thank God she is gone. I don't like her one bit. Yesterday Logan came back drunk. I didn't know he drinks. Maybe he is upset about what his mom and granny did to Aunt. I was hoping when he came back we were gonna talk about us. I want to try this relationship thing. I am not sure if I am choosing the right person, I mean He is family.

I am standing in front of Logan's room. He is on the phone, the door was slightly opened. I could see him. I have to eavesdrop

Logan: How is your hangover dude?

Caller: .....

Him: I am good, we should do it again sometime :D

Me: :)

Caller: .....

Logan: Well you are right on that one. I want us to go to the hotel again, you were good :p

Me:

Caller: .....

Logan: You have moves there damn :p

He looked at the door

Logan: I got to go

Me: :(

He hung up

Me: :(

Logan: Lifa!

I ran to my room. I turned around, this bastard can run. When I got inside my room, He was already at the door. I got in my room. I turned around to close the door. He blocked it. I pushed it

Me: :(

I failed. He got in he lockdc.

Me: Get out!

Logan: Please bab.....

I slapped him so hard on his face he snapped

Logan: Fuck you man!!!! Can't you stop acting crazy!?

Me: :(

I kept quiet in a second. I am scared of him. He's whole face was red. His eyes were really scary

Logan: Yesterday I wanted us to dat..

Me: Not so loud!! :(

He took my hand, we went to my bed. We sat down

Logan: Yesterday I asked you to be my boyfriend, you said no. I didn't cheat on you. I met someone online. We went to the hotel, had few drinks. Then....

Me:

Him: We had sex! It meant nothing I love you! :(

Me: Are you done?

Logan: Come on Lifa! :(

Me: I waited for you, I wanted to say yes. You came back drunk please leave

Him: I am sorry baby. Please let's do this please. I promise, I will never cheat on you :D :(

Me:

Logan: I am yours :(

Me: I don't want yo...

He kissed me, I kissed him back. We kissed for about a minute. He broke the kiss

Logan: You were saying?:)

Me: Hihhi..... :D :(

I giggled. He kissed me again



.  
.  
{SHEILA}

Me: Candice, you sounded serious on the phone :(

I sat down. We were at the hotel.

Candice: This is about Beaula :(

Me: What did she do now?:(

Candice: She wants dad and She gave him an ultimatum :(

Me: What ultimatum?

Candice: She said dad must leave you then she will get to have a relationship with his son if he doesn't, dad won't be able to have any sort of relationship with Lawrence :(

Me:

She took out her phone

Candice: Listen to this :(

I listened to the recording. Candice recorded them. So Vincent has to choose family with Beaula or to be with me. When I weigh my chances. I don't have a chance at all. He can't have kids. That means I won't be pregnant. I stood up

Me:

Candice stood up too

Me: It looks like I am going to lose Vincent again :(

Candice looked at me, she smiled then looked on thin air

Me: what is it ?:(

Candice: I have a plan :)

Me: A plan? What plan ? :(

She took her drink from the table, she sipped then looked at me

Candice: I have a plan that is going to make Beaula lose both men

Me: You lie?

See looked at me

Candice: Why would i?

Me:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 35

.

.

{MR JOHNSON}

I heard a knock at the door. I went to the door. Miriam beat me into it. I stood at a distance waiting to see who is coming in .

Miriam:

Beaula's mom came in.

Me: Tannie (aunt) Margaret :D

Margaret: I am not here for you! You have no heart! That's why Queen went to other men to have children!

Me: Excuse me?::(

Margaret: You heard me! You denied my grandson! Now I am hear to introduce my to Richard's son!

I went to her. I pushed her out of my house. I closed the door

Me:

Miriam: How could she say something so heartless :(

Me:

" open this door! Open this door!!! " she was shouting outside banging my door. I took out my phone. I called Beaula

Beaula: my V

Me: Come get your mother before I shoot her big head!!!!

Beaula: Oh my God! She is ther...

I hung up

Me: Old B.....

I heard Margaret phone ring outside. Beaula is calling her I am sure.

" fine I am leaving! But I want to see my grandchild. He is not his!!! ' she shouted walking away. I heard a car drive out. I took my car keys.

Me: I will be right back Miriam :(

Her: Okay sir

I went to my car. I drove to the hotel. I need to go apologise to Sheila for not going back yesterday. Right now I don't know what to do. I want to get to know my son so bad. I am considering Beaula's demand at the same time I don't want to hurt Sheila. I am too old to be confused like this. I arrived at Sheila's work. I went in

Me: :)

Sheila: :(

I pulled a chair, I sat next to her counter

Me: Hello baby :)

Her: :(

Me: I spoke to Naidoo. He says he is busy. He will send the divorce papers to Queen Monday :)

Sheila: :(

Me: I am sorry for not coming back yesterday. I didn't meet Beaula. I went to my house and slept there, Candice was there she can tell you :)

Sheila: Who are you divorcing your wife for Vince?:(

Me: What do you mean?

Her: It's a simple question :(

Me: I am divorcing her for you baby :)

Sheila: Mmhmm :(

Me: I love you :)

Sheila: I love you too Vince, and I don't want to Lose you :'(

Me: You won't, give me your keys, I will stay there and wait for you :)

Her: Okay baby :)

She gave me her keys. I don't know what to do anymore. This woman is amazing. She makes me happy. She makes me feel younger. I was with Beaula before. I can't leave Sheila for her. But how do I say no to Beaula? I need to see my son. I got to have a relationship with my only son.

.

.

{LIFA}

I heard a knock at the door. I opened my eyes. Logan is sleeping next to me. I remember us kissing and cuddling we dozed off . Thank God the door was locked. I went to the door. I opened

Bruce: You are sleeping at this time? Where is Logan :D

Me: We were watching a movie. We dozed off. He is inside :)

Him: Let him sleep, let's go. I want you to help me with Groceries in the car :)

Me: Sure :D

We went downstairs

Me: You went to town?:)

Him: Yes, with mom :)

Me: We slept a lot. I can't believe it's 1 pm

Him: Yeah, you guys are lazy :D

We took groceries from the car to the kitchen

Me: Let me go take my phone from my room :)

Bruce: Okay

I ran up, I heard Logan speaking on the phone again. I listened

Logan: I am sorry man, I can't meet you

Caller: .....

Logan: I told you there's a guy I like. We decided to give it a try I love him. I can't sleep with you anymore

Caller:.....

Logan: Sah34 whatever your name is! I told you I wanted fun not relationship with you!

He hung up

Me: Sah34 .... ? Sinethemba :(

I moved away from the door. That bastard! It's him? what happened to Richard?

.

.

{CALEB}

I have to speak with Candice. I need to know what's going on before I invest myself in this guy. Sandla is not being honest with me. I need to know if Candice also wants him so that I can get myself out of this mess before it's too late. I called Sheila. She was kind enough to give me Candice number. We are meeting in town.

Me: Thank you for meeting me :)

Candice: No problem. I have to be somewhere though, I hope you won't be long :)

Me: I won't, I want to talk about Sandla :(

She looked at me, she laughed

Candice: what about him?:D

Me: I heard him begging you on the phone. I want to know if you guys are an item?

Candice: We were never an item. That guy is not my type. He is an in denial gay guy and a slut too :D

Me: A slut?

Candice: Yesterday I found him at the hotel with one of my varsity friends, his name of Logan :D

Me: Doing what?

Candice: What else? My friend say he is fucking him for fun. They are not dating :D

Me:

Candice: Are you guys an item?:)

Me: No! He wants me, so I wanted to know more about him :D

Her: Stay away from that boy!

Me: I will do that :(

She stood up

Her: Take care dear :)

Me: You too :D

She walked away

Me: So you lied to me Sandla, you were not at Mayor's house :'(

.

.

{VIVIAN}

It was good talking to Joseph. I feel like he likes me, that is a good thing. He will like his daddy too eventually. I will do anything to see my family happy. I know my husband wants to meet him but right now he is scared to do anything because he knows our marriage is not in a good space. He knows talking about Queen will make me angry. That's why I thought I should do this myself. I just got home. I went in . Richard stood up

Him: Where were you?:)

Me: You back already :)

I kissed him

Him: Yes , and wher...

Me: How did it go?

Him: I don't know :(

Me: What do you mean?:(

Him: Sandla disrespected me in front of my employee :(

Me: What?What did he say?:(

Him: I asked what is it that he's still doing in this town :(

Me: And?:(

Him: He said it's none of my business, you and I dropped him after we invited him to come back here. He was just rude till I told them why I called them in :(

Me: Did he apologise? :(

Him: That boy is rude. No he didn't. I ended things with him..i told him I dont want to live that life anymore. He didn't take it well. He forgets him and I were never an item. I am married :(

Me: I will call him. No one disrespect the mayor! I understand you are not his mayor but when he is here at Globe City. You are his mayor! :(

Him: :(

Me: But we did invite him here, we shouldn't have let Beaula treat him like that :)

Him: You don't have to feel bad my wife,i offered to book Him a ticket. He lied and said it's already booked :(

Me: I give up :)

Him: So where were you? :)

Me: Went to the hotel then Went to town for groceries :)

I kissed him. He pulled me closer

Him: Mmhmm :p .

Me: I went there to give Sheila her shades :)

I kissed him again

Him: Okay :)

Me: Guess who I bumped into?:)

Him: Not Ngesi I hope :(

Me: That man is gone baby, besides. I will never cheat on my handsome husband :p

Him: :)

Me: I bumped into my step son. We had a very nice conversation :)

Him: Joseph :D

his face lightened up

Me: Does my husband has another child I don't know about?:D

Him: No, it's only him :D

Me: I told him you want to talk to him but you are scared he might not be interested :)

Him: What did he say :D

Me: That he would love to see his daddy... :)

Him: Really baby?

Me: Yes, but he wants it to be done right. We first go see Johnson :)

Him: Yeah. He is a smart boy :)

Me: Just like his daddy :)

" are you guys talking about me ?" we turned around. Richard took his hands off Me. He went to his son. He hugged him

Him: No we talking about my other son, your big brother :D

Me: :)



Bruce: I have a big brother?:D

Me: Yes baby, you will see him soon :)

Him: Wow, is he yours mom? :D

I looked at Richard

Me: No, he has his mom :)

Bruce: Wow, I will have 3 siblings now :D

Me: Three?

He came to me, he put his hand on my stomach

Him: When this one comes out :D

I looked at Richard , we forgot to tell him

Richard:

Me: :(

Bruce: When is he coming out?

Me: Soon baby :D :(

He smiled and walked away

Me: :(

Richard came to me, he hugged him

Richard: You didn't tell him?

I shook my head no, with my head laid on his chest

Me: I forgot :(

Richard: We will tell him together but not now

Me: Okay :(

.

.

{CANDICE}

I could see the look on Caleb's face that he is dating that Guy. I was honest with him because I feel like he deserves to know the truth before it's too late. Anyway enough about the Gay drama. I am on my way to Doctor Tony. I called one of my lecturers who work at the hospital. Remember I told you I am doing medicine. He told me Tony is working today. I was worried because it's Saturday. I am going to ruin that Old Beaula woman she will regret saying what she said to me in front of my dad. She chose a fight with a wrong girl. I will set the fire and stand at a distance watching her burn. She will not even know what's hit her. She thought she was being Shady when she said I look like Dean Grewe.

I arrived at the hospital. I got out of my car. I locked then went to the hospital.

Me: Just the man I wanted to see :)

I ran after him

Me: Doctor Tony! :D

He turned around

Him: Look at you! You recovered just fine :D

Me: Yes thank you Doctor :D

Him: What can I do for you?:)

Me:

Him: Candice?

Me: I don't know how to say this Doctor

Him: Come, let's go to my office :)

Me: :)

We walked to his office. I hope you will believe me Brad. Because I will be in trouble with your wife if you don't believe me.

Him: Let's hear it :)

Me: You are a great doctor, I mean you guys are doing a great job in making sure we become the best like you guys :D

Okay, I don't know what I am saying..i am just trying to soften his heart.

Doctor: You are not quitting are you ?

Me: No! This is more person..... :(

Him: Please talk , you can trust me

I looked at him

Me: This affects you doctor :(

Him: Johnson you are scaring me :(

Me: Your wife was in my house this morning :(

Him: She didn't tell me she was gonna visit that side of town?:(

Me: I overheard her conversation with my dad

Him: Yes?:(

Me: You are a great person doctor. I would really hate to see you hurt knowing that I could've done something to save you :(

Him: Tell me!

Me: You know mom is gonna stay in jail for a long time right?

Him: I am sorry about that :(

Me: Dad is filing for a divorce :(

I sat down

Him: I am sorry :(

Me: Mrs Tony wants to divorce you and marry my dad :(

Doctor: What did you say?:(

I stood up

Me: Of course my dad said no because he knows your wife is married to you. But she assured him that she is leaving you. She said you don't excite her anymore :(

I had to exaggerate a bit

Doctor: Johnson stop!!! :(

Me: I have a recording if you don't believe me :(

I took out my phone.

Me: Listen to this :(

I played the recording

Me:

Doctor:

Me: :)

He looked away

Him: That Bitch!!!

I looked on thin air

Me: :p

He looked at me. I quickly looked sad

Me: :(

Him: When was this? :(

Me: This morning, I am so sorry :(

Him: Thank you, please excuse me :(

Me: I am sorry

Him: :)

He faked a smile

I went out of the door

Me: :)

I closed the door then looked around

Me: My next stop is you daddy :(

I headed to my car, I went in . I started the engine

Me: I have to make you believe that Beaula is just like my mother :(

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 36

.

.

{CALEB}

Monica: You look upset, is everything okay?

Me: Where is that son of a bitch?:(

I attempted to go to the bedroom. Monica grabbed my arm, I looked at her

Me: :(

Monica: Let's go to the kitchen and talk :(

We went to the kitchen. We sat on high chairs

Monica: What's going on?

Me: When Sandla left yesterday, did he tell you where he was going?:(

Monica: He said he was going to Mayor's house, why?

I stood up

Me: That lair !!! :(

Monica: How do you know that ?

Me: I was with Candice at the mall right now, she said he was with one of her gay friends at First Lady's hotel having sex!

Monica: That bastard?

Me: I am kicking him out! :(

Monica: I am behind you all the way! He is a Whore! :(

Me: He is a slut! :(

I left her in the kitchen. I headed to the bedroom. I opened the door. He was sleeping , his phone was next to him. It received a text on whatsapp. I can't check. It is locked. It just went on and off. He has a coloured boy with big hair as his screen saver

Me: Must be his bitch

I thought out loud. He opened his eyes

Him: Baby you back :D

He said taking his phone and putting it in his pocket. Cheating bastard!

Me: We need to talk :(

He sat up straight. He looked at me

Him: Sounds Serious

Me: It is.....

I sat down

Me: My boyfriend is coming today, he just called. I want you to leave before he gets here :(

Him: What? So it's okay for you to cheap on me but I can't? :(

I shook my head a little

Me: There is no boyfriend. It was just a way to ask you to leave . It's funny you talk about cheating but you the only one who has been cheating since we started dating 3 days ago :(

Him: I didn't cheat, I wanted Candice. I apologised for that :(

Me: Give me your phone :(

Him: What?

I went to his pocket, he pushed my hand, I pushed him he fell on his back. I was on top of him.

He pulled me closer for a kiss. I hit his face with my head. I took out his phone.

Me: Yesterday you were having sex with this boy at Luvalo luxury hotel!!

Him: Who told you ?

I threw his phone in his face, he ducked. It fell on the pillow. I jumped out of bed.

Me: Leave my flat right now!! :(

Him: I am sorry baby, I can explai.....

Me: Monica!!!

She came running from the kitchen

Monica: Skat! :D

I balanced on the wall while looking at Sandla. I was breathing heavily

Me: Roep die weermag! (Call security! )

Monica: Security?

Me: Now!!!

Monica: Yes dearie :D

Sandla: Monica!

Monica turned around

Monica: Yes?:(

Sandla: No need, I am leaving :(

He stood up, I walked out. Monica followed me

Her: You go girl! :D

Me: :(

Monica: I want to go back to work Monday :)

Me: I can't speak to mayor after what I did. Can you please call him and let him know?:'(

Monica: Of course :)

Me: Thank You :(

Her: :)

.

.

{MR JOHNSON}

Sheila: I thought you were gonna stay in my room all day :(

Me: Your future step daughter called, she wants me home as in....

I looked at my wrist watch

Me: Fifteen Minutes :)

Sheila: Okay :(

Me: You can call her baby :)

I leaned for the kiss

Sheila: Baby this is a public place, you can't do this till you are divorced :)

Me: You are right Mrs Johnson ;)

Her: I love the sound of that but I am not yet Mrs Johnson :)

I laughed then walked out. I went to my car. I drove home. I arrived at home. I hope my daughter don't want to talk about what she walked into because I am still confused. I don't have answers. I opened the door.

Candice: I am glad you came so quickly :D

Me: It's Saturday, I am not busy baby

Her: Okay dad :D

She sat down, I sat next to her

Me: What do you want to talk about baby?:)

She stood up, I know this is not going to end well



Her: You want to marry Beaula?:(

Me:

Her: Oh My God dad! :(

Me: She won't let me know my child baby, I love you guys too but....

Her: I know you love us dad but that doesn't mean you should marry a woman you don't love!  
You love Sheila! :(

Me: I do!

Her: Then Marry her dad not that old skinny woman with big eyes! :(

Me: So baby you say I should give up on my son?

Her: Dad, answer this..... :(

Me:

Her: Do you still want to marry another Queen?:(

I looked on thin air, candice is young but smart, she is right . Why I never thought of this?

Me:

Her: Beaula is a Pyscho! She is bad news just like my mother! Why do you love dangerous women? His last born is my friend! He tells me she always has a gun in her handbag!..... :(

She is making sense. She is saying all the right things. I made decisions for myself in the past where did I end up? Divorced. It's time I let someone give me advice

Candice: Dad Beaula don't like me, she showed that this morning

I hugged her, she is right. I can't have another Queen. I found her pointing a gun at my wife the other day. She is as bad as my ex wife

Me: You are right baby. Everything you said is right :(

She broke the hug

Her: So you won't marry her?:D :(

Me: I love Sheila, I will marry Sheila :)

Her: Thank You :D

Me: :)

Her: Don't worry, I will find a way to make your son forgive you :)

Me: I would appreciate that baby, I am out of options :)

Her: Just give me few days :)

Me: :)

I took out my phone

Me: Let me call Beaula and tell her she can take her offer and Shove it :(

Her: That's my daddy! :D

Me: :)

.  
.

{MAGO}

Me: I might be mad at you baby but I don't want you dead. I am grateful to mayor for what he did for you :)

Dean: Thank you so much my wife

He hugged me. I broke the hug

Me: How about we invite them for Sunday dinner tomorrow?:)

Him: Good idea and I am glad you and first lady get along :)

Me: Viv loves me, she is a good person.... :(

I walked away

Me: She is absolutely none of the things Queen called her :(

Dean: Queen is really a bad person :(

Me: I am glad she is out of our lives. Who knows.... :(

I looked at my husband

Me: Maybe she was considering coming for you too. Us! Our marriage :(

Him: Thank God it didn't get to that baby :D

I hugged him

Me: I love you :(

Dean: I love you Mago

Me: :(

.

.

{BEAULA}

I am waiting for Vincent's call. I want him to consider us. I have the divorce papers drawn up. I haven't signed them yet. Brad is boring. I travel a lot because I want to be away from his boring self. I always loved Vincent. This is my opportunity. I won't let it slip through my finger. I have to be happy. Logan will have to be strong, he is a big boy.

Me: Mom how can you go there before Richard meets his son ?:(

Mom: He doesn't want me anymore why should I think of him when I make my decisions? :(

Me: Because you want him to forgive you for what you did to his wife! :(

Mom: Give me a break! I want to know my grandchild before they poison him against me :(

Me: When are you going back to Cape Town?:(

Her: Are you kicking me out of your house like your brother did in his ?:(

Me: No! I am asking for daddy! He called :(

Her: Esband can survive few days without me :(

I stood up. I went to get myself a glass. My phone rang

Me: That didn't take you long to make a decision Johnson did it? The sooner I am Mrs Johnson the better hihhi :)

I answered

Me: My V :)

Vincent: I thought about your offer...

I took a glass

Me: Are you ring shopping right now? :p

He sighed

Him: No, I want to have a relationship with my son...

Me: You will baby! We will get married and our son will come back to the country and live here :D

Vincent: Beaula, I will find other ways to have a relationship with my son. I will not be manipulated by you!

Me: You can't have a relationship with my son without my approval ! Just do the right thing Johnson! Put a ring on i.....

I saw my husband leaning on the door

Vincent: I am sorry.... (tututu)

I lowered my phone .

Me: My husband :D

Brad: :)

Me: How long have you been standing there? :)

Him: I just got here. Who should marry who? :)

Me: Our son found a girl in Australia! I asked him to put a ring on it :D

Him: Nice :)

He walked away

Me: You home early :D

Him: Left a patient file, came to get it :)

Me: Okay! I love you :D

Him: :)

He walked away . I let out sigh of relief

Me: Thank God, I can't lose you too :(

.  
.  
{VIVIAN}

Me: Thank you for welcoming us in your home Mr Johnson :)

Him: You are welcome, anything to drink?:)

Me: Nothing for me :)

Richard: Nothing for me too :)

We sat down

Vince: Your mother was here insulting me, asking to see her grandson did she send you?:)

Richard: This woman is crazy what ?:(

Me: We were not even aware of that. We knew the right thing to do is to come talk to you before meeting the boy :(

Richard: My wife is right. Mom don't live with us, she is with Beaula :(

Vince: I know, she is a trouble maker just like her daughter

Me: I can't say you are lying there! :D

Richard: I apologise for her behaviour

Vincent: It's okay, I was waiting for you, and I think I know what you came for

Me:

Him: Joseph is my son. I raised him as my own. He will always be my boy

Richard: I know that and I appreciate you :)

Him: You can get to know him I don't mind but don't take my son away from me. The kids are the only thing I have :(

Richard: I won't, I promise. Thank you man :)

Me: Mr Johnson, you are a good man. Thank you so much. I am really sorry for everything you are going through

Him: Thank You first lady :)

Richard: Let's leave you to your work :)

Him: Okay, I need to finish something in my study , you go well guys :)

Me: Bye :D

We went out holding hands

Richard: I wouldn't have done this without you. Thank you

Me: Pleasure baby :)

I received an sms. Moses opened the door for me. I Got in at back seat . Richard went to his side

Me: The Grewes are inviting us for sunday Dinner :D

Richard: What do you say?:)

Me: I say yes! I don't remember the last time I went to Mago's house :D

Richard: text them then :D

Me: Already confirmed :)

He kissed my cheek, Moses started the engine

Me: You will leave me at the mall. I have to talk to Sah, he said he is waiting at the mall :)

Moses: Okay first lady

Richard: I will stay in the car, I don't want to see that boy :(

Me: :)

.

.

{BEAULA}

My husband must be hungry, when he went to take a patient file, I made him a sandwich. He came down

Me: :)

He came to the kitchen

Me: Baby, I made you a sandwich :D

Brad: You shouldn't have, I am late but first I want to speak to you :(

I put the tray on the kitchen counter

Me: Sounds Serious?

I sat down on high chair. I took my glass of wine

Him: It is :(

I sipped on my glass

Me: What is going on my love? Are you sick? I can't lose you :(

Him: I am perfectly well actually. Never been better :(

I stood up. I Had my glass in my hand

Me: Thank God! I can't lose my husband :D

Him: I want a divorce :(

Me: Baby?:D

Brad: " us " Is not working. I am filing for a divorce

I let go of the glass, it fell and broke on a tiled floor

Me:

He took his phone and car keys

Him: I will have the papers sent here tomorrow by my attorney :(

Me: Can I ask wh.....

He slammed the door behind him

Me:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEN CLOSED DOORS

.  
SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 37

.  
{SINETHEMBA}

Nothing goes well for me. I am a liar in this town. Everyone knows me as this cheating bastard how did this get to Caleb? I am really confused. I am not ready to go home, at home I always lock myself up. I don't want to be around my Christian parents. They think I am a being used by the devil. My sister always take my food to my room because they can't stand me. I hope Vivian will invite me to go back to her house. I will have to stay and take Beaula's insults. I want Logan. I want to be with him I can't leave this town.

Me: Thank you for seeing me Viv

Vivian: You are welcome, what do you want to talk about? :)

Me:

Her: You always carry your bag around?

Me: I am going home, even though I didn't spend time with the people who invited me here  
hihihi :D

Vivian: Beaula is gone Come back, I miss you :)

Me: Wow thank You ,i would love to spend the whole festive with you guys :D

Her: You can stay babe :)

Me: :D

Her: But before you go to my house, I want to make something clear :(

Okay this is serious



Me: Yes

Her: I heard about your behaviour and how you spoke to my husband at King M. Nobody disrespect my husband! :(

Me: I am sorry Viv.....

She leaned closer to me, she whispered

Her: You say you are my friend, you should be happy that my husband decided to stop being bisexual . Do you think I like this? :(

Me: No! I am happy that he's changing , I am sorry I acted that way :(

Her: Good. Another thing.....

She hold my wrist so tight

Me: :(

Her: I hope you won't be a bitter ex and go tell lies to the pape.....

Me: No I would never do tha..... :(

Her: I am not done

Me: I am sorry first lady :(

Her: Because if you do go tell my husband's secret.....

She was breathing heavily

Vivian: I will murder you like I never liked you

Me: :(

She looked around, She smiled

Vivian: I want you to apologise to my husband :)

Me: I will do that I promise

Her: You will call a shuttle , you are not my husband's favourite person at the moment :(

I looked down, I am broke , I only had money to come to town

Me: Okay, I don't have money though

Her: Let's go get you few clothes then I will see what I can do :)

Me: Thank You :(

She took my hand. She is such a nice lady . I broke only two outfits. I need new clothes

.

.

{BEAULA}

Me:

" I thought I heard a glass broke?" said my mom behind me. I turned around

Me:

Mom: Are you okay?

Me: Brad wants a divorce

mom: What? Are you guys fighting?

Me: No! We are happy ....

I walked to the living room

Me: I thought we were .....

Mom came eating Brad's sandwich

Mom: Then why would he ask for a divorce out of the blue!?:(

I looked at her

Me: That's what I want to know too

I sat down

Me: Is this a coincidence?

I said looking at mom, she took a bite

Her: What do you mean?

Me: I was planning to divorce him. Maybe.....

Mom: What?:( are you crazy?:(

I stood up

Me: Maybe he saw the divorce papers,...

Mom: You already have divorce papers?

Me: I put them in a safe and locked, he has no keys, how did he?

Mom: Why do you want to divorce Brad?:(

Me: I thought Vincent would marry me after divorcing Queen :'(

Mom clapped once

Mom: You are an asshole ! After everything he put you through!

She threw the sandwich in my face, she walked away

Me: Don't tell my sons!

Mom: I am making a video call to Australia right now!

Me:

.

.

{MONICA}

Me: Shame, I wonder where the poor guy went :D

Caleb: I don't care! He is a liar !!! :(

Me: Maybe he went to Mayor's house :)

CaLeb: The way he spoke to mayor this morning. I don't think he is going there

Me: Let me call mayor :)

I took out my phone. I called him. I put it on speaker. He answered.

Mayor: Monica

Me: Hello Mr mayor, how are you? :D

Mayor: Great thanks how are you?

Me: I am good thank you sir, I wanted to tell you that I am better and I would really like to go to work Monday :)

Caleb: :D

Mayor: That's wonderful news! Your friend needs your guidance. He is losing it without you.

Caleb:

Me: I am back now, he won't do anything like that again :D

Him: Good, see you Monday

Me: Bye :D

I hung up

Me: That went well

Caleb: How am I going to look at Mayor and Head Monday? :(

Me: You will be fine :D

Caleb: :(

I hugged him

Me: I will be there with you :)

.

.

{JOSEPH}

Me: Dad, you wanted to see me?:)

Him: Sit son :)

I sat down

Him: You are my son, I love you so much. Whatever happened at that dinner doesn't change anything

Me: I love you too old man :)

Him: I don't want to lose you. I want you to stay in this house with your sister. I can't live

alone

Me: We are not going anywhere dad relax :)

Him: I know son.....

Me: You are my dad :)

We hugged. He broke the hug

Him: Mayor and first lady were here

Me: Okay?

Dad: Richard wants to know you son

Me: How do you feel about that?

Him: I have to accept that he is your biological father. If you want to have a relationship with him you can, I can't stand in your way :)

Me: Thanks dad, I will think about it. I know he didn't know about me, so I can't punish him for what mom did :(

Dad: I can't believe your mom got you attacked :(

Me: She is evil

Dad: Maybe she will come out a changed woman :)

Me: Ha ha ha, I doubt :D

Dad: :D

.

.

{SHEILA}

I am in my room with Candice. She just told me what she did for me. I cannot believe this girl. If you asked me about Candice Few weeks ago. I was gonna write a big paragraph saying all the bad things about her. This girl is the sweetest. I am glad I got a chance to get to know the real her, not the grieving Candice. She was hurt at that time. she lost Thomas Pedro

Me: I can't believe you did all this for me :(

Candice: Let's just pray she get divorce papers thrown in her face tonight :D

Me: I don't feel sorry for her at all! :(

Candice: Bring the glasses! Let's celebrate

she had a champagne. I took glasses . She opened it.

Me: Here you go

Her: Thank You :D

she poured for both of us, she put the bottle down

Candice: I have only one task left :)

Me: What is that?:)

Her: Trying to fix dad's relationship with his son. Your relationship depends on it :(

Me: Thank you for everything :)

Her: Let's toast :D

Me: To what ?:D

Candice: To starting over! And second chances :D

Me: I will drink to second chances! That defines me more :D :(

I looked down

Her: Is everything okay?:)

I looked up

Me: :(

The door opened

Me: Baby :D

Thank God! He saved me, I dont know what was I thinking. I almost told her about my past

Candice: Dad! Let me leave you guys :D

She gulped her glass then kissed her dad. She looked at me.

Sheila: Take care of my dad ;)

Me: always, I love this man :)

I kissed him. She walked out

Vincent: You guys are close :D

Me: At least I have her vote in the bag :D

Him: Joseph will love you :)

Me: I hope so :D

I put my glass down

Me: Let me warm up our dinner :D

Him: :)

.

.

{LIFA}

We are in the living room the parents called they said they are eating out. We are home alone well Mary is in the kitchen.

Bruce: Lifa there's this song I want to download :)

Me: Whose song is that?:)

Last time He asked for my phone, he was up to something. I love my cousin even though he is a bit arrogant, ain't they all coloured guys? I kind of ignore him besides now we get along. I like things this way

Bruce: Eminem - untouchable

Me: I have the whole album. I will send you a Dropbox link :)

I have Eminem's album. The reason I downloaded his new album is because of his collaborations with P!nk, Beyoncé, Kehlani, Alicia Keys and Skylar Grey. Those are my favourite artists. His new album is dope. So I had to have it even know I am not a hip hop fan.

Bruce: Really? Thanks! I didn't even know it was out :D

Logan: I love " Need me " featuring P!nk :)

I smiled at him

Me: Me too :)

Logan: :p

The door bell rang. Bruce stood up, he went to the door, Logan kissed my cheek

Me: Stop! :D

Him: I love you :)

Me: Nami (Me too) :)

Him: I beg your pardon?:)

Me: Sorry... Me to.... :)

" Guys! Sah is here! " Bruce said coming to the living room. Did he just say Logan's trash ? I looked up

Sinethemba: Logan! :D

Logan: Sandla? What are you doing here? :(

Sinethemba: :D

Me: Great! :(

I walked up the stairs

Bruce: And now?

Logan ran after me

Logan: Lifa you know him?

He was running after me, I looked down , Bruce was excited talking to Sinethemba. Logan caught up with me.

Logan: How do you know him?

Me: He is Gabrielle's ex!

Logan:

Me: And the guy you slept with at the hotel yesterday!

Logan: How do y..... ?



Me:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 38

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Me: Mago, when was the last time I came to your house? :D

She looked at her husband

Mago: I think 2 years ago, when my husband and I were celebrating our 15th anniversary? :D

Dean: Yes I remember that day. It was a special day :)

Richard: If my wife wasn't with me that day, I would've caused an accident. I was too drunk :D

We all laughed.

Dean: Rich, have you spoken to your son after that dinner you went to?:)

I started eating

Richard: No, but we went to Vincent today. We talked, he was very understanding. He said he will talk to the boy and see how he feels about meeting me :)

Me: I think you guys shouldn't do what we did, he will think we are doing all this together, we meet and talk about him. I think Mr Grewe should talk to him at work :)

Richard: My wife is right. It will be good if you talk to him at work. But you must first apologise for keeping it from him :)

Dean: After that day, I am really scared to face that man :D

Mago put down Her fork

Mago: We will always be grateful to you guys... :)

She looked at her husband

Her: I don't know what would've happen to me if my husband died. I love this man :'(

She started crying, her husband brushed her back and kissed her

Me: Awww :D

Dean: I am not going anywhere baby :)

Me: :D

My husband took my hand, I looked at him

Him: :)

Me: :)

I wish things could stay like this forever

Me: We should do more double dates. People think if you are married for over 10 years you should stop making each other special :)

Dean: That break marriages I agree with you first lady :)

Richard looked at me

Richard: Seeing this really makes me feel special... having a wife like you. I don't know what I did to deserve you..... :)

Me: :(

He looked at Dean and Mago

Him: This woman protects me, she goes extra miles to make sure my reputation is clean, I remember when Queen was trying to ruin me, she did things I didn't even ask her to do , thank you baby for being an amazing wife :)

Mago: Ncooh :D

Dean: where did we get these beautiful women. It's like we tell each other who to choose.... :D

He cleared his throat

Him: Except for One wife :(

Me: Queen Lewis :(

Richard: One dangerous woman :(

Mago: She fooled us all :(

Me: This is delicious Mago , I am so full. I will go straight to bed when I get home :D

Mago: Thank You Viv, I am glad you enjoyed. I can't take all credit though Lydia did all this :D

Me: They are the best :D

Mago: We are hardly home , they help a lot :)

Dean: Rich, let me go show you something :)

They stood up and walked out .

Me: The poor men almost died :D

Mago: My poor husband came back early that day :D

Me: :D

.

.

{SINETHEMBA}

This is perfect! My guy lives here? What is he doing here? I have to know what business he has with this family. I hope he didn't take my place from Mayor because if he did he will officially my enemy. I don't buy what mayor says. You can't just quit. I saw Logan running after that cheese boy Lifa. That boy hates me. I don't know what I have ever done to him

Bruce: Sah! I am glad you are back! Why did you leave ? :D

Me:..... ?

I was not focusing on this spoilt brat my focus was on Lifa and Logan up the stairs acting like a couple. Am I missing something?

Bruce: Sah! Sah! :(

Me: huh?

Bruce: You are not listening to me :(

Me: You were saying?

Bruce: Why did you leave? :(

I was still looking at The two

Me: Had things to do at home....

I saw Lifa run up. Logan ran after him

Me: Bruce :(

Bruce: Yeah?

Me: What is Logan doing here? :(

Bruce: He is my cousin :D

Me: Is that so....? :)

He is loaded. No wonder he has a big car like that..

Bruce: Yes, he is Aunt Beaula's son :)

Me:

Bruce: Let's play TV games :D

Me: Let me first go put my bags at the guest room :)

I walked away with my bags, Vivian bought me a lot of expensive clothes

Bruce: Logan sleeps there!

I stopped walking. I didn't turn around. My heart jumped in joy

Me: We will share :)

Bruce: You can sleep with me

Me: No boy :D

I walked up.

.

.

{BEAULA}

Me: Mom, he just drove in, what do I say to him ?:(

Mom: Ask him why he is divorcing you :)

Mom stood up

Her: I am going to my bedroom :(

She walked away. I stood up. I looked at the door.

Me:

He opened the door

Me: Baby. I am glad you are back, I want us to tal... :D

Him: I will send my lawyer to bring the papers tomorrow. I am moving out :(

Me: Baby, you can't do this! We need to talk. Can't we do something. Go to the therapist? :(

Him: No one can fix us :(

Me: why are you doing this to us!? We didn't have any fight

He walked to the bedroom

Me: Baby

I got in. I found him packing. I was crying begging him. Taking the clothes from him throwing them back to the closet. He pushed me

Him: I don't have time to play with you Beaula

He zipped his travel bag, he walked out. I ran after him

Me: Baby please

He walked out. He went to his car, he got in and drove out

Me:

.

.

{LIFA}

Can It be 2018 already? I am sick of Sinethemba. He must go back to KZN. Whatever he does makes me sick. I ran to my room. This stupid guy ran after me again

Me: You need to stop running after me Logan! :(

Him: I am worried about you :(

Me: I am fine man go to others! :(

He locked the door, this coloured guy is stubborn. I went to my bed, heart is breaking. What is Sinethemba up to?

Logan: Who told you it's the guy?

Me: I heard you speak on the phone :(

Him: Are you eavesdropping now?:)

Me: No, I was passing your room. I heard you shouting calling him Sah :(

Logan: What's his name anyway?

Me: He is your boyfriend, why didn't you ask him when you slept :(

Him: Please :(

Me: His name is Sinethemba Sandla. I am not sure about his surname. He is from KZN from some township there. He has been dating Gabby, no. He has been using Gabby taking advantage of her :(

Him: How?

Me: Borrow her car and go Whore around with men. We didn't know it was men till now :(

Logan: Gabby love gay men :D

Me: Gabby is young. Guys take advantage of her :(

Logan: Shame

Me: Go, I want to sleep :(

Him: And Dinner?

I took off my clothes, I was left with my boxer shorts. I got under covers . He did the same.

Me: What are you doing?:(

Him: Just for an hour, I will go :)

Me: Why do you take off your clothes?:(

Him: Because I want to cuddle with cute face :)

I blushed. He came to bed. He kissed me. I kissed him back. We started kissing and touching. He was kissing me everywhere. My body was hot. He was doing things to me. I felt things I never felt before . He was kissing my neck and massaging my nipples

Me: Yeah

I found myself moaning in pleasure. He pulled down my boxers. What is he doing now

Me: What are you doing ?

He stopped he kissed me, I pulled up my boxers. He laid me on his chest, he kissed my head

Me: :)

This feels right. How long will it last With Sinethemba here I doubt we will work

Me: Please Go before Aunt finds you here :)

Logan: After an hour I will go :)

I looked at him

Me: Promise?:)

Him: Mmhmm :)

I laid my head on his chest again

.  
.  
{SHEILA}

I received a call from downstairs. I am needed there. I don't know why they need me this late. I don't work at night. I don't like leaving Vincent alone in bed. He came to spend time with me not warn up my bed

Je: I am sorry, it's so busy :)

Me: I can see, it's really busy :)

He walked away, I saw a white man coming to me

Him: Good Evening :(

Me: Morning sir, how can I help you?:D

Him: I am booking a room for a week

Me: Can I get your id Document please :)

He gave me the id

Me: Let's see.....

Brad Tony? As in Beaula's husband? I looked at his id again then at him

Him: :)

Me: :)

I captured the information. I looked at Je

Me: Je please call someone to help the Gentleman with his luggage :)

Je: Paul!

He came . I took the keys, I gave them to Mr Tony

Me: Enjoy your stay sir :)

Brad: Thank you :)

He walked away with Paul. I took the telephone. I called Candice

Me: :)



Candice: Hello

I looked around

Me: It's Sheila, girl it worked, her husband just booked himself a room for a week! :)

Candice: I told you! And your man is in your bed?

Me: Sleeping peacefully :D

Candice: Good!

Me: Thank You baby!

Her: You are welcome

Me: Bye :D

I hung up. Never mess with Candice

.

.

{LOGAN}

I woke up. Damn I dozed off. I heard Aunt and uncle talking passing Lifa's room. Lifa was on my chest sleeping. I put a pillow nicely behind him. I laid his head on it. He is sleeping peacefully. He is so cute

Me: :)

I love him so much. I will be patient with him. I baby kissed his lips. I walked out. I am hungry. I went straight downstairs. I went to the kitchen. I found my food. I started eating. I ate half of my plate. I walked out. I went to the bathroom. I brushed my tooth. I went to my room. It was dark. I opened the door. I switched on the light. I locked. I turned around

Me:

Sandla in my bed. I was shocked

Me: What are you doing In my r....

He took the blankets off him, he was naked. I got so turned on

Him: Do you want me to go sleep in another room.....?:)

Me: Y.....

Words couldn't come out. He came to me. He grabbed my Dick . What is he doing to me ?

Him: Because if you do Logan, I can leave :p

Me:

Him: Dude, should I go?:)

Me: No!

Sandla: :)

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 40

.

.

{LIFA}

Me: I missed you :D :(

I can't tell her. She will cause drama.

Her: Please call my dad and ask him to let me come there please!

Me: I will try :(

Her: I am counting on you Mtase!

Me: I will try my best :)

Her: Thank you!

I hung up, I called uncle Mandla. His phone rang. I answered.

Him: Ngesi

Me: Uncle

Him: Hey! Is that Lifa ?

Me: Yes uncle, how are you?

Him: I am good how are you?

Me: I am okay just bored. You took Gabby

Him: Did she put you up to this?

Me: No she just told me why she left

Him: Gabby is going around that town with boys. You let her, she will never visit you again

Me: No uncle , one of the family kids had a birthday at the hotel. We all slept there

Him: So you say I don't know what I saw ?

Me: No uncle! Yes she is seeing that guy but she slept with us in one room

Him: Lifa I can't have a child of mine behaving like that in public!

Me: I am sorry uncle. Please forgive her. I promise I will stop her when she tries to do something that will humiliate her. Please let her come have christmas with me

Him: Fine! Call her!

Me: Thank you so much!! :D

Him: Bye

I hung up..

Me: Yes ! Yes! :D

I heard people giggling coming to the kitchen. I looked at them its Sinethemba and Logan

Me: :(

Logan stopped laughing when he saw me

Logan:

I sat down, I started eating

Logan: Morning :D

Me:.....

I dug in. Sinethemba kissed Logan . Logan pushed him

Logan: What are you doing!?:(

Sinethemba: That was for last night. Thank you, you were good :p

He said looking at me. What does this guy know? Clearly he is doing this to make me jealous. I took my food

Me: Let me leave you Lovebirds :D

I said smiling. I am dying inside. My heart is broken.

Logan: We are not dating! :(

I walked away, I don't know why he is wasting his breath explaining . I went to the dinning room. I put my food on the table. I texted Doctor Qakathayo

Me: \* I am ready for our next session \*

I put my phone down . She replied

Her: " I am visiting a friend in East London. I will see you early next year "

I texted okay the put my phone down again

Me:

.

.

{BEAULA}

I heard a knock at the door. I stood up. I went to the door. I opened

Me: what do you want mom?:'(

Mom: Stop feeling sorry for yourself! Come to the kitchen, I made you breakfast :(

Me: I am not hungry Margaret! :(

She grabbed my arm. She pulled me out

We went to the kitchen

Mom: I made all this for you :)

Me: :(

Her: Oh the guys at your store called. They need your signatures :)

Me: i don't want to go to work :( .

Mom: You can't let this Divorce stop you from doing what you love! You love your businesses! :(

Me: Don't mention that word! Divorce scares me :(

Mom looked at me

Me: what?:'( .

Her: Nothing, you are just selfish like me. You wanted to divorce that man, how do you think he was gonna feel about it?:)

Me: :(

The door bell rang, mom went to the door. She opened the door.

Mom: Beaula!

Me: Mom!

Her: This is for you come sign!

I went to the door

Me: Morning :)

Guy: Please sign here :)

I signed, he gave me a brown envelope.

Me:

Guy: have a great day ladies :)

I closed the door

Mom: What is it?:)

I opened the envelope. I went to the living room. I sat down then looked at the paper

Me:

Mom: What is it baby?

I gave it to mom

Mom: Divorce papers?

Me: Mom he was not bluffing, Brad is leaving me for good

Mom: I am so sorry my daughter

She hugged me. I broke the hug

Me: I am not going to sign this!

I stood up

Mom: What?

I took my phone, I sent a text

Mom: Who are you calling?

Me: Vivian, I am sending a text to Vivian

Mom: What do you want from that Black disrespectful girl ?

Me: She will help me with my brother, he is the only person who can speak sense into Brad

Mom: I hate her but if she will help you make peace with your brother you can meet up with her

I sat down

Me: Sent

Mom: :(

.  
.  
{SHEILA}

Joseph: Good morning :)

Me: Hello, welcome :D

Him: Have you seen the Esbands anywhere?:)

Me: They are waiting for you in their suite :D

I took a pen, I wrote down the room number

Me: There you go :)

Joseph: Thank You :)

Me: :D

He walked away, I wonder what is this about. I dialled Candice number.

Me: :)

Candice: Sheila

Me: You know this land line already :D

Candice: I know it hihhi.

Me: Any idea what the meeting is about between Joseph and The Esbands?:D

Candice: Mayor wants to know his son.

Me: Wow okay :D

Her: Yeah

Me: I am sorry to ask but, has any of the Grewe contacted you?:D

Her: Yeah the wife, we just had a chat , we bumped into each other just now

Me: That's good babe :D

Her: But I will never abandon my dad

Me: I am glad :D

Her: Bye! I am at the salon

Me: Great! Bye :D

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Me: Are you nervous boys?:D

Richard: A bit yes :)

Bruce: :D

Me: That should be him :D

Them: :D

Someone knocked at the door, I went to open.

Me: Joseph :D

Him: First lady :)

Me: Come on in :D

He came in, I closed the door

Joseph: Morning :)

Bruce and Richard stood up

Richard: Morning

Me: This is my husband, your dad hihhi

Joseph: :D

Richard hugged him. I looked at Bruce

Me: :D

Bruce: :D

They broke the hug. I went to my son



Me: And this is your half brother, my son Bruce :D

Bruce: Hey bro :D

We all giggled they hugged

Me: Anything to drink?:D

Joseph: No nothing for me thanks :)

Richard: You can sit son :D

He sat on the couch

Richard: I am happy you're here. I was worried you'd refuse to meet me :)

Me: :)

Joseph: It was not your fault . So I can't be mad at you sir

Him: I am glad to hear that. So tell me what are you doing? :)

Joseph: Accountant, I just finished my degree this year :)

Me: That's great :D

Bruce: He looks like Logan :D

Joseph: I look like you too :D

I looked at my husband

Me: ;)

Richard: :)

Me: So Joseph, how are things between you and Monica?:D

He looked down, did I say something wrong?

Me: I am sor.....

Him: No you didn't do anything first lady :D

Me: :)

Him: I messed up really bad.She doesn't want to forgive me, she dumped me :(

Me: Do you still love her? :)

Him: She is the only girl I love :)

I took out my phone

Me: Then you can't give up on her :)

Richard: What are you doing baby?:)

Me: I am inviting Caleb and Monica to dinner at my house :)

Joseph: :)

I smiled then looked at Joseph

Me: I am sure Joseph would love to see his father's house?:D

Joseph looked at Richard

Joseph: I would love to have dinner at your house Mr Mayor :)

Richard: :)

Me: Dad would be nice, Vincent is not here :)

Joseph: :D

I received an sms . I looked at it

Me:

Richard: Is everything okay?:{(

Me: Beaula wants to talk to me :(

Bruce stood up

Bruce: What?They want to attack you again?:{(

Me: I don't think she wants to do that :)

Joseph: So Ms Beaula did that to your face?

Bruce: And Ouma! :(

Joseph: What?

Richard: My mother hates my wife, so they had a fight :(

Joseph: Wow

Me: Don't worry, they are not invited :)

Joseph: ....

.

.

{MONICA}

I just received a text from first lady. She is inviting me to a family dinner at her house. What have i done ? I hope they won't fire me

Me: ..... ?

I saw Caleb looking at his phone coming from the kitchen

Caleb: Did you get this sms?

Me: Dinner invitation?

Him: Oh thank God, I thought it was a dinner to fire me! I am glad you are also invited :D

Me: You know I thought the same thing :D

Caleb: I can't wait :D

Me: Me too, even though it will be so awkward :(

Him: Why?

Me: I tried to ruin their marriage :(

Caleb: First lady forgave you! Stop beating yourself up. Queen forced you to do that. It's not your fault :(

Me: Yeah.....

.

.

{MR NAIDOO}

I happened to be free today. So I decided to come to the station. Fortunately they let me see

Queen. Mr Johnson want to get this Divorce thing over and done with. The least I can do for the poor man is to give him that, he's been through a lot. I just hope she signs. This woman will never agree to this, I know her . Anyway She came looking really messy. She was scratching her head like it was itchy. She sat down. What is going on?What is Queen up to this time?

Me: Good day Mrs Johnson?:)

Queen: You came to arrest me?:)

Me:

She is already arrested, what is she talking about?

Me: Mrs Johnson?

Her: You are so cute :p

Me:

Queen: Rrreeee :p

She said that seducing me, with her legs touching me under the table

Me: Okay! :D

I took out the papers from my briefcase

Me: Your husband wants a divorce

Queen: Are these divorce papers?:D

Me: Yes :)

She took the pen.

Me:

Queen: Where do I sign?:D

Me: Here

She signed

Her: I waited my whole life to do this

She signed then looked at me

Her: He is a free man ha ha ha

she laughed out loud. Everyone looked at us .

Me: Sorry

I took the papers, I stood up

Me: Good luck with everything :)

Queen: How big are you :p ?

Me: What?

Queen: Down there! :p

I walked out fast. I let out a sigh of relief

Me: Mrs Johnson, the results came back negative. I want to say you are faking it but.....

I walked out. I stopped half way to my car

Me: But signing these divorce papers?..... something is wrong here.....

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 41

.

.

{NARRATED}

Queen is walking around the cell tearing her clothes, laughing at one point then start Crying. Jcy was looking at her worried.

Jcy: What is going on with you? Ever since you went to see someone in the morning. You've been acting weird?

Queen: I am divorced! :(

Jcy: What? How did it happen?

Queen: The lawyer was here, I signed :(

Jcy: I am so sorry :(

Queen:

Jcy: Okay?

Queen: I am a free woman!

Jcy:

Queen: Give me your phone! I wan....

Jcy covered her mouth

Jcy: Not so loud!

Queen: Busted!

Jcy: Go to the toilet! :(

She gave her the phone she went to the Toilet

Queen: Come visit me! :D

She said with her phone in her hand

Queen: Oops! I didn't dial the number

She was laughing alone. She is really lost it. The phone rang, Gladys answered

Gladys: Hello

Queen: Please come visit!

Gladys: Oh My God it's working!!! .

Queen: What?

Gladys: I will come tomorrow

Queen: Okay

She hug up

Queen: Weirdo !

She went back to her cell

.

.

{CANDICE}

Yesterday Sheila called me telling me about Doctor Tony booking a room for himself that's great news for me. Beaula thought she was trying to be savage when she said I looked like my real father. I look nothing like Dean, she was just trying to be nasty. She messed with a wrong girl. People see my pretty face and assume that I am dumb. I am not dumb. I just don't talk too much. I have always be a quiet person. I don't have friends. People have always been intimidated by me and my family. We were always a powerful family. Mom and dad own properties. This politics thing just came later in their lives. They still have properties. My mom was a social worker. She lost that job when she got arrested recently.

Dad: my daughter :)

I looked at dad

Me: Dad :)

Him: You look like someone whose mind is far away :)

Me: I am thinking about how messed up our reputation is after mom's scandals :(

Him: Don't let it get to you and your happiness. We lost nothing. We still have everything baby. I will never fail you my kids :)

Me: Dad?

Him: Yes baby

Me: Do you ever wonder who Ted's father might be?

Him: Eish baby, to be honest with you...

He sat down

Him: I don't know :(

Me: I guess we have to wait for another bomb?:(

Him: With your mom, I am sure we are in for a big bomb :(

Me: Anyway, let's not depress each other with mom. She is out of our lives now :D

Him: Yes :)

We saw Miriam coming

Her: Can I get you anything?:)

Me: No thank You

Dad: Juice, I don't want to drink on a sunday :)

Miriam: hihhi, okay Mr Johnson :D

She walked away

Me: Dad, why didn't you go to church?

Him: The first time your mom got arrested I didn't go to church, when she got out, I went to church I lied and made it like she was framed. They believed me. This time what will be my excuse?:(

Me: I cannot believe her :(

Dad: :(

Me: oh I contacted Lawrence :D

He looked up at me

Him: And?:D

Me: We talked, he was not rude. We were talking and laughing. He was shocked to hear about what happened. And he told me he is coming to SA for the new year :D

Him: Did you mention me?

Me: Only that he is your only biological child but he didn't really pay attention to that but we are making a great progress :D



Dad: Thank You for doing this baby :)

Me: Anything for you da....

door bell rang

Miriam came with dad's juice

Me: Let me go get it.

I went to the door. I opened

Me: Good day

It's the lawyer . This young man is a good lawyer, he is handling big cases already

Him: Is Mr Johnson home?:)

Me: :)

I was day dreaming looking at his handsome face and lips

Him: Hello?:D

He waved his hand. I snapped out of it. I am so embarrassed right now

Me: oh sorry please come in :D

Him: :)

He came in

Me: Dad is at lounge please come :)

Him: :)

He followed me

Me: Dad Mr Naidoo Is here :D

Naidoo: Call me Raj please :)

Me: :)

I sat down

Dad: Raj, I didn't expect you today :D

Raj looked at me

Him: Can you excuse us?:)

I stood up

Dad: Candice sit. You can say anything in front of my daughter :)

Raj opened his briefcase. He took out an envelope

Dad:

Raj: I went to the station :)

Me: I am sure she showed you where to get off :D

Dad: :(

Raj: Not really :)

Dad: What do you mean?

Raj smiled, he gave dad the paper

Him: Mr Johnson you are a free man :D

Me: what?:D

Dad: She signed ?What did you do?

Him: I told her you wanted a divorce. I gave her the papers, she signed :)

Me: Wow! Queen has so many surprises :D

Raj: She was acting weird though. She was like someone who is losing her mind. She even started flirting on me. Asking me about my ....

He cleared his throat

Him: Manhood size

Dad: What? Is this some kind of joke?:

Me: One of her stunts, she is up to something :(

Dad: I am just glad it's over :(

Raj: You are aware she is getting half of everything right?:)

Dad: I know that and I am getting half of hers. But she will get all that when she gets out :(

Him: Okay sir. I have to go?

Dad: Let me go make a payment . you did a great job :D

He walked to his study . I looked at Raj

He was looking at me

Him: :)

Me: :)

Him: I didn't know Joseph has a beautiful sister like this :)

Me: This is the first time you see me ?:D

Him: Yes

Me: I know you :)

Him: What do you know about me ?:p

Me: :)

.

.

{LOGAN}

Me: Are you aware this is my family?:(

Sandla: Of course :)

Me: Then why did you talk about what we did last night?

Him: They are not here :)

He sat on high chair, he started eating

Me: Lifa?

Him: Lifa?What about him?Worried he might not want you?:)

Me: He is straight!

I whispered

Me: He doesn't know I have a crush on him! :(

Sandla: What were you doing in his room yesterday? The door was locked :)

Me: So You went there?:{(

Sandla: Logan we are sleeping together. I don't know why you want to be with a child! What do you see in him :(

Me: He is not my boyfriend and I don't want to be your boyfriend ! :(

Him: Wo.....

My phone rang, I took it out. It's my mother. I answered

Me: what do you want mom?

Mom: Boy

Me: Is everything okay?

She sounded like someone who is crying

Mom: Your father is divorcing me, please come home....

Me: what? :(

Mom: Please come home

Me: Okay later! :(

I hung up, if this is a joke just to make me go home then it's a bad joke mom

Sandla: What's up?

I ignored him. I dialled dad's number it rang, he answered in 4th ring

Dad: Logan

Me: Is it true?:{(

he sighed, so mom is not lying

Me: Dad where are you?:{(

Him: I am at the hospital my boy

Me: I am on my way :(

Him: Okay

I hung up. I walked to the lounge

Sandla: Is everything okay?

I ignored him. Thank God he is not following me. I went to Lifa. He was sitting watching TV

Me: Hey :)

Lifa:.....

Me: Don't mind him, he is lying :(

He put down his phone. He looked at me

Him: What are you talking about?:(

Me: I didn't sleep with him, he slept in his room

He took his phone, he was laughing

Him: You are such a liar! :D

Me: I am not lying! :(

Lifa: He was offered a room he said he was gonna sleep with you. And you both slept in your room now you have a nerve to lie to my face again?:(

Me: i .....

Him: You don't owe me any explanation nigga :(

Me: My mom and dad are getting divorced

Lifa: I am sorry, but at least you have something positive going on in your life :(

Me: Wha....

Lifa: Your boyfriend just moved in :)

Me: He is n.....

Lifa:

He walked away. I kicked the couch. I saw Sandla coming from the kitchen. I took my car keys, I walked out

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Richard: I called Beaula, I told her I will kill her if she ever lay her hand on you again.

Me: Thank You baby, I have to go inside now :)

Him: Okay :)

I walked to the restaurant. Beaula is waiting for me there. I just want to know why I am here then I will go. After everything they did to me I don't think our relationship will be the same again. They attacked me. They wanted to kill me. If Sheila and my husband didn't go to my office who knows what they could've done to me? I got in I saw her sitting having a drink. This woman need to slow down on alcohol. Every time she drinks it's wine. Not a single day I've seen her drinking juice. She stood up. I am so not gonna hug Her. I took out a chair, I sat down

Me: :(

Beaula: How are You?:)

Me: I am okay :(

Her: Can I order you anything?:D

Me: Beaula why am I here?:( .

Beaula: I want you to speak to my brother for me. I really need his help Viv :D

This woman is unbelievable

Me: So this is why you called me here?:(

Beaula: Ha ha ha what did you think I wanted to talk about?:D

Me: Are you drunk?:(

Beaula: Excuse me?

Me: You beat me up with your crazy mother, now you act like everything is okay?:(

She gulped her glass then put the glass down

Her: I apologised to you! What do you want!!?

Me:

People started looking, she was shouting

Me: You are causing a scene!

She lowered her voice

Beaula: I apologised to you :(

Me: No you didn't , you did that for your brother, you knew exactly what you were doing !! :(

Beaula: My husband is divorcing me! I want you to ask Richard to talk to him

what?I won't show that I am shocked but I am and I feel sorry for her. Who will want her?She is too ratchet . This woman has some nerve. I looked down, I shook my head, I stood up

Me: You still don't apologise, woman You beat me up, now you have the audacity to ask me to talk to your brother ?

She stood up, she put both her hands on the table.

Beaula: Fungelwa you will talk to my brother!

That name!!!!

Me: Are you gonna force me ?:(

Beaula: You don't want me to tell my brother what you did to Queen's unborn child now do you?

Me:

Beaula: Now be a good girl and go ask my brother to forgive me!

Me:

She hit the table hard

Beaula: Go!!!

Me:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.  
SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 42

.  
{CANDICE}

Raj took my contacts. He said he wants to get to know me. When you are single you will never find any guy but when there is a promising relationship coming. You start meeting people. The reason I contacted Lawrence was because I want him to make peace with dad, and flirting with him was the only approach. If he falls for me that will be a problem. I think I like Raj more. I took Lawrence as a brother all my life. This is gonna be awkward. I don't think I have any feeling for him.

Anyway My phone disturbed me on my thoughts, it rang I answered without looking at caller ID

Me: hello

Caller: Candice it's Doctor Tony

Me: Doctor :D

Him: Can you please send me that recording please

Me: Of course Doctor :D

Him: Thank You

I hung up, I sent the recording to doctor on whatsapp.

Me: I hope you are Divorcing that bitch you call wife Doctor!

.  
.



{LOGAN}

I am really sad that Lifa is not supporting me. I really need him right now. But he doesn't want anything to with me. I understand. I lied to his face about a very obvious thing. I mean we walked into kitchen laughing like a couple. I don't know why Sandla is at my uncle's house. He is there to complicate my life. This is going to be hard for me. Like I don't want to hurt my boyfriend. I know he hasn't said it but I know he loves me. He gets hurt when I do something inappropriate. He really cares for me, what do I do? I hurt him. I slept with another guy in our home with him in the same house.

Me: Hello dad

Dad: I am glad you came son, please close the door :)

I closed the door

Me: :(

Dad: You can ask your questions :)

Me: Why are you divorcing mom? She is crying dad :(

he stood up

Him: Your mother is crying because I beat her into her skin :(

Me: What do you mean?

He took his phone.

Him: Your mother is still In love with Lawrence's father, She promised him that she will divorce me and marry him :(

Me: How do you know that dad?.

He played the recording. I heard mother's voice. I can't believe mom. She is acting like she is hurting after what she's done?

Me: Why is she crying if she wanted to divorce you?:(

Dad: I think Johnson said no, that's why she didn't go through with this. Son I know you are hurt but I am a man. I have self pride. I cannot be with a woman who is just with me because she has no other option. i thought I was everything to her. She fooled all of us. Now I see why she has been travelling. Boy I am lonely. Your mother don't care about me. I always asked myself why she would leave us for months without any contact :(

Me: I am sorry dad :(

I hugged him

Dad: From now on its you and I. Whatever you need call me :(

Me: Where do you stay?:(

Dad: Hotel for now. I am having a meeting with an agent. I will be buying a house soon :)

Me: Okay dad :)

Him: I am glad you understand :)

Me: I do

Him: :)

Me: Let me go to my uncle's house :)

Him: Okay boy

.

.

{GABRIELLE}

I am called by my mom and dad in the living room. I am so nervous my dad is so grumpy these days. I hope I am not getting another punishment.

Mom: Sit

Me:

Dad: Gabby, I am disappointed in you. I don't like what I saw in that hotel :(

Me: I am sorry dad

Him: You are my only child. I don't want you to have a baby at your age. I want you to finish varsity with no child! :(

Me: I will :)

Him: When you go back to Globe City. I want you to stay there to keep Lifa company not go around drink with men! :(

Me: I am going back ?:D

Mom: You should thank Lifa. Baby please don't embarrass us there! :(

Me: I promise mom! :D

I looked at dad

Me: Thank you dad :D

Him: I booked you a ticket. Your flight leaves at 4pm

Me: Thank You! :D

I hugged him. I ran to the stairs. I am going to pack. I got to my room.

Me: Joseph, I am coming baby :p

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Am I scared that Beaula will rat me? Hell No! I am going to lie my way out of this. I am just happy to know the real Beaula. I don't want to see her in my house ever again! She says she will tell my husband that I killed the child, where is the proof? Did she record me? No! She didn't! I walked out furiously I, I am just angry that she could pull that on me. People were looking at me. I don't like this. I don't like when my life is displayed for everyone to see. I have trained myself on how to be the best first lady and trust me, being in the public eye is not a walk in the park. You keep things. You must behave a certain way.

Anyway I got to our car. Moses and my husband were waiting for me. Moses walked out. He opened the door for me.

Me: Thank You

Moses: :)

I got in, Richard took my hand

Him: How did it go?

Me: It was bad :(

Him: Did she hurt you? :(

He tried to open the door. I held his hand

Me: No, she didn't hurt me. Come on let's go home :(

He closed the door

Me: Moses drive :(

He started the engine, he drove out

Me: She caused a scene. Everyone were looking at us :(

Him: What? Beaula don't know me! Turn this car around

Me: Moses don't! :(

I looked at Richard

Me: Her life is falling apart, she is trying go ruin ours, don't let her. You will go to jail if you touch her :( .

Richard:

Me: She asked me to talk to you. I thought she called me there to apologise. I gave her a chance to apologise she still didn't! Instead she threatened me

Richard: What did she say ? :(

Me: I told her what I wanted to do to Queen. I told her you stopped me. Now she is making some crazy ....

I started crying

Richard: What did she say? :(

I wiped my tears

Me: Brad is filing for divorce. Your sister wants me to help her get you to talk to Brad

Richard: They are getting a divorce? :(

Me: Yes, and your sister wants you to forgive her and go make Brad change his mind :(

Richard: You are the one she wronged! If she can't apologise to you, she is never getting forgiveness from me :(

Me: When she came to my house, I told her what I wanted to do to Queen but I told her I stopped because you said I shouldn't, now she says she will come to you and lie

Richard: Lie about what? :(

Me: That I killed Queen's baby :( :(

Richard: Beaula is crazy! The news papers said Matilda killed the baby, when I called Queen she said she was never pregnant. Just ignore Beaula :(

I looked outside the window

Me: :)

He took my hand, I turned around, I looked at him

Me:

I laid my head on his chest

Me: :)

.

.

{LIFA}

I feel sorry for Logan. I am sure it is not easy to see your parents separate. He must be going through a lot right now. I am really worried about him but there is absolutely nothing I can do. He is not getting my support. He has Sinethemba. They must support each other. Those two deserve each other. They are a great match. I saw Sinethemba coming to me. I don't have time for this but i am not going to run away. I will smile and act like he is not sleeping with the man I love even though I know he is.

Sinethemba: Hey :D

Me: :)

Him: What are you doing?

I looked at him then at my phone

Me: Busy in my iPhone :)

I didn't have to specify what kind of phone I am using because he can see it. I was just being nasty

Him: Can we talk?

I looked at him. I put my phone aside

Me: Sure, what's up?:)

He sat down

Him: What is going on between you and Logan?

Me: We cousins :)

Him: Stop lying! I know there is something going on! :(

Me: Are You saying I am Gay just like you?

Him: Boy I know you are dating him I am not a fool!

Me: I am not dating anyone! :(

Him: Logan and I have something beautiful going on. We make love! He says he loves me! You have to respect my relationship! :(

Me: Okay Sinethemba i.....

Him: Sandla!

Me: I didn't do anything to your relationship, Logan is Bruce cousin. I take him as my cousin too. I don't know what you talking about! You both found me here! Why are you making my life difficult in my aunt's house? Why don't you both go live in his house?

Sinethemba:

I took my phone. I stood up.

Me: I want you to stay out of my way!

I walked away

Him: Last night you locked yourselves in your room! :(

Oh boy, I stopped walking

Me:

I turned around

Me: I didn't lock my room! He found me sleeping there! :(

Him: I wonder what will your aunt say when she hears about your little relationship! :(

I went closer to him

Me: What do you want from me ?:(

Him: Stay away from Logan! Or I will tell everyone that you are gay

Me: Fine :'(

Sinethemba: Good :)

If my aunt finds out about this, she will think I seduced Richard. I can't afford another drama. Right now I don't have another option. I have to stay away from Logan. He is not the only guy out there. I knew we were never gonna work. We are family . We live under one roof. What was I thinking? :(

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 43

.

.

{LIFA}

I am sleeping in my room. what Sinethemba did made me so angry. It is so hard to do this. I know Logan loves me more than he loves him. I am just not ready to have sex. So Sinethemba

takes advantage of that. He is just used for sex but he has no idea he's being used. I will do what he wants me to do. I will stay away from Logan. I know he will be hurt but I don't care. This is all his fault. If he didn't go around sleeping with people while he was trying to get into a relationship with me none of this would be happening.

The door opened Logan and Bruce walked in. Bruce is coming from meeting his brother, I wonder where is Aunt and Richard.

Bruce: We are home! :D

Logan: :D

I looked at Sinethemba. He gave me the " I am watching you bitch" look. I looked down I folded my arms.

Logan: Afternoon guys

Sinethemba: Hey! Logan, let me go show you something in our room :)

Logan looked at me, I acted like I wasn't paying attention. I was laughing texting on my phone. No I wasn't texting, I was just trying to avoid eye contact.

Logan: It can wait :)

He sat next to me, I looked at Sinethemba

Sinethemba:

I stood up

Me: I need to do something in my room :)

Logan: You do?

I looked at Sinethemba

Me: Yes I do

Sinethemba: :)

I walked away . I headed to my room. I got to my room. I locked my door. I dialled Gabby's number. It rang, she answered in 3rd ring

Gabby: Dude! I don't know how to thank You !

Me: When are you getting your ass here sis :'(

Gabby: Hey are you okay ?



Me: Sinethemba is moved in here

Gabby: What is that son of a bitch doing there?:{(

I looked at the door.

Me: I don't know but he is after your crush

Gabby: Oh boy! I will be there before the sunset! Tonight I will be sharing a bed with Logan and believe that!

Me:

Gabby: Now I got a plane to catch ( tututu)

I looked at my phone.

Me: What? This is not working In my favour now is it ?:’(

.

.

{SHEILA}

Vincent asked me to go to my hotel room. He says he wants to talk to me. I have to hear this. Last night he didn't sleep here now on a Monday midday he wants to see me?. I hope this is not bad news. I am worried. He might choose Beaula because of the son they have together. I know what Candice is doing is trying to help me but with Beaula single, she will do anything she can to get my man. And there is Queen, what if she refused to sign? My life depends on those two evil women.

Anyway I have been waiting for about 10 minutes. I looked at my wrist watch.

Me: Where are you baby?:{(

I heard a knock. I looked at the door. The door opened.

Vincent: :p

He was leaning at the door with a bottle of whisky and a seductive look on his face. I folded my arms on my chest.

Me: Been waiting :(

Him: I know :p

Me: My bed was cold last night :(

Him: I know :)

I smiled, he closed the door

Me: what are we celebrating Mr Johnson?:)

Him: Will you get the glasses?:)

I looked at him, what are you up to Mr Johnson? I went to get glasses. I turned around.

Me:

I put back the glasses, Vincent is on his knees, with a little black box in his hand. He opened it , a diamond ring, not just a diamond ring, a breathtaking one. Just got emotional by looking at it

Vincent: :D

Me: :(

Him: Queen signed the divorce papers baby .... :D

Me: She did?:D

Him: Yes, and lucky me, I have a beautiful woman right in front of me, I can't spend another day without knowing that she is mine forever

Me: :(

Him: Sheila Vergara :D

Me: Hihhi, baby? :(

Him: Will You marry me? :D

Me: Yes! Yes! Yes! :D :(

Him: Yeah? :D

Me: I will marry you :D :(

He put the ring in my finger. He kissed me then hugged me so tight

Me: :D

Him: I love you

Me: I love you more my fiancé hihihi :D :(

Finally! I will be Mrs Johnson.

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I have to help Mary make dinner. I want it be the best dinner ever! Joseph must see we are a happy family.

Me: Baby, let me go talk to Mary about the dinner :)

I stood up, he grabbed my arm . I looked at him.

Him: Don't worry about Beaula. I see you haven't been yourself ever since you went to see her

Me: I am alright :)

Him: I regret letting you go see her :(

I sat down.i have to make sure he doesn't believe any lie Beaula says.

Me: It's alright baby

I looked at him. Thank God the kids are outside. They occupy the lounge. We can't even have a quiet time in the living room.

Me: I am okay :(

he hugged me so tight

Me: Baby, I have always had your back since you became a Governor of this City, ever since we met ... :(

Him: I know that, and I promise to do the same for you

I broke the hug

Me: My husband.... your sister is on your mom's side now, that means they are a dangerous duet . They will manipulate you against me

Richard: Vivian calm down!

Me:

Richard: I love you, I will not let them do that to you. Baby you've had my back even when I didn't deserve it now please stop crying! You've been crying all these holidays and I hate that :(

Me: I am sorry baby

He kissed me, I kissed him back. We kissed for few minutes. We heard the kids coming in laughing. We broke the kiss. I stood up

Me: I have to go to the kitchen :( :)

Him: Okay baby :)

I walked to the kitchen

Me: Mary :)

Her: Madam

Me: Great! You haven't started cooking yet :)

Her: I am still chopping the veggies madam :D

Me: I will help you out. We will have about 4 guests, so I want this to be the best :D

" I will be helping " said a voice behind me, I turned around. It's Lifa

Me: Yes baby, we need more hands :D

Lifa: Great! :D

Mary: Let me get you guys aprons :D

Me: Fantastic! :D

She walked to my private kitchen. I looked at Lifa

Me: It's gonna be fun :)

Lifa: :D

.

.

{CANDICE}

Me: Wow! Congratulations girl! I am so happy for you :D

Sheila: I am so happy Candice!

Me: You deserve it girl! I am glad he did the right thing :D

Sheila: He said I should keep it to myself so please don't tell anyone

Me: Of course! He must introduce you to the public first :D

Her: Yes babe, let me get back to work

Me: Bye :)

I hung up, I looked at Raj, yes I am having lunch with him

Me: I am so sorry about that :)

Him: No problem :)

Me: :)

Raj: Refill? :)

Me: Yes please :D

He stood up, he took my glass, he poured wine.

Me: Thank you :)

Him: :)

.

.

{VIVIAN}

We are about to finish cooking. I need to go get dressed. The guests will arrive soon.

Me: Let me go shower guys :D

Lifa: Okay auntie :)

Logan came to the kitchen

Logan: Aunt :D

Me: Hey baby :)

He looked at Lifa

Logan: You are hiding yourself here :)

Lifa: I am cooking with aunt and aunt Mary, I am not hiding :(

I looked at Lifa

Him: :D

Me: Let me.....

I walked out of the kitchen

Me: ..... ?

I hope these kids are not bullying my sister's son or I will kill someone.

Me: Sah where is my husband?:)

Him: In his study :D

Me: Okay

I walked to the stairs . My phone rang. I took it out. It's Beaula

Me: Beaula

Her: Did you speak to him?:)

I sighed

Me: About what Beaula?

Beaula: Is he gonna speak to my husband or not! Stop acting dumb!

Me: I tried, your brother couldn't care less about you

Her: Then I am sorry he has to know what you did!

Me: You wouldn't dare!

Her: You don't want him to know you are a murderer do you?

I looked downstairs and up. I went to Bruce room, I closed the door

Me: You wouldn't do that !

Her: Why not?

Me: You don't want me to divorce him that's why!

She started laughing

Her: My brother won't struggle to find a young beautiful woman, Vivian you are a old woman!

Me: Are You done?:(

Her: Now ask him to go talk to my husband or you will kiss my family goo...

I hung up. I sat on my son's bed

Me:

.

.

{BEAULA}

Mom: How did it go?:)

I walked to the window. I looked outside

Me: Oh Trust me she is scared! I made sure she sees I am not bluffing :(

I heard mom foot steps. She was coming to me.

Mom: And You are not right? :(

I looked at her

Me: Mom?

mom: You will go tell my son that Vivian killed my unborn grandchild!

What?How did this woman find out?

Me: How do you know this?

Mom: You said you'd blackmail her if she refused to help. I asked you about what, what did you say

Me: I said I won't tell you because you hate her! I was bluffing, I was never gonna tell my brother that about Vivian :'(

My mom smiled, she looked at me

Mom: When you were having a conversation, I was right there, sitting in a chair just opposite you two :)

I don't want to hurt Vivian god knows I don't . With my mother knowing this. My brother is going to know what Vivian did. I walked away, I had tears in my eyes, I gulped my glass, I put the glass down, I looked at mom

Me: I have never met a woman so vindictive as you are :'(

Mom: Brad Tony is divorcing you. Only Richard can help you, now stop acting like a little bitch! Go dress up :)

Me: Dress up? :(

Mom looked at me, she smiled then looked away

Mom: I will make sure when I leave this town that Black Bitch is out of our lives :)

Me: what are You up to mother?:(

Mom: What is the name of that boy?:)

Me: What boy?:(

Mom: My son's new found son?:(

Me: Jbseph Jhnson, what about him?

Mom: He was in the same restaurant, talking to some girl about a dinner where he will be introduced to his new family :)

Me: Mom! You can't go there and cause a scene!! :(

Mom: Do You want peace with your brother?:(

Me: I do! :(

Mom: We are going there! We tell Richard what his black witch did..... :(

She looked at me

Mom: You win your brother back, he fixes your marriage :(

Me: And what do you get in return mom?:(

Mom: I thought You'd never ask.... :)

Me: :(



She came closer to me

Mom: I will hit two birds with one stone :)

Me: What do you mean by that?:(

Mom: We go to that dinner tonight.... :)

Me: I still do not know what you meant by what you said !!?

She looked on thin air

Mom: Tonight, Vivian will lose my son and her new found step son

Me: :(

Mom: That boy might hate his mother but he will never be happy to hear that, my son's Black Bitch killed his unborn sibling

Me: Mom!!

Her: Oh baby. I am going there with or without you!

She looked at me

Her: Are you coming with me to the dinner?

Me:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 44

.

.

{GLADYS}

I just arrived at police station. Queen wanted to see me. I hope the pills are working on her. I sat down and waited for her. They came with her. She looked like a mess, I stood up

Me: Queen? Are you alright ?

Queen: Who are you? :(

She looked at Warden

Her: Who is this bitch? :(

Me: It's me! You asked me to come and see you

She looked down. Laughing tears coming out of her eyes . She then looked at me

Her: I don't know this woman!!! :(

Me: Warden, you need to report this! She is crazy! :(

She ran to me furious , trying to kick me, her hands were tied . Warden blocked her

Queen: You see! She is insulting me!

Me: Oh Queen my friend! I promise I will get you help! :(

Queen: I don't need your help! Your help will get me arrested! I am happy outside!

Me: You are really crazy! Honey, you are inside :(

She attempted to run to me. The warden blocked her

Queen: She keeps insulting me! I regret coming to see her!

Me: I have to go report this! :(

I ran out. I went to the officers.

Me: Officer ! :(

Him: Yes ma'am

Me: I think a friend of mine is crazy!

Him: But ma'am this is not a mental institution :D

Me: Queen Johnson! She is crazy!

Officer: That woman got his son attacked because he didn't want to bring her pills to make her crazy

Me:

Him: who knows maybe she is faking it

Me: She is not! :(

Him: How do you know? You brought them? :(

Me: all I am asking is just go find a doctor to check on her

Officer: We did that before they came back negative! :(

Me: I think you should do it again

Him: Fine! I will go check on her!

Me: Thank You :)

I walked out. I took out my phone. I called Mr Johnson. His phone rang. He answered

Him: Hello

Me: Mr Johnson, your wife has gone mad

Him: What wife?

Me: Queen! :(

Him: We are divorced. I don't care what happens to her!

Me: Wha.... Mr Johnson?

I looked at my phone, I put it back next to my ear

Me: Hello?

Him: ..... ( tututu )

Me: Wow :(

.  
.  
{LIFA}

Mary: Let me go set the table :)

Me: Okay aunt Mary :D

She walked out of the kitchen. I looked at Logan

Logan: I.....

Me: What Do you want?:{(

Logan: You've been avoiding me and I can't stand it! :((

I looked at the living room.

Sinethemba:

I looked at Logan

Me: What do you want from me :'(

Him: I love you :(

I looked around

Me: You say you love me but you keep slee.... :(

I saw Sinethemba come to the kitchen. Logan looked at me then at the door. He kicked the kitchen counter. I checked on the pots even though the stoves were already off

Sinethemba: I am so thirsty. I need juice :D

Logan: Yeah right ☹

He walked out of the kitchen. I looked at Sinethemba

Me: Why is he so grumpy?:D

Sinethemba:

Me:

What does this guy want from me? He sees I try to avoid Logan but he keeps coming to me. How do I tell Logan to stay away if he doesn't want to?

.  
.  
{CALEB}

I am really nervous about this dinner. They might invite Monica just to make me come here. I am even nervous to look at first lady. I am sure mayor told her what I did

Monica: We are here :D

Me: Yep, and I might get out of here without a job ☹

Monica: You know the Esbands are not cruel. Today I was at work. I still have my job after everything I did to them :)

Me: You are right, I am just being ridiculous :)

Her: You are, now let's go inside :)

We went out of the car. We headed to the house. We knocked. Someone opened. It was a coloured pretty boy

Us: :D

Him: Hi

Me: Hi :D

Him: Come in guys :D

We went in. First lady came down

Vivian: Hey guys welcome

Us: Thank you :D

Vivian: Logan go call your uncle :)

Oh the boy is Logan , wait? Logan the boy Candice told me about?

Logan: Okay Aunt :)

Vivian: Monica, come join us in the living :)

She looked at me

Her: Caleb, go get yourselves glasses :)

Me: Okay :)

I headed to the kitchen. I saw Sandla and Lifa arguing. I stopped half way I listened

Lifa: I am trying to avoid Logan, he keeps following me, what do you want me to do Sinethemba!?:'(

Sandla: Tell Logan you don't want him! He will back off! :(

Me: Why are you bullying a child in his home?:'(

They turned around fast

Sandla:

Me: Why don't you tell your Logan to leave Lifa alone?:'(

Sandla: Caleb, what do you want here?:D

Me: I should be asking you the same question :(

I looked at Lifa

Me: Lifa, show me where to get the glasses :)

Lifa: Okay

I looked at Sandla, he walked out. I looked at Lifa

Me: What is going on between you two?:'(

Lifa:

Me: Relax, I won't tell anyone. Come sit :)

He sat down on a high chair.

Him: He and Logan are.....

Me: Sleeping together I know :(

Him: How do you know?

Me: He slept with Logan at the hotel three days ago while he was still with me :(

Lifa: I am sorry

Me: Is Logan and you.... :)

Lifa: No! He....

Me: You can talk to me :)

Him: He says he likes me. Sandla says he will tell aunt that I am gay if I don't stay away from Logan. I am not even sure if I am gay :(

Me: That bastard!

Lifa:

I looked at Lifa , he was looking at the living room.

Me: Look at them :(

Lifa: I just wish Logan could leave me alone :(

Me: Yeah :(

I was looking at lounge

Me: Give me those glasses, I know how to make him back off

Lifa: what will you do?

Me: I will tell Logan that Sandla is blackmailing you :(

Lifa: Don't please! He is going to tell aunt :(

Me: Don't worry. I heard everything you were talking about :)

I walked to the living room. I gave Monica her glass.

Monica: You took forever :)

Me: I know :)

Monica stood up

Monica: I am talking to you but you not even looking at me, your eyes are on Sandla and that Logan boy :)

I smiled, I looked at Monica

Me: That son of a bitch was Fucking that boy Saturday

Monica: You are lying right !

Me: I wish I was, now let me go cause drama :)

First lady, Bruce and mayor are not at lounge. I sipped on my drink. I walked to them.

Me: :)

Sandla:

Me: Boys :(

Logan: Hey :)

I looked at him

Me: Do you know me?:)

Logan: No :)

Me: My name is Caleb.... :(

I looked at Sandla

Me: Sandla's ex boyfriend :)

Sandla: :(

Logan: Wow :D

Me: Do you want to know why we broke up?:)

Sandla: Caleb! :(

Me: Shut up bitch!

I gulped the glass. I saw a lady with a white Apron

Me: Can you be a darling and refill my glass please :D

Her: Of course :)

I am a bit tipsy. I looked at Logan

Me: Where were we?:)

Sandla: Logan, let's go chill by the pool :)

I grabbed Sandla's arm

Me: Don't you dare try to be smart with me. I can take him just like that! :(



Sandla: You need to drink water Caleb :D

Me: Why? Don't you wanna see me drunk so you can take all the dicks in the room?:)

Sandla: You are drunk :(

The lady came with my glass

Me: Thank You :)

I looked at Sandla

Me: I might be drunk but I know We are competing for a Dick now

Him: I don't know what you talking about :(

Me: Logan! Come closer babe! :)

He came closer

Me: We broke up because of you :(

Logan:

Me: I know you fucked him at the hotel :(

Logan:

Me: He is a bitch now, not a man at all :(

I gave him death stare, I walked away then stopped. I turned around

Me: :D

Them:

I went back, I put my hand on Logan's shoulder . I looked at Logan

Me: Stay away from Lifa. Your bitch is blackmailing him :(

Logan: What? Sandla?

I walked away

Me: :)

I got to Monica

Monica: How many glasses did you have?:D

Me: Two

I gulped it

Her: You look drunk already?:D

Me: It's a great party isn't it? :)

Monica: A family dinner, not a party !:D

Me: Ain't no family darling

Monica: Will you shut up! :D

Me: :D

.

.

{JOSEPH}

Yesterday I hit it off with Mayor, my half brother and first lady. I am looking forward to this dinner. I am glad they invited Monica. I miss her. I miss her a lot. Seeing her will be great. I arrived at their home. I parked my car, I went to the door . I knocked the door opened

Vivian: Joseph! Come on in :D

Me: Thank You first lady :)

I went in. I looked at the living room

Monica:

Me: :)

She gulped her glass.

Vivian: Come :)

We went to the living room, mayor came down

Him: Joseph you are here?:D

Me: Just arrived :)

He tapped my shoulder

Him: I am glad you came :)

Me: I am happy to be here :D

Him: :)

Vivian: Everyone! Let's go to the dinner table :D

We all went to the dinner table

Vivian: Monica, I hope you don't mind I invited Joseph :D

Monica: No, I am not first lady :)

Vivian: Great! Then I don't think you will mind sitting next to him come! :D

I sat down. First lady pulled a chair for Monica . She stood behind us and put her hands on our shoulders

Her: You need to fix this mess! :(

She left us, i looked at Monica

Me: :)

Monica: You set this up didn't you?:(

I looked across the table

Me: Why would I do that :D

Her: I will get you! :(

Me: I love you too baby :D

Vivian: Monica, how was your first day at work ?:)

Monica: it was good first lady thank you :)

Vivian: You should thank that man next to you. He was crying when you were in ICU :D

Monica: That's very cute of him :)

I looked at her then to my plate

Me: You think I am cute?:)

She came to my ear

Monica: Go to hell !

Me: :D

.

.

{GABRIELLE}

Finally! I have arrived at Globe city. I took a shuttle to Mayor's house. I got there in no time. I am so looking for to seeing Joseph again. I will go visit him tomorrow. I still have to earn Vivian's trust first.

Me: Thank You driver :)

Him: You are welcome :)

I paid him. I took my travel bag. I went to the house.

Me: Few cars outside?:)

I went to the door. I knocked then moved back

Me: :)

The door opened

Mary: Gabby?:D

Me: Aunt Mary :D

I got in

Me: Where is everyone?:)

Mary: Dining room having dinner come!

I followed her.

Mary: Madam Gabby is here :D

Everyone turned around and looked at me

Me: Ms Vivian, are you having dinner without me?:D

Vivian: Gabrielle :D

Me: :D

I looked at Joseph

Me: :D

Joseph: :(

Me: :p

Monica gave me death stare

Monica: :(

Me: :)

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 45

.

.

{VIVIAN}

What is this child doing here? Her father was angry that day. I am really tired of Mandla's drama because this will be his excuse to come back here. Teen girls are trouble. I am really glad that I have a son.

Me: Gabby, I didn't know you were coming back :D

Gabby smiled

Her: Ms V, I thought Lifa told you?:(

I looked at Lifa

Me: Boy?:(

Lifa: I spoke to uncle Mandla, he knows she is here :)

Me: Okay, Mary please take her bag to the guest room :)

Mary: Okay madam :)

Me: Join us Gabrielle :)

Gabby sat down, Richard looked at me. He whispered in my ear

Richard: I hope this child won't put us in trouble with her father :(

Me: I will call his parents :)

Richard: Call the wife :(

Me: Of course baby, I have no business with the husband :)

Him: :(

I saw Monica stand up. Joseph followed her. I looked at Caleb

Me: Is everything okay?

Caleb looked at Gabby

Caleb: :(

Me: Am I missing something here? What happened between Monica and Joseph?:(

Caleb: She found Joseph in bed with that little Whor....

Richard: Caleb! :(

Caleb: Sorry Mr mayor :(

Caleb was looking at Gabby squeezing his glass hard. He is drunk I can tell

Gabby: I am not a whore! He had no ring in his finger! And by the look of things..... :p

She looked at Joseph

Me:

Gabby: He still don't have a ring !:(

Caleb stood up holding his glass

Caleb: Somebody Stop me!

Richard: Cooza!

Caleb looked at Gabby he had tears in his eyes

Me: Caleb please sit down :)

Caleb: I am sorry :(

Me: Gabrielle Show some respect! Joseph is my son! He is dating Monica and you little girl will respect it! :(

Gabby: I am Sorry Ms V

Caleb: Yeah right

I looked at my husband. He looked down. He was laughing

Me: I think we should start eating before the food gets cold :)

Richard: Good idea :)

We started eating. My eye were on Joseph and Monica. I invited them here to fix things, now Gabby decides to show up. I hope they Won't say I planned it

.

.

{JOSEPH}

Me: Baby, I don't know what that girl is doing here! :(

Monica: You knew ! You just enjoy hurting me :'(

Me: That is not true monica. I want us to fix things. The last time I saw her was that morning. We don't even have each others contacts :(

Monica: Did you plan this? :(

Me: No! First lady said she wanted Me to know my dad's home :)

Monica: I forgot about that :D :(

Me: Yeah baby, he is my father, I have to accept that and dad did too :)

Monica: I am proud of you :)

She said looking down, I lifted her chin

Me: You are?:)

Her: Yes! I am :(

I hugged her

Me: I missed you

Her: I missed you too

I hugged her tight. I missed this girl. I am really happy first lady did this for us. She is really a nice lady. I don't know what got into mom. Hating such a great soul . But I am not surprised. I saw her for who she is. She will never ever try and manipulate me. I don't want nothing to do with her

.

.

{LIFA}

It's good to have Gabby back at least now I won't have Sinethemba all up in my case. I will make sure I stay with Gabrielle and I know Gabby is not his favourite person at the moment, I brought her here for my own reasons but by the look of things she has her own agenda and I don't like it, not in front of parents. She is back here to get back with Joseph not Logan. I was hoping she would go after Logan just to distract him from Sinethemba.

Anyway I went to Gabby.

Me: Welcome back sis :D

She was looking at Monica and Joseph

Gabby: Good to be back :)

Me: How is Ms Nandi? :D



Her: She is great, I will be right back :)

She walked away, I saw Sinethemba coming to me.

Me: I don't have time for this :(

I didn't say that out loud

Sinethemba: Lifa :(

Me: Sinethemba

Him: I said I don't like that name :(

Me: But it is your name :(

I walked away, he grabbed my arm. I turned around. I looked at him

Sinethemba: Why is Gabby back? :(

Me: Should I know everything? :(

Sinethemba: She is your friend :(

Me: Why don't you go to your boyfriend and leave me alone! :(

Him: I hope you didn't bring her back just to mess up with me because if you did i wil...

Me: You will what? Tell Aunt that I am gay? :(

Him: Don't push me! :(

He grabbed my wrist. I yanked my hand. He grabbed it again

Me: You!, Don't push me! :(

Sinethemba: :)

Me: :(

"What is going on here? " said Logan's voice behind me. He let go of my hand

Logan: Sandla what are you doing? :(

Sinethemba: I was talking to this boy about Gabby, right Lifa? :)

Me: Right :)

I walked away. I am tired. I don't have time for this. I left them standing there. I went to Gabby

.  
.  
{GABRIELLE}

I am no longer a virgin because of him. Now he looks at me like I am a piece of trash? I don't want to be kicked out of this house. I have to act cool. I see Ms V is team Monica, so if I cause any drama I will see myself in the first flight to KZN tomorrow . They were talking and kissing

Me: :( :)

They are kissing and laughing. I want that life. I wish I was that girl. She is so lucky to have a fine man like that . Life is so unfair.

Me: :( :)

I felt someone tapping my shoulder. I turned around. I wiped my tears

Me: Lifa :D

Lifa: Why don't you focus on Logan, it looks like Joseph is taken :D

I was looking at Joseph and Monica kissing

Me: How can he be so cruel :(

Lifa: What was the agreement?:)

Me: We were having fun. But I love him. He was my first :(

Him: You no longer a virgin?

Me: He is Hot! Don't judge me! :(

Lifa: Sorry :(

I looked at Logan and Sinethemba

Me: What's their story?:)

Lifa: Why don't you go and find out :)

Me: Let me go to Logan

I walked to them .

Me: Logan :)

Sandla: :(

Logan: Hey :D

Me: This is my ex, I dumped him because he's gay :(

Logan: Is it?:)

Sandla: Gabby, you are disturbing us:(

Me: On what?:(

I looked at Logan

Me: Are you fucking him?:(

Sandla: Don't push me Gabby :(

I went to him

Me: What are you gonna do? Hit me?

Logan: Gabby :)

Me: Logan stay out of this! :(

I looked at Sinethemba

Me: You still gonna pay for taking me for a ride. Mandla will know you've been using me. You don't want him to hear about that do you?

Sandla: :(

He knows my dad. Everyone fears my dad in Durban. I whispered in his ear

Me: Now I want Logan! Stay away from him!

He walked to everyone. I looked at Logan

Me: :D

Logan: :)

I looked at Lifa

Lifa: :D

Me: ;)

Then back at Logan

Me: Can we go to the bathroom and kids :p

Logan: Okay Gabby! We need to talk :)

Me: What?:)

Him: Dude, I am Gay :)

Me: :(

Logan: I have been trying to tell you :D

Me: Why do I fall for gay boys?:)

Him: Sorry :D

Me: So you are dating that? :(

I pointed at Sinethemba

Logan: No! But..... :)

He Smiled looking at Lifa

Lifa: :(

Logan: I like someone else :)

Me: Lifa? Are you guys?:D

Logan: No! Can you help me get him?:)

I looked at Lifa

Me: Why not :)

Logan: Thank You! :D

Me: You will get him but don't break his heart :(

Logan: I won't :)

I looked at Lifa again

Me: :)

It's time I put myself aside and make Lifa happy. I know he is Gay. He is just in denial

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Me: Baby, why did we have dinner on a monday, look at Caleb, he is so drunk :D

Richard: I won't have a secretary tomorrow :D

I looked at Joseph and Monica

Me: I am glad those two are working on their relationship :)

Richard: I was worried he was gonna be hard on me. He fitted in nicely in this family :)

I laid my head on my husband's chest

Me: He is a good boy :)

I looked at my husband

Me: Just like his daddy :p

He kissed me. The door flung up. We all looked at The door. Beaula and Margaret were at the door

Me:

Richard: I am going to kill them

I held his hand.

Me: Don't do this baby, they are here to provoke you! :(

It was quiet in the room.

Margaret: Son :D

Richard: What do you want in my house?:{(

Beaula: Vivian? :(

Me: What !?

Beaula: Do you want to tell your husband what you did or..... :)

Me:

Beaula smiled then looked at her mother.

Beaula: Should we?

Richard: What are they on about?:{(

Me: I told you they will do this, let's hear it :(

Joseph: I think we should leave you guys so....

Margaret: I think everyone wants to know what kind of a woman you are! :(

Me: Stop your mother Richard :'(

Margaret: What did you do to my son's Baby?:{(

Richard looked at me

Me: :(

Richard: What is she talking about baby?:{(

I looked at my monster in law

Me: What baby? Are you sure you want to do this in front of his workers and kids? :(

Beaula: Why not? Are you scared that they will know the evil woman that you are?

Logan: Mom what are you guys doing here! ?

Beaula: Fungelwa, are you scared ?

Me: Oh no honey :)

I looked at my husband. I am scared as hell but I am not going to show that to any of these bitches. I looked at Beaula and Margaret

Me: I am not scared, I am just..... :)

I looked at my husband

Me: I am just worried that whatever you trying to accuse me with won't only ruin me but your son too!

Margaret: She is lying! :(

I went to my husband's ear. I hugged him then whispered

Me: Do you think your new found son will be happy to hear that you were still betraying his daddy with his mother?:(

He shook his head no

Me: Then stop these two Bitches!

He broke the hug

Richard:

Me: Yes, you heard right. I said Bitches!!!!

Richard:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 46

.

.

{MR MAYOR}

My wife is right. Joseph didn't stop loving his dad the minute he found out I am his father. If he finds out I cheated on my wife with his mother, he will be so disappointed in me, I should set a good example. He loves me and admires my work. I don't want anything to ruin our relationship. My wife is smart. That's why I love her so much.

Me: Mom :(

I looked at Beaula

Me: Sis, go sit down :(

Mom: No i....

Me: Mom please! :(

Beaula: Let's sit down mom :(

Me: Guys thank You so much for coming, we really appreciate it, you can go sleep now :)

Mom: No! They can....

Me: Mom! One more thing that comes out of your mouth, I will make sure I go to the police and get a restraining order and you will never come anywhere near my family :(

Mom:

Joseph: Goodnight guys :)

Caleb, Monica, Joseph went to to the door. I followed them

Me: Joseph, a word :(

Him: Yes?

Me: Thank you for coming. I am sorry about these two :(

Joseph: Is Mrs Esband gonna be okay? :(

I looked at my wife

Vivian: :(

Me: Yes, she is going to be fine :)

Him: Good night :)

We hugged

Me: Night son :)

Him: :)

.



.  
{VIVIAN}

Margaret:

Me: :)

Margaret: You are going down tonight! :(

Me: :)

My husband came back

Richard: Boys, go upstairs! :(

They walked up

Beaula: This boy is still here? :(

Me: What boy? :( .

Beaula: That g.... you know who I am talking about, don't act dumb here! :(

Richard: Beaula, I meant what I said at the hospital so you have to relax :(

Margaret: What are you talking about? :(

Me: Nothing :(

Margaret: Shut up murderer!!!

Me: :)

Richard: Why are you calling my wife a murderer? :(

Margaret: She...

Beaula: Mom! :(

Margaret: What? :(

Beaula: Rich, we came here to apologise to you for what we did to Vivian

Margaret: She came to say that, I didn't! :(

Beaula: Mom!

Me: Let her talk :)

Beaula: No!

Me: What? She wants to say something, Margaret say it :)

Margaret: This woman! Killed Queen's unborn baby Richard ! :(

I looked at My husband

Me: Baby, which child? :(

Richard: I don't know, mom why don't you tell us? :(

Margaret: She killed your baby! She sent some pills to the police station! She killed my grandchild! :(

Me: What pills?:)

Margaret: What pills? You know what you did! :(

Me: So you came here to lie, what you did to me at the hotel was not enough? What the hell do you want from me?

Margaret: Leave my son! You killed his unborn baby :(

Richard: Do you have proof mom?:( .

Margaret: No! But I know she di.....

Richard: Beaula?:(

Beaula: Yes?

Richard: Proof?:(

Beaula: I don't know what mom is talking about

Me: Oh really?:(

Richard: I know you were blackmailing my wife about this! Where is the proof!! :(

Beaula: I don't have the proof, but I know what she did! She told me at the hospital! :(

Me: Now she suddenly knows what her mom is talking about :)

Margaret: You have to believe us son!

Richard: So what did you want to achieve by this?

Them:

Richard: You thought I would divorce her?:(

Margaret: You deserve a better woman :(

Me: Who is that woman, you?:(

She stood up, she attempted to come to me, Beaula stopped her

Me: :)

Richard: Thank you for coming, my wife and I have jobs to go to tomorrow :(

He went to the door and opened

Beaula: You cannot be serious! :(

Me: :)

Margaret: This woman is going to kill you my son! Listen to us, she is poison! :(

Me: If I was a killer, you two would be the first people I kill, now get the hell out of my house!!

Beaula: This is my brother's house :(

Richard pushed them out

Him: Oh about the restraining order, I am doing it first thing tomorrow ! :(

Them: Wha.....

He slammed the door behind them. I walked to the living room I sat down.. He came

Me: Your family hates me

Him: We are getting restraining order. They will never bother us again :( .

Me: How can you be so sure?Your family is crazy

Him: They will go to jail and i will make sure they stay there for a long time!

He walked away after that . I looked at him

Me: :)

I went to the door, I locked then leaned on it

Me: Bring a piece of evidence when you try that again Bitches

.  
.  
{LIFA}

We got upstairs . Bruce, Logan, Sinethemba and Gabby were drunk. I am the only one sober .  
We sat on the floor in Bruce's room we were talking. They were talking, I wasn't , I am not drunk.

Gabby: Lifa, can I speak to you outside?:)

Me: Sure :)

Gabby: We will be back guys :)

Them: Okay

We walked out, Gabby closed the door

Gabby: :)

Me: what?:D

Her: I spoke to Logan :)

Me: Wow and?Are you guy...

Gabby: He is Gay! :)

Me: He said that?

Gabby: Guess who he likes?:)

Me:

I hope he didn't tell her.

Gabby: He likes my brother and I couldn't be more happier :D

I looked down

Gabby: I am 18 years old. I am older than you. I know you. We grew up together. Why don't you give yourself a chance to be happy ?:)

Me: :(

Her: I know you don't want to talk about this but I always known

Me: I am confused

Her: Do you like him?:)

Me:

Her: Come on! :D

Me: Yes but your ex isn't making it any easy for me :(

Her: What do you mean?:(

Me: They are sleeping together

Gabby: How? They are sharing a room?:(

Me: Yes, Sinethemba said he doesn't want to sleep in his room :( :(

Gabby: You are so gonna spend a night with Your man tonight :D

Me: How?

Gabby: Dry your tears we are going in there :)

I wiped my tears. I looked at her. What are you up to Gabby?

Me: :)

We went in

Gabby: Oh sorry guys, I was asking Lifa for Joseph address but he doesn't know it. Does any of you know where he lives? :)

Sinethemba: When did you become so desperate? :(

Gabby: The day I found out my boyfriend was sleeping with other men :(

Me: :)

Bruce: What? Who is that Faggot! Sies I hate gays! :(

Sinethemba:

Gabby look at Sinethemba then at Bruce

Gabby: Some Zulu Loser from home Bruce :)

Bruce: Sorry girl, you deserve better! :(

Gabby: Oh he knows, I made sure of it!

Sinethemba:

Gabby: Okay boys! I am sleeping with Logan tonight till I go home! :(

Sinethemba: Logan sleeps with me! :(

Gabby: Do you want us to go there?:)

Sinethemba:

Gabby: Because if you do I am ready :( .

Sinethemba: :(

Gabby: Logan You want to share a room with your girl right?;

Logan: I want that more than anything :D

Gabby: Bruce Go show Sinethemba his new room. Everyone is going to bed or I will go downstairs and tell the mayor that you don't want to sleep :(

Bruce: Let's go Sah :D

Bruce walked out.

Gabby: Off you go! :(

Me: :)

Sinethemba walked out giving me death stare

Gabby: Remember who my daddy is before you try to intimidate me

He walked out. Gabby closed the door

Me: Freak! :(

She looked at Logan

Gabby: lifa, I am sleeping in your room alone :)

Logan: :D

Gabby: Friend, your man is all yours :)

Me: :)

She is smart, I never thought of this. Logan looked at me

Logan: You planned this?:D

Me: I didn't :)

He hugged me, he broke the hug then kissed me

Gabby: Okay okay!

We stopped kissing

Gabby: You don't want your cousin to find you do that. Did you hear what he called you guys? :D

Us: :D

Gabby: Let's all go to Lifa's room :D

Go to hell Sinethemba!

.

.

{BRAD TONY}

I waited all day, this woman is not willing to sign those divorce papers, maybe now it's time I go there and tell her why I am divorcing her . I have been acting like a dumb man for years. I tolerated her bullshit for a long time. Her travels overseas, her trying to be her family's Doctor Phil trying to fix other people marriages while ours is falling apart. I am tired of always putting her first. I am going to be happy at Last. She is not going to use our children to get away with this. Not this time.

I arrived at her house, I saw the lights were still on. Looks like they are still up. I knocked at the door then moved back . After few seconds, the door opened.

Beaula: Hello baby, you don't have to knock , this is your house :)

She said smiling walking away. I looked at her, I closed the door then headed to the living room.

Me: I hope you signed?

She looked at me

Her: What?

I am not going to play games with this woman.

Me: The Divorce papers!!!

I snapped. She looked scared. Is she really scared or she's playing her mind games again

Me: I came here for those papers, now I am going to ask again. Did you sign them?:(

Beaula: I can't just sign papers without any explanation. Brad you just sent me divorce papers, I don't know what I did to you :(

Me: Are you really crying Beaula?

Her: :(

She didn't answer that, she was sniffing looking down

Me: Are you?:(

Her: Tell me what I did! I still love you!

I sat down, I looked at her

Me: You love Me?:(

She dried her tears, she looked at me

Her: Yes, I love you :(

Me: But not more than you love Johnson right?:(

She swallowed hard. She was not expecting that was she?

Me: You can't speak now?:(

She stood up, she walked to the kitchen

Her: I don't know what you talking about

I followed her

Me: You know exactly what I am talking about :(

Beaula: No I don't

She took a glass, she poured herself wine

Me: I know you wanted to divorce me for Vincent Johnson now I am doing you a favour. Sign and go marry your soul mate :)

Beaula: You are my soul mate

Me: Don't patronise me! Beaula Esband!



Her: I was lying to him! I wanted to hurt him like he hurt our son, I promise baby! I would never do that to you! To us

Me: He said no didn't he?:(

Her:

Me: I am sure you feel cheap right now, how does it feel to be rejected?:D

I laughed

Me: what am I saying?It's not the first time. he left you pregnant with his child before. Now he is doing the same before it even began.

Her: Please

Me: How does it feel to lose two men at the same time?:(

Her:

She sat on a high chair, she cried her eyes out

Me: I will be back tomorrow for the rest of my stuff

Her: We can talk about this

Me: I hope when I come back tomorrow, those papers will be signed :(

I walked away leaving her crying

.

.

{BEAULA}

Me:

I gulped my glass, I poured another one. I gulped it too. I received an sms. I looked at my phone. I don't know this number. I opened it

" HOW DOES IT FEEL TO LOSE BOTH MEN ?"

I let go of my glass. It fell down on a tiled floor. And broke

Me:

I stood up, I was panicking. I opened the window, I closed it! I went back to the kitchen counter, I picked up my phone. Another sms came. It was from the same number.

" OOH ARE YOU SCARED ?DON'T WORRY. I DON'T WANT TO HARM YOU, I JUST WANTED TO DESTROY YOUR SORRY LOVE LIFE;) "

Me: They are watching me! They are watching me

I ran to the front door, I locked it.

Me: Think Beaula! Think!

I was breathing heavily, I have to think. I have to know who is doing this

Me: .....

I was walking around the living room

Me: Wait..... ?It's That bitch Sheila

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 47

.

{LIFA}

We are finally spending a night together, this is the best night of my life even though Logan is drunk. I didn't know Bruce drinks too. He is too young to be drinking alcohol.

Logan: Thank you for giving us a chance :)

Me: :)

Him: I love you

Me: I love you too

He kissed me. I kissed him. We started kissing hungrily and taking off each other's clothes. I heard a knock at the door. I broke the kiss

Me: Who is that?

I was whispering

Logan: Ignore them!

He kissed me, the knock went on again

Me: Who are you?

" It's me Sandla "

Us:

Me: What do you want?:{(

Him: Please open up. I forgot something in your room. I need it please

Me: Go to the closet

Logan: What?

Me: Take your clothes and go hide :(

He stood up, he went to the closet

Me: Coming!

I turned on the lights. I wore my Gown. I opened the door

Me: Yes?:{(

He got in. He was looking around.

Me: Where did you put it? :)

Him: I think it's not in this room , I am sorry for bothering you

Me: Sure night

He walked out, I tried to closed the door, he blocked it

Him: I saw you tried to avoid him but he kept coming to you

Me: Is that my fault?:(

Him: No, but you can do something to stop it :)

Me: What?

Him: Tell him you are not attracted to him :)

Me: I am not attracted to him! :(

Him: That's what I said, make him believe it :)

Me: What do you want from me?:(

Him: Logan :)

Me: Fine! I will tell him now can I sleep?:(

Him: Bye bye :)

Me:

I slammed the door. I locked

Logan: Geez this guy is crazy

Me: Whose fault is that?:(

I got on bed, I looked the other way. He joined me. He came closer to me. He hugged me from behind

Him: I am sorry

I felt his penis poke my ass. I thought of the night Richard raped me. His penis was that excited. I remember feeling it in between my legs and my belly. I started getting scared. I was shivering. He kissed my neck

Me: :(

This is scary and nice at the same time. I am suppose to enjoy making love with Logan because he is someone I love.

Him: Turn around

He whispered in my ear, I turned around he kissed me, I felt warm in a second . He tried to take off my underwear. I grabbed his wrist.

Him: Relax baby

Me: :(

Him: I love you, do you trust me?

Me: :(

Him: Babe?

Me: Yes, I trust you :(

Why am I lying. I am not ready for this. I can't do this but if I say no he will get it from Sinethemba. I have to do this

Me: :(

I breath in and out.

Me:

He got on top of me, he started kissing my neck, he opened my legs wide. I pushed him

Me: I can't do this!

Logan: Come on baby, I promise it's gonna be nice. You just have to trust me okay :)

Me: Where is the condom?:(

Him: Eish, I don't have any right now

Me: You are joking right?:(

Him: This is unplanned

Me: More reason we shouldn't do it! :(

I pulled up the blanket. He looked disappointed. He got under covers. He touched my ass. I closed my eyes. He slide his finger. I jumped up

Me: Wear your underwear! :(

Him: Baby come on :(

Me: Please :(

He stood up

Me: Where are you going?:(

Him: I am going to the bathroom to cool down. I am too hard :(

I sat up straight. He wore his boxer pants and vest. He walked out and closed the door . I stood up

Me: Damn you Richard!!!!

Wait?I ran to the door, I opened. I walked out. I couldn't see Logan. I went the bathroom he is not here. When I came here All the rooms were dark. People had lights off.

Me: You are not here

I walked out. I saw one guest rooms lights on. I went there I put my ear next to the door

Voice: I knew you'd come

That's Sinethemba

Logan: Just one round, I have to go back to Gabby

Him: You are not going there baby!

Me:

Logan: Come on babe, we don't want drama Okay! :(

Me: " Babe "?

Sinethemba: What do you see in Lifa?He is a child!

Logan: Let's not talk about him. He is not important right now, just shut up and kiss me

Me: Wow

I went to my room. I locked my door . I got to bed. I cried to sleep.

.

.

{SHEILA}

When Doctor Tony left the hotel , I was with Candice. I was about to knock off. Candice suggested that we follow Doctor. I was really uncomfortable with this. I don't like the person Candice is becoming. I won't forgive myself if anything happens to her knowing that she did all this for me. I will make sure everything she does from now on I am part of it. Anyway we are at Beaula's neighbourhood. Doctor just left. We were looking at Beaula through the kitchen window

Me: What if she traces the number you sent her sms with?

She was chewing something

Candice: She won't, I just destroyed it :(

Me: Is it what you are eating?

Candice: Yep :(

She was resting on her drivers seat, watching Beaula pacing up and down in her kitchen

Candice: Look at that bitch, she's scared

Me: We saw things didn't go well between her and Doctor, why don't we go home now?

Candice: I want to watch her burn :(

Me:

Beaula left the kitchen, candice started the engine.

Her: We must get out of here, she is making her move :(

Me: Thank You :(

She drove off . She looked at me

Candice: Are you coming with me or I am taking you to the hotel?:)

Me: Take me to the hotel, it's Monday night :)

Her: Yes ma'am

I won't lie. I enjoy seeing Beaula suffering. That woman is evil and selfish. She had a loving husband, she decided to ruin it because she doesn't want to see the next person happy. She fooled us all. She made me think she was a good person, a friend. Who knows, maybe she got close to me because she knew I was Johnson's ex. She wanted to know me so that she can find something that might make my fiancé hate me. She is such a self centred Bitch

{LOGAN}

Me: Dammit!!

Sandla was laying on my chest

Him: What is it baby? :p

I jumped out of bed. I wore my boxer pants and vest

Me: Why didn't you wake me up? I was not suppose to sleep here! :(

Him: I couldn't do it dude. Your chest is so warm :p :D

Me: Shut up! :(

I went out, I ran to Lifa's room. I slowly turned the lock .

Me: Dammit! He locked the door

I ran back to Sandla's room

Him: You Can't stay away I see :p

Me: Lifa knows I slept here! He locked his door

Sandla: Wait? I thought you slept with Gabby? :(

Me: I meant Gabby! :(

Him: Why are you lying? :(

I got to bed

Me: I dont have time for this! :(

He kissed me. He got on top of me . He went down on me, he sucked my d\*

Me: Oh shit

Him: Got time for this? :p

I didn't respond. I pushed his head down there. Sex is the best in the morning



{BEAULA}

I am on my way to see Vincent. I have to talk to him for the very last time. I will not give up on us. I know he still loves me. He is still distracted by that Colombian woman. Last night I slept broken and scared. Someone is trying to mess with me. I know it's Sheila. She will know me. I am not Queen. She failed to take her down. I will make sure Vincent don't want to walk where Sheila walked. I will make sure he hates her. Brad is not bluffing, he is leaving me for real. The way he looked at me, he hates me, he is disgusted by me. I don't know how and when i got into this mess.I had a husband. I decided to leave him for a man who wants nothing to do with me. I am going to tell Vincent about my son coming back. I am sure this will make him change his mine. He wants a relationship with my son. I will make sure he first marries me then get to be in his son's life.

Vincent: What do you want Beaula ?:(

Me: Can I come in?:)

Him: Sure

He was ready to go to work

Me: You look good :)

Him: What do you want?

Me: My man back! :(

Him: I am not your man! :(

Me: Your son is comin....

Vincent: He is coming back for New year, I know that, can you leave?:)

Me: Who told you?

Him: I am late for work

Me: Please baby, give us a chance! Don't you want to be with me and our son :D

" hihhi still singing the same song! " said a voice coming from the kitchen . I Turned around . It's his bastard daughter

Candice: Morning daddy :)

She kissed her daddy, then looked at me

Candice: Morning to You too Ms hihihi :D

She giggled walking away

Me: She is so disrespectful just like Dean her father! :(

Vincent: Get out!! :(

Me: Baby please, marry me :(

Him: No thank You :(

Me: Please

He opened the door

Him: Get out! :(

I went out crying. He slammed the door behind me. I balanced at the door.

Me: I will win your heart one way or another :(

I walked to my car . I took out my phone. I dialled a number.

Him: Hello Mrs Tony

Me: I want you to get me some information on someone

Him: Who is that person ?

I opened the door. I got inside my car

Me: Find me some dirt on Sheila Vergara

Him: Where does this Sheila live?

Me: Here but she is from South America

Him: Great I am on it

I hung up

Me: You will leave my man Bitch!

I started the engine

Me: I will make sure of it :(

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 48

.

.

{MONICA}

It's good to be back at work I missed this place. It's my day two, my first day was yesterday. I am a happy woman, I am back together with my boyfriend. I love him so much. It's pretty obvious, that whole dinner was for us. First lady is too kind. I am glad they are going to be my in laws one day. After what Queen did, I never thought I would want to marry Joseph. Mrs Esband is My man's step mom. I don't really care about Queen. I have a mother in law in her and she is the best

Me: :)

Caleb: Hey! Why are you smiling like this :)

I looked at him

Me: I felt special you know?:)

Caleb: I don't follow?

Me: That dinner? To learn it was for me and Joseph :)

Caleb: Look at you, just yesterday you wanted nothing to do with him. Today you are day dreaming about him :D

Me: He is everything friend :)

He touched his head

Caleb: Oh my head :(

Me: You were so drunk yesterday, I am not surprised :D

Caleb: I almost beat that little girl :(

Me: Can you believe her, going in there flirting with my man :(

Him: I wanted to kill her right there and then :(

Me: :D

I saw some guy coming with flowers. He came straight to me

Him: I am looking for Monica?

Me: That's me :D

Him: Please sign here for me :)

I signed, I took the flowers

Me: Thank you :)

He smiled and walked away

Caleb: Mr Johnson is trying to be romantic I see? :D

Me: He is always romantic, I remember our first day :)

I read the note

Me: " hello beautiful, I miss you. Can I pick you up after work?"

Caleb: :)

I took my phone, I texted him

Me: " Yes baby :p "

Caleb: I don't remember the last time I was in love :(

Me: Few days ago with Sandla :)

Him: Oh Please! :(

He walked away. I saw Mayor coming in

Mayor: Morning Monica :)

Me: Morning sir :D.

He walked to the office

.

.

{LIFA}

I woke up very early in the morning. I took a shower, I wore my grey sweat pants, and grey t-shirt. I wore my flip flops. I went downstairs. I bumped into Aunt

Me: Morning auntie :)

Her: Morning baby, how are you?

Me: I am great thanks

Her: You woke up early today :)

Me: I am tired of sleeping :D

Her: But you slept late :)

Me: I didn't drink, maybe the guys who are still sleeping have a hangover :D

Her: Let me go bath and go to work :)

Me: Okay aunt :D

I went to the kitchen

Me: Aunt Mary, you here already? :D

Her: Yes boy. They must have breakfast before they go to work

Me: I want to help, what should I do?:)

She put her cloth on the kitchen counter

Her: Great! Please chop the mushrooms, I will go get the eggs at madam's kitchen. I want to make something simple and fast :)

Me: Okay aunt Mary :)

She took the keys, she walked away.

Me: :)

I washed my hands then I started chopping then I heard footsteps behind me . I turned around

Me: Gabby :)

Her: Hey! You up early :D

Me: I am making breakfast for you guys :D

Gabby: Are you making breakfast for the sexy Logan ;)

Me: :(

Her: Did I say something wrong?

Me: No :(

Her: Hey! What's up?:(

Me: He left Me because I didn't want to have sex :(

Her: He what? Where is he?

Me: He lied, he said he was going to the bathroom to cool down. I followed him. He went straight to Sinethemba's bed

Gabby: That bastard! :(

Me: i heard him saying he wanted only one round then he will go back to me. He said I was not important Gabby

I heard the private kitchen door, I wiped my tears fast

Gabby: I have to get ready, I am going to town. I need new clothes :)

Me: Fine enjoy :)

She walked Away

Mary: Great! You chopped them nicely thank you :D

Me: You are welcome :D

.  
.  
{LOGAN}

After I found the door closed at 4am I went back to Sandla's room and dozed off. I was sleeping peacefully when I heard the sound of a camera taking shots. I opened my eyes

Gabby:

Me: Gabby!

I looked on my chest, Sandla's head was laying on my chest

Me: Get your head off me! :(

I jumped out of bed.

Gabby:

I looked at myself. I ran back to bed I am naked

Me: This is not what you think! Please don't tell Lifa

Gabby: No it's not, you are in bed naked with My ex :)

Sandla: What are you doing here so early?:(

Gabby: To check if it's true what Lifa heard

Oh no! I sat up straight

Me: What did Lifa hear?

Gabby walked to the door

Her: " just one round then I will go back?".

Me:

Her: " Lifa is not important right now " really Logan ?

Me:

Gabby: You both disgust me!

She walked out and slammed the door behind her

Sinethemba: Don't worry about her, she is just jealous :p

He tried to kiss me , I pushed him

Me: Let go of me!! :(

Sinethemba: Now he knows about us, just let the kid be a kid. I can make you happy :)

I wore my boxers.

Me: You not him! :(

I walked out

.  
.

{JOSEPH}

I am really bored. I need to start looking for a job. I hate sitting around or going in and out of town because I am bored. I felt someone tap my shoulder. I turned around . What the hell is this girl doing here?

Me: Hey, What are you doing here?are you stalking me? :(

Gabby: Come on Joseph, this is a small town :)

Me: Are you stalking me?:( .

Her: No, I am shopping and I happened to bump into the man who broke my virginity :(

I looked down. I walked away

Gabby: Are you gonna walk away?:(

I stopped walking . I looked at her

Me: I don't want to do this here :(

Her: Do you want to go to a hotel?:)

Me: Gabby :(

Her: Fine! Let's do it here then. Are you gonna carry on like nothing happened between us?:'(



Me: Let's go to my car! :(

I walked away leaving her standing. I am not comfortable doing this in public

.

.

{GABRIELLE}

Me: :)

I watched him walking out of the mall. I looked around. I followed him. I saw him in his car. He is so hot. He is worse when he is angry. I got in his car. I opened the door. I got in

Me: :)

Him: :(

He was not looking at me

Me: Are we gonna talk here or at the hotel?:)

Him: I can't go to the hotel. Sheila knows my girlfriend :(

Me: Your girlfriend right :(

He looked at me, I looked out of the window. I dried my tears. he didn't say anything. He started the engine

Me: Where are we going?:)

Him: ..... :(

Okay he doesn't want to talk?. I won't talk too, as long I am with him. I am in love with Joseph. What I feel is deep. I can't accept that it was a once off thing. He stopped the car at some motel outside of town it was by the beach.

Me: This is beautiful :)

Him: Wait here :(

Me: :)

He walked out. He went to the motel. He stayed there for about 10 minutes. He came out. He came to my door. He opened the door for me. I looked at him

Me: Thank You :)

I walked out. He locked the car. We went in . I was following behind him. He opened a door. I went in. He locked the door.

Me: This is nice :)

Him: You wanted to talk, let's talk :(

I turned around, he had a straight face. Both his hands were in his Adidas black and white tight tracksuit. He looked so cute. I got emotional.

Me: That night :(

He sat down

Me: We were so happy, drinking with no care in the world :( :D

He looked down still looking grumpy

Me: We clicked. We had a connection but today you are complete different people. You are so cold to me

Him: Gab...

Me: I feel cheap and used

Him: You didn't tell me you were a virgin if you did, I wouldn't have touched you :(

I went to him. I kneed down

Me: I gave myself to you because you are a gorgeous guy. You don't have to feel bad baby :( :D

I touched his chin. He touched my hand, trying to remove it from his chin. I didn't let go

Him: Gabby please :(

I stood up fast . I walked away

Me: Oh my god! Look what you make me do!

I looked at the wall. He stood up, he was behind me

Me: You make me make a fool of myself! You make me act like a desperate girl

Him: Hey, you not desperate

I looked at him

Me: You are right :( :D

I went to him. I put my arms on his shoulders

Me: I am in love with you Joseph

I broke down. He hugged me

Him: Please don't make it more harder than it is :(

Me: I love you

Him: I love Mo...

I kissed him. I put my hands at the back of his head, I kissed him. He broke the kiss

Him: This is wrong :(

He walked away. I followed him

Me: Why are you so angry? :(

He looked at me

Him: I have a girlfriend :(

Me: I love you :(

He looked at me, he walked to the door

Him: I don't even know why I am here! :(

Me: Please don't walk out on me

He looked at me. With his hand on the door handle

Him: I hate you :(

I went to him.

Me: I know baby :(

I kissed his lips, he lifted me up. He kissed me, I was kissing him hungrily. He started undressing me, I was undressing him. One thing led to another. We made love.....

.

.

{CANDICE}

I was busy doing shopping in town with our helper Miriam. We gonna have our first Christmas without mom. I don't know how to feel about this. Ted is coming back home today. I don't know how to tell him about mom. But he is old. He is 18 years. I am sure he saw the papers.

Me: It's packed today :)

Miriam: People are doing grocery shopping Candy :)

Me: Yeah.... :(

My phone rang. I took it out. I looked at caller ID . It's Raj

Me: Raj :)

I answered

Me: Hey :)

Raj: Hey beautiful, how are you?

Me: I am okay thanks :)

Him: Can I see your family, lets say after an hour?

Me: Is e everything okay?

He signed

Him: Yeah

Me: We are doing grocery shopping. How about 2 hours?I will call everyone :)

Him: see you then

Me: Bye :)

Him: Bye

I hung up

Me: :)

I saw Beaula

Me: Miriam I will be back :)

I ran to Beaula

Me: Ms Beaula! :D

She looked at me, her face changed when she saw it was me

Her: Yes?:(

Me: I don't like what you said to me the other day :(

Her: Why don't you do something about it?

Me: No, I can't :D

Her: Then keep walking !

Me: Of course :D

I walked away

Beaula: Little girl :(

I turned around

Me: Yes?:)

Beaula: Why don't you go live with Dean and leave my son's home?:(

Me: You know what, I might actually do that! But I want to say this first before I leave " your son's home " :)

Her: :(

Me: You were right :D

Her: About what?:(

Me: I do look like my real daddy and you....? :)

I went closer to her

Her: What about me?

Me: You look like a single woman hihhi :D

Beaula: :(

Me: Bye! bye! ;)

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 49

.

.

{CANDICE}

I am so tired, I have never done Grocery shopping before, today I had to because mom isn't here. We can't have a bad Christmas because mom isn't around. We must have everything we always have in Christmas.

Dad: Did RAJ tell you why he wants to see us?

Me: No dad :)

Dad: Why Is my lawyer calling you anyway?:(

Me: I don't know dad, maybe your phones were off :)

Dad: Are you and him..... ?

The door bell rang

Me: Let me go get that :)

That bell saved me. I opened the door

Raj: :)

Me: Hey come on in :)

He came in, I closed the door

Him: You look beautiful :)

I flipped my hair blushing

Me: Thank You :)

We headed to the living room

Dad: Raj, we've been waiting, what's up?:)

Me: Anything to drink Mr Naidoo?:)

Him: Just water please :)

Dad was looking at him then at me

Me: Miriam please bring water! :)

Her: Okay.

I sat down

Raj: I was called by the station

Me: Is everything okay?

Dad:

Raj: Sir your ex wife is losing her mind

Me: Wow! her tricks again :D

Dad: What is she doing?:)

Raj: They think she is really crazy, she is acting weird

Dad: What is she up to now?:)

Me: Do you think someone bought the pills?:)

Dad: with your mom anything is possible, So what's gonna happen?

Raj: They took tests again. I'll inform you about the results :)

Me: Let's hope they are negative. Mom can't get out of jail :(

Dad: I don't want to hear anything about her :(

Me: Mom is so unpredictable

Dad: Thank You Raj, call us when you hear anything :(

He stood up to. He walked away. Raj looked at me

Him: Looks like no One cares about her right now?

Me: You can't blame us :(

Him: Where is Joseph?

Me: been calling him, he is not answering

Him: Okay :)

He stood up

Him: When am I seeing you again?:)

Me: I don't know :)

Him: Tomorrow night?

Me: Works for me :)

We hugged. He kissed my cheek then walked out

Me: :)

.

.

{VIVIAN}

We decided to go to the station at lunch time, my husband came to pick me up. We went to the station. We did everything. They sent officers to Beaula's home. She will not bother us anymore.

Richard: That went well :)

Me: It did, I just hope they will stay away :)

Him: They have no choice :)

He is driving me to work. He will go back to work.



Him: How is work?:)

Me: Good :)

Him: We have an event coming. I will be meeting the event organiser lady :)

Me: Okay.

We arrived at the hotel. He got out of the car, he opened the door for me

Me: Thank You :)

He closed the door

Him: Let me walk you in :)

Me: :)

We went in. I smiled at Sheila

Sheila: :)

Me: :)

We went to the elevator. It took us up. He received an sms. He took out his phone.

Richard:

Me: What is it?

Him: Our lawyer was in a car accident

Me: Oh my God, is he okay?

Him: He didn't make it :(

Me: Shame the poor man :(

Him: I will have to go to their offices. I need to find a new lawyer, all the lawyers there are juniors :(

Me: Maybe....

I went out of the elevator. I went to my office.

Richard: Maybe?

I opened

Me: Why don't you call Mandla, he is the best Lawyer babe :)

Richard: What? Why him? Why would I hire someone that far?:(

Me: It was just a suggestion baby

Him: I hate that guy! I don't want him anywhere near my family :(

Me: Yes sir

He kissed my cheek.

Him: I will see you at home

Me: I am sorry I mentioned his name :)

Him: See you at home :(

Me: Let me call Strydom, he is Mago's lawyer, he is good :)

Him: Please do that baby :)

He walked out

Me: :)

.

.

{BEAULA}

Me: You took your time, I have been waiting

Him: It was not easy Mrs Tony. That lady is a foreigner. I had to find contacts from Colombia

Me: So what did you find?:(

He took out a brown envelope

Him: All the information you need is in there :)

I took the envelope, he stood up

Him: I have to get back to work :)

Me: Thank you, I will send your money :)

Him: Okay Mrs Tony

Me: :)

I opened the door, he walked out. I closed the door. I opened the envelope. I looked at the paper

Me: :)

this bitch is so losing Vincent. I looked at the envelope again. There's a USB . There is no way she can get away with this

Me: :)

I heard a bell ring. I went to the door, I opened.

Me: Officers?

Officer: Hello ma'am

Me: Can I help you?:)

Him: We are looking for mrs Tony and Mrs Esband

Me: I am Mrs Tony

Officer: You got served :(

Me: Okay ?

I took the envelope.

Him: And Mrs Esband.

Me: She is resting In her room. You can leave it with me :)

Them: Okay :)

They walked out. I closed the door I went to the living room. I have been opening envelopes this week. First it was the divorce papers. Now police come to my house and give me another envelope. Anyway, I opened it.

Me: A Restraining order!?

I stood up. I took my phone. I dialled Vivian's number. Her phone rang she answered

Vivian: I take it you got served

Me: How could you?

Her: You and your mother are dangerous. I don't want you anywhere near our family!

Me: You are such a ....

Vivian: A Bitch I know, ! Why don't you put your phone down and start looking for single lonely men. You need a Dick sister in la.....

I hung up

Me: :(

.  
.

{VIVIAN}

Sandla is going through something and he is struggling financially. I had to do something. I had to find him a job. He can't be depending on people at his age. He is old enough to make his own living

Me: Thank You for coming Melody :D

Her: I couldn't say no to first lady :D

Me: hihhi stop it :)

Sheila brought us drinks

Me: Thanks girl :)

Melody: Thank You :)

Sheila: You will call me if you need anything :)

Me: Okay babe :)

Sheila has a diamond ring in her finger. After this meeting I have to talk to her. Melody is a modelling agent. She helps models get jobs. Sandla is tall and handsome. He will get a job just like that in the modelling industry

Melody: Is first lady coming back to modelling?:D

Me: Oh hell no! At that time modelling was not paying. I hated modelling since then :D

Her: It pays a lot now :D

Me: Even if I wanted I wouldn't. I am married to the Governor :D

Her: I know :D

I saw Sandla coming in

Me: There's someone I want you to meet :D

Melody: Who is that?:D

I raised my hand, Sandla smiled he came to us . He was wearing shorts, shorts sleeve shirt and a white t.shirt underneath. He looked really good. Those are the clothes I bought him the other day.

Me: Sandla Join us, this is Melody modelling agent :D

I looked at Melody

Me: This is Sandla, family friend :D

Melody: Hi, are you a model?:D

Sandla: No! :D

Me: Melody I want you to take this boy. Your company needs male models like him :D

Melody: Can you pull up your shirt :D

He did, he showed off his six pack. I could see Melody was drooling over him

Melody: Oh my god! Where have you been all my life?:D

I took my juice, I sipped on it

Me: :)

Sandla: :D

I put down the glass

Me: So what do you say girl ? :D

Melody: I want him! I will get you a job right away! We need to go to my office, we have to do your portfolio and Do a little shoot so that I can send your pictures to few companies :D

Me: Great thank you so much! :D

She stood up, she hugged me then took her handbag

Sandla: We are leaving now :) ?

Melody: Are you busy?:)

Me: He is not, are you?:)

Sandla: :D

He looked at me

Him: Thank You Viv :D

Me: You are welcome babe :)

They walked away " and that?" said a voice behind me it's Sheila

Me: I found him a modelling job :D

Sheila: wow :D

I looked at Sheila's ring one more time

Me: Shei..... :)

Her: Yes! I am engaged! :D

Me: Wow! :D

I hugged her

Me: Congratulations! :D

.

.

{SHEILA}

I saw Beaula coming in. I don't want to talk to her. After what they did to Vivian I am not interested in anything she has to say more especially now that I know she is a threat in my relationship with Vincent.

Me: And she is coming to me :(

I said that annoyed looking down.

Beaula: Hello!

Me: ..... :(

Beaula: Hello! Hi! Hey! Missed me?:D

She said that waving her hands

Me: Hello Beaula, how can I help you?:{(

Her: I need 2 minutes of your time :D

Me: I am busy working :(

She looked at Jbe

Beaula: You always do her job when she is gossiping around my brother's hotel or Screwing married men in her room right Jbe?:D

Jbe:

Me: Excuse me?

Beaula: Are you gonna come sit with me or you want me to cause a scene?:{(

Me: i.....

Her: Trust me! I would love to tell everyone who you really are! :(

Me:

Beaula: Your choice, we do this the decent way, sit down and have a drink or.... :)

She played with her nails . This bitch!

Her: I stand on top of this counter and tell everyone about your other job hihhi :D

My other job?She got all my attention there. I stood up.

Me: We can go talk

Beaula: Smart choice hihhi :D

She walked to the table

Me: :(

I looked at Jbe

Me: I will be right back :(

Him: Okay :)

I went to Beaula, I sat down

Me: What do you want?:(

Her: What do you want?

Me: I don't understand?:(

Her: That little stunt you pulled last night?:(

Me: I don't know what you talking about Beaula! :(

Her: I know what you did so stop acting foreign woman! :(

Me: I said I don't know what you talking about! :(

Her: The Smses you sent me?:(

Me: What ?I don't know what you are talking about! I am serious! :(

She looked at my finger

Beaula: What the hell is that?:(

Me: Vincent and I are engaged :)

She started laughing so hard

Beaula:

Me: :(

Her: You are joking right?

Me: I am not crazy, I can't buy myself an expensive engagement diamond ring. You need to respect our relationship Beaula! You are too old to be playing mind games! I thought you were a decent woman! What happened you ?:(

Beaula: Are you insulting me!?:(

Me: I am saying leave my fiancé alone! Find yourself a man! :(

She smiled, she looked away

Beaula: So Vincent is prepared to Marry a Pornography star :)

Me: What?:'(

She looked at me, she was not smiling anymore

Beaula: Listen here and listen very carefully.....



She grabbed my wrist

Me:

Beaula: I am giving you 24 hours to dump my man!!.....

Me:

Beaula: If he doesn't come to me after 24 hours. I am going to send him the videos that I have  
:(

She stood up , she came to my ear

Me:

Beaula: I am going to make sure he gets the one four men are taking turns on you Bitch!

Me:

She tapped my shoulder

Her: Do the right thing okay?:D

Me: Yes

She walked away

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 50

{GABRIELLE}

I am looking at this man sleeping peacefully next to me. What does Monica have that I don't . I gave him everything, all of me. Why can't he be with me and forget about her ? I don't see anything special about that simple white girl.

Me: :)

I took selfies with him sleeping next to me. I put my phone away. I laid my head on his chest. He moved. I looked at him

Me: Hey baby :)

He opened his eyes

Him: I have to go :(

He stood up. I held his hand

Me: Let's spend the whole day together please ☺

Joseph: Gabby it's 1 pm. We've been here since morning..... :(

He started dressing up, he took his phone

Him: See? My sister has been calling me! :(

I stood up, I went to him

Me: Joseph..... :)

Him: Yes?

Me: Today was special. Thank you so much for spending few hours with me :)

Him: Cool :(

Me: I mean it :)

Him: I know :(

I hugged him.

Him: I will call you a taxi. I can't leave with you

Me: Okay :)

I kissed him. He walked out

Me: :p

I dialled Lifa's number . It rang, he answered on 4th ring

Lifa: Gabby

Me: Do you know where Monica works?:)

Him: King M municipality why?

Me: I want to apologise to her :)

Lifa: That's very nice of you

Me: How do I get there though?:)

Life: Call a cab

Me: Yeah thanks bye! :)

I hung up

Me: :)

.

.

{MONICA}

I cannot wait to see my man. He is coming to fetch me this afternoon. I am never letting him go now. I love Joseph. And I am happy that his mother is in jail. That woman Was never gonna give up on destroying us. Now I have hope that one day I will be married to Joseph. Everyone around him loves me. His sister likes me, his step mom adores me, and my boss really loves me too and he knows about us. The only person I am not sure of is Mr Johnson.

Caleb: What's on your mind?

Me: what :D

Caleb: Nica you are day dreaming

Me: You remind me of my mom when you call me that :D

Caleb: Don't you miss her?:)

Me: I do, a lot

Caleb: After that incident, You should've went home this past weekend before you come back to work

Me: Yeah..... I wonder why I didn't think of that?

Caleb: When was the last time you called?

Me: Before the incident :(

Him: Monica! :(

Me: I will send her money when I get home :)

Caleb: Do it now, you don't pay rent anymore girl, you have a rich boyfriend as well :(

Me: oh stop! :D

I took out my phone

Caleb: What the hell is that doing here :(

I looked at Caleb

Me: What?

He turned around and looked at the elevator

Me: Oh Sandla :(

He came to us

Me: He looks good :(

Caleb: Very good but he is a Whore :(

Sandla: Hello guys :D

Me: Hi :(

Caleb:..... :(

Sandla: Is Mr Esband in his office?:)

Me: Ye.....

Caleb: Do you have an appointment?:)

Sandla: I don't need appointment to see Rich :)

He walked to the office . I looked at Caleb

Me: What's up with the smirk on his face?:{(

Caleb: "I don't need appointment to see Rich " :(

Caleb said that with his hands creating brackets in the air . He then looked on thin air

Me: What is it friend?

Caleb looked at me

Him: Caleb is Gay . He has this relationship we don't know with the Esbands.....

Me: Where are you going with this?:{(

Caleb: Suddenly mayor don't look at me! :(

Me:

Caleb: I date Sandla, they don't get along, I dump him now they are buddies again ?:(

Me: And visit each other in the office ?:(

Caleb: I got to Mayor's office this morning. The cameras were covered :(

Me: Wow :D

Caleb: I will be right back!

Me: Caleb where are you going?

Him: Going back to work :)

He walked to Mayor's office . I clapped once

Me: drama

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Me: Thank you, my manager can't do everything. I am glad I found you but promise me one thing :)

Lady: Anything first lady

Me: We just hired people. We didn't think about a cleaning company so please I want you to hire all my cleaners, I don't want any of them to lose their jobs :)

Lady: I will go downstairs and ask Joe to call everyone :D

Me: Great! Congratulations :)

We shook hands . I decided to get a cleaning company. Sheila can't handle everything that is happening in this hotel. I need someone who is going to focus on that. I don't want to see my hotel dirty. My phone rang. I answered without looking at caller ID.

Me: Hello

Caller: Hello please don't hang up

I sighed

Me: What do you want Mandla?

Him: I want to apologise for disrespecting your husband the way I did. I shouldn't have done that. I acted like a jerk. I am a married man. You are married. I don't know what got into me. Please forgive me

Me: ..... :(

Him: I know you and my wife are friends, I shouldn't have feelings for you it's wrong .

Me: You have feelings for me?

Him: Since the first time I saw you in November. You've always been in my mind I can't help it, I love you Vivia.....

" what?" said a voice in the background.

Mandla: Bab....

It's Nandi. I hung to

Me: Oh My God

I stood up

Me: Oh God Nandi :(

I went to my whisky. I poured myself a double . I gulped it

Me: :(

Will Nandi believe me when I tell her there's nothing going on between me and her husband?!

should have told her when he made a move on me when he was here.

.  
.

{SINETHEMBA}

Vivian has so many surprises. This woman loves me. Just the other day, she bought me clothes, now she got me a job. Yes, I signed a contract with that modelling agency. I am part of them now. Already she booked Me a photo shoot. A lot of people want to work with Me. In just 3 hours of this experience I feel at home. I took few pictures for my portfolio then after we called it a day, she took my contacts. I left I will go work tomorrow. I am so excited. I couldn't keep this to myself. I had to go share this moment with Mayor. I want to apologise to him and tell him the good news, hopefully he will be proud of me. I am even considering studying this side. With my first pay cheque. I am going home to take the rest of my stuff. That lady told me this job is a full time job. So I can't live in KZN and come down here for photo shoots.

Anyway I walked to mayor's office. I am not going to let Monica and Caleb ruin my day. If I am a man where what do you call Caleb? He slept with me a second he met me. Now he is acting like a saint?

I knocked then opened the door . Mayor looked up

Me: Hello Rich

Him: Sandla, sit :(

Me: Thank You :)

I sat down

Me: I came to say I am sorry for the way I behaved the other day. I felt like you and first lady didn't care about me anymore. I felt rejected. Please forgive me :(

Him: When you arrived we had a lot going on in our lives. Losing the baby was not easy on me and my wife :(

Me: I understand I am sorry

Him: I appreciate you for coming and apologising :)

Me: Thank you :D

Him: :)

Me: And I have news :)

Him: Yes?:)

Me: first lady Got Me a job :D

Him: what?Where?:(

Me: I am officially a professional model :D

He stood up

Him: What ?That's great! :D

He came to my side. He hugged me.

Me: Thank You :(

It's really great to see him happy for me, Richard is a very special person in my life even though he doesn't know it. I went through depression when my parents started rejecting me. He was there for me financially. I will never forget him. He broke the hug

Me: :(

Him: Hey, why are you crying?

Me: I am sorry, hugging you makes me so emotional. I never thought I would hug you again :(

Him: :)

He hugged me again

Him: I am happy for you. It's good to see you try to be independent.

I was on his buffed chest sniffing.

Me: Thank.....

The door flung open. We quickly broke the hug. We turned around

Me:

Caleb: unbelievable!

Richard: Cale.....

He slammed the door

Me: What's his problem?:(



Richard: Maybe he thought we were doing something

Me: It's none of his business! :(

Him: I was talking to you about what you two did. I can't be doing the same! :(

Me: You didn't do anything Rich :)

Him: Can you go, I need to speak to my secretary :(

Me: Of course :)

I walked out

.

.

{SHEILA}

Oh my God, how did she find out about my past? Who told her? If Vincent hears this or sees the video he will be disgusted! The video she is talking about disgust me! It makes me sick to watch it. Imagine your fiancé seeing group of man having sex with you. Who would marry that? If I could go to Candice, she would know what to do but how can I tell her this? I want to be her mother. I cannot tell her that I am a former porn star. She won't look at me the same way. She will think I am not good enough for her dad.

I watched Beaula walking away feeling herself. I could tell she was so confident and sure that I will do the right thing. She's going to make sure Vincent sees this. The right thing right now is to Dump Vincent.

Me:

I sat down. I looked down. Tears streamed down. I felt someone tap my shoulder . I wiped my tears

Me: Paul :D :(

Him: Are you okay?

Me: Yes, thank You, I just need a moment :) :(

Him: Okay :)

I stood up, I ran to the elevator, I went up to my room. I opened the door, I went in I closed the door

Me: I have to dump him, I have to end things with my fiancé

I got a message notification. I took out my phone.

Me:

it's a video clip. It had a caption " 22 hours and counting "

I downloaded the video

Me: Oh My god

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 51

.

.

{CALEB}

I can't believe this! Mayor and Sandla are sleeping together! He is sleeping with him under Mrs Esband's nose! I am so jealous right now. My heart is in pain. How could they? How could mayor do this? How could he Leave me for that Whore?

Me:

Monica: And now? :D

I went behind her counter. I sat down

Monica: What is it?

Me: I found them kissing :(

Monica: No!

Me: That's why he doesn't want me anymore :(

Monica: You remember the question I once asked you?

Me: What question? :(

Her: I asked how sure are you that you are the only boy he's sleeping with me :(

Me: :(

Monica: Forget May or please!

Me:

Monica: Caleb!

Me: .....

.

.

{NANDI}

Mandla: Baby

Me:

Mandla: Bab...

Me: You are in love with Fungelwa? :(

Him: No Baby, I don't love her I was jus...

Me: You were ju... ?

Him: ..... :(

Me: You are having an affair with my friend

He shook his head no. I walked away, he ran after me. He grabbed my arm

Him: Please don't walk away. I will tell you the truth :(

Me: You want to lie to my face? :(

Him: I will tell you the truth baby

Me: Did you have a case at Globe City or you went there to sleep with Fungelwa

Him: No! You can check their local news paper! You can call the lady I was representing

Me: Do you want to be with Fungelwa?

Him: what ?No! I don't want to be with Vivian !

Me: But you love her!

Him: I don...

I gave him a hand

Me: Don't you dare lie to me Mandla! :(

He put both his hands on his head

Him: Maybe I just want to sleep with her! I don't love her! Baby I am sorry! Love, I was jus :(

Me: Don't you dare say it was, it's something you still feeling! I walked in on you pouring your heart to her!

Him: Okay Nandi, I have a crazy crush on her :(

Me: I thought she's changed! She is using you to get to me. This is still about me keeping Bongeka's relationship! That woman is a snake

Him: I know baby! Damn I hate these feelings! :(

He looked away. My husband is very honest person. I can't believe he was keeping this from me

Him: I am sorry

I went to him. I hugged him from behind

Me: Don't worry, we will fight these feelings you have together :(

Him: Thank you baby, I should have been honest with you.

Me: It's okay.

He looked at me

Him: You are back early?

Me: I came to change, I am going to a meeting :(

I walked away

Him: Baby

I didn't look at him

Me: Yes :(

Him: I am really sorry baby

I looked at him

Me: It's okay :)

I walked up the stairs. I stood at the top. I looked down. He was sitting on the couch. With his hands on his head

Me: I am going to beat the hell out of that bitch

I am changing because I want to go to Globe City as in right now. I am going to introduce myself to Fungelwa. She is testing me! That woman is a slut! She wanted my husband from the day she met him

.

.

{MR MAYOR}

I picked up the phone, I called the reception. The phone rang. Monica answered

Monica: King M muni...

Me: Monica, I need to see Caleb in my office :(

Monica: Okay sir

I hung up. I sat down. The door opened.

Caleb: :(

Me: Please come in :)

He came in. He closed the door.

Me: I don't know why I should explain anything but I feel like I should :(

Him: :(

I don't know why he is crying now

Me: I met Sandla few years ago. We became friends, we never dated...

Caleb: I don't believe that :(

Me: Will you Shut up and listen?:(

Caleb: :(

Me: We were sleeping together till recently.....:(

Him: :(

I stood up, I went to the other side

Me: I did something with someone , my wife found out and lost our baby :(

Caleb:

Me: It was when you and I took a break. So since that day I decided to stop messing with boys.

Caleb: You decided to start again, with someone else not me

Me: Sandla got a modelling gig, I was congratulating him when you walked in :(

Caleb: Didn't look like it to me. I miss that too. I miss your hugs

Me: Fine come hug me :(

He looked at me shocked

Him:

My telephone rang, I answered

Me: Mayor hel...

Caller: Mayor! First lady is coming there!

I jumped to my chair

Me: Dry your tears!!! :(

Caleb:

He quickly did then went to his desk. I heard a knock.

Me: Go open the door

He went to the door. He opened

Caleb: First lady :D

Me: :)

Vivian: Hey skat, can you give us a moment?:)

Caleb: of course :D

He walked out, I stood up. I went to my wife . I kissed her

Me: Didn't expect to see you :D

Vivian: I didn't think I would come here again this year :)

Me: Is everything okay?

She sat down, I sat on my desk

Me: What's going on?

Vivian: Do you think I am a bad friend?:{(

Me: No why would you say that?:{(

Her: I am! Why didn't I tell Nandi about what her husband did :{(

Me: You didn't want to cause tension between you guys :)

Her: Today I received a call from Mandla, can you believe that man :( ?

Me: what did he want?:{(

Her: He loves me blah blah blah! I think his wife walked in on him saying all that because I heard a voice in the background then he hung up. If I tell Nandi now she will think I am guilty of something :{(

Me: I am going to kill that man !

Her: Please don't do that! You will get arrested! :(

Me: What the hell does he Want from you?He doesn't respect me :(

Vivian: I just feel bad for Nandi :(

Me: Don't call her , Wait for her to contact you :(

Her: Thank you baby :)

Me: I love you :)

She stood up . She kissed me

Her: I love you too, I have to go back to work :)

Me: Okay baby :)

I stood up, I opened the door, I walked her out

.  
.

{CANDICE}

Me: What?

Raj: Yes guys the tests came back positive. Your mother is going to mentally institution today

I stood up

Me: Dad we are not safe! :(

Dad: She will have people watching her baby, she is still a prisoner

Joseph: She planned this! She knows her trial is gonna be in few weeks time! :(

Raj: There won't be any trial, at least not now, she is not fit :(

Me: Believe me she will escape that place and come make our lives a living hell! :(

Dad: I will up the security. She is not welcomed here until she is charged, serve her time, get released then I can move out and find my own place :(

Me: She doesn't even deserve that! She should be the one moving out!

" when is mom coming back?" said a voice at the door. We didn't even hear the door opened. Ted was standing at the door with his bag

Us:



Ted: :(

Me: Hey little bro :D

I ran to him. I hugged him. Dad came

Him: welcome boy :D

Ted: Are we gonna spend Christmas without her?:(

Me: :(

Ted: Dad? :( .

Dad looked at me and Joseph

Dad: We did everything we could boy. I am sorry

We were nodding. Supporting what dad was saying. We didn't do anything. We are good without her. But we can't tell him that now can we?

Ted: This is gonna be boring

Joseph: We gonna make it fun Ted :D

Me: Jis right :D

Ted smiled, I hugged him again. I looked at Dad and Joseph

Me:

.

.

{MONICA}

Me: Look at you whore! Red eyes crying for a married man! :(

Caleb: You saved my ass friend

Me: You and mayor should do your personal stuff in your house not here! so....?

Caleb: So?

Me: When I called? Were you having make up sex ? :D

Him: No! We were talking :(

Me: Mmhmm :)

I saw mayor's door open. They walked out

Me: :D

Caleb:

Me: You look guilty :D

Caleb: :)

Vivian: Bye guys :D

Us: Bye :D

They went to the elevator

Me: She will find you all over her man one day :)

Caleb:

.  
.

{VIVIAN}

I went to tell my husband because I know how dramatic and heartless Nandipha can be, she would come here and ruin my marriage. If she'd mention what I did in her house. My husband would be upset and think I want Mandla. I wanted my husband to know everything. So that he doesn't think I keep things from him. If Nandi comes here and mention it I will lie and say Mandla lied , I didn't seduce him, I mean right now my husband knows what kind of a man Mandla is. He has no reason not believe me. I am a grown up woman. I don't play games. I can't cheat on my husband not with Mandla! .

Anyway I just got back to work. Where is Sheila, she is not at her desk. I went to Jbe

Me: Jbe where is Sheila?:{(

Him: She went up Ma'am. She looked upset

Me: Okay, thank you :)

I went to the elevator. I went to second floor. I headed to her room. I knocked

Me: :(

I knocked again no response. I took out my phone. I called her. Her phone rang. I heard it ring

Me: Sheila open!!!! :(

After few seconds, she opened the door.

Me: What is going on?:{(

Sheila:

See broke down. I went in, I closed the door

Me: What the hell is going on Sheila?:{(

Her: Beaula is bla.....

Her phone notified her, she took it, she read Then gave it to me

Me: " 21 hours left! "

I looked at Sheila

Me: What does this mean?:{(

Sheila: Beaula knows I am a former porn star. She is blackmailing me

I never knew Beaula is this kind of a person. She is surprising me everyday

Me: What does she want?

Sheila: She wants me to break things off with my fiancé if I don't she is sending the video . She gave me 24 hours

Me: And what are you going to do?:{(

Sheila: I called Vincent, I asked him to come over here, I am ending my relationship

Me: So are you willing to end your relationship because of that bitch?:{(

Sheila: I love Vincent but he can't marry someone with my past. Even his daughter will be disappointed in me

Me: How long have you been in this hotel room crying?:{(

Her:

Me: Sheila! :(

Her: Plus minus 4 hours

Me: Are you crazy? The time is ticking! Why didn't you tell me this?:(

Her:

I took out my phone.

Sheila: Who are you calling?

Me: You are not dumping Vincent :(

Sheila: He is going to hate me when he sees the video she has

Me: Who is gonna show him the video, you ?

Sheila: Beaula!

Me: Ha ha ha over my dead body!

Sheila: What do you mean?

I dialled a number . It rang, someone answered

Them: Globe City Police station, detective Robertson speaking, how can I help ?

I looked at Sheila smiling

Me: Detective Robertson :)

Sheila: :(

Detective: Yes, is there anything I can help you with ma'am?

Me: I am calling to report someone with an illegal firearm :)

Detective: Where is the person? Do you have their address?

I looked on thin air

Me: Her Name is Beaula Tony, she lives at Globe city East, at eagle street, house number 363 :)

Him: Thank You ma'am, we are on our way

Me: Thank You officer :)

I hung up, I looked on thin air

Me:

Sheila: :(

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 52

.

.

{CANDICE}

I am going to see my mother today. I didn't tell anyone. I know that woman is up to something. I will get the truth out of her. Mom is very good when it comes to messing up with people's minds. It doesn't work on me. She tried so many times it never worked. That's why she doesn't care about me. I arrived at the home. I drove in. I locked my car. I went to the reception

Me: Hello :)

Lady: hi, how are you?:)

Me: Good, I am Candice, I am here to see my mother, Queen Johnson? she is a prisoner :)

Her: Ms Johnson. Your mother arrived here yesterday. Right?

Me: I am not sure, our lawyer told us today :)

Her: Okay, I will take you to her room :)

Me: :)

We headed to this room. We got in there. We saw an Asian doctor, he had something covering his mouth. I could only see his eyes not his face. I could tell he is Asian through his eyes, I am not sure if he is Japanese or Chinese but I am sure he is one of the two if not Korean he was coming out of the room where my mother is

Lady: Doctor, this is..

Me: Candice Johnson :)

Her: She is here to see...

Doctor: Queen Johnson, no she can't see her. She is only allowed to see people after a week she got here :(

Me: Please doctor, I have to see her, she has been in jail for weeks. I haven't seen my mom for a long time :(

Doctor: I am sorry to hear that ma'am, it's not our fault you never visited her in jail :(

Me: She told you that?

Him: You just said it :(

Me: I want to see my mother! :(

Doctor looked at this lady.

Doctor: Call security :(

Me: No need for that, I am leaving :(

Him: Good :(

I walked out. Why is this man so grumpy? He doesn't even know me. Something is fishy.

.  
.

{LIFA}

In the morning I had breakfast with Bruce. Logan was still upstairs. Sinethemba left looking good saying aunt wanted to see him. He was talking to Bruce though. I don't want anything to do with him or Logan. I made a decision when I was busy with breakfast. I told myself that I will end things with Logan for GOOD and I meant it. I think it is a right decision for me. Maybe it's a sign that I shouldn't be dating him. He is family after all. I can't be with someone who

cheats while I am under one roof. He has some nerve. I decided to send him a message. Call me a coward I don't care. Every time I argue with him I cry and end up kissing with him. I wanted to make him see why we can't be together. I hope he understands. He didn't even reply. He blue ticked me. As long he read the text. At least message sent.

Anyway right now I am in my room. With my door locked. I downloaded this new app called Badoo. I am checking the local people and I must say there are so many of them. My preference is ages between 16- 19. I don't want older guys. They want sex. Logan is 20. He is sex hungry. I don't want sex. I just want to date. I received a message from someone who is 1.2 km away. That is very close

Him: Hey

Me: Hey

Him: I haven't seen someone like you around, are you new here ?

Me: I've been here for about 2 months, yes I am new

Him: Oh nice, you look good :)

I checked his profile. His eyes caught my attention. He has beautiful eyes long face. He is 18 years old

Me: You look good too

Him: Where you at?

Me: Mayor's house

Him: What? Our dads are buddies!

Me: Oh Bruce's dad you mean?.

Him: Yes, what are you to Bruce

Me: Our mom's are sisters

Him: Wow, I would love to meet you, do you wanna hang out? Maybe go watch movies at the mall?

I smiled. This is what I need

Me: Why not?

Him: How about tomorrow?

Me: Sounds Great

Him: Text me on whatsapp 060.....

Me: :)

.

.

{MONICA}

Mr mayor came to the reception. I was still with Caleb. He took his time downstairs. Remember he was walking first lady out ?

Mayor: Monica :)

Me: Mr mayor :)

Him: When I heard you committed suicide. I was really hurt. I didn't even think twice when Caleb and Joseph were asking for donation. I knew you needed a second chance in life :)

Me: I am grateful Mr mayor :D

Him: What I am trying to say is thank you. You are really smart my wife could've walked into something if you didn't call :)

Me: I am loyal to my boss :D

Him: Keep it that way :)

Me: :)

He walked away

Me: :)

He will be my father in law soon

Caleb: That smile?:)

Me: I never thought I would be so close to a powerful man like that :)

Caleb: He is going to be your Father in law pretty soon :)

I looked at him

Me: :D

The elevator opened. Gabrielle walked out of it with a smile in her face



Me: :(

Caleb: What is that bitch doing here :(

She came to us

Her: Hey guys hihihi :D

Me: What do you want?:(

Her: I came to see you, Monica right?:D

I looked at Caleb

Me: :(

Caleb came to my ear, he whispered

Caleb: Slaan haar gat! ( beat her ass!)

Me: I am a decent girl, if I want to marry in the first family, I have to carry myself like a first lady :(

I was whispering too

Gabby: Hey! I am talking to you guys!!! :)

She was waving her hands. I looked at her

Me: We are listening?:(

Gabby: I came to apologise :)

Me: For what exactly!?::(

Her: Fooooorrrrrr.....

She said that annoyingly, She put her elbow on my counter, with her fist under her chin

Me: :(

Caleb: Slaan haar gat! (Slap her!)

Caleb was fuming with anger, I am not going to let this girl make me look like a ratchet girl to my boyfriend.

Gabby: For what happened at the party and what you walked into at the hotel

Me: Really? :(

Her: Yes. I mean who knows, pretty soon we might be sister wives so we have to make peace ;)

She winked at me then walked away

Me: What does that mean? :(

Caleb: Don't mind her friend. This is not a black neighbourhood, no one believes in polygamy! :(

Me: ..... ?

Caleb: Are you gonna Let her ruin your day now?:(

Me: Her confidence friend .....?

Him: What about it?

Me: It bothers me.....

Caleb: You worry too much :D

Me: I hope I am just seeing things that are not there.....

Caleb hugged me

Him: Tell Joseph you don't want that girl coming to your job again! :(

Me: :(

.

.

{VIVIAN}

We have to be smart about this. This will buy Sheila time to get rid of this past of hers for good! I am willing to go extra miles to help her. This is going to cost her a lot of money, and money is what she does not have. She is my friend but when it comes to money, I don't have friends. I will help her where I can.

Sheila: She will come out and still do this

Me: Sheila we can clean your reputation :(

Her: How!? It's there on Internet!

Me: It's gonna cost you a lot of money. You need a lawyer, you need money to travel back to Colombia :(

Her:

Me: Did you sign any contract with these people?:(

Her: No, I didn't. I was taken away without my will. I was drugged. It was illegal but now they have a license. But when they got it, I was already out of that life. They got arrested. Came out and did everything by the book

Me: Great! The only thing you need to do is go to your country, find a lawyer, go to them. And ask them to take down all your videos :(

Her: How about the one Beaula has?

Me: I will make sure I get rid of it while she is in prison :(

Sheila: Thank You but where will I get all this money :(

Me: It's gonna be a lot of money. R60 000 return and amount of money I don't know for the lawyer

Her: Oh my god

Me: I will borrow you R200 000 from my personal savings. We spent a lot of money from our combined savings for Monica. My husband can't know about this :(

Sheila: How am I gonna pay that amount of money Vivian

Me: You will have to work without pay for 9 months. That will be R100 000. The other R100 000 is from me, it's a gift :)

Her: Oh Viv I don't know how to thank you!

Me: So you will eat here at the hotel for free for 9 months, after that things go back to normal :)

She hugged me.

Me: :)

I broke the hug

Me: Get your Visa ready! When Vincent gets here, you will just tell him your family member died you are going to a funeral :(

Her: Thank You , I am leaving tomorrow. I have to ask someone to get me a lawyer before I get there :D :(

Me: Good luck! I will have someone standing in for you while you're away :)

Her: You are a good friend :)

Me: You would do the same for me besides.... we have a common enemy, I would do anything to nail that bitch !

Her: :( :D

Me: Bye :)

I walked out. If she does get arrested. I will make sure my husband don't find out about it. She is still his sister. He would really be upset

.

.

{BEAULA}

My mother just left for Cape town. This restraining order thing really hurt her. I just took her to the boat. I am in my house now. I need to go check things at work but my first priority right now is getting Vincent back and Blackmailing Sheila is the only way I can win my man. I don't really care about Brad anymore. He is being dramatic. I don't have time for that.

Me: Let me just sign your stupid divorce papers! I am getting Vincent back! :(

I took my pen. I opened the envelope. I took out the papers, I signed. I took out my phone. I called him. His phone rang. He answered

Brad: Hello

Me: Come fetch your damn papers!

Brad: Did you sign them?

Me: I signed the second that man knocked at my front door, that's how fade up I am with your white ass!

I hung up, I took my handbag. I went to the door, I opened the door

Me:

Two officers at my front door

Me: Officers, is everything okay? :D

He handed me a paper

Officer: We have a Search warrant ma'am :(

Me: What? What do you want in my house? Who sent you? :(

Detective: Officer start with her handbag :(

Me: No!.... why don't you guys start from the rooms!... yeah the bedrooms :D :(

God they can't touch my handbag. I have a gun in here

Officer: Okay

Detective: Okay? I said take that handbag!

The officer took my handbag

Me: :(

Detective: Look what we have here :)

Me: That's not mine! :(

Officer: Where is the licence of that? :(

Me: It's not mine :(

Officer: Cuff her! :(

Me: No! I can't go to jail :(

They helped each other putting on handcuffs. They dragged me to the car

Me: I underestimated you Sheila :(

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.  
SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 53

.  
{LIFA}

I can't kill myself with hunger. I have to go out there and eat. I have been hiding in my room all day. If I meant what I said I shouldn't be scared to face him. I was not joking. I am tired of Logan thinking sex is everything. He must keep sleeping with Sinethemba, I am out. Anyway I went out I headed downstairs.

Bruce: You sleep a lot dude

Me: I have to, it's holidays right?:)

He is sitting with Sinethemba and Logan , I went to the kitchen

Mary: Where have you been? Others had lunch already :)

Me: I was sleeping aunt Mary :)

Her: Warm up your food, it's over there

I went to the microwave. I did just that. I am really hungry. I took my food. I sat on high chair. I enjoyed my food. I saw Gabby coming in

Me: Hey! Come this side! :D

Her: Dude :D

Me: Shopping took forever?:)

Her: I was with Joseph in some motel out of town :)

Me: Wow :D

Her: Yep! He is so amazing Lifa :)

Me: And Monica?

Her: Who is Monica?:(

Me: Ha ha ha okay :D

Her: So talk to me, did you talk?

Me: Take your phone and read

She took my phone and read the text I sent Logan

Her: Wow, this is not the first time he's doing this?

Me: Nope, the day you asked me to talk to your dad, they slept together

Her: He is a bastard! :(

Me: I deserve better :(

I stood up, I washed my plate. I saw Logan coming to the kitchen. I walked out. I passed him. I went to the living room. I sat down.

Sinethemba: :)

Me: :D

.

.

{SHEILA}

Vincent finally came, I can't believe I even considered dumping him because of that bitch. I can't lose this man. I want to spend the rest of my life with him.

Vincent: What is so urgent baby?:)

Me: Hello babe

I kissed him

Me: I am leaving tomorrow, I wanted to tell you that :)

Him: Where to?

Me: A cousin of mine passed on and is getting buried Wednesday, so I have to be there on Tuesday

Him: I am sorry to hear that, where did you get money?:(

Me: I took a loan baby :)

Him: Okay, remind me when you come back I will pay it for you :)

Me: Oh baby you don't have to :)

Him: I have to, you are my fiancé :)

Me: I love you :)

Him: I love more, let me go to the bathroom , I will be going back to work in few minutes :)

Me: Okay baby :)

He put his phone on the couch, he went to the bathroom. My phone rang , it's Vivian.

Me: Viv

Her: Beaula will think you are the one who got her arrested she won't give up without a fight. Block her number on Vincent's phone!

I looked at the bathroom door, I looked at his phone. I hung up, I ran to it. I went out of my hotel room . I went to the elevator. I blocked Beaula's number. I went back to my room. I found my fiancé busy searching for his phone

Me: You are looking for this :D

Him: Yes where were you?:)

Me: I was called at front desk. I didn't want to leave it laying down like this:)

Him: Okay let me go, I love you ;)

Me: Love you :)

He walked out and closed the door, I let out sigh of relief

Me: :)

.



{VIVIAN}

Sheila is leaving for a few days, I have to find someone who is going to start working from tomorrow morning. Joseph just got to my office. I have to go home after this meeting with him

Me: Thank you for coming Joseph :)

Him: You sounded serious on the phone first lady

Me: I'd call it desperate :D

I showed him the chair. He sat down

Me: I am taking chances here, I am not sure if you will do it but I have to ask because I am desperate and you are the only person I trust

Him: I am listening

Me: Sheila is going to South America for a few days. I need someone I can trust to do her job and I can't find anyone right now. It's a short notice thing she didn't know she was leaving :)

Him: I am not doing anything, I would love to help :)

Me: Really?:D

Him: Sure, I am sure few days won't hurt :D

Me: Thank You so much! :D

Me: I will call Sheila and ask her to show you everything. You don't mind doing that right away? :)

Him: No :)

Me: That's great, I will pay you for the days you will be working :D

Him: No need. I am just helping

Me: Bu....

Him: Let's not argue with this, tell me, things are okay between you and mayor's mother and sister?:(

I let out a heavy sigh

Me: I don't think we will ever be good. My mother in law hates me, she never liked me, how many years i've been with your father? About 17 years and she still hates me like she hated me

then :(

Him: Wow

Me: I don't really want any relationship with them. I can't trust them even if they wanted to work things out :(

Him: Yeah.....

Me: Let's go see Sheila :D

.  
.

{SHEILA}

I don't know how to thank Vivian for everything she's done for me. She is just an angel sent from heaven. I have booked myself a ticket. I already have a lawyer waiting for me. I sent him an email explaining everything. He said he can help me with my problem. I thought it would be impossible to remove such things. But he assured me that he will make sure. At the same time I have to make sure Beaula stays in jail till this whole thing is over. I hate that I can't tell Candice this. But it is for the best. That girl can't know about my past, that goes for her daddy too .

.be: Are you alright?:)

Me: I am sorry about this morning, I lost a family member :)

Him: I am sorry to hear that :(

Me: Yes, I am leaving for a few days :)

Him: Oh okay, condolences :)

Me: Thank you :)

A beautiful black lady with braids came to my counter with her expensive matching bags, one a handbag and the other a bigger travel bag.

Her: Hello :)

Me: Hello ma'am welcome to Luvalo Luxury hotel :D

Her: Thank you :)

Me: How long will you be staying?:)

Her: I am leaving tomorrow afternoon :)

Me: Can I get your id please :D

She gave me, she is Nandipha Ngesi? Wait. Gabby's dad was a ngesi too. Anyway I ignored that. I did everything. I looked for a key. Her phone rang, she answered

Her: Hello Mr Esband, thank you for coming back to me :(

Me:

Mayor:.....

Her: I would like to meet you alone, please don't tell your wife :(

Me: :(

Mayor: ...

Her: Thank You so much, see you tomorrow Mr Esband

I have to call first lady and tell her about this.

.

.

{QUEEN}

Me: Is she gone?:(

Doctor Chan came to me, he kissed me

Him: She is very stubborn, I called security, she left :)

I stood up, I took a chair, I sat next to the window. I saw her when she came in. I don't want to see anyone more especially her. She will nail me in every chance she gets. I was watching crazy people sitting outside

Me: She's not only stubborn, she is smart as well. That girl was gonna see through me

Chan: I am just glad you are back to your mind now :)

Me: Me too :)

I stood up, I went to him. I put my arms around his shoulders

Me: Thank you

I kissed him

Him: When are we telling your family Queen?:(

I took my hands off him. I walked away

Me: Just keep making everyone believe I am crazy. Pretty soon we will tell them the truth :(

Him: :D

I looked at him

Me: We will get through this together :)

Him: I can't wait, so for how long will I keep lying for you in this institution ? :D

I looked on thin air

Me: Your entire career, as long I don't go back to jail

Chan:

Me: :)

Him: Let me go check on other patients :)

He walked out and closed the door

Me: They will never know !

I went to the window

Me: I am just using you stupid man :(

I sat on the chair

Me: My husband is waiting for me at home

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.  
SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 54

.  
{CANDICE}

Ever since I left the home. I have been thinking about that Doctor, how he was behaving. He looked like someone who knew me. The minute he saw me he was annoyed, he wanted me gone. I was supposed to be a lawyer or a journalist. I analyse everything. Call me crazy but I think that man is hiding something and it's only a matter of time I find out what it is.

Anyway I arrived at home. I locked my car. I went in.

Me: Hey bro

Ted: Hi

Me: What are you doing?:D

Him: Just chilling watching some TV

Me: Ted, mom made some mistakes. She has to pay for them :(

Him: Can I go see her?:(

Me: No, I just went to see her, they didn't let me see her. Maybe we can go again after new year let's say 2nd or 3rd ?:)

Him: Sure

Me: No man....?

I stood up , Ted stood up

Him: What?

Me: Where does Matilda's husband work?:(

Ted: In some place that helps mentally unstable people why?:D

Me: Wow! Just wow :D

Him: What is it sis?

Me: No nothing :)

The door opened Joseph walked in

Me: Can we go talk in the kitchen?:(

Him: Sure what's up?

Me: follow me! :(

He followed me

Ted: Guys!

We turned around

Us: Yes?

Him: I need some cash, I want to go to the mall tomorrow :(

Me: We will be back :(

We went to the kitchen

Me: You won't believe what happened today :(

Him: What?

Me: I went to see mom at mental institution. Some rude doctor chased me away saying I can't see my mom :(

Him: What?

Me: It was weird I know, he sounded like someone who knew me :(

Him: Maybe he knows you from campus

Me: I came home and asked Ted where Chan works.... :(

I looked away

Joseph: Wait? I know where he works, do you think...

Me: He is in this with mom? Absolutely! Mom is going to use that man to do her dirty work, when she is done with him...

I put my hands on the counter

Me: Oh I feel sorry for the Chinese man!

Joseph: We have to call Aunt Matilda and ask her to come here :(

Me: Call her! :(

I sat on a high chair

Me: I just hope she is not in this with them :(

Joseph: Me too, sis let me go fetch Monica at work :)

Me: Okay :)

.

.

{MR MAYOR}

Johnson: Morgan, it looks like you have everything under control :)

Morgan: Mr Johnson I am great at this :D

She looked at me

Her: That's why Mr mayor always makes sure I organise all government events in this municipality :p

Me: You are good at your job :)

Dean: I have to go to a meeting :)

He stood up

Johnson: Let me go back to work too :)

They walked out

Morgan: So.... :p

Me: So?

I stood up. I went to my whisky . She stood up

Her: Are you gonna be at the event?:p

I looked at her

Me: That event is for my people not me. I will be at home with my family that night :)

She came to me, she put her hand on my chest

Her: What a pity, I was looking forward to spending time with you there... maybe... :p

She came to my ear, she bit it

Her: Maybe sneak out and go to my house :p

Me: Morgan, I am married :D

Her: I know that, I am not saying divorce her, I am saying I am here.... :p

She came closer again and whispered

Her: Whenever you need me, I am here :p

She walked to the door, she opened it then looked at me

Her: You know where to find me Mr Esband :)

She closed the door

Me:

I gulped my glass

.

.

{LOGAN}

Lifa sent me a breaking up text .i have to talk to him. He must say it in my face. I know I lied and cheated but he knows I love him. He is the only person I love I don't know why he can't believe me. I went to his room. Thank God the door was not closed.

Me: hi

He looked at me



Him: Sure dude :(

Me: Wow, we call each other that?

Him: what do you want me to call you? A liar? A selfish sex addict? Is that what you want me to call you?:(

Me: I am sorry

Him: You are forgiven. Now can you excuse me?:)

Me: Come on Lifa :(

Him: I meant everything I said in that text. If you follow me again. I will go report you to Aunt and Richard and I am not joking Logan!

Me:

Him: Sinethemba is a great guy. He is good looking and willing to give you everything you need, I can't. Why don't you focus on the guy?:(

Me: He is not you :(

He laughed. He stood up. He went to the door

Him: He will never be me :)

Me: :(

Him: Bye :)

I walked out. He closed the door, I saw Sinethemba walking away. I have to go to him

.

.

{SINETHEMBA}

I listened to Lifa's conversation with Logan. The boy is done. I understand . This boy hurt him a lot and I am the reason for that. I am not a bad person but my hustle makes me one. I did all that to Lifa because I wanted to be with this rich boy and spend his money. I think that is over now. I have a job. When that girl told me how much I will make in photo shoots I couldn't believe it. She called me again telling me I have two shoots tomorrow so I am looking forward to working tomorrow

Logan: Hey Sah

I looked at him

Me: Hey :)

Him: Can we talk ?

Me: Sure, I wanted to talk to you too :)

Him: You go first :)

Me: No, you go first :)

Him: I want us to make this Official, let's make this a relationship, I love you :)

Me:

him: why are you laughing?

Me: Because Lifa dumped you, now you want to be with me?

Him: You were eavesdropping?

Me: Yep, I have been acting all desperate man. I wanted to be with you but all you wanted was sex :)

I went to my clothes, I started packing

Him: Where are you going?:{(

Me: Guest room :)

Him: please babe

He touched me

Me: Not gonna work dude :D

He kissed me, I pushed him

Me: You will find your guy, it's not me :)

I took my bag, I walked out. I went to the guest room, I threw my bag on top of my bed. I went to Lifa's room. I knocked then opened the door

Me: Hey :)

Lifa: hi :{(

Me: Can we talk?:)

Him: Sure.

Me: I am sorry for everything I did to you ever since I got here. I was selfish I hope you will forgive me one day. I will stop interfering in your relationship with Logan. I ended things with him

Lifa: I Don't want him, he is yours :)

Me: I don't want him too :D

Lifa: I don't care :(

Me:

Him: You can close the door on your way out Kim :(

Me: Kim?

He stood up, he came to the door

Him: Get out or I will scream!

I walked out fast. He slammed the door

Me: This boy still has the sex tape? :(

I turned around. I looked at his door

Me: This could ruin my career :(

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Me: Baby! You are back!? :D

Him: Yes baby, let me go take a shower, I am exhausted

He kissed me and went upstairs

Me: Okay.....?:(

I am excited to see him, he is brushing me off. My phone rang, I looked at caller ID. It's Sheila. I was looking up the stairs

Me: Sheila :(

Sheila: Do you know a Nandipha Ngesi?

Me: Pretty well

Sheila: She is having a meeting with mayor in the morning and she said you shouldn't know about it

Me: Is that so?

Sheila: I thought I should tell you, did mayor mention her?

Me: Yeah, he did :(

I am lying

Sheila: Later!

Me: Later :(

I hung up

Me: Wow, so we keep secrets now in this marriage? :(

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 55

.

{NANDI}

I am at the hotel waiting for my daughter. I want her to tell me everything that happened when her father was here. I am not going to lose my husband because of that Whore. Vivian is manipulative. I knew her coming back to my house and that visiting of the grave was just an act. She went there to see my husband. When she didn't find him she felt the next day. I mean she had lot of clothes, I thought she was gonna stay a bit longer but she didn't because my husband was not home. Now you can't blame me for doing what I am about to do. I want Esband to tie his slut, she must stay away from my husband. I just hope he will believe me. I don't know him but if he is really a wise man not a stupid in love man, he will see what I am talking about. His wife is in love with my husband. I heard a knock at the door. I went to open.

Me: Baby :)

Gabby: Mom, what are you doing here?

Me: Come in :)

She came in, I closed the door.

Me: I am here to see Vivian, where is she?:(

Her: In her house, she was getting ready to come here though :D

Me: I want you to tell me everything that happened when your father came here :(

Her: He asked to see me. He shouted at me for leaving before he came back from Newcastle

Me: Then?

Her: The next day, he saw me here with a guy.

Me: Did he meet up with Vivian :(

Her: No! Ms Vivian is always with her husband

Me: Not all the time, they are working right?

Her: Yes but they are always together :D

I won't get anything from this girl. I need to carry on with my plan and meet her husband

Her: What is going on mom?:(

Me: Vivian is throwing herself at my husband. Now your father is falling for her :(

Gabby: How do you know that? Why don't you deal with dad for having feeling for another

woman, I don't see that as any Ms Vivian's fault. She didn't see dad when he was here :(

Me: You don't know that Gabby. You can go back, don't tell Vivian I am here :(

Her: I thought you wanted to see her?

Me: I changed my mind, I want to see her husband :(

Her: Mom don't mess up their marriage! You and Ms Vivian were getting along

Me: As if she is not ruining mine? We stopped getting along when she started messing up with my husband, bye baby :(

She walked out. I closed the door. My phone rang, I looked at it. It's Mandla.

Me: Mandla :(

Him: Where are you Nandi? I have been trying to call you all night

Me: I am coming back today :(

Him: Where are you?

Me: Mandla, I will see you this afternoon

I hung up. I have to go see mayor.

.

.

{JOSEPH}

I am at the hotel helping First lady with Sheila's work. She helped me get my girl back. She is a very nice person. I never believed the things my mom said about her, even though I loved mom and never saw bad in her but I knew first lady was not bad and I can see that right now.

Yesterday I saw myself cheating on Monica again. When I went to her work to fetch her I was so guilty. Gabrielle is a sweet little girl. I feel like I owe her for taking her virginity. I feel bad though for cheating on Monica.

Voice: Hey boo

I looked up

Me: Gabby, what are you doing here?

Her: I was visiting one of your guests sexy :p

Me: Are you crazy? You are too young to be entertaining men at the hotel! :(

Gabby: Ha ha ha wow, that's sexy :)

Me: I am serious Gabby! :(

Her: Can you check Nandipha Ngesi in your system? :)

I quickly checked, yes there is Nandipha Ngesi here

Me: What about her? :(

Her: She is my mom, I came to see her :)

Me: Oh :D

Her: Joseph, you are the only man for me :(

Me: Gabby please... :(

Her: I know you have that receptionist but I love you and I know you love me :(

Me: Let's not do this here :(

Her: What are you doing here anyway? :)

Me: Sheila is out of the country. I am helping First lady :)

Her: Okay. I will be waiting for your call when you knock off ;)

Me: Bye :)

She walked away, I shook my head . A guest came

Me: Welcome :D

Her: :)

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I don't want to go to work early today. I am not feeling well besides that, I want to give my husband and Nandi time to talk, I don't want to disturb them. My husband don't trust me, I see it now. It breaks my heart to know that. Anyway I am sitting at lounge, the kids are having breakfast at the dinning table

I saw Logan stand up with his phone in his hand, he answered

Logan: Hello ?

Caller:.....

Logan: Mom?

Me:

Don't tell me that woman is still free!

Logan: You are where?How did that happen?What should I do?:'(

Caller: .....

I stood up

Logan: Okay mom! I love you :(

He hang up

Me: Is everything okay boy?

Logan: Mom is arrested, she was arrested yesterday . she says she left the door unlocked at home, she asked me to go there and lock :(

Me: No! My sister in law! I know we are not on good terms but jail is not a good place for her right now! That woman is going through a divorce :(

Logan: Let me go lock :(

I grabbed his arm

Me: No boy! You can't drive looking like this ! Let me go lock. Stay with your cousins! Everything is going to be okay :(

He was nodding crying. Bruce came, he brushed his back, I took my car keys, and my handbag, I ran out, I closed the door then leaned on it

Me: Oh my sister in law :(

I died of laughter, then I catwalked to my car

Me: It's time I clean everything you have against Sheila

I opened the door, I went in then started the engine. The reason I stopped Logan is because I want to find the video she has on Sheila. After 30 minutes I arrived at Beaula's house. I went in.



I parked my car. I went to the door, the first thing that welcomed me was her cell phone on the coffee table. I took it. I went through it

Me: Dammit password :(

I put it down. I went to her handbag, I emptied it. A USB fell

Me: Here you are :(

I took it. I put it in my handbag. I took Beaula's phone. I have to get The P's number.

I tried a few passwords they didn't work. I tried Logan, Bruce, Richard, Esband, Brad, Tony, Lawrence nothing worked

Me: Dammit! Let me try,..... Vincent

I pressed OK button

Me: Unbelievable!

It worked. Her password is Vincent! I saw a number written ( P) I texted him

Me: " Where are you? I need to see you. My house " sent! :(

He replied

Him: I will be there in an hour or two

Me: " okay, text me when you are on your way and don't forget your laptop " sent! :(

Him: " okay Mrs Tony '

I checked videos on her phone. I saw the porn video. I watched, it was a ten minutes video

Me: Oh My God! Sheila you were right! Vincent would snatch his ring out of your little finger and leave you

These men were using her.! She looks like a bitch in the video. I deleted it. And I made sure it can't be backed up. I went to her laptop. I used the same password. It's still Vincent. I saw the video, I deleted. I backed it then deleted again. I took the house keys. I went to the door

Me: Let me go buy Shades, Balaclava and gloves and rope then Mr P, we will dance

.

.

{CANDICE}

I need to know if Matilda knows about my mom being at a mental institution and why her husband was so rude to me. Something is wrong. I hope I won't put myself in trouble. Me digging things that i shouldn't know about sometimes get me in trouble. Joseph couldn't make it to the meeting with aunt. He is working at the hotel, it looks like he is really getting close with his new family. I am not complaining though. He really looks like some of the people in his family. He has been living a lie his entire life. The Grewe family invited me. I said I will let them know when I am free.

Me: Ted, can you give us few minutes?:)

Ted: Sure :)

He headed upstairs

Matilda: How is he holding up?:)

Me: Yesterday he was emotional. Spending a Christmas without mom is really hurting him :)

Aunt: Shame, he will be alright :)

Me: Yes, Aunt, I wanted to talk to you about something.... :(

Her: Sure :)

She took her glass, she sipped on it. My aunt is an alcoholic. I was surprised when she asked for a juice.

Me: Do you know my mom is no longer in prison ?:(

She choked on her drink

Me: Sorry

Her: Queen is free?

Me: You haven't heard have you?:{(

Her: I remember calling your brother few days ago, he told me that your mom will stay in prison for a long time, who is this man my sister slept with in that correctional centre?

This woman don't know that my mom is at mental institution, you know what that means right?It means her husband has been keeping this from her. I wonder why. I stood up . I looked at the window

Me: She is not free

She stood up too

Her: You just said she is no longer in prison?:D

I looked at Matilda

Me: I did :(

Her: Candice, what is going on?

I sat down

Me: That's what I want to know too aunt :(

Matilda: Baby! You are scaring me

I didn't look at her, I was looking at thin air. I could see she wanted more. She was breathing loudly

Me: Mom asked Joseph to buy her some drugs that will make her mad :(

Matilda: I fell for my sister's tricks, I ended up in jail. I hope Joseph didn't do it :(

Me: For once my brother said no to mom :(

Matilda: That's my boy! I heard about what she did to you with Donovan. Queen is evil!

Me: She hired people to beat Joseph and force him to go buy the pill :(

Her: What? So he did?:(

Me: No, he didn't. Instead he opened a charge against mom :(

Matilda: Good! That woman is crazy! :(

Me: Someone bought her the pill.... :(

Matilda: Who is that?:(

I stood up

Me: I don't know, but your sister is in a mental institution :(

Matilda: Which institution?

I looked at her

Me: The interesting part..... :(

I looked at her

Me: The one your husband is working at :(

Her: When did she go there?

I ignored that, I sat down

Me: Why would your husband keep that from you?:)

Matilda: When did Queen go there!?

Me: A day before yesterday :(

Her: Maybe Lu haven't seen her....

I laughed

Me: Lu Chan knows aunt :D

Her: How do you know this?:)

Me: I went there yesterday. The woman at the front desk agreed that I should see mom, guess what happened when the lady took me to her ..... :(

Her: :(

Me: Your husband had something covering his mouth. He was so rude to me, he thought I didn't know who he was, he refused to let me in. He even called security to drag me out! :(

Matilda: I wonder why he didn't tell me this

Me: He is mom's next victim, she is using him :(

Matilda: I am going there! :(

Me: I am coming with you :(

We walked out

.

.

{MR MAYOR}

Mrs Ngesi wanted to see me. She said I shouldn't bring my wife with me. I want to hear this. I hate keeping secrets from my wife but knowing that this is about Mandla makes me suspicious. I have to hear her out. I have to know what is going on. What she knows. We decided to meet

in my office.

My telephone rang, I took it. I answered

Me: Mayor

Caller: Mr mayor, Mrs Ngesi is here to see you

Me: Let her in Monica :)

I put the phone down. I heard a knock at the door, I went to open

Me: Hello :)

Her: hi

Me: Please come in

She came in.

Me: Anything to drink?

Her: No thank you :(

Me: Please take a sit

Her: Thank You

She sat down. I went to my chair

Me: I don't keep secrets from my wife. We don't keep secrets from each other. This meeting makes me uncomfortable. But I have to hear what you have to say :(

Her: Maybe you are the one who don't keep secrets. Your wife is good at that :(

Me: My wife don't lie to me :D

Her: Did she tell you she was seducing my husband in her lingerie?:(

Me: What?When? :(

Her: When she went to bury her sister. Vivian has been seducing me husband since! :(

Me: My wife don't want your husband. I found your husband in our suite. He was trying his luck on her. She said no! I heard her :(

Her: So you say I am lying about the lingerie?:(

Me: No! I am surprised to hear that one :(

Her: Your wife is after my man! My marriage! You need to stop her sir please

She broke down. This woman is serious How can Vivian hurt her like this? She calls her friend for God sake

Nandi: She went to my house recently. She lied about visiting the grave. When she heard my husband was away on work she left

I stood up

Me: She didn't go see her sister?

Her: She did! We went there! She said she was gonna stay for a few days, why did she leave the next day ?:(

Me: I was surprised to see her back so soon.....,

Nandi: She couldn't stay without my husband there! :(

She stood up

Her: Mr Esband. I am not scared of Vivian, this is a warning. If she doesn't stop, I will rearrange her face, that is a promise! she knows me

She walked to the door. She opened and slammed it behind her

Me: Vivian

I went to my whisky. I poured myself a glass. I gulped it. I poured another one. I gulped that too. I went to my cell . I made a phone call.

Morgan: I knew you'd call, hey handsome

Me: Send me your address

Morgan: Right away boo

I hung up

Me: :(

.

.

{NARRATED}

Vivian is at Beaula's house. She is wearing a black hood, black long tights and training shoes. She had a cap on her head and shades on. She was walking around with her phone in her hand. A car drove in. She went to the window. She took a Hammer with her left hand. The door bell rang, she went to the door. She opened with her right hand

PI: :)

Vivian: Beaula! He is here :D

She said looking inside pretending to be talking to Beaula then she looked at the PI

Her: I am going for a jog, please come in and wait for her, she is in her bedroom :D

PI: Okay ma'am :)

The PI went in. Vivian closed the door

Vivian:

Vivian hold the hammer with both her hands. She hit the man from behind with the Hammer, the man went down

Vivian: I am sorry, it had to be done

She said that pulling the man with his leg, she dragged him to the other side of the room. After a lot of struggling with him, She finally got to the chair, she sat the man on the chair, she went to the couch. She took a rope. She tied him on the chair. When she was done. She went to the couch. She took a black Balaclava. She wore it. She went to the kitchen. She poured herself a glass of wine

Vivian:

She gulped the glass, she poured another one. Her phone rang, she went to the kitchen counter, she put the glass on the counter, she answered. It was a video call.

Vivian: Hey babe :(

Sheila: Ain't you suppose to be at work?:D

Vivian walked to the living room. She showed her the man on the chair

Vivian: You are sleeping. I am busy cleaning your past

Sheila: Oh my God! Who is he? What happened to him?

Vivian: I am at Beaula's house, I took everything she has on you, now I am waiting for this

bastard to wake up. I want him to delete the email he was sent from Colombia

Sheila: Oh my God! I don't know how to thank you! I wish I didn't come here! My lawyer fixed everything. He didn't need me! I am clean Viv :D :(

Vivian: That's wonderful! I have to clean this mess now bye

Sheila: Wait!

Vivian: What?

Sheila: Beaula will get bail. She will be on my back. I am sure she knows I set her up. I don't need this drama friend

Vivian: Sheila come back! I will make a plan

Sheila: What are you gonna do ?

Vivian: She must think someone else did it not you :)

Sheila: I am her only Enemy Vivian

Vivian: Sheila! Come home, there's a bitch in my head and I think she's a perfect person to take a blame for this

Sheila: I trust you! :(

Vivian hung up, she called someone

Lady: First lady! long time!

Vivian: Are you at work?

Lady: Yes!

Vivian: I am on my way

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS



.  
SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 56

.  
{MR MAYOR}

Morgan: Oh yeah baby oh yeah oh oh oh :) :p

I lied on my back next to her

Morgan: Why do I feel like I was being punished?:p

I closed my eyes

Me: what are you talking about?:{(

Morgan: You were not making love to me. You were hurting me but I must say it was sexy to see you grumpy on top of me :p

Me: I am sorry, I didn't mean to :)

She climbed me.

Her: What's going on? :(

Me: I don't want to talk about it :(

Her: fine by me, as long you are here with me, I am happy :)

Me: :)

Her: Let me go get us something to drink ;)

She walked to the kitchen naked

Me: :)

She came back with two glasses.

Her: We should go to Cape town for a few says, you can do with a little vacation, away from the wife. What do you say ?:)

Me: Sounds nice bu....

Her: Please, I can see you are not happy. Let's leave this town :D

Me: I will think about it :)

Her: You have it until the event :)

Me: :)

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Pl: Where am I? Who are you?

I took his laptop. I went to him

Me: After today, you will change your career

I had a knife in my hand, he couldn't see my face, I was wearing Balaclava. I put his laptop on top of him

Me: Password please :(

He entered his password.

Me: I want you to delete that porn video you sent Beaula

Him: I deleted it Ma'am! I swear!

Me: How did you get it?

Him: A Contact from Colombia sent it to me via email

Me: Go to your emails

he quickly went to his emails, I saw an email with attachment in it.

Me: Is that the email?

Him: Yes

I slapped him so hard on his face

Me: You think I am playing games with you! What is this email doing here? Didn't you say you deleted it!?

Him: I deleted it from the files. I forgot to delete it here

Me: You know what to do!

He quickly deleted it

Me: Back up!

Him: You will never see it in my laptop

Me: I will untie you, run out of that door and never come back. If you do. I will kill your family one by one

Him: I promise! I won't

I cut the rope. I took the hammer

Me: Get the fuck out of here!!!

Him: :(

Me:

.

.

{LOGAN}

I am sitting in the living room with My cousin. We were watching TV. I wasn't watching he was, I was just staring, it was watching me. I lost two guys at the same time. Lifa Dumped me. When I went to Sandla he was not having it too. Was he using me? We have no competition now, it's me and him. Why is he doing this? I have to speak to him when he comes back from work. I don't know how to feel about mom's arrest. Why would my mom be arrested? What did she do? I stood up. I took out my phone

Bruce: Are you okay?

Me: My mom is arrested man :(

I dialled dad's number . It rang. He answered

Dad: I am about to go to theatre boy, be quick

Me: Dad, mom is arrested :(

Him: what? Yesterday she wasn't home, I went there to take the divorce papers, what happened?

Me: Did she sign? :(

Dad: Yes and called saying she didn't even have to think about it because she was fade up , she was not happy in our marriage so yeah, I am officially single.

Me: She said that? :(

Him: She said a lot of insulting things boy, I don't want to get involved in your mother's drama anymore! :(

Me: Okay dad...

I hung up

Bruce: Is he gonna help aunt?

me: They are divorced :(

Bruce: What?

Me: Yeah.....

Bruce: I am sorry cousin bro

I saw Lifa coming down looking good, it looks like he is going somewhere.

Bruce: Lifa? Where are you going?:D

Lifa: I met someone on Badoo :)

Me:

Bruce: Wow! Is she beautiful?:D

Lifa: Ten times prettier than My ex..... :)

He looked at me

Me:

He looked at Bruce

Lifa: Are you gonna borrow me your car? :)

Bruce: No bro! :(

Lifa: fine :(

Bruce: I am joking! :D

Lifa: I don't need your car bro :(

Me: Where are you going Lifa? :(

Him: On a date :)

He walked out . I kicked the couch

Bruce:

I snapped out of it . He can't know I am gay he will be teasing me about it

Me: My mom is in jail :(

Bruce: Oh that , I am sorry cousin

I looked away

Me: :(

.

.

{LIFA}

I hate being the poor child to everyone. I am not poor. I am actually more richer than their parents. The guy I met online was fetching me. I walked out. I called Ms Nandi . Her phone rang, she answered

Her: Lifa!

Me: Hello Ms Nandi, how are you?:(

Her: I am good thanks, how are you boy?

Me: Good. In 2 weeks it's my birthday :(

Her: Yes! First January!

Me: Every kid here has a car, can you guys please send me One of my cars as a birthday present?:(

Her: I am actually at Globe city. Come to the Luvalo Luxury hotel.

Me: Wow great! :D

I heard a car pull over behind me. I turned around. He beeped. I smiled. I went to the car. Wow this guys is so cute. Way prettier than Logan.

Him: Wow, you look exactly like your pictures, get in the car :D

Me: You look more prettier than your pictures :)

I went in

Him: Thanks :)

Me: Do you mind taking me to City angels. I am meeting some lady there :)

Him: Sure I don't mind driving around while getting to know you :)

He started the engine. He drove off

Him: I didn't know Bruce had a cousin

Me: I didn't know he was my cousin till after my parents died :)

Him: I am sorry about your parents :(

Me: It's okay :)

Him: So where will you be studying ?

Me: I don't know the schools around here

Him: You will go to the same school as Bruce :D

Me: Yeah and you?

Him: I was doing matric this year :)

Me: Oh, so you are leaving?

Him: I will go to a local university. My siblings are studying in Cape town. I don't want to be far from home

Me: Cape town is not far, it's just on the other side :)

Him: I know :)

We arrived at the hotel.

Me: We can go in together :)

He got out of the car. We went to the entry. My phone rang . I answered without checking the caller ID

Me: Hello

Caller: Lifa who came to fetch you?

It's Logan

Me: Why do you care?:(

Him: You are new here you can't go around with strangers!

Me: Leave me alone Logan! Go worry about Sinethemba!

I hung up

My date:

Me: I am sorry about that :)

Him: Are you and Logan?

Me: You know him? Don't tell me he dated you too! :(

Him: No! We want the same thing, we don't even like each other. We once dated the same guy

Me: Oh, I dated him for two days, he is a player. I dumped him :(

Him: Wow good for you :)

Me: Let's go in :)

We went in

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I am at the station. I just arrived. I am standing with warden

Her: First lady long time! :D

Me: I don't have the whole day, my sister in law is here.... :(

Her: That fancy, Beaula lady?

Me: Yes! :(

I looked around

Me: I want you to do the same thing you did with Queen. I want you to tell me each and every move she makes.....

Her: Consider it down :)

Me: Warden, promise me you will never tell anyone about our little businesses

Her: I would never do that! You pay good first lady

Me: Brief your colleague when she comes to work tonight. Tell her we are back on

Her: I will :)

I looked around one more time

Me: I want you to do one last thing for me :)

Her: What is that?

Me: Give Beaula this note! Don't tell her who sent it. Just say the detective gave it to you :)

Her: Consider it done :)

Me: good :(

I walked away

Warden: First lady!

I turned around

Me: Yes?:(

Her: my Christmas Grocery is...

Me: Send me your account number, I dont have any cash with me :)

Her: Okay :D

I went out. I got to my car. I drove out. I wonder what went down between my husband and Nandi. I need to call Mandla. I dialled his number. His phone rang



Mandla: Hey

Me: Why didn't you warn me about Nandi?

Him: I am sorry. Did she cause any drama there?

Me: No, she is having a meeting with my husband as we speak

Him: What? She didn't go there to meet you?

Me: She asked my husband to keep it to himself. She didn't want me to know about the meeting

Mandla: I am sure that loser didn't tell you

Me: Don't call my husband that! :(

Him: That guy don't deserve a woman like you Vivian!

I hung up

Me: :(

I will not listen to him disrespect my husband. I arrived at home. I went out of my car. My husband was in his car. It looked like he just arrived. He came out of the car. He looked like he had a lot to drink

Me: Hey baby :)

Richard: Hi

He walked to the house, he didn't even look at me.

Me: How was your day?:D

Him: Good, I am tired :(

We went in

Me: I am tired too, let's go take a shower together :)

Him: No, I am not in the mood :(

Me:.....?

I closed the door . He walked to the stairs

Me: Richard! :(

He turned around

Him: Yes?:{(

Me: Is there something you wanna tell me?:{(

Him: No Baby :)

Me: Are you sure?:)

Him: Yes :)

I folded my arms on my chest

Me: Mmhmm.....?

He walked away . I put my handbag on the couch. I watched him walk up.

Me: Nandi.....Nandi..... :'(

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 57

.

.

{LIFA}

We went in , I looked around. I saw Joseph where aunt Sheila works

Me: Look Joseph is here :D

Ted: Who?

Joseph looked at us

Him: Hey boys come here!!! :D

I ran to him

Me: Joseph, you work here now ?:D

Him: Yes, Sheila is out of the country, what are you doing here?:)

Me: I came to see Gabby's mom :D

Joseph: Ted :)

Me: You know each other

Ted: He is my brother :)

Me: Wow!

"Lifa!" said a voice behind me, I turned around. It's Ms Nandi

Me: Let me go to her :)

Joseph: Is that Gabby's mom?

Me: Yes :)

Him: Wow she is young :)

Me: :D

I went to her, we hugged

Her: Look at you! :D

Me: How are you Ms Nandi?:D

Her: I am great baby, how are you?:D

She looked at her wrist watch

Me: I am good :)

Her: I am late, I have to be at the airport in 30 minutes :)

Me: Okay, Ms Nandi my cousin has a car, his cousin has a car too and my friend :D

Her: I understand boy, I will talk to Mandla, which car do you want :) ?

Me: I want my dad's car

Her: SUV is big for you :D

Me: I want something different from theirs :D

Her: Okay, on the day of your birthday. You will get you car :)

Me: Thank you :D

Her: Is Vivian treating you well ?:(

Me: She is the best! :D

Her: So do you want to tell her about your inheritance?

Me: No! It will hurt her, I don't want to. When I am done with school. I will go back and take care of my parents businesses :)

Her: I am happy to hear that :D

Me: :)

.

.

{JOSEPH}

I have never seen my brother with a friend before. I am glad he is friends with Lifa. He is a good boy and right now my brother is not okay because of mom's arrest. I am really happy he is having fun

Me: I didn't know you knew each other :)

Ted: We only met today :)

Me: Okay

Ted: We are going to watch Movies in town

Me: There is dstv explora in Esband's suite. Why don't you go watch there. I can hire you guys the movie you want to watch :)

Him: At Mayor's suite? Is that a good idea bro?

Me: Don't worry, Lifa is his nephew. Come on let's go up and hire a movie for you :D

Ted: Sure :D

Me: Joe, I will be right back. When that boy is done talking to that lady, ask him to wait for me here :)

Joe: Sure :)

We went to the elevator. It took us up, I unlocked. We went in

Ted: Wow, this is beautiful :D

Me: Five star I know, which movie you wanna watch ? :)

Him: Bad mom's

Me: That's girly :D

Ted: Don't judge! :(

I hired the movie. I finished. I gave him the keys

Me: Lifa will come up here :)

Him: Joseph, what if Mayor comes here?

Me: Relax! He's.....

I forgot he doesn't know.

Me: Just tell him you are my brother, he won't have a problem with it :)

Him: Okay :D

Me: Relax okay

He smiled, I walked to the door

Me: Call room service, I will pay :)

Him: Cool

I walked out

.

{GABRIELLE}

I miss Joseph. I last saw him yesterday at the motel. I want to see him but he is at the hotel. I don't want to bump into mom there. I have to stay here and wait till mom leaves town

Me: Ms V

Her: Hey , where are the boys?:)

Me: Out. I am alone here

Her: Even Lifa?:D

Me: He was the first one to leave :D

Her: Wow :D

She went upstairs following her husband. I wonder why they came back so early. I saw the door open. Sinethemba came in with a sport bag

Him: Hey :)

Me: Hi

He sat down opposite me, he put his bag next to him

Him: I am sorry Gabby for everything I did to you ☹

I sat up straight

Me: all I wanna know is Why?:{(

Him: Do you want the truth?:{(

Me: Yes Sinethemba :(

Him: Please call me Sandla ☹

Me: :(

Him: Can we go talk in my room?

I looked at him

Him: Please ☹

Me: You mean your boyfriend's room !?☹

Him: I dumped Logan

Me: You did?

He took my hand

Him: Let's go :)

We went up. We got to his room

Him: I got a job :)

Me: A job? What kinda job is that? :)

Him: A modelling job. Vivian hooked me up :)

Me: Wow :D

He took out his phone.

Him: Check my photo shoot :)

I took his phone, I went through the pictures

Me: Wow congratulations they are beautiful :D

Him: I am not gay Gabby.

Me: Okay we've been through this Sandla. I know you are! :(

Him: I am not saying I am straight. I do have feelings for guys. I am bisexual. The reason I was hot and cold with you is because I felt like I depended on you, I should be the one spoiling y.....

Me: I didn't mind doing that! But I hated that you were not there for me anyway why are you broke? Your parents are working

Him: They disowned me, well not really but they stopped giving me allowance.

Me: Why?

Him: They found me in bed with Chumani

Me: Chumani? Lifa's friend?

Him: Yes, so I have been broke. I hated dating men. I only dated them for money

Me: Wow

Him: I know....., I am not proud of this but I feel like I should let you know, I owe you that much :)

Me: I am glad you told me and I am sorry for being so nasty to you

Him: No problem. So I have stopped seeing guys, I even apologised to Lifa but it was too late I guess, he kicked me out of his room :(

Me: I will talk to him

He came closer to me

Him: Thank You :)

Me: :)

He leaned for a kiss

Me: No we can't :)

I stood up, he grabbed my hand

Him: Please, give us another chance :(

Me: I have feelings for someone else Sandla

Him: You don't have feelings for me? :(

Me: You know I can't forget what we had :(

He took both my hands

Him: I can be a better boyfriend than I was before

Me: Sand..... :(

He kissed me, I kissed him. The kiss went on for about a minute. I pulled out. He put his hands around my waist. I put mine on around his neck

Me: Why :(

He carried me, he lied me on his bed. He started undressing me kissing me all over. I was undressing him too...

.

.

{VIVIAN}

So this man will drink alcohol instead of confronting me? I am not scared of him. I am going to



that man and I will confront him myself. I headed to my bedroom. I heard the shower. I took off my training shoes. I took my Balaclava and gloves. I threw them in my closet. I heard his phone ring. I went to my bed. I looked at caller ID

Me: Who is Morgan? .....

It stopped, I tried to unlock it

Me: He changed his password!

The water stopped. I threw it on my bed. I sat down and waited for him to come out. After few minutes he came out. He was not wearing anything. I looked down. I don't want to be distracted. I love my husband so much. I don't like fighting him. I am a beautiful woman. Mandla is right, I deserve better, if I didn't love my husband I would have left him a long time ago but I can't. I love this man. I remember when I went to Cape town I did modelling a bit. I met him, he asked me to quit. He did everything for me. He stood by me when his family hated me. He stole my heart then. I never looked back. He is the only man I ever loved. That's why divorcing him is hard.

Me: We need to talk Baby :(

Him: Vivian, I said I am tired , I just want to sleep :(

Me: It's 4pm, why do you want to sleep so early?:(

Him: Because I am tired :(

Me: Morgan called :(

He looked at me

Him: You answered it?

Me: I wanted to but I didn't.....

I could see he was relieved

Me: Do you want to know why I didn't answer?:(

Him:

Me: It's because we keep secrets from each other now :(

Him: You are right about that :(

Me: What's that suppose to mean?I didn't change my password :(

Him:

Me: Mandla called me, I left work and ran to my husband at his work place, his wife called you, did you tell me? No! You listened to her! You didn't tell me about your meeting with her because you don't trust me, so now that you know that I know, are you gonna tell me what you talked about?:(

Him: Did Mandla call you and tell you that?:(

Me: If he did I was gonna tell you because I don't keep secrets from my husband!. Sheila overheard Nandi talk to you at the hotel! :(

Him:

Me: I can't believe you :(

Him: If you are so honest, why didn't you tell me you seduced Mandla when you went to KZN? :(

Oh she told him that?

Me: Did she tell you what happened?:(

Him: You are not answering my question :(

Me: Nandi came to my room with her husband, They went to my room to ask me to leave Lifa with them. I said no! Nandi stormed out of my room her husband stayed behind :(

Him:

Me: You can take your phone and call her! I am sure you are good friends now! Call her and ask where it happened! If I wanted her husband I could have slept with him. What was he doing in my room? I didn't invite him! He came to me!

Him: Why didn't you tell me when you came back?:(

Me: If I cheated I was gonna tell you, Mandla didn't even touch me what was there to tell?:(

Him: Why did you come back early when you went to the grave? Did you even have a dream?:(

I walked to the door, I can't believe this

Him: Vivian! I am talking to you! :(

I turned around

Me: I have nothing to say to you. You saw my body! You woke me up, I was sweating and scared now you will stand there and ask me that nonsense?

Him: Why did you come back the next day?

Me: Because I did what I went there to do! And I thank God I came back, who knows? If I stayed there for another night who knows what next you'd have done to Lifa?

Him:

Me: Nandi came here to ruin us and you let her. Mandla wants me, I don't want him, I love you man but you don't want to see that! Nandi should deal with her man, if I wanted Mandla I would have long got him. I don't want him! Ever since I met you I have never had sex with another man!

I sat on our bed

Me: I can't say the same about you!

His phone rang . I looked at it. It was still Morgan. He took it then declined the call. I stood up

Me: I am giving you space to talk to your bitch

I went to the door . I opened it

Richard: Vivian I am sorry!

Me: Mxm

I walked out. I closed the door

Me: I need a drink

.

.

{LIFA}

Wow I didn't know Ted is Joseph's brother. I know this is a small town but it's surprising how everyone is related or knows everyone. First I met Logan in town later I found out he was family, now it's Ted. This is just amazing. Anyway I am at the family suite with Ted. We were sitting on a couch watching Bad mom's

Me: How did you know I wanted to watch this movie :D

Him: Looks like we have the same taste. I wanted to watch it too :)

He said smiling, looking at me

Me: :)

Him: So you and Logan?:)

Me: What about that one :(

Him: Do you still love him?

Me: Dude, I dumped him yesterday :(

He rested his back on the couch, he took the snakes and started eating . He was just staring at me. I was watching TV trying to focus

Me: Stop that :)

Him: Did you have sex with him?

I looked at him

Me: No! I haven't had sex with anyone

I looked the other way

Me: :(

Except I slept with my aunt's husband. I can't tell him that though

Him: Oh :D

Me: And you? Have you had sex before?

Him: Yes, with my ex. why are you looking that way ?

I wiped my tears in my left eye. I looked at him

Me: :D

He touched my hand

Him: I love you :)

Me: Yoh..... the first time I said I loved someone was last week and he hurt me the same day so...

He came closer to me

Him: Logan is a bastard, I am not him, I won't cheat on you :(

Me: He said that too :(

Him: He said that to Diandré and cheated! I never cheated on Diandré, he left me because I was in high school and he was in varsity. He left Me for a varsity guy :(

Me: If I give you a chance, you will see better guys in varsity too

Him: I wont :D

He came closer.

Him: I promise you, I won't hurt you

Me:

Him: So?:)

Me: I want to try this :)

Him: But?

Me: No but :)

He put his hand on my cheek. I went in for a kiss, we kissed. He pulled out

Him: :)

He pushed me, I laid on my back, he came on top of me, he kissed me again. I put my arms around his waist we kissed, it got hectic. We were both horny, I could feel his Dick against mine. The door opened

" I am goi.... "

Said someone at the door, Ted jumped off me

Us:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 58

.  
.  
{LIFA}

Me: We..... I a.... :(

Ted: Joseph this is not what... :(

Joseph: ....

We were both standing up looking at him. He was holding on to the door. Standing there watching us trying to explain

Me: I am sorry

Ted went down on his knees

Ted: Please Don't tell dad please! He is going to kill me

Me: Don't tell aunt

Joseph: ...

He was just standing there motionless. He was not saying anything

Ted: I am begging you

Joseph:

He started laughing at us , we were so embarrassed

Us:

Him: You should thank me for giving you the keys, imagine kissing at the cinemas

Us: :)

We looked down, this is so embarrassing

Him: I just came to check on you boys :D

He went out

Him: No sex at your age okay !;)

He closed the door. We looked at each other

Us: :D

He hugged me. I broke the hug

Me: Let's lock the door :)

Him: Great idea :D

.

.

{MR MAYOR}

My wife walked out on me. I took my phone I have to call this Nandi woman, I want to ask her one question. I dialled her number . Her phone rang. She answered

Her: Mr Esband

Me: When my wife seduced your husband, where was she?

Nandi: In her room! She is deny....

I hung up

Me: That bastard went to my wife like he did at the hotel! :(

I wore my pyjama pants and vest. My cell phone rang . I took it. It's Morgan

Me: Morgan, I am at home! :(

Her: And you don't want to be there right?

Me: I want to be here! :(

Her: You are sad don't lie. You were happy when you left here now you speak in that tone?

Me: Bye Morgan :(

Morgan: I love you baby

I closed my eyes, I hung up. I left my phone in my room

.  
.  
{QUEEN}

I miss my husband a lot. I am perfectly well. Doctor brings pills and leave with them. I don't need them, I am not sick. I am just glad I am given special treatment because of my status. I don't share a room with anyone. This is much better than jail.

Doctor: You said soon, how soon?:{(

I am sitting next to the window. I am just looking at every visitor that enters this place . I don't want any surprises. I don't want to see family. I looked at him, he must stop talking about this because it never gonna happen. I closed the window and the curtains

Me: :)

Him: What are you doing?

I went to him. I kissed him. He put down the pills, he came to me. He kissed me. I am so disgusted by him. I am not into Asian guys. I am doing this because I want him to keep this secret. We started taking off each other's clothes. We were doing everything so fast, this bastard is hungry for my cookie. I will give it to him. It's a little price i pay for making him keep this.

.  
.  
{CANDICE}

Me: We came to see my mom

Girl: Again? You saw how angry Doctor was yesterday :D

Matilda: Fezeka, he is my husband, I can deal with him. This is my niece, she wants to see her mom :)

Fezeka: Okay, Doctor Chan just went there with her pills :D

Me: :)

Matilda: Let's go Candy :)



We headed to the room. We bumped into a police man, who was standing outside the door. We smiled at him.

Matilda: Let's not knock :(

Me: I was about to say the same thing :D

Matilda opened the door

Matilda: What the fuck !?

Me: What is i.... :(

.

.

{BEAULA}

Sheila is smart, I underestimated her. I need to get out of here. I don't have any lawyer's number by head. This is stressing me. I have to call Logan tomorrow and ask him to go find me a lawyer. I tried to call him earlier. He didn't answer. I can only get another call tomorrow. I was walking up and down. If Vincent would find out what Sheila did to me, he'd leave her. I want to get out of here and go show him the video I have. I am not going to be single. The man I always loved is single! That Colombian woman is nothing compared to me. She is a cheap poor bitch! A woman who got paid for sex! She is a prostitute! Not a fit woman to be with a man like that..

" Beaula Esband! " said the warden . I stood up fast.

Me: That's me!

Her: You have a letter! :(

A letter? I went to her, I took it. I looked at her

Warden: :)

Me: It's from?:(

Warden: I don't know, I was told I should give it to you :)

I looked at her, then at my letter

Me: Okay.....?



husband walking down. I don't have time for this man. I was looking away

Him: Can we talk ?

Me: About what? Me seducing mandla? Not interested :(

Him: No

Me: Have you ever found me in bed with another man? :(

Him: No

Me: I have..... :(

I turned around.

Me: I found you having sex in my kitchen with a man, how embarrassing do you was that?  
:(

Richard: :(

Me: Seeing your husband sleeping with another man :(

Him:

I went closer to me

Me: Do I look like a slut to you?

Him: No

Me: Do you think I seduced Mandla?

Him: No Baby

Me: Who is a slut in this relationship?

Him: Bab.....

Me: I asked you a question Esband!

He looked down, he is not grumpy anymore. He is an angel who just came down from heaven

Richard: Me :(

Me: Sit!

Him: Baby?

Me: Sit down!!

He sat down, I sipped on my drink

Me: I am faithful to you! I love you! I support you!

Him: I know baby

Me: I protect you!

Him: I am sorry

I turned around, I looked at him

Me: Let's put everything on the table! Let's talk! Come clean about everything! You go first though !

Richard: Baby?

Me: You heard me!

Him: I am sorry I kept my meeting with Nandi a secret :(

Me: Is that all?

Him: I am sorry for not trusting you :(

Me: And?

Him: That's all , your turn baby

So we won't talk about Morgan? Fine! I looked at the wall, with my drink in my hand

Me: Yeah, my turn neh..... ? :(

Him:

I looked at him

Me: Beaula is arrested

Richard: What?When?Why is she arrested?

I gulped my glass . I looked on thin air

Me: I set her up :(

Richard: You say what!?

I looked at him

Me: Ngim'bophisile :(

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 59

.

.

{MATILDA}

My sister is having sex with my husband! What? Queen has done a lot of evil things, I never thought she would do this to family! Us! Me! Her baby sister! I have been through a lot! I am a recovering drug addict! I beat that. I got another addiction, alcoholic, I am working on it . After getting arrested I decided to wake up and do what's best for me. Drugs almost killed me. My sister is the last person I expected to betray me like this

Candice: What is i....

Me: Lu!!!

He jumped off Queen they are having sex, the clothes are on the floor

Lu: Tilda !

Queen:

Me: Candice!!!

Candice: Aunt Tilda

Me: Lock the door!!!!

Candice locked the door

Lu: Tilda, this is not what you think it is, I ca.....

I slapped him so hard on his face. He fell on Queen. I looked at Candy

Me: Are you gonna watch Me ?

Candice: I've been craving mom :(

She kicked Lu off her mom, she jumped on Queen and beat the hell out of her, I took off my heel, I went to Lu Chan fuming with anger

Me: You son of a bitch!!!!

I hit his head hard. Queen was screaming for help, Candice had no messy on her

Queen: help! Help! Help!

The knock came at the door . I stopped beating him

Me: Shut up Whore! Everyone get dressed !!!!

They stood up, Candice, started fixing herself.

Me: Dress up fast!!! :(

" open this door or I will kick it!!! " they were all dressed. I went to the door, I opened.

Me: What's with the noise Officer?:D

Him: What is going on here? :(

I looked at Queen and Lu

Me: What is he talking about?:D

Queen: We dont know :D :(

Candice: Maybe we are not allowed to come here! Yesterday Jack Chan called security on me!  
Now this !!

She said giving my husband death stare. Lu looked down

Me: I think we should leave Candice :)

Candice: Bye bye mad people

Me: Bye bye! :(

We walked out

.

.

{LIFA}

I am so happy that I finally got over whatever nonsense I had with Logan. The perfect thing you can do to a cheating bastard is move on and be happy with someone else, not just anyone but with someone more mature and prettier than them. That's what I did. I spent the entire day with Ted. We had so much fun we were naked all day not a second he tried anything to me. I feel like I have known him for a long time. I loved Logan. With my whole heart what did he do? he hurt me. I still love him but things are better this way. I am sorry if he genuinely loved me but my heart couldn't take the lying and cheating anymore. Him and Sinethemba deserve each other. That rehearsed apology Sinethemba gave me. I don't buy it, that's why I showed him where to fuck off

Ted: Hey!

Me: Huh? :)

Him: Are you okay? :)

Me: Yes I am okay :)

I kissed him

Him: I wish we could spend the night here :)

Me: No we have to go home, we can't do that to your brother, he gave us this room to spend the day, we can't over do it he might not give us the room again

Him: You are right.....

Me: What?

Him: I still have to face him at home. My brother now knows I am gay

Me: He is okay with it :)

Him: You don't know that, maybe he didn't want to bite my head off in front of you

Me: Relax, he won't :)

He looks really worried

Me: I am worried too. No one knows at home if they'd find out

Ted: No Joseph would never tell your family :)

Me: Then you also have nothing to worry about :)

Him: You are right :)

Me: Let's go home :)

Him: Yeah let's go :)

He locked, we headed downstairs

.

.

{GABRIELLE}

I don't know what I am doing but I want to try this one more time. I gave Sandla second chance. I love him, I never stopped caring about him. I really appreciate him for opening up to me and telling me everything he was going through. To think I was being so hard on him thinking he didn't want to spend time with me. If Vivian can live in a marriage like hers? I mean she knows about her husband but she is still married to mayor. Who am I to judge? why can't I love my confused boyfriend? I am willing to try this. Joseph's heart belongs Monica as sad as it is to say but it's the truth. If I stay with him, I will always fight that girl. It's better this way.

I heard Lifa speaking on the phone outside

Me: Baby let me go talk to Lifa :)

Him: Okay :)

I stood up, I went out. I saw him go to his room. I got to his room

Me: Hey dude

Him: Hey :)

Me: Where have you been?:D



Him: Out :)

Me: Guess what?:D

Him: Logan is gone home for good? :D

Me: No! :D

Him: Joseph dumped monica for you?:D

Me: no! I am back together with Sinethemba :D

Lifa: :D

Me: Did you hear what I just said?

Him: You what?

Me: We are Back together :D

Lifa: Are you that desperate?:{(

Me: No! This is your chance to be With Logan :D

Him: Who is that?:{(

Me: Lifa stop with drama! He Is yours now. Sandla don't want him :D

Lifa: Too late :{(

Me: what?

Lifa: I am not going to dance to Sinethemba's tune, every time he asks me to jump he expect me to jump . Go tell Sinethemba I said he can have him or both of you for three some, I don't care!

Me: You love Logan, I know you are hurting

Him: Loved him, not anymore! :(

Me: Wow

Him: :(

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Richard: Vivian are you crazy? You got my sister arrested woman what is wrong with y.....

I stood up

Me: Shut up!!! Shut up!! :(

I was yelling , he really got frightened

Him:

" Is everything okay? " we looked up the stairs, it was Sandla half naked

Me: Everything is fine please go to your room!

Him: Oh.....

He walked up the stars . I sat down. I put my hands on both sides of the single couch.

Me: Sit down Esband :(

He looked at me, he sat down in a double couch on my right, he was facing the TV

Me: I am tired of living a life where I have to watch my back all the time! I am tired of living a life where I feel like I am in a movie!

Him: .....

Me: First it was your family's discrimination against the colour of my skin

Him:....

Me: while I was still puzzled by that, a woman hated me out of no where I didn't know what her problem was.....

Him: .....

Me: Then while I was looking at that....

I cried hard

Me: While I was sti..... sti.....

I wiped my tears

Me: While I was still looking at that, I learnt about your double life!

Him: :(

Me: I accepted it. I am sure if people could find out about it, they would never close their mouth. I would be called the most stupid woman in the world!

Him: :(

Me: I stayed! I supported you! I embraced this shame! I even invited your man to my house

Him: .....

Me: Some woman would be cheating, sleeping around with other men but....

I looked at him

Me: I have never done that to you

Him: ..... :(

Me: But today..... today I have learnt that cheating people will never trust anyone because they don't trust themselves!

Him: I trust you ba...

Me: Oh shut it! :(

Him:

Me: You went to meet Nandi without telling me, what do you think that woman thinks about our relationship! Our marriage?

Him: Baby i....

Me: Sorry?

Him:

I stood up, I wiped my tears

Me: I hate that word! I hate sorry!

I looked at him

Me: From now on, that word is banned in this house !

Him: :(

Me: oh, I was still telling you.....

Him: .....

Me: Your mother came back, this town started shaking! :(

Him: ...

Me: I am sure you are asking yourself "Where is this woman going with this" ?

I went to my glass, I poured his whisky. I gulped it. I put the Glass on the window.

Me: The Question is " why I set up my sister in law " :(

I looked at him

Me: You want to know that right?

Him: Yes :(

I poured another glass. He stood up

Him: Will you stop drinking!!!

I looked him

Me: Says a man who came home drunk with a lipstick in his shirt

Richard:

Me: Cheers :(

I gulped my glass then looked on thin air . No I was not looking on thin air. I was looking on my shiny wall. I saw some finger prints in it. Mary should clean that. Nobody puts a finger on my wall

Me: Sheila is Engaged

Richard: To Vincent?

Me: Yes, and your sister tried to destroy that. She was blackmailing Sheila with her porn video.....

Him: What? :(

Me: Sheila was asked to leave Vincent or Vincent will know her past

Him: Why would Beaula do that?

Me: Because she is sick! I hate sick people! I hate people who always use people to get what they want ! I am sick of living around people who behave like tv people! This is not acting

Esband! This is real life! When you lose it you lose it forever!

Him:

I went closer to him

Me: I will get tired too and walk

Richard: :(

Me: When Sheila called me crying, I thought about..... She reminded me of myself when your family was boycotting our wedding! I couldn't let your sister ruin that girl's life. Sheila is old! Amazing and Ambitious. The only thing she needs is a second chance in life..... so I couldn't do it! I lost it

Him: What did you do?:(

Me: Beaula gave her 24 hours to dump Vincent..... :(

I poured myself another drink.

Me: She already called Vincent to meet her, she was ready to end things because she was forced to! Why do we have to live a life where we will be controlled by a remote controller as if we are a television?

Him: What did you do? :(

I sipped on my drink , I looked on thin air

Me: I asked her to pack her bags and go home, go home and clean her reputation, in the meantime..... :(

I flipped my hair

Him: In the meantime ?:(

Me: While she is Busy with lawyers in Colombia, Your sister must be locked up :(

Him: How did you get her arrested ?:(

I looked away

Me: I made one phone call then boom she was locked up :) :(

Him: How?:(

I looked at him

Me: I told the police about her illegal firearm :(

Him: What if she finds out you did it! I am sure she thinks Sheila did this! She will come out and go after her! :(

Me: :(

Him: Woman? You are laughing? Are you crazy? :(

Me: She will never suspect a thing :)

Him: Why is that? :(

I looked at him, don't underestimate Vivian . I smiled

Me: I made sure everything points at Queen :)

I sipped

Him: You are sick Vivian! :(

Me: You created this sick woman!!! :(

Him: :(

I went closer to him. I put both my hands on both his cheeks

Me: I called our lawyer.... the new lawyer :(

Him: :(

Me: We will go there and take sister in law out. I want you to be this worried brother and I will be next to you crying a river she won't suspect a thing

I perked his lips. He didn't kiss me

Me: Now tell me..... ? :)

Him: :(

Me: Are we gonna marry Morgan or she is just a bitch material for a booty call ? :)

Him:

I tapped his cheeks

Me: Don't answer that :)

I let go of him. I catwalked to the stairs

Me:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 60

.

.

{MORGAN}

I have been trying to call Richard. I want to know if he got home safe, I don't know why he is not taking my calls. He is stressing me out right now. I was pacing up and down my bedroom calling him.

Me: Where are you baby!! :(

I tried one more time. It rang. Someone answered in 3rd ring, they didn't say anything

Me: Hello baby! Are you there? :)

Person: Hello Morgan, my husband is downstairs, I will tell him you want him to go back to your house, now can you stop calling, this phone is making a lot of noise I wanna slee...

I hung up fast

Me: Oh My God

I started panicking! Why did I say "baby", I should've been suspicious when no one said something when they answered. What am I gonna do now. What if Mayor dumps me for this. I don't know what got to me. He is a married man. I shouldn't be calling him at this time.

Me:

.  
.

{VIVIAN}

So my husband is dating that bitch? I didn't hear wrong. That girl called my husband "baby". My husband is really testing me. His skunks don't respect me now, they call at night? They got a permission from him. Sometimes I ask myself why am I still here. I guess my phobia for change is really ruining my life. I am really scared of change. I prefer things to stay as they are. I just don't believe in change. I don't want to adapt in new things or environments.

Me: :(

I stood up. I walked to the sliding door. I went to the balcony. I called Caleb. His phone rang. He answered

Caleb: Hello First lady?

Me: Caleb, I hope you are good.... :(

I looked behind me. I closed the door.

Caleb: I'm great First Lady

Me: I wanted to ask you something.... :(

Him: Of course, anything first lady

Me: Who is Morgan?

Him: She's events planner, she plans events for the government. Why do you ask First lady?

Me: Nothing, she says she's working with my husband. she just invited me to a lunch date. I wanted to know what she does :)

I am lying.

Caleb: Okay first lady



Me: Thank You, bye :)

I hung up. I went back to the bedroom. I closed the door and the Curtains I turned around. I found my husband in bed sleeping. I joined him. He was looking at the wall

Me: Your girlfriend called :(

Him: I don't have a girlfriend

Me: What is she to you?:(

Him: Who ?

I laid on my back

Me: Morgan :( :(

Him: We are working together

Me: So all your colleagues call you baby?:(

He turned around

Him: You answered my phone?

Me: Yes and guess what? When I told her I wasn't you she quickly hung up. that's not a colleague kinda relationship. I mean if she was just your colleague , she was gonna greet me nicely and leave a message :(

He looked away again

Me: Richard :(

Him: Baby

Me: Do you want a divorce?:'(

Him: No!

Me: So you want to keep hurting me?:'( :(

Him:.....

Me: Do you love her?:'( :(

Him: Who?

I pulled up my blankets

Me: Goodnight :(

.  
.  
{QUEEN}

Me: Lu please leave! Go home to your wife! :(

Lu: You mean your sister?:(

I sat down

Me: You not making this any easy for me!!! :(

Him: Your sister found us having sex, now you want me to go home?:(

Me: Go tell her it was a mistake!

Him: There is lot of things we need to tell my wife. Now that she knows about this part, she deserves to know the other part too

I stood up, I opened the curtains

Me: That part can't come out !

Him: Woman you said soon!

I looked at him

Me: Lu that will take my sister back to drugs! I can't do it!

Him: We have to tell her. She deserves to know

Me: She don't!

Him: She does! Let's do this once and help her with whatever she is going to go through

Me: I am in a mental institution

Him: You are Queen! You make things happen! :(

Me: I don't believe that anymore. I have no one

Him: You have me and....

Me: Don't say it!!!!

Him:

{TED}

Yesterday was amazing, I wish I could spend this day with him again. Lifa is a great guy. I love him. I just hope Logan won't be a problem in our relationship. I am walking down, I saw Candice and aunt Matilda eating downstairs, they were talking and it seemed serious. I sat down on the stairs and listened

Candice: I am glad you slept here last night. I couldn't let you leave in that state :D

Matilda: I was so angry! I still am Candy! Seeing my husband having sex with my sister was very shocking

Me:

Candice: I cannot believe mom is sleeping with Mr Chan :(

Matilda: Queen has done a lot of evil things. I never thought she would do this to me!

Candice: Aunt

Matilda: Yes

Her: I don't know if I am right about this but I will say it anyway :(

Her: What is it?

Candice: What is Ted's nickname every one used to call him when he was growing up?

Matilda: China?

Candice: Because of his small Asian looking eyes :(

Me:..... ?

Matilda stood up

Matilda: No!

Candice: Well I thought about this all night, I mean We know dad is not our dad, and we know our real dads, only Ted we don't know who his dad might be

Matilda: So this has been going on for years?

Candice: It looks that way :(

Matilda: So, you think Lu Chan Is Ted's father ?:(

Me: Lu Chan Is my what?

They all turned around

Them:

Me: :(

.

.

{VIVIAN}

It's a new beautiful day in the western Cape. We should forget about cheating husbands and enjoy ourselves. I am happy today no Morgan or Richard will ruin my day. I am just over the moon. I am ready to go bail my sister in law out of jail. I am wearing a leather skirt, white top. I tied my hair into a bun. I wore a nude high heel diamond ear rings and a beautiful neck lace. I had my handbag and sunglasses in my hand.

I saw the front door open. Bruce and Logan came in

Bruce: Where are you going mom?:D

Me: Meeting a lawyer, we are going to try and bail My sister in law :)

Logan: Really Aunt?:D

Me: Despite everything, we are still family :D

Logan: Thank You auntie :D

Me: Give me the keys, your mom will need them :)

Logan: Okay Aunt :D

He gave me the keys. They walked to the stairs

Me:

I saw Richard coming down. Looking good. He greeted the boys

Me: :)

He came to me

Me: You look handsome :)

Him: Thank You, every time you choose my outfit I look this good :)

I looked away

Me: :(

Richard: Baby, i am so..

I gave him a hand, he stopped talking

Me: I said we don't use that word in this house :(

I looked at him

Me: Let's go help your sister now, shall we?:D

Him: Okay fine :(

He opened the door, I walked out and stood at the stoop waiting for him to close the door, he did , I gave him my arm. We walked down. We went to the car. Moses walked out, he opened the door for us. We went in.

Me: Thank You :D

He went in and started the engine . I looked at my husband

Me: :D

Him:

I kissed his cheek

Me: I love you my husband :D

Him: :)

Me: :)

We went to the station. We got there. Moses opened. We walked out holding hands. We headed inside. We saw our lawyer. Talking to a detective

Me: Mr Strydom :D

Him: Mayor, first lady, I am glad you are here :D

Me: How did it go?:)

Him: She made bail :)

I looked at my husband

Me: Thank God! It's good news right baby? :D

Richard: Yeah... :D

He looked at strydom

Him: How much ?:)

Strydom: R7 000 rands:)

Richard: Detective you can fetch her :(

Richard attempted to go and pay, I hold his hand, he looked at me

Me: I got this baby :)

I catwalked to pay. He waited for me. I paid.

" Oh my God! Thank you bro! " said a voice behind me, I turned around. It was Beaula running to my husband they hugged

Me:

Richard looked at me

Me: :D

I walked to them. Beaula broke the hug.

Beaula: Thank You Richard :(

Richard: Don't thank me, thank her :)

Beaula turned around

Beaula:

Me: :D

Strydom: She called me yesterday asking me to represent you :)

Beaula: I don't deserve this, after everything I've done to you :(

Me: We are family right? Family stay together :D

I opened my arms, she came for a hug. We hugged, while in a hug

Me:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 61

.

.

{BEAULA}

God works in ways I cannot even explain. What is he doing to me? Is he trying to make me feel bad? I treated Vivian like dirt. We were close till mom came around and ruined all that. I can't believe I blackmailed her. She is a great woman, so forgiving. I cannot forget what she did for me today. She is the best woman for my brother. Vivian knows the importance of family. That's why I liked her. I don't know what was going on to me recently.

Me: Thank You so much for everything guys

Vivian: Stop crying. We are family :D

Me: Where is Queen? How did she do this :(

Vivian: Queen did this ?

Me: Yes, she sent me a message :(

Richard: Let's take you home sis :(

We went to the door

Vivian: Not so fast!

We turned around, we looked at Her

Vivian: We have to drop Restraining order :)

Richard: Baby

Vivian: Just Beaula, I don't want my mother in law in my house. I won't drop hers. But Sis needs us :)

Me: Thank You :(

Vivian: :)

Vivian went back to the detective

Richard: Let's go to the car

Me: Okay

"Baby! "

We turned around

Vivian: You can leave me here :D

Richard: Are you sure?

Vivian: Yes :)

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I took the PI's number yesterday. I have to call him. When Beaula gets home and see there's no video, she will call him. I blocked his number in beaula's phone and deleted it. I am sure she knows his office. I watched them walking out. I cancelled the restraining order then I went to the warden.

Her: Wow! Hey first lady! :D

Me: I didn't have a chance to deposit your money. I bailed my sister in law. You didn't have to



do anything but I got Christmas presents for you and your colleague

Her: What is that :D

Me: R5 000 rands, you will both get R2 500 rands

Her: Thank You so much first lady :D

I took out the envelope, I gave it to her.

Me: Bye :)

Her: Bye :D

I walked away

Me:

I dialled the PI number, it rang. I put on my Cape town coloured accent. The one I pulled when I kidnapped him

PI: Hello

Me: It's your kidnapper

Him: I promise ma'am I will not dig dirt on you again.

Me: Good! Don't mention our little action to her, if she finds out what I did. I will send hit men to your family, you don't want that do you?

Him: No!

I looked around

Me: Good boy

I hung up, I catwalked out. My phone rang, it's Sheila . I answered

Me: My friend

Sheila: I am back in the country!

Me: Great! I will send a driver to fetch you from the airport.

Her: I took a cab, I am on my way to the Hotel now :)

Me: What do you want me to do?

Her: You don't have to do anything babe

Me: We have to catch up, meet me in an hour, my favourite restaurant?

Sheila: Italian restaurant?

Me: That one!, we will be joined by Caleb. We need to discuss my husband's new bitch

Sheila: He is having an affair!?

Me: Yep

Sheila: I will take a shower and rush to town!

Me: Later

I called a cab

.

.

{BEAULA}

I just arrived in my house. The first thing I want is to find my phone. I want to call Sheila . That woman must end things with Johnson. 24 hours is over. I need to hear the good news, nothing else. I found my phone on top of the coffee table. I took it. I called Sheila. Her phone rang unanswered.

Me: Bitch I am coming for you

I went to my handbag, I checked my phone.

Me: Who deleted my video!

I went to my handbag. I searched for my USB.

Me: Dammit! What the hell is going on? Is Sheila working with Queen or Queen had me followed?

I went to the door. I locked

Me: Sheila, the only thing I want from you is a "Yes I dumped Vincent "

I went to my car. I started the engine. Off I went to the hotel

.

{SHEILA}

It's good to be back, I cannot wait to see my fiancé. I don't know how I would have done this without Vivian. She really helped me. I cannot believe in 2 days I was able to clean up my reputation! I can stand tall now and be confident in front of everyone . I am so grateful to God and the friend I have , without them. I would be crying locking myself in my hotel room feeling sorry for myself. I am just out of words. I don't know how to thank them for real

Joseph: You are back so soon?:D

Me: I didn't go there for a holiday. I went there to fix something. Now that it's fixed. I didn't see no reason staying there :D

Joseph: Then welcome back ma'am :D

Me: Thank You! I will start working tomorrow though :)

Him: I must say I was enjoying spending my time here :D

Me: I am not here to stop you from doing anything. We will talk to the boss and see what we can do :D

Joseph: Sure :)

I smiled at him then looked at Joe

Me: How are you Joe?:D

Him: I'm good Ms Vergara , I hope you're good?:D

Me: I am great friend! Where is Paul?:)

Joe: Over there, Paul!!!

Paul came

Me: Please take my bags to my room :)

I gave him the keys. He walked to the elevator. I looked at Joseph

Joseph:

He was looking at his phone shocked

Me: Is everything okay?

Joseph looked at me. He read out loud

Joseph: " I would like to announce my divorce to Queen Lewis. We have been separated for months now. We both decided to let go of each other. I wish her all the best in life. When you see me again with a woman just know it's my new fiancé. I am engaged to Sheila Vergara.... "

Me: :)

" What!?" said a voice behind me, and I think I know who that is. It didn't take her long to get out of jail did it. I turned around with a wide smile on my face

Me: :D

Beaula:

Me: Hi :D

She looked at Joseph

Beaula: I am your au..... :)

Joseph: I know who you are and I am not interested to talk to you Ms :(

Beaula:

Me: Oops, my Queue, later Joseph :)

I attempted to walk away. I felt someone grab me very roughly. I turned around

Me:

Beaula: Where the hell do you think you are going Bitch ?

Me: Let go of me Beaula! :)

She didn't let go of my wrist.

Joseph: Ms Sheila, do you want me to call security?:(

I looked at Joseph

Me: No, I think I want to hear what this lady has to say :)

Beaula: :)

She let go of my wrist

Joseph: Okay :(

She walked to the table, I followed her. She sat down. I did too

Me: :)

Beaula: I gave you 24 hours not 3 days! Now what the hell is my nephew just said over !?

Me: Mmhmm, he said my fiancé just announced our engagement. My man has so many surprises. He didn't even tell me he was gonna do this hihhi :D

She hit the table hard

Beaula: Don't patronise me!!!

Me: :D

Beaula: I am going to tell him what a dirty little whore you are! :(

Me: What are you talking about!?:D

Beaula: You are a porn star! :(

I put my hand on my chest

Me: Oh my God! You so desperate! How can you accuse me of something so dirty :(

Her: Bitch I am gonna ruin you! When I search " Sheila Vergara " so many hits Google shows! You were the best porn whore in South America! And I am going to enjoy telling Vince that! :)

Me: Oh my God! You even have a nickname for my fiancé ?You got it bad :D

I took out my phone.

Me: Oops, I don't have data, do you mind searching Sheila Vergara on your phone :D

She gave me death stare then took out her phone . She started typing

Me: :)

She looked at me

Her: You bitch! What have you done?

Me: I don't know what you talking about :D

She stood up

Her: This is not ove.....

two girls came to our table

Girl: Can we take a selfie with you Ms Vergara :D

Me: Of course :D

I stood up, we took a selfie. They thanked me then walked away. I looked around. Everyone was smiling at me. I looked at Beaula

Me: The perks of being A politician fiancé ;)

Beaula:

She walked out fuming with anger! I took out my phone. I called Vincent . His phone rang. He answered

Vincent: You are back!?

Me: Yes baby :D

Him: I am shopping for gifts. I will see you later

Me: I will tell you when I am not busy, I will be having coffee with first lady in the next hour :D

Him: Later beautiful

Me: Later honey :D

I hung up

Me: :)

.

.

{MR MAYOR}

My wife has been so calm. She explodes when she finds out I cheated on her with a woman. But this time she is so calm and that scares the hell out of me. This woman is going to harm that poor girl. I am really scared for Morgan. After I dropped my sister. I had to go see her. She must lay low for some time. I would never forgive myself if anything happened to her. My wife is not a murderer but lately she surprises me. Who could've thought that my wife would get my sister arrested? She does the stranger things lately. I cannot take chances. I have to protect Morgan. I don't know what is wrong with her, I feel like this is all her fault. She knows I am married but she keeps calling me at night. Women are stupid. I have hurt my wife so many times that's why she doesn't want to hear sorry anymore. I have been apologising a lot lately.

Morgan: Morning baby :D

She kissed my lips

Me: Hey

Her: Is everything okay? You look tense :)

Me: What did you want to talk about?:)

Her: What are you talking about?:D

Me: Why did you call me last night!?:)

Morgan: Oh, your wife confronted you :D

Me: This is not a game Morgan! Don't you see anything wrong with what you did?:)

Her: Okay I am sorry, I was worried about you! Honey you were drunk when you left :(

Me: So you thought calling me at night was a good idea?:)

Her: I didn't know you guys answer each other's phones! I am sorry okay :(

She walked away. I turned around, I looked at her

Me: Morgan, she is my wife!

She folded her arms on her chest

Morgan: She is so lucky :')

I went to her. I put both my hands on her shoulders.

Morgan: :')

Me: She's my wife

Her: :')

Me: You need to respect that

She turned around

Morgan: And Forget that I love you?

Me: I love you too but you need to respect my marriage and my wife :(

Her: I try okay! I try , what did she say? Is she angry

I walked away

Me: I think you need to lay low for a few day

Her: Okay! What is going on?:D :(

Me: My wife is acting cool. She is acting weird. I am afraid she might harm you :(

Her: Are you saying your wife is dangerous?

Me: No! :(

Her: Does she know me?::(

Me: No! :(

She came to me

Her: I think you are being paranoid baby! Your wife don't know me :D

I looked away

Me: Yeah.... let's just hope she is not up to something :(

She brushed my back then laid her head on my back

Her: Don't worry yourself okay :)

Me: :)

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I just arrived at the restaurant. I am waiting for Sheila and Caleb. I want to catch up with Sheila then discuss Morgan with Caleb. I need to know few things about her. I saw Sheila coming in wearing Maroon skirt and a white vest. Trust her with vests. She loves them and they look good on her. She was looking really great. I can tell my friend is happy. I stood up

Me: hey! :D

I kissed both her cheeks then sat down

Me: How are you?:D

Her: I am great! Good to be back :D

Me: I thought you'd spend your Christmas there :D



Sheila: I wanted to but I couldn't. My fiancé can't be alone with women like Beaula around :(

Me: You are right, how is your mom?:)

Her: She is great, happy to hear I turned my life around. She is really proud of me :D

Me: I am glad! :D

Her: Thank you so much for everything you've done for me! You didn't rest ever since I left :)

Me: I was working. I am a gangster :D

Her: Who helped you?:D

Me: I did everything by myself :D

Her: Wow!

Me: Today Beaula was released. I paid her bail :D

Her: I know, she went straight to me after that

Me: You are joking right?:D

Her: She went to ask if I dumped my fiancé. She came at the perfect time. Joseph was reading his dad's press release :D

Me: I read that on my way here. I was so happy to see your name in it. Imagine if you told him everything. I won't lie to you my friend. He was gonna dump you at the spot! That video I deleted in that drive was hectic :(

Sheila: I know, I wouldn't have done this without you :(

Me: No tears! You should be happy, everyone knows you are the future Mrs Johnson! Look everyone is looking at us :)

Her: :D :(

The waitress came to us

Her: Can I get you anything?:D

Sheila: Slice of cake for me :)

She looked at me

Me: I want the same and some for a friend of ours, he is running late :D

Her: Okay, coming up :D

Sheila: :)

Me: Have you seen Vincent? :)

Her: No, I told him I will see him after our date :)

Me: You are aware that Beaula will still tell him even without evidence :(

Sheila: I will tell him that woman is crazy :(

Me: Good! Deny! Deny! And deny! :(

We saw Caleb coming in. I raised my hand, he came to us

Me: Thank You for coming :D

He smiled then sat down. The waitress came with our order. She gave each of us our cakes

Me: Thank you :D

Sheila: Thanks :)

Caleb: Oh thank You :D

Me: We ordered the same flavour for you, I hope you don't mind :D

Caleb: This is my favourite first lady. So why am I here?:D

Me: Tell me everything about Morgan. I am more interested in her duties on the day of the event. What is it that she does there?:)

Sheila smiled then dug in

Sheila:

Caleb:

Me: :D

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.  
SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 62

.  
{CANDICE}

Ted is old but he likes behaving like a child. We won't here the end of this. He will be mad at us for keeping this from him. We didn't know too. We are just putting one and two together. The only person he should be mad at is his mother not us

Me: Ted

Ted: Candice who is my dad?:'( :(

Matilda: Boy come! Let's go sit down in the living room :D

Ted: I don't want to sit aunt :(

Me: Ted come downstairs we will tell you everything :(

He walked down. We went to the living room

Me: We are going to.... I am going to tell you everything that has been happening while you were at auntie's house :(

Ted: :(

Me: Mom lied to us, and our dad. We recently found out that none of us are dad's kids :(

Ted: What?Who is your dad?

I cleared my throat.

Me: Dad didn't know this, Joseph's dad is Mayor :(

Ted: What?

Me: Yes, and my father is Mr Grewe. Mom refused to tell us about your dad :(

He stood up

Him: Dad is my dad

Me: He will always be our dad but he is not our real dad. He can't have kids. His only child is Lawrence. I am sorry you had to find out like this :(

Ted: I want to go see mom :(

Me: You can't go see mom. I don't trust her! :(

Ted: This is not about you candy, I want to see my mom :(

I pulled up my hair

Me: Come look at the back of my head :(

Ted: what? :(

Me: Ted :(

He came, he saw my wound

Him: what happened ?

Me: When mom came out of jail the first time. She hit me with a bowl :(

Him: what ?

Me: Do you see the bruises on your brothers face? :(

Him: Don't tell me Mom did that ? :(

Me: She asked him to buy her pills that will make her mad so that she could be taken to the mental institution, Joseph refused, she hired people to attack him . You can ask him if you don't believe me :(

Ted: All this is unlike her :(

Me: Someone did buy her the pill because she was crazy for a few days and was taken to the mental place :(

Ted: So she is sleeping with Uncle Lu now? :(

Us:

Ted: I heard you talking :(

Matilda: Yes and we think he is your father we just need to confront them just to be sure

Ted: He is not my dad! He can't be! He is boring! And I hate him

He ran up the stairs. I looked at Aunt

Me: Your sister's son will always be a brat :D

Matilda: I don't blame him. I feel the same way. How could they do this to me?::(

Me: I am sorry aunt

Her: I need to go home and change then go find out the truth :( :(

Me: Will you be okay ?I am worried about you :(

She looked at me.

Her: Don't worry, I won't relapse :)

Me: Please aunt, you are looking good now. I don't want you to go back to that ghost you were :(

Her: I won't :D :(

Me: :)

.

.

{BEAULA}

Who deleted the video in my phone? The person who did this is the same person who has been sending me messages. This person knows my house. he came to my house when I got arrested. They saw I didn't lock. I cannot believe nothing was stolen. Everything is still the same way I left them. This person was serious. They don't want to harm me, they just want to ruin all my plans. Anyway I just got to PI office

Him: Mrs Tony, what are you doing here?

Me: I want you to give me that video again. I lost it :)

Him: I am sorry, I delete stuff after giving them to the clients

Me: Come on, I am sure you still have that email :)

Him: Everything is all gone ma'am I am sorry :(

Me: Get me the information again. I will pay please. I am desperate :D

Him: I will try my best :)

Me: Thank You :)

I stood

Me: I would appreciate if you make it your first priority :D

Him: :)

I walked out. I am going to Vincent. He can't marry her! She is a porn star! I got to my car, I drove off. I hope he believes me. After 15 minutes. I arrived at his house. I walked out of my car. I went to his house. I knocked the door opened

Mariam: Hello :)

Me: Hello, is Mr Johnson home?:)

Her: Yes, he is in his study :)

I went in. I saw his daughter on the couch

Me: Hello :(

Her: ..... :(

She ignored me, I went pass her, she put her foot in front of me, I tripped and fell

Me: Ouch! What are you doing ? :(

Candice: What are you doing in house old lady

I stood up,

Me: How dare you bitch! ?

I slapped her so hard on her face

Candice: Dad!!!!

Me: Look what you made me do

Candice: Dad!!!

Johnson came running

Him: what is going on here?:)

Candice: Look at my face. She came in and attacked me

Me: She is lying! She started it! :(

Vincent: Miriam what happened?:(

Miriam: That lady slapped Candice :(

Me: She started i....

Vincent: Out of my house!!!!!!!

He shouted

Me:

I ran out. I went to my car. I got in

Me: Why! Why! Why! :(

.

.

{TED}

I don't want to see my mother after this. How could she? I hate that man I hope he is not my father. God I pray he is not. I love my dad. I have known him as my dad all my life. I don't want to have a relationship with him. This is a mess. My aunt kids are my half siblings and cousins? Mom is sick. I am on my way to the hotel. I need to speak to Joseph. He is working for his new dad now. He forgot about his family, us. Our dad. I arrived at the hotel. I locked my car. I went in. I saw him. He smiled. I went to him

Me: bro

Him: Hey, came alone?:D

I looked down. I came here to confront him now he reminds me about my little secret

Me: Yes, why are you working here?:(

Him: Excuse me?

Me: You are a Esband now? You forgot about us :(

He looked at the guy next to him

Joseph: Joe, I need to speak to my brother

Joe: sure :)

I walked to the table. I sat down

Joseph: So You know?

Me: I just found out today, why you didn't tell me?:(

Joseph: Because you are young. You don't need mom's drama in your life bro :(

Me: I am not a child Joseph! So you forgot dad?:(

Him: I will never forget dad. He will always be my dad. I am working here. This is not a family thing. First lady asked me to work here while the manager isn't around but she is back now, tomorrow I won't be here :( .

Him: That's sad :(

Me: Why?Because you won't have a room to spend quality time with Lifa?:)

I looked down

Him: Your secret is safe with me, don't worry :)

Me: thanks :)

Him: Why don't you call him and ask him to come again?:) .

Me: You don't mind?:D.

Him: No, let me go to work. Come take the keys when he arrives :)

He walked away

Me: Joseph!

He turned around

Him: Yes?

I looked around, he came closer

Me: Do you know who my dad is?:(

Him: Mom refused to tell us

Me: I just hope it's not Lu Chan :(



Joseph:

Me: Thank You bro! You too think it's him! :(

Him: Oh my god, do you think mom would betray aunt Matilda like that?:)

Me: They went to see her, they found Lu and mom having sex :(

Joseph: What?:)

Me: Yeah, that stupid guy might be my dad :(

Him: And your eyes...

Me: Go to work bro :(

Him: Sorry :)

He tapped my shoulder then walked away. I took out my phone. I called lifa

Me: :)

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Caleb: Why do you want to know this first lady?:D

Me: She is great at her job. I want to hire here for my events :)

Caleb: Okay :)

Caleb: Morgan organises the events. She does everything. From finding the caterers, artists and inviting guests :)

Me: I am more interested in that. On the night of the event. What does she do?:)

Caleb: She welcomes the people of Globe city at the beginning. Then after the show, she goes on stage and thank everyone :D

Me: Wow, I will hire her, she sounds like she's people's person :D

Caleb: She is a lovely lady :D

Me: Thank you so much Caleb

he stood up

Him: I need to go pay my accounts, thank you for the cake :D

Me: You're welcome skat :D

He walked out

Sheila: Okay, he is gone. Now can you tell me the real reason you so interested in her?:)

I took my spoon. I dug in.

Me: :)

Sheila: Come on friend! You are killing me here :D

Me: I want that event to be a success for my husband's sake :(

Her: So does that mean nothing will happen to the bitch that day?

Me: Oh she will never get away with sleeping with my husband

Sheila: That's what I want to hear, what's the plan? We will kidnap her?:)

Me: That's Too much :(

Sheila: You have a plan?:)

I looked away

Me: When she goes up on that stage to thank everyone.....

Sheila: Yes?

Me: The stage will collapse

Sheila: Vivian what if she dies?

Me: Then she will be a hero! I can see one of the streets named after her already :)

Sheila: :D

Me: Morgan street, how is the sound of that?:D

Sheila: :D

Me: That bitch will pay one way or another. And my husband won't suspect a thing

.  
TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.  
SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 63

.  
{LIFA}

Me: You wanted to talk to me!?:{(

Logan: Yes, baby why are you doing this to us. We are good together

Me: You know, you should be asking yourself that question because you did all this. I am done with you man :(

Him: I am done with Sandla, I told him I don't want him anymore :D

" No! No! No! " said someone coming to us . We turned around, it's Sandla

Him: You want Lifa back but you keep lying. Why don't you tell him I dumped you?:)

I looked at Logan

Me: Why don't you?:{(

Logan:

Me: I want you to leave me alone from now on cousin :(

I said that with so much sarcasm

Logan: I am not your cousin! You heard Sandla, we are no longer together. We can date, be together and happy again

Me: I don't have sex with other men. That's why you left me that night right? The night you said I wasn't important?:{(

Logan: Please

My phone rang. It was on the couch. He looked at it

Logan: You are dating Ted?

Me: Yes, I am. I have to take this :)

I walked away answering

Me: I am coming :D

.  
.

{MATILDA}

I am very calm. I want them to tell me everything, I want to know why they have been stabbing me in the back. When it started, why they did it and I want to know everything. I heard Lu didn't go home last night. They are playing a little family at this mental institution.

Me: Fezeka, I am here to see my husband :(

Her: Okay, he is at Mrs Johnson's room :D

Me: Thank You :(

I went to the room. The officer was sitting outside. I went pass him, I didn't greet. I opened the door.

Them:

Me: At least you are not having sex today :(

Lu: Baby I am so.....

Me: I came to find out why you did this to me :(

Queen: Sis i.....

Me: I want the truth Queen!

Lu: Okay, I will tell you everything baby, please sit down

Queen: No! I am going to talk not you!

Me: I Don't want to hear anything from you Queen! Lu talk :(

Lu: Queen is not crazy, she asked me to help her lie, so that she can stay out of jail

Me: That sounds exactly like her! :(

Queen: :(

Me: what else?:(

Queen: Then it's what you kn....

Me: I said I want to hear my husband speak not you Queen :(

Lu: What you saw, Yes since she got here. We've been sleeping together, I am sorry baby

Queen: We are so sorry

Me: Why are you doing this to me :( ?

Lu: She seduced me

Queen: You wanted it! :(

Lu: I don't want you! I don't like fat women! :(

Queen: the nerve you have ugly Chinese man! Who do you think you are?:(

Him: A man you can't resist. You don't care who you hurt as long you get what you want! You call me ugly but you can't stay away from my Dick! :(

Queen: You call that a Dick! :(

Me: Enough!!!

Them:

Me: You will do this when I am gone! Now I want you to tell me everything and I mean everything! :(

Queen: You want to know everything? :(

Me: That's what I said :(

She stood up

Her: Your husband sucks in bed! He is a loser! I don't even know why you still with h.....

I slapped her so hard on her face

Me: You've been sleeping with my husband for over 18 years, now you gonna stand there and tell me that ?Why do you go back ?

Queen: What are you talking about? :(

Me: Lu, you want to remind her?:(

Lu: i....

Queen: Lu shut up! :( :(

Me: Fine! You want me to say it! Let's talk about China

Queen: I have never been to chi....

I punched her. She fell. I went to her I sat on her chest. Lu came running

Me: Lu if you dare touch me I promise you, you will never see me or our children again!

He moved back. I had both my knees on her arms, I took off the doek from my head, I forced it in her mouth so that she doesn't make noise. I started punching her face

Me: I am talking about Ted! Your last born! My husband's child! How could you

I was crying and punching her, she was silently crying, her voice couldn't come out. I was punching and slapping and spitting on her

Lu: Baby please stop! Please stop! :(

I stood up, I kicked her stomach

Me: Your son knows! We told him!

Them:

I walked out

.

.

{SHEILA}

I missed Vincent, to think that I was ready to leave him because of Beaula. That woman will never be with my man. She tried I give it to her. She tried to scare me and I was scared. I thought I would lose my man. I will keep saying this. I will never stop thanking Vivian for this. If she wants to take down that Morgan girl, I am her girl. I will help her.

Anyway I am back at my hotel room Vincent Just got here. I know Beaula might have said something about my past I will wait for him to confront me. I have no doubt. After our chat Beaula went to him. That woman is desperate

Vincent: Hey :)

I ran to him. I hugged him. I perked his lips.

Me: I missed you :)

Him: I missed you too baby :p

I hugged him again

Him: I am glad you are back

I broke the hug

Me: Good to be Back and thank You :D

Him: For what?:)

Me: For what I saw in the news :D

Him: I didn't lie there, I told them the truth, I am engaged :D

Me: And I am happy you are my fiancé

I received message notification. I looked at it

Me: R 100 000 deposited in my account

Him: Go pay the loan :)

Me: Oh baby thank You! :(

I hugged him again

Him: Pleasure baby :)

Me: I love you

Him: I love you too, I got to go, I will come sleep here , for now I have to go home and speak to Candy, she wants to see me

Me: Say hi to her for me :D

Him: I will ;)

He walked out and closed the door

Me: So Beaula, you haven't told him?

.

.

{LOGAN}

I have to talk to mom. I don't like the way she's been behaving lately. I don't like the way her and grandma treated grandma.

Me: I am glad you are out mom :)

She hugged me

Her: Thank You boy, if it wasn't for you, I would still be there :)

Me: I didn't do anything

Her: You told Vivian and Richard :)

Me: Yes, Aunt was with me when you called :)

Her: :)

She smiled then went to the kitchen, I followed her

Me: Mom

She looked at me

Her: Ain't you hungry? I can make something quick :D

Me: Mom :(

Her: I can make you a sandwich bab..

I held her hand



Me: Mom!

Her:

Me: what is going on?:{(

Her: my life is falling apart boy! I said things to your dad. Before the police came, I signed the...  
oh my god

She ran to the living room

Me: Mom what is it?

Her: I hope your dad didn't see those papers

Me: Unfortunately he saw them and he told me the horrible things you said after you signed.  
Mom how can you be so heartless after everything you put dad through?

Mom: He didn't come here right? I can destroy them and make things right :D :{(

Me: Too late he came. You are divorced mom, you said you didn't think twice! You couldn't wait to leave him. Is Lawrence and his dad that important to you?:{(

Mom: No Baby I love you too :D

Me: You love Lawrence! You sacrificed your marriage for him and his father!

Mom:

Me: Are you gonna be the second wife? Or he rejected you that's why you hoped dad didn't see the papers

Mom: I love Brad :{(

Me: Stop lying mom! I saw the statement, your name isn't there! He announced Sheila Vergara!  
Why your name is not there!? :(

Mom:

Me: Mom! You left us for nothing!?:{(

Mom: I didn't leave you! Your father divorced me!

Me: Stop it mom! Stop blaming dad! I heard the recording where you telling Johnson how much you love him! How you'd dish dad for him! What did you expect? You expected dad to stay and wait for you to do it?:{(

Mom:

Me: Mr Johnson don't love you does he?:D

Mom:

Me: I am glad he left you

Mom: You don't mean that

I walked out leaving her crying. I got to my car, I drove off. I am going to my uncle's house. I arrived in 30 minutes. I drove in. I got out of my car. I went to the house. I bumped into Gabby and Sandla coming out

Me: Gabby, can I speak to you in private?:{(

Sandla: I will wait in Bruce's car :)

He went to Bruce's car. Bruce borrows Sandla his car but can't borrow his cousin?

Gabby: What's up?:)

Me: What's going on? You were enemies just the other day. Now you are friends?:)

Gabby: No sweetie, we are lovers and you baby boy! I will stab you right here! :(

She stabbed me with her phone

Her: If You ever get anywhere near my man

Me:

Gabby: Are you listening to me!?

Me: You know I want Lifa :(

Gabby: What do You mean? the boy's heart is broken because of you! :(

Me: Please help me get him back, I promise I won't hurt him again

Gabby: Too late! He went to his second date with his sexy new bae :D

Me: Ted ?:(

Gabby: Yes His name is Ted I must say what an upgrade :D

She ran to the car

Me: That Boy! How did he know I was dating Lifa! :(

.  
.  
{VIVIAN}

I don't want to talk about my plan of taking down Morgan. I want to surprise everyone on the day of the event, well you already know what I will do but I won't share my preparations and how I will do it. It's a surprise for everyone. I am not going to watch another woman putting another woman down. We should build each other. That's why I helped Sheila with Beaula. There are so many men out there. I don't know why women run after married men. Morgan whatever her name is, she will pay for sleeping with my husband.

The door opened, Logan walked in

Him: Hello aunt :D

Me: Hello boy :)

Him: Why are you sitting alone here? Where is uncle?:D

Me: I don't know boy. They closed for the holidays. I don't know where he is

Him: Okay, where is Bruce?

Me: Swimming :)

Him: Let me go change and go join him :)

Me: Okay boy :)

Him: Thank you for bailing mom :)

Me: We are family :)

Him: :D

He walked away . I sipped my drink

Me:

The door bell rang. I stood up

Mary: I got it madam :)

Me: Okay Mary :)

She went to the door, she opened

Mary: Sheila :D

I smiled.

Sheila: Long time, how are you? :D

Mary: I'm good! Where have you been!?

Sheila: I got a job at the hotel :D

Her: Congratulations :D

Sheila: Thank you :)

Mary went to the kitchen

Sheila: Babe

Me: I didn't expect you, did you speak to Vincent ? :)

Her: Yes, apparently your sister in law went to his house and Slapped Candice. Vincent chased her out. I am sure she slapped her before she could say what she went there to do :)

Mary came with Sheila's drink

Sheila: Thanks babe :)

She smiled and went back to the kitchen . I looked upstairs

Me: I hate That woman! :(

Sheila: She won't win. My fiancé loves me! He deposited R100 000 into my account. That's why I came here. I wanted to pay you

Me: Wow! That's great! Oh my god that means you don't owe me nothing! :D

I put my glass down. I hugged her

Sheila: Thank you so much. I will go to the bank and deposit it right away :)

Me: I am happy for you :D

Her: Life is so good Viv I am scared :D

Me: Don't be scared baby . You deserve this! Everyone deserves a second chance :D

Her: Let me go :D

Me: Who brought you here?:D

Her: Metre taxi

Me: Moses will take you to town. Talk to him :D

Her: Alright thanks:D

Me: :)

She walked out. I saw Mary come to me

Mary: Madam :D

Her: Today is usually my last day, I thought I should remind you :)

Me: Of course. And you will get your bonus today :)

Her: Thank You madam :D

Me: I should call a private chef. I want to organise Christmas dinner. You need to spend time with your family :D

Her: Okay madam thank You

Me: :)

She walked away. I have to call a private chef. I just hope there won't be any drama in this one. My dinners turn into a disaster.

.

.

{QUEEN}

Me: Please don't leave :'(

Lu: I have to go fix my marriage! I have to go talk to Matilda before she thinks about doing anything stupid! I can't lose her Queen :(

Me: It looks like you already have. The way she walked out of here :'(

He didn't say anything. He was cleaning my nose. My sister had no messy on me. She left me bleeding

Me: So my son knows you are his real father!

Lu: Our son! :(

Me: Lu I don't want you to father my son! He has a father! My husband! :(

Lu: You keep calling her your husband :D

Me: Vincent is my husband! What are you talking about?

Lu: That's not what the statement his team released say :)

I stood up

Me: What are you talking about?

Him: Why don't you read this?:)

I snatched his phone . I looked at it

Me: What are you talking about.... :(

What the hell is this?

Me: No! No! This son of a bitch is lying! We didn't get divorced. I refused to divorce him :(

Lu: Why would Vincent lie? He says you signed the papers in prison! Read! keep reading!

Me: No! I didn't sign a thing Lu! He is lying

Lu: Wow! I don't know what to say then :D

Me: I didn't sign divorce papers, I swear God is my witness

Lu:

Me: I didn't

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 64  
. .

{LIFA}

I am at the hotel again with Ted. I am falling in love every second with him. I am scared though. What if he does the very same thing Logan did. He is so perfect. Everything about him is perfect . He is just too good to be true but I am willing to try him. I want to see if he is really the person he says he is.

Me: We should stop meeting here, this is my auntie's Suite :)

Him: Yeah, we should book ourselves a hotel room or go to my house :D

Me: Good idea :)

My phone rang. I looked at caller Id . It's Logan. I threw my phone on the couch

Ted: Who is it?

Me: Logan :(

Him: Answer it

Me: I don't want to talk to him :(

Him: You say you are not dating right?:(

Me: We broke up the day before I met you :(

Him: Then you don't have to avoid him

I took my phone. I answered . I put it on speaker

Me: Logan?

Logan: You left me for that loser! Ted is using you to get to me!

Ted: :(

Me: Don't insult my boyfriend , you are the loser here!

Ted: :)

Logan: He is using you open your eyes Lifa!

Me: What do you call what you did to me?

Him: I love you! He doesn't love you believe me

Ted: Logan can we meet?:{(

Me:

Logan: You think I am scared of you?I can say this in your face boy!

Ted: I don't want to fight, I want you to tell Lifa why you think I am using him in person not like this

Logan: Let meet at the beach now!

Ted: We are on our way :(

Logan hung up

Me: Please don't fight

Ted: We will talk, you will be there too :)

Me:

Ted: Let's go :)

Me:

I hope they are not going to fight for me..i don't want drama. I took the Keys and my phone. We went out, I locked. Off we went to the elevator.

.

.

{CALEB}

Monica: That didn't take forever :D

I took off my jacket. I sat on the couch. I changed the channel

Monica: Excuse me! I am watching that! :(



Me: I am sorry friend, I hate food channels :)

Monica: So, first lady? She was confronting you for screwing her man?:D

Me: You are not funny! :(

Monica: I am sorry :D

Me: Get me glass of Wine, I will tell you :)

She ran to the kitchen to get a glass. This girl loves gossip. In no time I saw her coming with a glass of wine half full

Me: Thank You Best friend :D

She sat down . I sipped on my drink

Me: They wanted to talk about Morgan :)

Monica: Morgan, the blonde lady, who is organising the event?

Me: Yes Her :)

Monica: Why though? Why the sudden interest in her?:(

I looked at Monica

Me: You know, I want to know the same thing..... ?

Monica: You remember the meeting they had on our last day at work?

Me: Yes, what about it?

Monica: Tell me what happened. I left early, I went to the bank . Where was the meeting? :)

I stood up

Me: It was at Mayor's office. Everyone left, Morgan remained behind with Mayor....

Monica: Are you saying Morgan is having an affair with mayor?

Me: I am not saying a thing but something is going on Nica.....

Monica: What did they ask, who was she with?

Me: She was with her best friend Sheila, speaking of her, did you see the news?:)

Monica: Sheila is the new big thing. I am glad she is replacing that witch Queen :(

Me: They asked about Morgan Duties on the day, they asked about what she does at the event and everything, I told them. I also asked why they wanted to know, first lady said she wants to hire her for her events but I don't buy that. I think she knows something about Morgan

Monica: And that has something to do with our Mayor :(

Me: I guess we will have to wait and see?:D

Monica: Politician wives are dangerous, all of them I don't know why girls risk their lives and date their husbands:( .

Me: Honey! I am here! I risked my life too

Monica: Forget him! :(

Me: Yeah..... let's see what happens to Morgan then I can decide :D

Monica: Caleb! :(

I gulped my drink

Me: :)

She got a message alert. She looked at it

Monica: :)

Me: And now ?:)

Monica: I am going on a date tonight

Me: Nice :)

.

.

{MAGO}

I called Vivian. I asked her to come to my store. I miss her. She said she was at her house. But she promised to be here in few minutes.

Assistant: Mrs Grewe isn't that Sheila, the lady Who is engaged to Mr Johnson?:D

I looked outside.

Me: It's her! Sheila!!!! :)

She looked behind. She smiled then came to my store

Me: Hi :D

Sheila: Mrs Grewe :D

Me: I just called Viv. I wanted to talk to her about you :D

" And I am here! "

Me: Great! Dear get us champagne and glasses :D

I looked at them

Me: Ladies, let's go sit :D

We went to sit on the couch

Me: Vivian you are scarce :)

Her: It's work baby, business is keeping me busy

Me: I am proud of you :D

Her: Thanks

Me: I saw in the news :)

I looked at Sheila

Sheila: :D

Me: Congratulations dear :)

Sheila: Thank you :)

Me: I was thinking about engagement party :D

Vivian: Great idea! That will also be an opportunity for her to meet other ladies :D

Me: But you must be careful Sheila, they are team Queen

Vivian: Oh say that again! :D

Me: So Sheila what do you say?:D

Sheila: I like the idea! But I will have to speak to my fiancé first. A party will need a lot of money

Me: Viv tell her :D

Vivian: The government will pay for that but you are right, you need to speak to Johnson first :D

My assistant came with our glasses and Champagne

Me: Thank you :D

Vivian: The party will be after Christmas. We have to go to the event :)

Me: What? We don't attend those :D

Vivian: Check the line up and tell me you don't want to go watch live

Me: I don't know Viv :)

Her: Please! We gonna stay in the vip section just watch the performances then go home :D

Me: Okay, it's festive why not! :)

Vivian: Do you think you can make two dresses in two days? :)

Me: I don't think so but you can look around the shop you might find something :D

Sheila: I have seen a lot of dresses I like already :D

Me: Great! Let's look around :)

We stood up and looked for their dresses. I do need to go out. This is gonna be fun .

.

.

{MR MAYOR}

I am in my study. It is hard to sit with my wife knowing that she knows I am cheating on her. It's hard to even look at her. And she doesn't seem bothered at all. She looks happy. That makes me uncomfortable. That's why I went to speak to Morgan this morning. She says I am being paranoid. Why shouldn't I be? What kind of a wife who just smiles when her husband cheats? I sleep with men. She is cool with it. I sleep with women she gets jealous. Now it's Morgan she doesn't ask a lot about her. She is not shouting at me. She acts like everything is okay. What should I do? Should I trust her and believe that my wife is giving me a pass like she always does? I think she is up to something. My wife is very honest with me. She does the worst and come home, look me in the eye and tell me. That's what I love about her even though I don't agree to

some of the things she does. Things like Getting my sister arrested, calling my mom a bitch but I can't blame her about that one, Mom provokes my wife a lot. My phone rang. I looked at it. It's Morgan. I stood up. I went to the door. I closed it then answered

Me: Hey :)

Morgan: Hey baby, are you still good?

Me: I'm good what's up?:)

Her: I was thinking?

Me: Mmhmm :)

Her: You and your wife don't usually come to the events. Why don't you come. I am sure she won't be interested to come. We will stay in the car no one will see you are there. I will go out to talk then go back to the car

Me: I will think about it :)

Her: Please babe

Me: Let me go talk to my wife :)

Her: Great!

I hung up. I went out

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I saw my husband coming to me. He has been avoiding me lately.

Him: Hey baby :D

Me: hi :)

He sat next to me. He put his arm around my shoulder

Him: I was thinking ..... :D

I looked at him

Me: Yes?:)

Him: I want to be part of that event. I want to go there. You can have a girls night out with Sheila at the hotel :D

Me: The event is a day before the Christmas right?:D

Him: Yes my wife :D

Me: I am so gonna be there! :D

Him: What? It's not your thing! You never showed any interest on that :(

Me: Baby are you kidding me? Did you see the line up? Watershed, Blackbyrd, Karen Zoid all those artists are my favourite! I won't miss it for the world! :D

I kissed him

Me: I called the designer. He is making an outfit for you baby and Mago is making a dress for me! It's gonna be amazing hihhi :D

Him: :(

Me: Just Imagine it baby! The power couple of Globe city! First couple! Holding hands with the crowd clapping and Shunting "VivRich!" hihhi :D

Him: :(

I walked away leaving him amazed

Me:

He is dating the event bitch now all of the sudden he shows interest in that show? I want him to witness his bitch die

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 65  
. .

{CANDICE}

I want to speak to dad about Ted. He wants to know the man who slept with his ex wife I am sure. He is not ready for this I must say .

Dad: Sheila says hi :)

Me: I miss her. I will visit her tonight :D

Dad: I don't like you driving at night

Me: Okay I will go there tomorrow dad :D

Him: So what did you want to talk about?

Me: Ted's father :)

Dad: Your mother didn't want to tell you. I don't know him

Me: We know who it is

Him: Who is he?

I sat down.

Me: Aunt Matilda and I went to see mom

Him: She told you?

Me: You know mom, she'd never say anything :(

Him: what happened then?

Me: We walked into her having sex with a Doctor :(

Dad: What? So she is not crazy? :D

Me: You won't believe who is this doctor she was having sex with :(

Dad: Do I know him?:{(

Me: Very well, he is Ted's dad :)

Dad: Candice I hate guessing, tell me already :(

I sighed

Me: Aunt Tilda's husband

Dad: What?

Me: I am telling you :(

Dad: Is Matilda okay? Are you sure she won't go back to drugs!?

Me: She assured me that she's okay. I did ask that too, she said I shouldn't worry myself :)

Dad: I can't believe your mom! :(

Me: me too :(

His phone rang.

Him: It's Raj

Me: Answer :)

Dad: Naidoo :(

Naidoo: .....

Him: why would Queen wanna see you? I thought she was crazy?

Me:

Dad: Keep us updated, bye :(

He looked at me

Me: Maybe it's time we go tell the police that she is no longer crazy :(

Dad: No, let's wait for Raj. We will decide then :(

Me: Okay dad

.



{RICHARD}

What the hell is wrong with these women? Going to the event? Why now? I was looking forward to going there with Morgan now my wife decided to ruin all that. I am on my way to talk to Morgan. I am afraid I am bringing her the bad news. I called Dean.

Dean: Hey Rich

Me: what is it that hear about our wives?

Dean: Ha ha ha Are you talking about the event?

Me: Yes man

Him: I was surprised when my wife told me she is attending it with me

Me: They never showed any interest to that event. Why now?:(

Dean: I don't know man. I am going, we have to make them happy

Me: Yeah, later man :(

I hung up, I got out of my car, I went to the house, I knocked then waited for her to open the door

Morgan: Ain't you suppose to be at home looking at your annoying wife?:)

Me: We have a problem :(

Her: what is wrong baby?

Me: My wife is going to the event :(

Her: what?:(

Me: Yes along with her friends :(

Her: Give me your phone! :(

Me: what?

She snatched it out of my hand, she looked at it

Me: What are you doing?

Her: I am checking if she listens to our conversations :(

Me: That's not my wife style :D

Her: Then why the sudden interest?:(

Me: I don't know :(

Morgan: We need the Cape Town trip :(

Me: After the event yes :(

She kissed me

Her: I miss spending time with you :(

Me: I do too, let me go home :)

She hugged me tight. I hugged her for the longest time.

.

.

{JOSEPH}

I love my girl. I have to make her feel special once in a while and this evening is one of those days. We are at the restaurant.

Monica: So how is work?:)

Me: Good but it was my last day today :)

Her: Why baby?

I took her hand.

Me: Because I want to spend more time with my woman :)

She looked down blushing

Her: :)

Me: Your offices are closed. I want us to have fun. And Sheila is back now so I am not needed there :)

Her: Great :D

Me: So are you going to George?:)

Monica: No, I want to spend my Christmas here, I sent mom some money :D

Me: How about we go to Cape Town, spend few days there then come back before Christmas. I need to be with my family that day :)

Monica: I would love to go to Cape town with you :D

Me: Great! We are leaving around 12, don't worry about swimming costumes. We will buy them in Cape town :)

Monica: Okay baby, I can't wait :D

Waitress brought our food

Me: Thank you :D

Monica: Thank You :D

Me: I love you babe, I am really sorry about what happened between us and That little girl :)

Monica: I don't want to talk about that Gabrielle girl

I heard giggles coming from the front door. I looked up

Me:

Gabrielle and that Sandla boy, what the hell are they doing here? Gabby Looked at me she then kissed sandla

Me:

Monica looked at me

Me: Your food is getting cold baby :D

Monica faked a smile

Me: :)

I looked at Gabby

Me: :(

Then at my table

Me: :D

Monica: Baby, are you okay?

Me: I am great love :D

Her: Mmhmm..... ?

Me:

.  
.

{LOGAN}

Me: Must be nice walking around with my boyfriend? You must be so proud of yourself?

Lifa: Logan we broke up!

Me: No! You broke up with me! For what? For this? He is using you! :(

Ted: What? Why would I use a nice guy like this? I am not you Logan. I love Lifa. I will make him happy! You hurt him! :(

I looked at Lifa

Me: You talked to him about our relationship? :(

Lifa:

Ted: Dude of course he did, we love each other :D

I looked at Lifa

Me: Do you love him like you love me?

Lifa:

Ted: Lifa, don't answer that! :(

Me: Baby, he is using you! He said it when I took Diandré from him. He said he'd go after every guy I date and he is doing it! He is proving a point :(

Ted: Don't be stupid! I met Lifa on Badoo. I didn't know he was your ex! Stop with this nonsense!

Me: You knew!

Ted: You think you are important don't you? You think I have time to stalk you? :(

Me: Lifa! Come back to me, leave this loser!

Ted put his arms around Lifa's shoulders

Him: He doesn't want you dude, he wants me, you better accept it :(

Me: Baby tell him you want me!

Lifa:

Me: Choose Lifa, you want to be with me or with him? If you choose him I will respect your decision :(

Ted: Good idea, baby..... ?:(

He took his hands off him. He came to stand next to me

Ted: Who is it gonna be? Me or this Ugly Yellow white guy?:(

I looked at Lifa

Me: ..... ?

Lifa: :(

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 66

.

{GABRIELLE}

This is unexpected! I didn't expect to see Joseph here. He looks so great. I couldn't help but drool over him while I am with Sandra. Is this a coincidence? I mean I didn't know they were taking each other out. And by the look of things Joseph think I knew they were coming here. The look he gave me was intimidating. I am not sure if he is jealous because I came with someone else or angry that my presence is making his date awkward

Me: :p

Joseph:

Sandra: Ready to order baby? :D

Me: I need a drink first babe :D

Him: Okay, let me check what I am going to eat.....

He was going through the menu. I took out my phone. I texted Joseph

Me: \* you look great tonight \* :)

I looked at Sandra

Me: Did you order my drink baby?

He looked up

Him: I have been raising my hand for a waiter baby :)

He was raising his finger looking at the menu. I got a text from Joseph

Joseph: \* What are you doing with him!?!\*

I read Then looked at Joseph

Me: :p

Joseph: :(

I texted

Me: \* are you jealous?\* :)

Waiter came

Me: white wine for me please :D

Sandla started counting the things he wanted to eat. Joseph texted me

Joseph: \* Hell no! \*

I went through my half nude pics. He took a glass, he was about to drink. I sent the half nude with the caption " are you sure you don't want to spend the night with me tonight ?" I sent it then I saw him look at his phone, he choked on his drink

Me: :)

Sandla: It's a beautiful night baby :D

Me: It is Babe :D

Him: Let me go to the bathroom :)

Me: Okay baby :D

I looked at Joseph . I texted him

Me: \* I am going to Luvalo Luxury hotel. I will text you the room number. I will be waiting for you. Don't keep me waiting \* :)

Sandla came back

Me: Baby! Can you believe mom!?::(

Sandla: What did she do?

Me: She is still here and wants to see me now! :(

Sandla: Shame babe, it's okay you can go. After I am done eating I will go home, I am sure you will sleep at the hotel :)

Me: Yeah baby, I am sorry

I kissed him. I took my clutch bag. I walked away. I looked at Joseph

Me: ;)

Joseph:

.

.

{JOSEPH}

Me: Dammit! :(

Monica: Is everything okay baby?

Me: No! It's Sheila! I have been on my phone saying no, she wants me to go help. She says it's busy. I told her I am on a date :(

Monica: She was not gonna ask if she wasn't desperate baby, I am done eating. Take me home and go to work :)

Me: Are you sure my love?:)

Her: Yes :D

Me: I regret agreeing to this. Now they think I am their permanent employee :(

Monica: Hihiji, it's family business baby :D

We walked out

Me: But still :(

.

.

{LIFA}

Are they for real right now!? Asking me to choose. Logan is full of himself . He think he is everything doesn't he? My life don't revolve around him. He can't tell me who I should or shouldn't date

Me:

Logan: Who is it gonna be?:(

My phone rang, I looked at caller Id . It's aunt . I answered

Me: Hello auntie

Her: Lifa dinner will be ready in 15 minutes where are you?

Me: I am on my way auntie

She hung up, I looked at Ted

Me: Please take Me home :(



Logan: We are going to the same house, come with me :(

Me: Ted?

Ted: Let's go baby :)

We went to his car. We got in . He started the engine

Me: You didn't have to do that :(

Ted: What?

Me: Asking me to choose

Him: He wanted that :(

Me: You know I love you :(

Ted: He doesn't know that and he will always be the problem because he doesn't know :(

Me: I love you. I choose you

Ted: I wish you said it in front him :(

Me: i was about to say it. Aunt called. I am late for dinner :(

We arrived at my place

Me: Thank You :)

Him: :)

I kissed him. He kissed me

Me: See you :)

Him: See you :)

.

.

{SHEILA}

Me: Oh that was good baby :p

Him: I missed you :)

I was laying on my back trying to catch my breath. He climbed me again. He kissed me. I kissed him. He went down on me his phone got a message alert. He stopped. He took his phone

Vince:

Me: What is it baby?

He Put his phone away, he looked at me

Him: It's nothing my love, let's sleep :)

He tried to cuddle. I pushed him away

Me: We are going to be married soon. We can't keep things from each other Vincent :(

Him: Okay, it's Beaula. She came up with crazy....

He sat up straight

Him: Can you believe her? She says you were a porn star. That's sick! She knows I would never be with a woman who did such disgusting things :(

I looked away, oh my god. Thank You Vivian this man was never gonna accept me

Me: I know Beaula hates me but this? :(

Him: I know baby, you not that kinda woman. You would never lie to me if you did such disgusting thing :(

I looked at him

Me: Of course my love. You are a respected man. I would never do that to your reputation :D :(

Him: I love you :)

Me: I love you more :D :(

We cuddled again

Me: :(

.

.

{VIVIAN}

The door opened Lifa walked in . We have dinner together in this house. I don't know why he comes home late

Lifa: Sorry, I was with Joseph at the hotel :D

Me: Oh really okay boy , please come, we are about to eat. Your uncle is not here I don't know where he went

Lifa: Maybe he is on his way :D

The door opened

Me: Logan, have you seen your uncle?:{(

Him: He just drove in aunt :)

Me: Go to the dinning room dinner is ready :)

Him: Thank you aunt :)

I went to sit down. The door opened. We were starting without him. He came to the dinning room

Richard: Evening Family :D

Everyone: Evening :D

Me: :(

He came to sit next to me, he kissed my cheek. Damn it's like he showered in her perfume. The smell of it was very bad. I felt like throwing up, I got dizzy It was coming up fast. I hold my mouth

Me:

I ran to the bathroom

Richard: Baby, are you okay ?

I got to the bathroom, i threw up the second I got in. He came to me. He pulled my hair. I threw up for about 3 minutes. I was still feeling dizzy. I finally stopped

Me: :(

Richard: Baby, are you okay? Should I take you to the doctor ?

I rinsed my mouth. I stood up

Me: I am fine, I just don't like the smell of Morgan's perfume in your shirt :(

Richard:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 67

.

.

{GABRIELLE}

I booked a hotel room. First thing I did when I got it was taking a quick shower. I was in my underwear pacing up and down. I hope I didn't waste my money for nothing. If he doesn't come I will be devastated. I heard a knock

Me: :)

I stood up, I went to the door, I was still in my underwear. I opened the door

Me: :D

Joseph:

Me: You like?:D

I turned around then walked away giggling shaking my ass, I heard the door closes. I turned around.

Joseph: What were you doing with him?

Me: He is my boyfriend, we got back together. You have Monica right?

Him: Then why you invited me here?:{(

Me: You should've said no, why you came?:{(

Him:

Me: :p

He came to me, he pushed me, I fell on my bed. He started kissing me hungrily and squeezing my boobs. I stopped him

Him: what?:{(

I jumped out of bed

Me: Let me get condoms;)

He laid on his back

Me: :p

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Richard: Bab....

Me: Are you gonna say sorry?

He looked down

Him: No :(

I wiped my tears, I walked pass him

Me: Good, Because we don't use that in this house anymore! Whatever we do we do it on purpose to hurt each other

I walked out of the bathroom, he followed me

Him: That's not true :(

I went to the stairs. He followed me. I got to my room. I opened the door to the balcony I went there, I sat down. The fresh air was doing me good because I was still hot and still had that feeling of sickness and disgust. I wanted to vomit more. So this cold air was cooling all that off . I was sitting on the chair looking up

Richard: How are you feeling?

Me: What do you think? You followed me wearing that shirt with a smell of your bitch cheap perfume.... do you really want to know how I feel?

Him: ..... :(

Me: If you take another step closer I will throw up in your face

Richard: I am s.....

Me:

I gave him death stare

Him: I forgot

I looked on thin air

Me: Take off that shirt and burn it :(

Richard: What?

Me: You heard me :(

Him: Baby this shirt is expensive. You bought it in Paris for me :D

Me: What difference did that make? You're still a cheating bastard!

I took off my high heel. I threw it at him , he ran in

Me:

.

.

{LOGAN}

I just opened my eyes, I looked at the time, it's 23:15. I stood up. I went to the bathroom. I brushed my tooth. I went back to my room. I love Lifa. I can't lose him. I know I cheated on him

but I am willing to change. I want him to believe me when I say I've changed.

I went out of my room. I headed to his. The lights were off. I opened the door. I went in. I closed it. I made sure I don't wake him up. I got in bed, I went under covers. He jumped up.

Me: Ssshhhh it's me baby :)

He was breathing heavily scared

Me: Hey its me Logan

Him: What do you want?

Me: I want us to talk

Him: Get out, I don't want to talk to you :(

Me: I love you okay!

Him: I don't want yo....

I kissed him, he tried to push me. He was talking between the kisses asking me to stop. I was on top of him. I have to do something that will make him stop fighting this. I felt his D was hard even though he was fighting me. I went down on him. I sucked his Dick

Lifa: Yoh

I don't do this. I prefer this done to me but in this situation I had to do it. I could see he was enjoying it. I sucked his Dick. I went down on his balls, sucked them. He was moaning. His voice was so sexy that I felt myself getting excited. I felt his hands pushing my head. He was vibrating his whole body

Him: Yoh I am about to die yo..... ahh ahh ahhhh...

He was out of his breath, that's what happens when you cum for the first time. I cleaned him up with my tongue. I swallowed his cum. I laid next to him

Me: :)

Him: What was that?

He was shy

Me: Was it your first time?

Him: I have never felt something like that before..... I am drowsy

I cuddled him. I kissed his forehead.

Me: :)

I heard him snoring . I slowly stood up. I switch on the lights. I took my phone. I laid in bed again

Me: :)

I took selfies . I sent them to Ted with a caption

" He is with me in bed, where are you loser?"

Me: :)

.

.

{TED}

I was woken up by my phone ringing. It was a private number. I answered the person hung up, A whatsapp text from Logan came in. I opened it

Me:

Pictures of him and Lifa in bed sleeping

Me: The Fuck

I sat up straight. I called lifa. His phone rang. He answered

Voice: You are disturbing us!

Me: Logan give Lifa the phone! :(

Him: You will always be a loser! I told you boy

Me: Fuck You!

I hung up, how can Lifa do this to me?I never hurt him. That bastard keeps hurting him but he falls for his tricks again. I wanted to love him clearly he doesn't want to be loved. He wants to be hurt. He enjoys pain more than happiness. I have never met someone so stupid in my life!

.

.



{CANDICE}

Me: Dad

Dad: Candy?

Me: It's Friday morning now, Raj is suppose to be here telling us why mom called him :(

Dad: Baby let's just wait, it's still early :)

Me: I think we should go to the police and tell them mom is not crazy! I don't know why we have to wait for him! Whatever mother says, shouldn't stop us from getting her back where she belongs! :(

Dad: I know, I called Raj, he said he was on his way to the home :)

Me: Mom is up to something daddy trust me :(

Him: I know baby

Me: That woman is sick! She knows I am her enemy number one. She will harm me

I broke down, he helped me sit down

Dad: Hey what's going on? Calm down :(

Me:

Dad: Breath in and out

Me:

I did

Dad: Tell me what happened when you went to see her with Matilda

Me: When we found them having sex auntie was angry, she beat her husband. I beat up mom.

Dad that woman will come for me

Dad: Let's wait for Raj then we will go to the police :(

Me: Okay :(

.

.

{QUEEN}

Me: Thank You for coming Naidoo :(

Him: What do you want to talk about Ms Lewis?:)

The nerve! I stood up. I looked at him

Me: What did you just call me!?

Him: I called you Ms Lewis :)

Me: Raj Naidoo what is this?

I gave him my cell with the statement

Him: Your ex husband statement to press :)

Me: Why did you fake my signature?

Him: what?:(

Me: You call him my ex yet I don't remember divorcing him and you boy!..

Him:

I went to the door, I locked

Me: You..... You know exactly what happened and you gonna tell me

Him: Sit down and calm down. There's nothing illegal I did :(

I sat down

Him: I went to the station with divorce papers, I was instructed by your husband. When I got there, I waited for you.

Me: :(

Him: You came out with the warden. You were acting weird. You were looking drained, pulling your hair, I told you what brought me there, you didn't waste time you took a pen and signed I was really shocked. Even your husband...I mean your ex husband was trying his luck he didn't think you'd sign :(

I stood up , I was pacing up and down

Me: Oh my god, it was when I was crazy .... the pill was working

Him: The pill? So you are not crazy anymore?:D

I turned around fast

Me: Do you think I would be here if I wasn't?:(

Him: Sorry

Me: I divorced my husband in a way I don't understand now you ask me if I am not crazy anymore?

Him: I am so so....

Me: Do you think I would be divorced right now if I was in a good state of mind?

Him: No Ms Lewis

Me: Don't call me that!!!!

Him:

I went to the door, I opened

Me: Please Leave :(

Him: again I am sorry :(

Me:

He walked out. I closed the door, I ran to my cell. I called Gladys. Her phone rang. She answered

Gladys: Gladys hello?

Me: Gladys, it's Queen , I need more pills! :(

Gladys: What?

Me: My life depends on this Gladys, now are you gonna watch Me crash and burn or you will be a good friend and help me?

Gladys: I will bring them midday

Me: Thank You old friend :) :(

I hung up

Me: I have to be crazy again :(

.  
TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.  
SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 68

.  
.  
{MR MAYOR}

My wife slept really upset last night. I am worried about her. The way she was vomiting. If I didn't see her vomit with my naked eye I would say she was trying to be nasty about Morgan but no, she was seriously vomiting. I guess I will have to make sure I don't hug Morgan with my clothes on or I will be in more trouble. I had breakfast in the kitchen. My wife is still sleeping.

Me: Mary, I thought yesterday was your last day :)

Her: Madam was not okay at dinner last night. I thought I should come and help :D

Me: Thank You :)

Mary: Mr Esband, is Madam okay?:(

I drank my juice

Me: I don't know, she doesn't sleep this long. Give me her breakfast I will take it to the bedroom :)

She gave me the tray. I went to the stairs. Off to my room. I opened the door

Me: Wake up sleepy head :)

She didn't respond

Me: Baby :)

She moved, she turned around and sat up straight

Her: What time is it?:(

Me: 8:16 am, are you okay?

Her: Yes, what's that smell?:(

I took the tray

Me: Oh beacon and eg....

what happened at dinner happened again. She covered her mouth. She jumped out of the bed. She ran to the bathroom. I put down the tray down. I ran after her

Me: This is it! I am taking you to the doctor baby :(

I took a towel, I went to her . She was kneeling down throwing up in a toilet. She vomited and finished. She stood up, Cleaned herself. She took the towel .

Me: Take a shower I am taking you to the doctor

Vivian: Take your breakfast, open the windows and leave! I am not going to the doctor! :(

Me: Baby! You are sick :(

Vivian: Don't act like you care about me Richard :(

Me: I love you dammit! You are my wife :(

Vivian: Oh spare me!

Me: ☹

Vivian: You leave me here loving you and go out there cheat on me and you gonna stand there and tell me about love?

Me: Babe i... ☹

Vivian: Out!!!

She yelled

Me: ☹

I Did the walked of shame leaving her in the bathroom. I opened the windows for fresh air. I took the tray. I went downstairs.

Mary: and?

Me: My wife is sick. She didn't touch the food :(

Her: Mr Esband take her to the doctor

Me: She doesn't want to go :(

Her: Call the doctor, bring the doctor to madam :(

Me: You know, You are right :)

I took out my phone, it rang. I looked at caller Id . It's Morgan , I ignored it

Me: Not now! :(

I looked at Mary

Me: :D

Her: :)

.

.

{MR JOHNSON}

I have to speak to Ted. They told me he knows that he is not my biological son. I haven't seen him ever since. I am not sure if he is avoiding me or he is always out. I knocked . He opened

Him: Dad

Me: Hey boy, you still sleeping are you okay?::(

Him: Yes dad

I put my hand on his forehead

Him: I don't have fever dad :D

Me: I had to check :)

He sat down. I sat next to him

Me: :)

Him:

His phone rang , he took it

Him: Nxa! :(

He hung up

Me: Are you okay?Who is that?

Him: I am okay dad, you wanted to talk ?:)

Me: Yeah, they told me about what you heard.

Him: Dad I don't want to talk about Lu :(

He stood up, he looked pissed off

Me: Okay boy, I respect your wishes. I just wanted to let you know that nothing changes. I am your dad. I love you . Come to me if you need anything okay?:)

He looked at me

Ted: Why him?I don't like him! I wish you were my dad! Not that guy :(

Me: You are my son. I am your dad boy

I hugged him

Ted: Thinking about him,... calling him dad makes me sick :(

Me: I understand boy

The door opened. Ted broke the hug. It was Candice

Her: Sorry to interrupt....

Me: It's okay :)

Candice: Naidoo Is downstairs :)

Me: Okay

.

.

{CANDICE}

My brother looks upset. I have to know what's bothering him . Dad walked out. I looked at Ted

Me: Are you okay?

Him: I am fine ☺

Me: Ted, I am your sister, I love you. I have to know if something is bothering you :(

He looked at me

Him: Can you make Vincent my dad and make my real dad disappear into thin air?:'(

Me:

Him: I didn't think so, I hate my real dad Candy ☺

Me: I am sorry ☺

Him: :) :'(

Me: I will be right back :)

I ran out. I went downstairs.

Me: Sorry, I was talking to my brother :D

Dad: Raj just told me that your mom don't remember signing divorce papers :(

Me: :D

Naidoo: She said maybe it was when she was crazy, when I asked if she's not crazy anymore. She got angry and defensive :)

Me: Dad, we must go to the police :(

Dad: You are right. Now that she knows I am engaged, she will do everything she can to destroy me :(

Me: Let's go then :(

.

.

{LIFA}



I didn't cheat. I woke up into this guy all over me kissing me. He sucked my D\* but that doesn't change anything about us. I don't want him. I want Ted and he must respect that. Speaking of Ted, I have been trying to get hold of him. He is not taking my calls. The messages on whatsapp are not going through. I think he blocked me

Me: ..... ?

I saw the front door open. I turned around. It's Gabby

Me: You are scarce :(

Her: Hey! :D

Me: I promised Uncle Mandla to keep an eye on you. I hope you are not doing things that will embarrass you and your family :(

Gabby: Relax! I am a good girl. Where is my boo?:D

Me: at work :(

Her: Are you okay ?

Me: Yes :D

I faked a smile then looked away

Her: Okay! Let me go to my room....

me: :)

She walked away. I looked at my phone, I called again

Me: Dammit!

" Let me guess, that bastard dumped you already?" that's Logan. I turned around

Logan: Last night was great babe :p

Me: :(

Him: Give us a chance, leave that loser :D

I went closer to him

Me: You didn't tell Ted about what happened right ?:(

Logan: Me? Never! He is probably gone back to being a jerk . I told you he was using you :D

I looked away

Me: :(

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I need to talk to someone. Sheila is busy with her problems, I don't want to bother her with my problems. She texted me about the text Beaula sent Vincent so I don't want to go there and add more problems in her head besides she has to work. It's busy at the hotel at this time. So I decided to call Mago. She says she is at work so I am going there now.

Me: Thank You Moses :)

He opened the door for me. I went out. I took my handbag. I called Joseph. I forgot to thank him

Me: Bye Moses, I will call you :)

Him: Okay first lady :)

I walked away

Joseph: First lady

Me: How are you?:)

Him: I am great and you?

Me: Good, I just wanted to thank you boy

Him: No worries first lady

Me: Thank you, later! :)

Him: Take care

I hung up. I went to Mago's shop. I went in

Me: Hello, is Mago in?:D

Assistant: Yes first lady, she's in her office :D

I catwalked to the office. I knocked then went in

Me: Hey :D

Mago: Hey! Welcome :D

We hugged,

Mago: Please sit :D

Me: Thank You :)

I sat down

Mago: You sounded sad on the phone is everything okay?

Me: :D :(

I tried to be strong but I couldn't. I broke down

Me:

She came to my side running. She hugged me

Mago: Vivian what is going on? I have never see you like this before

Me: My husband is having an affair

Her: No!

Me: Yes and this bitch has my husband where she wants him

Her: What do you mean?

Me: He meets her everyday, she calls him all the time even at night

Her: The nerve! Who is she?:(

Me: The Events organiser :(

She looked down, did she know about this? Anyway I ignored that

Mago: That Morgan girl?:(

Me: Yes her! :(

Mago: How do you know they are dating ?

Me: I answered his phone. She called him baby

Mago: What do you want us to do?

Me: :(

Mago: Vivian I am a good person but when it comes to my husband I can jump rivers and do things I don't stand for! I know how you feel!

Me: When you say you can do anything. You mean even killing?:'(

Mago: Vivian you won't let a woman destroy your family!

Me: I have a plan :(

Mago: What plan is that? :)

Me: Wait for the event

Her: :)

Me: Yesterday he came smelling her perfume. I threw up before I could have dinner

I looked at Mago

Me: I think I am pregnant again, he wants me to go to the doctor. I know What the doctor will say. I don't want to know if I am or not! I get so fragile when I am pregnant

Mago: Wow! If you are then that is great news :D

Me: There's nothing great about that! please bring whisky, I need to drink :(

Mago: No! You are not touching alcohol! :(

Me: Why not? I am not keeping this baby! He is going to die anyway

Mago: :(

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

EPISODE 69

{MAGO}

Me: How can you say that Vivian? This baby will bring you guys together :D

Her: Mago. I don't want to go through what I went through :(

Me: Babe, I saw how broken you were when you lost that baby, now you know better. Keep away from anything that is gonna stress you. Stay happy. I don't care. Avoid Mayor if he makes you angry. Morgan should be out of your mind right now :(

Vivian: How can I bring a child in this world? :(

Me: This child will be a blessing baby. Your son will be happy to have a sibling :D

Vivian: He doesn't know I lost that baby

Me: You didn't tell him?

Her: We forgot, a lot was going on. I was so shocked the other day when he brushed my belly then I remembered we didn't tell him

Me: :(

She took her handbag

Vivian: I will see you later :( :)

Me: Vivian promise me, you will take it easy

She looked at me, she didn't smile.

Vivian: I am not fit to be pregnant. I am not ready for the baby or the pregnancy. The timing is not right :(

She walked out and closed the door

Me: :(

.  
.  
{QUEEN}

I just got the pills. Gladys is a great friend. She didn't come herself. She sent someone. I had the pills and glass of water in my hand. The door opened, I gulped everything

Lu: What are you drinking! :(

Me: The pills that keep me insane? :(

Him: You need to stop! :(

Me: Why? Do you want people to know that I am not crazy ? :(

Him: No :(

Me: Tell me, how is Matilda ? :(

Him: Angry, she asked me to sleep in the guest room :(

Me: She will come around :)

I looked up

Him: Are you Okay?

I shook my head

Me: My head is spinning :(

Him: It's kicking in?

Me: the pill? :(

Him: Yes?

Me: Oh Yes . I am feeling it right now

The door opened officers came in. With Mr Naidoo

Me: What are these idiots doing here! ? :(

I could feel the pill is working. A part of me was sane, another part of me was losing it

Officer: Nice try! We know you are fak....

I threw a glass of water at him. He ducked it hit the wall

Me: Come on officers

Them:

I looked next to me, this idiot Lu was standing next to me. I slapped him with the back of my hand. He fell

Me: Go join them!

Nurses came running

Nurse1 : We have to sedate her

Officer: We demand another test :(

Me:

Nurse: We need more nurses! We must tie her up.

I was losing my mind now. There wasn't a part of me that was sane.

.

.

{CANDICE}

I waited in Raj car. He went in with the police. I saw him coming out. I hope they are taking her back to jail. He opened the door laughing

Me: And?:)

Him: Your mom was beating everyone. She is crazy! She even beat the poor doctor. They sedated her :D

Me: What? So because she was beating everyone they forget everything?:)

Raj: They were doing some tests when we left..

I looked out of the window

Me: :( :(

He touched my hand

Raj: Baby

Me: :(

Him: Look at me

I looked at him

Him: I think after our chat she knew I would tell you she was no longer crazy. And the person who gave her the pills the first time did it again :(

Me: That son of a bitch !

I opened the door.

Him: Where are you going?:(

Me: I will be right back! :(

He tried to stop me. I ignored him. I went in. I want to speak to this Doctor

Me: Hi Fezeka :(

Her: Hey :)

Me: Where is Chan?:(

Her: He just went to his office , the third door on your right :)

Me: He has a office great! :(

I went to the office. That man will tell me everything . I kicked the door, I walked in. He jumped up

Him: Candice :D

Me: I am not here to smile with you Lu! Come to this side!

He came . I grabbed his penis along with his balls. I twisted them hard

Me: I know you and mom are working together! Now I want you to tell me everything you know

Him: Okay! okay! Slow down

Me: Talk!!

Him: You mother took pills. After few days she came here. They stopped working. When you came here she was fine, she didn't want to see you

Me: Why are you buying mom these pills?



Him: It's not me!

Me: Who is it?

Him: Gladys!

Me: You said who?

Him: Gladys!

I let go of his balls

Me: That miss goody to shoes!

Him:

I walked to the door

Me: Oh.....

I turned around

Me: My little brother is so disgusted to know you are his father, so stay away Jackie Chan !

Him: :(

I slammed the door. I furiously went out

Fezeka: You found him?:D

Me: Yes thank you Fezeka :)

I walked out. I went to the car

Me: We can go :)

Him: How did it go?:)

Me: I had to grab his private part. He told me everything :(

Him: You did what? :D

He started the engine

Me: Gladys is the person who's been feeding my mom the pills :(

Him: Now that you know, what will you do?:)

Me: I will go see her when I am calm. I don't want to lose my cool :(

Him: Good. I don't want you to do things you will regret :)

Me: Don't worry I won't touch her. I respected that woman. Now I am so disappointed in her :(

.

.

{MR MAYOR}

Me: Thank You for coming doctor :)

Her: No problem mayor :)

Me: please come in :)

She came in

Me: Anything to drink?:)

Her: I would love water but after I have seen my patient :)

Me: Mary!

Her: Mr Esband :D

Me: Where is my wife?:)

Her: She left Mr Esband. I think she heard our conversation

Me: Dammit! I wonder why she doesn't want to see a doctor :(

Doctor: What's her illness?:)

Me: She vomits, yesterday it was the perfu.....i mean the cologne I was wearing :)

Her: :D

Me: I brought her breakfast in bed, the smell of eggs disgusted her. She ran to the bathroom and threw up :(

Her: Mr Esband, I think your wife might be pregnant :)

Me: Really?:D

Her: We can't be sure till will do the test but the way you explain it, I think she is pregnant :)

Me: I will make sure she comes to your office doctor :D

Her: Please do :)

I opened the door. She walked out. I closed the door.

Me: :)

Please God, I hope she is pregnant. My phone rang, I answered without checking caller Id

Me: Hello :(

Caller: Mr Mayor, it's Mago. Is Vivian home?

Me: No, I am looking for her :(

Mago: She left here 30 minutes ago, I don't like the state she was in. She thinks she is pregnant and she doesn't want to keep the baby please find her! and Mr mayor?

Me: Yes?

Mago: Don't confront her about anything. She will know I told you. Just make sure you are with her all the time!

Me: I will do that, thank you Mrs Grewe!

I hung up. I ran to my keys

Mary: Is everything okay Mr Esband ?

Me: I don't know! I will be right back!

Vivian can't abort my baby. I have to find her

.

.

{LOGAN}

I saw Lifa speaking on the phone. I went closer. I listened

Lifa: Hello Joseph, it's Lifa, where is Ted?

Me:

Joseph: ...

Lifa: Can you send me your address I am coming there

Joseph:.....

Lifa: Okay thank you so much :D

He hung up, he turned around

Me: :D

Lifa: Why are you eavesdropping?:(

Me: No I wasn't, I wanted to talk to you. That boy don't want you, just forget him :(

Lifa: There has to be an explanation to why he blocked me. I want to get answers before i "forget him"

He walked away

Me: Eish..... what am I gonna do?....

He received an sms. He looked at his phone. He smiled then ran out

Me: This boy is gonna kill me when he finds out what I did

I ran upstairs . I packed all my clothes, I ran downstairs. I looked around. There is no one. I went to the door, I walked out.

Me: I have to go home

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 70

{CANDICE}

Gladys: This is a great surprise :D

Me: I am sure it is :(

I sat down before she could offer me a seat

Her: Okay.... what is going on ?

Me: You tell me what is going on mom's best friend? :(

Gladys: Candice, I thought you were a respectful child. I don't like the way you speak to me :(

Me: I lost respect when I realised that women I looked up to my whole life are living a lie. They are fraud! :(

She stood up

Her: Are you insulting me? :(

Me: No I am stating facts! :(

Her: Please leave before I call security

Me: Please call them :D

I folded my arms on my chest

Her: What happened to you Candice?

Me: Call the security :)

She looked at me then took her telephone

Her:

Me: I can't wait for them to get here, I can see them dragging me out while I am shouting " Let go of me! This woman committed a crime, she Helped a criminal woman to get pills so that she can be crazy and be taken mental institution "

She put her phone down.

Her: :(

Me: Come on! It's gonna be fun do it Gladys:D

Her: :(

Me: I am sure everyone wants to know the woman you are! The real you!

Gladys: Candice what do you want?::( :(

Me: :)

I stood up . I put both my hands on her desk

Me: I want you to go to the police and report yourself

Her: I can't, I will be arrested please

Me: You should have thought about that before breaking the law two times! Pack your things. Let's go! I want you to join your friend in jail :(

Her: Please! Think of my family, what will it do to them

Me: Do you think of the families you risking their lives by taking Queen out of jail? :(

Her: She is your mother!

Me: A mother? Are we talking about the same woman who asked his cousin brother to shoot me?::(

Her:

Me: The same woman who hit me with a bowl that left me unconscious?::(

Her: No

Me: The same woman who hired men to rough up my brother because he refused to buy him the same pills you decided to buy her ?:(

Her: She played me

Me: And You betrayed the Johnson family! :(

Her: I know Candice, I am sorry

Me: Tell me, you knew all along?::(

Her: About what?

Me: That we are not My dad's biological children?:(

Her: What?

Me: Come on! Let's get you arrested! :(

Her: Please Candice

Me: From now on you will stop trusting too much! Come on let's go :(

I dragged her out of her desk. I pushed her to the door, she was crying with hiccups

Her: Let me first call my husband

Me: I am not like my mother, I am not evil. I will let this go. My mother has to go back to jail. You help her one more time. Kiss your career and your perfect family goodbye :(

Her: I will tell her to stay away the next time she calls, I promise

Me: Good :(

I opened the door

Me: Enjoy your day :(

Her: You too

.

.

{BEAULA}

I saw my son's car coming in. I stood up. I was looking at him smiling. I hope Logan is coming home for good. I Miss him. And I am lonely in this house. With everything that happened, I am very confused. I don't know If Queen is working with Sheila or she did all this without Sheila's knowledge. Why would she want Sheila to marry her ex not me? I know we've had lot of fights in the past but I didn't know she could do this to me. That woman has lot of connections I give her that. Anyway I heard a knock, I went to open.

Me: Baby :D

Logan: hi mom :)

Me: You are back for good?:D

Him: Yes mom :)

I hugged him so tight. I know he is disappointed in me for everything I did to his father. I didn't think he would come home so soon

Him: Okay mom :D

Me: I missed you :(

Him: I am home now :D

Me: Thank You :(

Him: for what?:)

Me: For coming home. This house is too big for me :(

Logan: I just wish my dad was here too :(

He walked away.

Me: Boy! I am going to town. I will be back :D

He didn't say a word. I took my handbag..i have to go to town. Buy little things then go see Queen. It's not a friendly visit. I want to buy those things just to make the workers think I care about her. I started the engine. I drove to town. I arrived there. I went out of my car. I locked it then went in.

" Beaula! " said a voice behind me. I turned around. The nerve. Gladys has some nerve to call my name

Me: :(

Her: How are you, long time :(

Me: So because your friend is at a home you want to be everyone's friend?:)

Her: I know you hate me for what I did to you. I am really sorry :(

Me: I will never forgive you and your friend. Speaking about her, you are wasting my time. I am going to see her. She forgot who I am. She needs a little reminder

Gladys: I just came back from there, they said she is worse they even sedated her. Visitors will be allowed to see her after 2 days :)

Me: Thank you, bye :(

I left her standing there. I guess I should go see Sheila since I can't go See Queen. I sent Johnson a text, I don't know why he is ignoring me . He should at least call me and ask for details. I was driving to the hotel. I arrived there. I went inside. Sheila saw me. The look on her face was not



friendly at all

Me: We need to talk :(

Her: About what?:(

Me: You deleted that text before he could see it Bitch!

Sheila: No, I was sleeping actually. He woke me up and showed it to me. We laughed about it. I remember what he said .... :D

Me: :(

Sheila: He said your desperation makes you crazy and he went on about how unattractive it is when a woman can't see a man is not interested . I think you need to accept the loss and move on! I am here to stay! The Sheincant Glow is blossoming darling :D

Me: This is not over! :(

Sheila: Bye bye desperate unattractive woman! Your ex words not mine hihhi :D

I walked away

Me: :(

.

.

{LIFA}

I just arrived at Ted's home. I saw Joseph coming down with a travel bag.

Him: You are here already ? :D

Me: Yes, going somewhere? :)

Him: Yes, vacation in Cape town with my girlfriend :D

Me: Wow nice :D

Him: Come, let me go show you Ted's room :)

We walked up

Joseph: It's that door.

He said pointing

Me: Thank you :)

I went to the door, I knocked , no answer. I opened the door. He was sleeping

Me: :)

I went to his bed. I shook him. He opened his eyes

Him: What the hell are you doing here?:{(

Me: I came to see my boyfriend :)

Him: Where was I when you slept with Logan?

I am going to kill that son of a bitch

Me: What are you talking about baby?:D

Him: Don't play dumb here! I know you spent a night together!

Me: I don't know what you talking about :(

He took his phone.

Him: Your boyfriend couldn't wait to show me. See?:{(

Me: That son of a bitch

Ted: Don't you dare act surprised! You know what you did. Now leave :(

Me: I slept alone last night. I don't know how he did this, check. I am sleeping here :'(

Him: I even called you, he answered :(

Me: Do you think I would be here if I let him answer my phone? Logan went to my room and did this while I was sleeping. I am abheavy sleeper please believe me I didn't do anything with that psychopath! :(

Him: :(

Me: Ted I chose you, I didn't choose Him because I love you now he is trying to break us up :'(

Him: He is going to mess us up in every chance he gets. What makes me angry is the fact that you guys live together. I don't know what you do when I am not around :(

Me: I will make sure I locked room from now on :(

Him: You promise?:)

Me: I promise :)

He pulled me, I fell on top of him. We kissed. I am going to break Logan's neck when I get home.

.

.

{SHEILA}

Vivian came here earlier. I thought she came to work but she asked for their suite keys. I walked her to the suite. She said she wanted some peace and quiet. I left her sleeping. I tried to ask what is eating her, she said she's okay. I know she is not but I don't want to pressure her. I want her to tell me when she is ready.

Joe: Is first lady in her office, I want to talk to her :)

Me: No, she is sleeping :)

Him: Oh, is she okay ?

Me: Yes she is great. She is just tired :D

Him: Okay

I saw Candice coming in. I went out of the counter

Me: Joe, I will be back :D

I went to Candice

Me: Hey girl :D

Her: Hey :)

Me: You don't look good, are you okay?

Candice: I have been under a lot of stress lately, I think I am tired

Me: Everyone is tired, what is going on! :D

Her: Who else is tired?:D

Me: Mrs Esband, she is sleeping up there as we speak :D

Candice: Shame, she will be fine. I am sure the business is keeping her busy, she deserves that rest :)

Me: Yeah, so what's giving on?:D

Her: my mother is sleeping with my aunt husband :(

Me: What! Where?At mental institution?:D

Her: Yes and she doesn't remember signing divorce papers :(

Me: Oh no! She must be angry to hear the about engagement news

Her: Don't worry, she is going back to jail soon :)

Me: I am scared of her :(

Candice: I know, me too. She has no friends outside so it's good that she is going back to jail :( .

Me: Yeah dear. I don't want any drama. I don't want to spend my whole life in fear of Queen :(

Her: You won't , she is going to jail and I am going to make sure of it! :(

Me: :)

I saw Mayor coming in. I stood up. He called me. I went to him

Me: Is Everything okay sir?

Him: Is Vivian here?:{(

Me: Yes, she is in your suite, she is probably sleeping :)

Him: Thank you :)

He ran to the elevator. " is he okay?" said a voice behind me. It's Candice

Me: Yes, he wants to see his wife :D

Candice: Okay, let me get going :)

Me: Thank you for stopping by :)

She kissed my cheek.

Her: You are welcome :D

She walked out

.

{VIVIAN}

Me: Bongeka we meet again? Hi sis :( :D

Bongeka: :)

Me: Why are you here? :D :(

Bongeka: :)

Me: Sis for once say something!!!

She smiled, she came closer to me. I was laying on my back. She put her hand on my belly, she brushed my stomach then Looked at me

Me: :D :(

Bongeka: Ng'yakuhalalisela sisi :)

I sat up straight

Me: Does that mean you forgive me? :D :(

Bongeka: I.....

" knock at the door " I jumped up. Hell who is that! Their timing is bad! My sister didn't tell me if she forgives me or not. I hold stomach

Me: So I am pregnant ? :(

They knocked again. I stood up. I went to the door. I opened . It's Richard

Me: :(

I left him at the door

Him: Baby you are sweating, you might be sick! :(

I sat down

Me: I am not sick, you disturbed my dream! :(

Him: I am sorry

Me: What do you want? :(

He sat next to me

Him: I called a doctor. He came but you were already gone. She thinks you might be pregnant :D

I looked at him

Me: And that makes you happy?::(

Him: baby, a baby is what we need right n...

Me: No!!! :(

"yelling "

Him:

Me: A baby is the last thing we need right now and you know it! I came here because I wanted to think..... :(

Him: Think about what?

I stood up. i looked away

Me: whether I should keep it or abort the baby :(

Him: How can you even think like that!?::(

I looked at him

Me: Don't you dare raise your voice at me !:(

Him: I am sorry

Me: We both know, if I don't abort this baby you will kill it

Him: :(

His phone rang , he looked at it

Him:

Me: Is it Morgan? Answer it :) :(

He smiled, he looked guilty

Him: No it's not her :)

I snatched the phone out of his hand.i looked at it

Me:

Him: Bab....

Me: Out!

Him: i.....

Me: Phuma!!!!

Him: Okay! okay !

He ran out, he closed the door

Me: Vivian calm down! She is dying in two days!

I stood up

Me: She will be out of our lives

I brushed my stomach

Me: Mummy won't let you die. She will stop stressing and focus on you baby

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 71

.  
.  
{MONICA}

Me: Baby this room is amazing :D

Joseph: You will stay here for four days with your bae :p

I kissed him

Me: Thank You baby :)

Him: You are welcome. We will go buy swimming outfits tomorrow. Tonight I want us to enjoy ourselves in doors :)

Me: Okay baby

He kissed me, my phone rang

Him: Let me go get us drunks while you answer that ;)

Me: Thanks babe :D

I stood up. I looked at caller ID. It is Caleb

Me: Hey friend :)

Caleb: Hey are you in Cape town already?

Me: Yes friend, we just got here, I was about to call you :D

Him: When are you coming back?

Me: 24th, we will spend Christmas there :)

Him: I am bored, I want to go home and spend Christmas with Marcus

Me: That's great friend, please go. I am sure he misses you :)

Him: You left your key, I will go leave it at Mayor's house. I don't trust my neighbours

Me: Okay babe, safe travels :)

Him: Bye :)

He hung up

Joseph: Was that Caleb ? :)



Me: Yes, he is going to George :)

Him: Oh okay, here is your drink :)

I took it

Me: Thank You baby :)

.

.

{VIVIAN}

After Richard left. I left too. I went to town. I bought a pregnancy test. I don't even know why I am doing this because my sister brushed my stomach. It's a sign I am pregnant. I just want to make everyone happy so that they can get off my back. What I am not going to do is go see a doctor. Hospitals remind me of my miscarriage. I don't want to see any doctor. Not yet. It's still early. I don't need them.

Mary: Madam, the doctor was here :D

Me: Richard knows I don't want to see any doctor :(

Her: He is worried madam :D

Me: Go to the bathroom, you will see something on the sink, bring it here :)

Her: What is that madam?:)

Me: Just go Mary, you will see it :)

She went to the bathroom. She came back after few seconds running and excited

Me: What is it Mary? :)

Her: Madam you are pregnant !:D

Me: Now you see why I don't want to see a doctor? I am not sick :)

Her: Congratulations madam :D

Me: Thank You :)

The door bell rang,

Me: Give it to me and go answer the door :)

She gave it to me, she went to the door. She opened it

Mary: Ms Beaula

Me: What is she doing here :(

I said that between my teeth, I took the test. I put it in my handbag

Me: :(

She came in smiling from ear to ear. I focused on TV

Her: It's a beautiful day Mary, please get me a glass of wine :D

Mary: Okay

She looked at me

Her: My sister in law hello :D

Me: hi :)

I focused on TV . I didn't look at her

Her: I came to apologise properly. I know you may think I didn't mean it when I said it at the station because of the incident that happened at the hotel. I am truly sorry and I want you to know that I am grateful for what you did for me. I am free because of you. I didn't deserve your kindness :D

I looked at her smiling

Me: We are family Akere?:D

Her: Akere?

Me: Don't mind that, all I am saying is That's what family is for, rescue each other, forgive each other even when some don't deserve forgiveness :)

Her: Hihhi family right ?:D

Me: Right :D

Mary came with her wine

Beaula: Thank You :D

She looked at me

Her: So how are things between you and Richard :D

Me: Hihhi the stunt you pulled with your mom didn't work at all instead it made our relationship strong! :D

She took out her phone, she did something in it

Beaula: I will die apologising for that, I mean you told me that in confidence :)

Me: What exactly?:D

Beaula: That you killed Queen's baby :D

Me: I did?I don't remember telling you that :D

Beaula: Come on, you told me you sent her something. I even said if my brother finds out. I will take a blame for it :D

Me: Hihhi! I think you had too much wine sister in law, there is a guest room you can sleep :D

Her: I only took two sips, you know I am not drunk! :(

Me: I thought we were cool why are you angry?:{(

Beaula: No! I am not

I stood up

Me: I just bought myself a new novel. I will go read it by the pool :)

I walked away. this bitch is up to something

Me:

.

.

{LIFA}

I am glad Ted and I fixed this. Now it's time I deal with this bastard. How could he?I am going to strangle that bastard first thing when I get to that house. Ted dropped me outside. I went to the door. I opened it. I went in. I found Lovebirds sitting on the couch watching TV. I can't believe Gabby is back together with this guy

Gabby: Hey dude, come here! :D

I went to them

Me: Gabby :)

Her: Where were you?:)

I looked around

Me: Was with my boyfriend, where is Logan?:(

Sandla:

what's up with him? I hope he won't go around searching for him. This time I won't be so nice. I will release the video.

Gabby: You guys are serious :D

Me: Very, where is Logan? :(

Gabby: He moved back to his house :D

Me: That bastard! He is such a coward! :(

Gabby: What did he do?

Me: He tried to break us up, he knew if I go to my boyfriend's house I will find out what he did :(

Her: What did he do?

Me: Nothing important :)

I walked away

Gabby: Lifa!

Me: Yes?

I turned around

Her: Sandla is very sorry for what he did Please forgive him :)

I looked at my phone, I pretended like I just received a text

Me: Wow :D

Gabby: What?

Me: This is so romantic! Monica and Joseph are going on a vacation :D

Gabby: What!!?

Sandla: :(

Gabby looked at Sandla

Gabby: I mean wow! That's romantic :D :(

I walked away

Me: :)

.

.

{NANDI}

Last night I had a dream. In this dream I was with Vivian and her late sister. She came between us. She joined our hands, I was pulling my hand refusing to join it. She was forcing me to join my hand with Vivian's hand I was fighting it. She looked at me then walked away disappointed in me. I still have that look she gave me playing in my head. I have to call Vivian. I took my phone. I dialled her number. It rang, she answered in 3rd ring

Vivian: Are you calling to laugh because your plan to ruin my marriage worked?

Me: Hi Vivian :)

Her: What do you want Nandipha?

Me: I am sorry for meeting with your husband behind your back

Her: No! Mission accomplished! You got what you wanted, I am sure you want an update, yes my husband slept with another woman after your meeting! They love each other! Call each other in front of me! Job well done Nandi! You deserve round of applause!

Me: No! That's not what I wanted, I was angry because of what I walked into :(

Vivian: Your husband will never stop cheating on you if you will believe everything he tells you. Why didn't you ask where he got the bruises?

Me: He said he was mugged :(

Vivian: And You believe him just like that?

Me: i..... :(

Vivian: Your husband was beat by my husband because he was running after me like a love sick

teenager!

Me: What?

Vivian: Thank you for ruining my life Nandi (tututu)

She hung up

Me: :(

Mandla came in

Him: Hey baby :D

Me: Why did you lie to me?:( :(

Him: About what baby?:D

Me: You getting Mugged in Globe City?:(

He looked down

Me: Tell me Mandla, Is Vivian after you or you are the one who is after her ?:(

Mandla: I am sorry baby

Me: Answer the question Mandla! :( :(

Mandla: Okay, please don't be mad

Me: :(

Mandla: Vivian don't want me, I want her :(

I walked away

Me: Wow

He came to me

Him: Baby, I am sorry. I am trying to forget he.....

I turned around fast

Me: That's not why I am angry !

Mandla:

I sat down

Me: You working on your feelings is the last of my worries right now!

Mandla: What do you mean baby?

I wiped my tears, they kept streaming down. I looked at him

Me: I ruined that woman's marriage Mandla!

Mandla:

Me: The things I said to her husband! I am not that person!

Mandla: I know...

Me: No! You don't! This is all your fault! You made me believe that woman was after you

Mandla: ☹

Me: Bongeka is turning in her grave

Mandla: Sorry :(

Me:

.

.

{MR MAYOR}

When I left the Hotel I went to Dean's house. He is the only person I can talk to right now. He is my friend. He won't judge me. I don't know what is wrong with us. Every time my wife conspires there is always something that will upset her and make us fight. I cannot lose another child. If she has another miscarriage. I don't think she will be able to have a child again. I don't know what to do right now. My life is a mess.

Dean: You didn't sound okay on the phone :)

He said that giving me a glass of Whisky. I took it then looked away

Me: Thanks man :(

Dean: Rich

Me: Dude, I am having an affair

Dean: What? Are you crazy!?

Me: I know man :(

Dean: Bro Dump that Jezebel before your wife finds out! :(

I sipped on my drink

Me: She knows

Dean: You say what!?

Me: My wife knows I am having an affair. She is angry with me dude :(

Dean: What are you going to do about it?

Me: I need your advice, that's why I am here

Dean: Dude I almost lost Mago because of a mistake I did years ago. I learnt my lesson. If you want my advice I will tell you two things. Dump that Skunk and go apologise to your wife :(

Me: Hey dude! Dont call her that!

Dean looked at me, he pushed my forehead, he looked me in the eye. He whistled

Him: You are in love with this girl ain't you?

I looked away

Him: Richard!

Me: I know it's crazy dude :(

Him: So what about your wife? You want a divorce?

I looked at him

Me: What? No! I love my wife! :(

Him: But you can't be with her alone?

I gulped my glass

Me: :(

Him: Dude, you say you don't want to divorce your wife because you love her, let's say she divorces you. Is the girl worth losing your marriage?

Me: Can I get a refill :(

He took my glass. He poured me a double



Me: There's something I didn't tell you.... :(

He gave me my glass

Him: What is that?

Me: Her first miscarriage was caused by me :(

Him: What did you do? You cheated? :(

I looked at him. I can't tell him what I did

Me: Well you can say that :( :(

Him: Bro you need to fix your marriage

Me: Dammit! This woman is so fertile!.... :(

Dean: What do you mean?

Me: She is pregnant again :(

He gulped his drink

Him: You might as well ask her to abort the baby because you are cheating again! :(

Me: She said the same thing :(

I gulped my drink . This is a mess . I don't know what to do.

Dean: Who is this girl! ? :(

Me: Huh

Dean: Who is this girl you are willing to sacrifice your child for ? :(

I sat down

Me: You know her..... :(

Him: Who is it!? :(

Me: Morgan :(

Dean: That bitch!

Me: I said stop calling her names!!

Dean: She is my girl too dammit !!

Me:

" what?! " said a female voice behind us. I stood up, we looked at the study door

Me:

Dean: Baby?

Mago:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 72

.

.

{LIFA}

Me: :)

Gabby ran after me. I knew she would run after me. She loves Joseph more than Sandla. She just asked me to forgive her bae, I knew if I talk about her other bae she will forget about Sandla and focus on Joseph

Gabby: Honey. Let me go talk to Lifa about that thing you asked me

I walked up. She was running after me. I got to my room

Gabby: What did you say about Joseph?:(

Me: I thought you came to talk about what you and your "honey " talked about :)

Gabby: Come on Dude! Talk to me! :(

Me: What do you wanna know?:)

Her: Where is Joseph? Where did he take that boring receptionist? :(

Me: Gabrielle, are you crying?:D

She dried her tears, she sat down

Her: What is it that he sees in her?:'(

Me: He loves her, Monica is beautiful, natural white girl. She's humble sweet soul, guys like that :)

Her: How do you know that? You are just 15 year...

Me: Soon to be 16! :(

Her: You not even into girls, you are gay how do you know what guys like?:'(

Me: Wow :(

I went to the door

Her: Okay! I am sorry, where did they go? :(

Me: They went to Cape town. You seem happy with Sandla why don't you focus on him!?:(

Gabby: Joseph was my first. He will always have a special place in my heart :'(

Me: I feel sorry for poor Sandla :(

Her: When did you become his number one fan?:(

Me: I don't like the dude, but I just don't condone cheating :(

I walked back to my bed. Gabby stood up looking at me like she can't believe what I said

Gabby: Such a hypocrite! :D

Me: Excuse me?:(

Gabby: I was on my way to the bathroom when you reach climax last night

Me:

Her: I know you took a Dick last night so stop acting like a saint :D

She started laughing going to the door

Her: " yhu Yoh! Logan Yoh yhu " remember that? :D

Me: We didn't have se....

She slammed the door behind her , she didn't even wait for me to explain. She doesn't know what happened, idiot! .

.

.

{BEAULA}

Me: Mary, I got to go :)

Mary: Should i call madam? :)

I smiled at her

Me: No dear, no need :)

I walked out. I went to my car

Me:

my phone rang, it's my mother. I unlocked my car, I got in. I answered then started the engine

Me: Mom :(

Mom: Is it done?

Me: That bitch is so wit! :(

Mom: What do you mean?

Me: We started talking and laughing. I made sure she loosens up a bit. I ask her why she denied what she did. I asked her nicely. She saw through me! She denied it! :(

Mom: Back to square one!

Me: I don't know, how do I ask my brother to talk to Brad :(

Mom: You said you were okay when they went to bail you, why don't you ask him?

Me: You are right mom :(

Mom: Good luck my daughter

Me: Thank You mama :(

Her: Love you

Me: I love you more :(

I hung up, I wiped my tears. I don't have nothing. This recording wont help me. She denied everything

.

.

{MR MAYOR}

What the fuck? Morgan is dating both of us? This girl has been messing with my marriage while she knows very well that she was using me? I don't want to be Dean right now. At least my wife knows that I am having an affair. When Mago found out about Candice, it was really messy they almost got divorced. Mago is no nonsense woman I don't think my friend will get away with this.

Me: I think I should leave you guys to talk

Mago: :(

I looked at Dean, I went closer to him

Me: I will get you

I walked out. I went to the front door. I headed to my car. I drove home. I hope my wife left the Hotel. I need to talk to her then later I will go to Morgan. She must tell me what is this game she is playing with us. I arrived in my house. I parked my car at driveway. I went in. I saw my wife sitting on the couch alone.

Me: hello baby :)

She took out something from her handbag, she didn't look at me. She gave it to me. I took it. It's a pregnancy test, And It's positive

Me: Wow baby it's positive! We are having a baby :D

Her: :)

Me: Thank You :D

I hugged her, I thought she was gonna push me. She hugged me tight.

Me: Thank You :)

I broke the hug . I sat next to her

Me: What are you doing here all alone?:)

Her: I want to keep busy, I was thinking of going to work and check on things. It's been a while :)

Great! I will be able to go see Morgan.

Me: That's great baby, they should know who is boss, is Joseph still there?:)

Her: No, he is no longer working there, Sheila is back now

Me: Yeah I saw her earlier :)

Her: Help me stand up :)

I stood up, I helped her

Her: I will go up and freshen up, do you need anything?

Me: No, Baby I need to go take some files from the office. I am not used to sitting around all day :D

Vivian: I can imagine. You will open on the 8th right?:)

Me: Yes my love :)

She kissed my lips

Her: See you later :)

Me: I love you :)

Her: I love you more :)

She went upstairs. I walked out. She was angry at me two hours ago. Now she is the sweetest woman. My wife is so unpredictable.

.

.

{MR GREWE}

Shit! Everything that has something to do with Morgan always turn out to be a mess. How am I gonna explain this to my wife?

Me: Baby I....

Mago: So you are still sleeping with that blonde stupid girl?

Me: No Baby, I stopped ever since yo...

Mago: For once in your life, can you stop with lies and tell me the truth?

Me: Please sit down

She was crying with hiccups. My wife cries a lot. Her jealousy makes her cry. I don't remember her cry because we had fights, it's always my cheating. She hates when I cheat on her. What am I saying? who doesn't hate that

Me: We were still seeing each other but we stopped meeting, that's the truth baby

She stood up, she looked away with her hands on her waist

Her: You know, Vivian told me about mayor cheating on her with that Blonde bitch, I didn't tell her about your affair with her because I thought it was in the past! I didn't know you are still in a relationship with her! What is wrong with you politicians? You think you can have everyone whenever you want them? What about us Your wives? Do you even care about our feelings?

Me: Of course we do! That's why we married you! :(

She wiped her tears

Her: I need to go back to work! At 16:00 go fetch the boys at the airport!

Me: They are coming back so soon?

Her: What do you think? It's Christmas Monday! Christmas is time for family to get together and celebrate so yes they are coming back Dean :(

Me:

She walked out. I kicked the thin air

Me: These boys will feel this tension! :(

.  
.  
{MORGAN}

I am in my house. I am just soaking myself in a bubble bath. I am preparing myself for Saturday. It's gonna Be a great event. The line up is insane. I have to look amazing. I cannot wait for it. I will look great, I always do. I will make sure Mayor's wife look nothing like me. She thinks she is the best dressed woman in this town. I will show her flames, she is not ready. My phone rang, I dried my hands. I took it. It's Dean

Me: Hello baby :)

Him: Where are you ?

Me: In my house, I am actually taking a bubble bath, wanna join me?:p

Dean: I will be right there in 15 minutes

Me: Great hihhi :D

He hung up. I stood up. I went out of the bath. He must found me in a sexy number. My phone rang again. It's mayor I answered

Me: Hey bae? :D

Mayor: I am on my way

Me: No bab..... Richard?Hello?

I looked at my phone then put it next to my ear

Me: Bae?

Mayor:..... (tu tu tu )

I looked at my phone again. He hung up

Me: No! This is a disaster

Dean's car drove in

Me: Oh My God, what am I gonna do?  
.



TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 74

.

.

{GABRIELLE}

Lifa is such a hypocrite! He cheats on his new guy with Logan now he comes here and act like he is God? I am so going to Cape town. I am going to ruin their romantic getaway. I am going to take my boyfriend and go with him. I went downstairs. I found Sandla speaking on the phone. He was just about to hung up

Sandla: Okay I will be there, how long it takes for me to get there?:)

Caller:.....

Sandla: Okay, just send the car. I will be in Cape town in 30 minutes :)

Me: :)

Did he just say Cape town? Perfect timing. He hung up.

Him: Baby :D

Me: Baby :)

Him: I need to go take an over night outfit. I am going to Cape town. I have a Shoot at 15:30 :)

Me: Great! Let's go what are you waiting for?:D

Sandla: Baby, I am not going with you. I will see you tomorrow when I come back :D

Me: Oh that's a pity, I so wanna go to Cape Town :( .

Him: Next time baby ;)

He winked at me. Then kissed my cheek. He ran up. I watched him run up

Me: You don't want to go with me to Cape town? I am going there by myself! To another man :(

I took out my phone . I called my dad. His phone rang. He answered

Him: Gabby

Me: daddy we are taking a trip to Cape town for two days, I don't have enough cash....

Dad: Okay ( tututu)

He hung up on me

Me: And now ?

I saw Lifa coming down. His phone rang

Me: Lifa! Is that daddy ?

Him: Yes, how do you know ?:D

Me: You and I are going to Cape town for two days!

Him: Okay?

He answered

Lifa: Hello uncle

Dad:.....

Lifa: I am by the pool uncle why ;)

He winked at me

Me: :D

Dad: .....

Lifa: We are leaving this afternoon uncle :)

Me: :D

Dad:.....

Him: Okay uncle, no I have enough cash :)

Dad:

Lifa: Wow thank you :D

He hung up

Me: Thank you! :D

While I was jumping up and down. Message came in

Me: Yes! He sent 5k . How much is he gonna send you? You will give it to me you don't need it right?:D

Lifa: Yahlanya! :(

His phone got a message

Lifa: This is 2.5k and you are not getting a cent it's mine! :(

Me: Fine! I didn't need money anyway . I just wanted to have enough money when I go to Cape town :D

Lifa: Don't tell me you are follo....

Me: :(

I gave him the "shut up " look. He knew shit was about to happen he stopped talking . Sandla was coming down. He kissed me

Him: Bye

Me: Bye :)

He walked out

Lifa: And?

Me: He is going to a photo shoot in Cape town

Lifa: And you?::(

Me: To Joseph :p

Lifa shook his head in disbelief

Me: Don't you dare! :(

He came to my air

Lifa: I didn't have sex last night. Logan sucked me dick, I didn't want him to, he forced himself

Me: That moan sounded like the D was inside you :D

Him: It will Never go inside, not now !:(

Me: :D

.  
.

{MARGARET}

I need an update from That girl Morgan. We spent a lot of money buying her that house. I want her to be my daughter in law. I hope she doesn't mess this up. I love that girl she is a beautiful white girl Who will give us beautiful grandchildren. We asked her to sleep with him without condom, she will be pregnant after that she must persuade my son to marry her. That Vivian girl will be done. If my son don't want to marry Morgan. I will be forced to go to the papers. I am sure she will feel the pressure and leave my son after the public knows she's been cheated on. That Black girl cares a lot about reputation. If she sees her name on the news. She will be upset. And wanna leave him . Beaula's phone rang. She answered

Beaula: Mother?

Me: I need an update on that girl?:(

Beaula: Oh, at least one positive thing is happening. Your son is in love with that girl...

Me: :)

Beaula: They have been sleeping together. Be prepared she will be pregnant very soon!

Me: That's what I want to hear :)

I heard the sound of a car

Me: Baby, keep me updated. Your father just drove in :)

Beaula: Okay mother

I hung up

Me: :)

.  
.

{JOSEPH}

I am taking my girl to a beauty spa in town. We made an appointment. It's in few minutes so I am rushing there. I am not going to join her. I have to go somewhere and get a surprise for her. I think it is time I take things to another level. I love her and I am ready to make her mine, she is the only woman For me and she must believe it. We got out of the car. We went in. I went to the reception

Me: Hello :)

Lady: Hello guys

Me: I made an appointment for for my lady

She started typing

Her: The name?:)

Me: I used my name, Joseph Johnson :)

Her: Alright please go sit over there, someone will take you to your room shortly :)

Me: Thank You :)

I took her hand, we went to sit down. I kissed her cheek

Me: I love you :)

Monica: I love you more :)

Me: :p

Her: Go, I will be fine :)

Me: Let me go pay then, I will call you :)

Monica: Okay, I will call you when I am done

Me: Bye

I kissed her. I walked out. I went to the car. I drove off to the hotel

.  
.  
{GABRIELLE}

I hope I won't bump into Sandla here. Yes, I am in Cape town. I came here for one thing and one thing only, to get to spend half of Joseph vacation with me. Monica is boring. She doesn't excite him. I am here for him. I make him happy. He just need to admit it. Anyway I booked myself a room. I walked to my room. I saw someone who looked exactly like Joseph. I was gonna call him when I get to my hotel room. No let me not call him. Let me wait for him to get in. I will take his room number then visit him later. I like taking risks. It turns me on

.  
.  
{CALEB}

I know I haven't been a good boyfriend. I cheated on him with two men. Mayor and Sandla, he never caught me! He has no right to betray me like this! He had a right to call me too. It's not my duty to call him all the time. I am so heartbroken right now. He never mentioned marriage to me! How dare he marry someone he just met yesterday? I have never felt so insulted in my whole life. After I left Marcus home, I went to my house. I took my clothes and left for Globe city. I went home for him not to spend Christmas lonely.

Anyway I just arrived now. I see why my mom was angry! That bastard betrayed me!

I am at the mall buying alcohol. I am alone, I might as well drink my problems away. I bought two bottles of Russian bear, soft drink and lemon. I felt someone tap my shoulder. I turned around

Me: :)

Him: Hey

Me: Hey :D

Him: Looks like you are hosting a party tonight :D

Me: It's gonna be just me, myself and I :)

Him: You can't be serious! So many booze ?

Me: Monica went to a vacation with her bae so :)

Him: You know I can join you , I am very bored :)

Me: Then help me with these plastics :p

I walked away. He followed me

Me: :)

I am single. My heart is broken. Rebound is what I need

.

.

{MR MAYOR}

I cannot believe my mom and sister did this to me. I know they hate Vivian but this? That's why Vivian didn't find setting Beaula up wrong. She actually felt pleasure in seeing her suffer. I thought my wife is a cruel person but no, she is not. She sees through my family, she sees beyond their fake smiles and pretence. I can't believe they paid someone to toy with my feeling. I know they wanted her to be my wife but they played with my feelings because that woman don't love me. I fell for her! I loved her! I risked my marriage. Even when my wife caught me I carried on with this sick staged relationship. You cannot blame me for being angry. I am going to deal with my sister once and for all. Mom must thank her ancestors. If she was here. I was never gonna be responsible for her death. As for Beaula, she will pay for my mom's sins too . I arrived at her house. Thank God her car was parked outside. I walked out. I didn't lock my car. I went to her house. I opened the door. I didn't knock

Beaula: Boetie! I don't remember the last time you came to my house, welcome! :D

Me: :(

I went to her I was not talking

Her: You should've told me you were coming I would've prepared your fav....

Me: How could you?

Beaula: I am not sure I understand?:D

She was moving backwards, she could see I wasn't playing

Her: What did Fungelwa lie about this time?

Me: Hey! Leave my wife out of this! I am talking about what you and mom did! How could you ?

Her: You will have to be more specific Rich :D

I grabbed her neck. I pressed hard

Me: Morgan?

Her: :(

I pushed her, she fell, I ran to her, I balanced my knee on her chest. I strangled her, she was fighting me and pushing my hands

Me: How dare you control my life like this! I am not a child!!! :(

I was shouting while choking her, she wanted to say something but words couldn't come out

Her:

Me: I am going to kill you today!! :(

I strangled her, Her hands let go of me. They fell down on the floor. Her eyes turned

Me: :(

I pressed hard Till I noticed she was gone. Every part of her body gave up. I shook her. All her body moved. I stood up

Me: Beaula? :(

I kicked her

Me: No! No! No! Sis!! ? :(

Beaula:.....

Me:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS



.  
SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 75

.  
{MORGAN}

Dean: Morgan! You have a job! Why did you do this? :(

Me: Baby! As you know I just got divorced. I lost everything. I was left with no home And lot of debts. When Mrs Esband and her daughter came to me with this offer. I couldn't say no to a beautiful house like this! :(

Him: When you were making this deal with Margaret and Beaula, did you think of me!?:(

I sat down. I wiped my tears

Me: I can't believe you are asking me that!

Dean: Morgan! Did you think of me when you slept with my friend?:(

I stood up

Me: My husband divorced me because of you! He took everything I had! I told you I was homeless, you chose your wife! Over me what did you expect me to do Dean? I got married when I was 18! I made bad choices that left me with nothing

Dean: You should've asked! You should have asked me to help you not go around sleep with my friends:({

Me: You were not taking my calls! You ruined my marriage then went back to yours! You didn't care about me! I had to make a living! Events are not happening every weekend Dean! Sometimes I stay without any income

Dean: So now that you told Richard what his family did, do you think you still have a place to

stay?::(

Oh God, I didn't think of that

Me:

Dean: Good luck with them :(

He went to the door. I ran to him. I hugged him from behind

Me: They will kill me baby! If you ever loved me, you will protect me

He didn't open the door, I felt him touch my hand

Me: :)

He turned around

Him: Is the house in your name?::(

Me: Yes

Him: I will go talk to Beaula, I will tell her I know what they did. If they ever touch you, I will deal with them

Me: Thank You baby

Him: I am still angry at you! :(

Me: I know baby

He hugged me

Him: I am leaving, lock the door, go take a shower and rest okay

Me: Okay baby

He opened the door. He looked at me

Him: Lock the door :)

Me: Okay :D :(

He walked out. I closed the door. I leaned on it

Me: How did I get here

{MARCUS}

I got a job. I work at Absa as a bank manager. I make a lot of money. I have been paid once, my love turned around quickly. I got myself a brand new car. I left the fixing cars job. I needed something that is going to make me a respected person. Caleb looked down on me when he left for Globe city. I moved on. I love him but I couldn't stay lonely while he is living his life there. He is Gay, gay people have boyfriends where ever they live. They just can't stay without a man. I myself couldn't anymore. I met someone. He is good for me. He loves me. He got me this job I will always be grateful to him. He makes me feel important. That's why I thought I couldn't let this opportunity go. I had to make him mine. He makes me happy and alive. You know God's work , its amazing who would have thought that I could get a job that is better than Caleb's?

I just arrived at home. I went in.

Cheryl: Bro you back! :D

Me: Yes :)

I looked around,

Me: where is my fiancé

Cheryl: He went to town :)

Me: Okay :)

I saw mom coming in

Mom: Your ex was here :( .

Me: Who?

Cheryl: Your snob ex :D

Me: Caleb is back?:D

Mom: Yes and why are you so excited about it?:{(

Him: No! Nothing :D

Cheryl: I hope it's nothing..... ?:(

Me: Tell me? Was Thorne here when Caleb came?

Cheryl: Yes and he knows you moved on and you are engaged :D

Me: Dammit ! :(

I picked up my keys

Mom: Where are you going?

Me:

I got to my car, i started the engine. I drove to Caleb's house. He must be devastated by this. Did I make a bad choice by moving on without talking to him? I don't know, what I know is I might be kicked out of that house before I can even explain myself. I feel like I should have told him, at least I owe him that much. I arrived in his home. I went to the house. I knocked . Caleb's mom opened

Me: Mo...

Her: When I heard you were engaged I thought I would never see your face in my house again :(

Me: I am sorry mo....

Her: What do you want Marcus? :(

Me: I want to see Caleb mom

Her: He found out about your engagement, my son is heartbroken. He went back to Globe city! I am going to spend Christmas alone because of you. I hope you are happy :(

Me: I d...

She closed the door in my face before I could answer.

Me: I need to find him

I have to drive to Globe city right now. I am sure he is heartbroken where ever he is right now

.

.

{CALEB}

No wonder Sandla is willing to fight with a child for Logan he does his thing. Yes, the guy I was with in town was Logan. We had a lot to drink and ended up having sex.

Logan: Wow that was great :p

Me: So I dated Sandla, you dated him now this :D

Logan: I didn't date him. We were having fun :)

Me: Just like we are having fun?:)

Him:

Me: Relax, I don't mind this besides you are young. I am not into younger guys, no offence though :)

Him: Ouch I am already offended :(

Me: I am sorry :D

Him: But I want to get to know you and see where this takes us :)

Me: Only on one condition :)

Him: what is that?

Me: Spend the night :)

Logan: After that sex I can't say no :p

Me: Great then :)

I stood up, I have to make something to eat. I need company right now

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I am driving to Beaula's place, my husband called crying, he says he killed his sister. I couldn't ask more. I had to run there. I didn't ask Moses to drive me. He can't see what is happening / happened there. I have to do this by myself. Anyway I arrived at Beaula's house. I parked my car and ran to the door. I didn't knock, I went in I found Richard sitting next to Beaula's body. When he saw me he stood up. He has been crying for a whole I could see by looking at his eyes.

Him: I killed my sister Vivian!

Me: Who did you call?:)

Him: Only You! :(

Me: Goo... :(

Him: We must call the police, I deserve to go to jail

Me: Don't be stupid here Richard! If she is dead we will say there was a break in! :(

Him: She is my sister! :( :(

Me: And You are not going to jail! :(

I went to her, I shook her, she is not moving

Me: Lets take her to the hospital! I am not sure if she is alive or dead :(

Richard:

I stood up, I looked at Richard

Me: I am not carrying her :(

He went to her. He carried her. I opened the door. He walked out, I locked the door. I ran after him. I got in the drivers seat. He was at the backseat with his sister. He was sniffing. I am not going to ask what happened. I will have to wait till he is calm. I drove out. It was quiet in the car

Him: Baby? :(

I looked at him through the rear view mirror.

Me: Mmhmm? :(

Him: I love you

Me: O.K.A.Y..... ?

Him: I was stupid! I shouldn....

Me: You will tell Me everything when we get to the hospital :(

Him: I was angry! I strangled her!! killed my sister

Me: No! That man did :(

Richard: What man?

We arrived. I walked out of the car

Me: We need help here!!!!

Nurse: First lad... :)

Me: My sister in law is unconscious please help her! :(

They ran to the car, Richard was crying. I went to him

Me: Dry those tears wena! :(

Him: I k....

Me:

I gave him death stare. He stopped talking . I saw Doctor Tony coming. He saw it was Beaula. The other doctor ran with Porters and nurses in. Tony came to us

Him: What happened to her?

Richard: I k.....

Me: My husband found a man strangling Beaula in her leaving room. He ran out through the Kitchen door. My husband tried to catch him but it was too late

I was saying that running behind Doctor Tony. Richard gave me the "really?" look . I ignored him

Me: That's what you told me right baby?:(

Richard: Yes, he was wearing a Balaclava

Me: :)

Tony: Let me go help !

Me: Save my sister in law

Tony: I will do my best :(

He ran in. I burst into laughter

Me: :(

Richard: Really Vivian!? You made me lie now you are laughing?

I looked at him. I brushed my tummy

Me: Stop being so dramatic, this is not good for the baby :)

Richard:

.  
TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.  
SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 76

.  
. {VIVIAN}

Richard is very stupid. He wants to go to jail. It looks like I am the one who uses brain here. I don't know why he doesn't think with his head. If he goes to jail, he loses his job that can't happen. I won't allow it. I am very happy where I am. I don't want to see myself down and out. Richard is young, he can be a mayor for so many years in this city. I don't know why he never think. Anyway we are outside waiting to hear from the doctors. We were sitting on the bench outside

Me: So are you gonna tell me what happened?:(

Richard: Please don't get mad ☹

Me: For the sake of my child, from now on I won't let anything kill my child again, so tell me?:(

Richard: I went to see Morgan ☹

Me: I should've known :(

Richard: I found her having sex with Dean :(



Me: Ha ha ha, That bitch has been playing all of you. Queen is in a mental home, now we have her weak version :(

I looked on thin air

Me: That Morgan is a mosquito, she is playing a dangerous game. She is not as vindictive as Queen. Queen could handle her shit what if Mago does something to her? :D

Richard: She told me mom and Beaula paid her to seduce me. It was their plan all along baby

Me: And you fell for it! You are so weak I am sorry to say but you are a stupid weak man !:(

Him: How can my family do this to me?

Me: Did Morgan rape you?:(

Him: No bu.....

Me: I don't want to hear it! :(

Richard: They bought her a house. She says she was gonna persuade me to divorce you and marry her :(

Me: Must be nice. I am not going anywhere :)

Richard: I will never divorce you baby

Me: :(

We saw a doctor come out. We stood up. We went to him

Me: Is she okay doctor?

Doctor: Yes she is going to be okay :)

Me: Thank God! :D

Richard: Can we see her? Can she speak?

Doctor: You can't see her now. Maybe after an hour :)

Me: We will wait :)

He walked back in

Me: When we go see her please don't act guilty of anything until she confronts you :(

Richard: I don't think she forgot. I can't look at her :(

Me: Richard, that woman wronged you. She deserved it. Now that I know what her and her

mother are up to. I can get in there and finish her off

Richard: You don't mean that :(

Me: Baby those people hate me. What else are they capable of ?They might Hire people to murder me :(

Richard: I don't know why mom can't just give up :(

Me: They won't, go get us coffee :)

Him: You won't go in there right?

I stood up

Me: I am not a murderer, let's go together then :(

Him: I know you're not :)

Me: :(

.

.

{SINETHEMBA}

I was super tired from the photo shoot. A shuttle dropped me by the hotel. I saw a beauty spa down the road. I had to go there. I needed massages and all that. I need to be fresh for tomorrow. I went there I must say they know their thing I feel brand new.

Me: Thank you so much :)

Lady: You are welcome :)

I walked out. " hey Sandla! " said a voice behind me

Me: Monica?:D

Her: What are you doing here?:D

Me: I had a photo shoot this afternoon :D

Monica: A photo shoot?

Me: Oh, after Caleb kicked me out, I found a modelling job :D

Her: Wow congratulations! :D

Me: Thanks, so where are you going?:)

Her: I am waiting for Joseph to come and fetch me :)

Me: Which hotel are you staying at?

Her: The one up there :)

Me: I am going there too, why don't we walk there :D

Her: Okay :)

We walked to the hotel.

.

.

{GABRIELLE}

I decided to go talk to Joseph. I know he is alone in that hotel room. I saw him going in again with a plastic. It looks like he went to town. I was wearing bum shirts, vest and sunglasses. I went to his room. I knocked at the door then moved back . I saw the door open.

Me: :D

Joseph: What the fuck?

Me: Hey boo

Joseph: What the hell are you doing here Gabrielle?:{(

Me: I came here because I miss you, are you gonna invite me in?:p

Joseph: I came here with my girlfriend please leave :(

I could see he was angry. He broke my virginity. He keeps sleeping with me. What is special about Monica? She was not pure when he met her. There's nothing special about her, she is even boring. I can see when we are having sex he enjoys it. It looks like he doesn't get it well from that receptionist.

Me: I know you came with that girl who don't make you happy :(

I pushed him out of the way . I went in

Me: This is romantic, you don't do this for me :'(

Him: Are you crazy? You have a boyfriend kid!

Me: I am a kid today? Me having a boyfriend doesn't stop you from sleeping with me :(

I went to the table he set, there was bottle of wine candles and... wait? I picked up a box

Me: What is this? :(

He snatched it from my hand

Him: It's none of your business please leave! :(

Me: Are you marrying Monica ?

Him: Come on stop doing that! You and I are not together! You have a boyfriend and I have a girlfriend that I love so much you need to respect that! :(

I looked away

Me:

Him: I love Monica she is a woman, she is smart and every guy's dream please live your li...

I turned around

Me: I can be a woman for you!

Him: You coming here says otherwise. You don't respect other people's relationships. How can I be with someone like that? :(

Me: Because you broke my virginity! :(

Him: trust me if there was a way to undo it, I would've done that a long time ago. You didn't tell me you were a virgin stop manipulating me!

I went to him. I put my hands around his neck

Me: I love you, I want to be with you

he took my hands off him

Him: I don't love you, I just enjoy having sex with you...

I walked away

Me: Wow

Him: I am sorry but it's the truth! I love Monica :( .

Me:

Him: Please leave :(

I turned around. I took his hands

Me: Please don't marry her we will try to get to know each other, we will make it work

He pulled me to the door, he opened the door

Him: Get out!!

He was at the door looking angry. I was outside looking at him

Me: Please don't marry Monica! I love you

Him: I love Monica please stop stalking m.....!!!

I looked at him. He was looking behind me

Me: What is i....

I turned around Monica and Sandla were standing behind

Me: Baby , I wa.... :D

Sandla walked away, I ran after him

Me: Baby I can explain

He walked away fast

.

.

{BEAULA}

Just woke up. And the first thing that came to my mind was one question, how did my brother find out about Morgan. I need to phone my mother and tell her my brother knows. He almost killed me. I can't believe I survived that. I was scared, I thought I was dying.

Brad: You are awake?

I looked at him , I just got emotional. He is my ex husband now. I didn't even get to be with the man I divorced him for

Me: :(

Brad: How are you?:)

Me: I messed up

Brad: Who wanted to kill you?:(

I was talking about our marriage. He thinks I am talking about my attacker? I have to think about my answer. This might help us on our plan.

Brad: Beaula, who attacked you?

Me: I don't.... I don't remember :(

Him: What do you remember?

I sat up straight

Me: A man coming in, he started strangling me

Brad: We must call the police

Me: No! No police, Can you borrow me your phone?:(

Him: Who do you wanna call?

Me: My mother :( .

He took out his phone

Me: Give me some privacy please

He walked out and closed the door behind him . I dialled mom's number. Her phone rang

Mom: Brad?

Me: Mom it's me! :(

Mom: What? Are you guys back together?

Me: I wish, I am admitted at hospital :(

Mom: What? What happened?

Me: Your son strangled me

Mom: What? That Black woman changed my son! We must get rid of her fast! :(

Me: I know we hate Vivian but this time she did nothing!

Mom: When my son was cheating on her with Queen! I asked you to go there and be nice to her so that you can find out some things! You didn't record her conversation confessing to Killing That baby!

Me: Mom everything happened so fast! I was not ready for that!

Yes, my first arrival at the mayor's house was not really to Support Vivian. It was an act. I went there to get closer to Vivian so that I can find something to take her down but I failed. The reason I stopped liking Vivian is because she can't make my brother happy. He leaves her and go sleep with men. Morgan is going to make him forget men. His love for men sickens me. Mom hates Vivian, she is doing her thing. I am helping her because I have my agenda too, that is to make my brother stop sleeping with men. Mom knows nothing about it. I can't tell her..

Mom: I am disappointed in yo...

Me: You didn't even ask why he attacked me! :(

Mom: Why?

Me: He knows everything we did with Morgan :(

Mom: What? That little girl betrayed us! Go find out what happened!

Me: I will discharge myself and go :(

Mom: now! I am in Durban with your father. I can't be there

Me: By...

The door opened, Brad, Vivian and Richard came in. I hung up

Brad: Your brother found the man strangling you...

I looked at Richard

Me: He did?

Richard:

Brad: Yes, I want to call the police. You guys must think carefully. They will want to know how he looked like

Me: No police! I need to speak to my brother alone :(

Brad: Okay, let's go Mrs Esband :)

Vivian: I will stay :)

Brad walked out. He closed the door

Me: I want to speak to my brother alone!!

Vivian: Okay :)

She looked at Richard, she kissed him. I rolled My eyes

Vivian: I will be outside baby :)

Richard: Okay :)

She walked out. I looked at Richard

Me: A man huh?:'(

Richard: Do you blame me?

Me:

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I walked out, I made sure I don't close the door. I listened

Beaula: You tried to kill me!

Richard: You paid someone to seduce me!

Beaula: I did that for you! Vivian is not good for you! She is old! She can't have babies anymore, she keeps having miscarriages because she is old! You need a fresh woman and Morgan is perfect for you!

Me: :( .

Richard: You don't get to choose who I should be with! :(

Beaula: Are you saying you don't love Morgan?:'(

He walked around the room

Me: I want to know the same thing :(

I didn't say that out loud



Richard: I love her but she doesn't love me! She loves my friend!

Beaula: Who?

Richard: I found her having sex with Dean. I asked her to choose, she chose Dean over me! She said she loved him not me! She is with me because you guys paid her!

Beaula: That bitch! I am going to sort her out! You two should be together. You love her!

Him: I do but I can't run after someone who doesn't love me! :(

Me: :(

Beaula: You will talk to her, but first you need to do something for me!

Him: What is that?

Beaula: Divorce that woman! You will marry Morgan! :(

Richard: I can't Do that! :(

Beaula: Then I am going to the police, I am sure you don't want to go to jail and lose your job!

Richard: Fine! Give me a month!

Beaula: Only a month Richard or I will go report this to the police!

Richard: I will Divorce Vivian

I moved away from the door. I looked away

Me:

Brad was standing behind me, listening to the conversation. I wiped my tears

Me: Brad, what are you doing here?

Brad: I got out of that family in time, you can do the same too. Just shout I have the report you asked me to keep! :(

Me:

Brad: You can destroy him with your nephew's file :(

He walked away. I watched him, he disappeared

Me: You are right :(

.  
TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.  
SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 77

.  
. {GABRIELLE}

Me: Sandla!

Him: Stay away from me or I will call your father and tell him you are going around after men, does he know you are in Cape town?:{(

Me: Please don't call dad, baby I came to surprise you , I bumped in Jbseph there's nothing going on between us

He came closer to me

Sandla: Listen here little girl. I know I hurt you, I apologised. I am doing okay, I turned my life around and you were the only person I thought of. I wanted us to start over. What did you do?  
:(

Me:

Sandla: I want you to leave me alone! Whatever happened between us is over! I hope you will listen to that guy and stop stalking him!

Me: I am not stalking him :'(

Him: You think I believe that? I saw how you reacted when Lifa told us Joseph went to vacation with Monica. The reason I didn't want to leave with you is because I knew you'd look for him and ruin their holiday and I was right

Me: I am sorry :(

Him: Monica is a good person, please stop ruining their relationship :(

Me:

he walked away

Me: One loss, I have to go stop that engagement

.

.

{MONICA}

Oh my God he wants to marry me? It was so cute to see him angry telling her he wants to be with me. I got in. I closed the door, he was walking around angry

Me: Baby calm down :)

Him: I am tired of that child! She goes everywhere I go! :(

Me: Oh my God you planned all this for us?:D

He took the box

Him: I wanted to make this special. I wanted to do a perfect proposal but she ruined it. I am so angry right now.... :(

He opened it. It was a beautiful diamond ring

Him: My evening is ruined baby, I want you to be my wife. Marry me :)

I gave him my finger

Me: Yes I will marry y... :D

" don't marry him!!" said someone at the door. I am sick of this girl. I turned around

Joseph: Gabrielle leave us alone....

Me: Baby, let me handle this :(

I looked at this girl

Me: Why?:{(

Joseph: Baby let's call the security! :(

Me: Joseph let her talk :(

Gabby: We've been sleeping together :(

Me:

Joseph: She is lying! She has been seducing me! :(

She took out her phone

Gabby: I have pictu.....

I slapped her so hard on her face. She looked at me

Her: Are you crazy receptionist?:'(

I went to her, I punched her, she grabbed my hair, she pulled it. It was so painful. Joseph tried to separate us

Me: Let go of my hair :(

Gabby: You can't keep a man :(

I slapped her, Joseph separated us

Me: Joseph please leave and close the door behind you :(

Joseph: Bab...

He is wasting my time, I jumped on that girl. I beat the hell out of her, she was fighting back, I pushed her. She fell and hit her head

Me: Oh My God

Joseph: Gabrielle! Gabby

Me: Baby! Is she okay?

Joseph carried her,

Joseph: What fuc...

Me: What is it bab...

Gabby was pulling Joseph into a kiss . He pushed her .

Me: That's it! I am calling security! :(

I went to the emergency button. I felt something hit my back I turned around . She hit me with her shoe

Joseph: Baby press it ! :(

I did. Joseph dragged Gabby to the door, the security came in

Security: What is happening here? :(

Joseph: Please take this girl out of our room :(

Security: Lady! Let's go! :(

They walked out. Joseph closed the door

Joseph: I am so sorry baby :(

Me: My ring? :)

He came to me, he kissed me while putting it on

.

.

{GABRIELLE}

Manager: I want you to pack your clothes and leave! :(

Me: It's late! Please can I stay for the night. I am not from here. I can't walk on the streets at this time

Him: You are disturbing our guests! We can't have you ruin this hotel's reputation

Me: I am sorry . He is my boyfriend. He left Me for her. I overreacted please let me stay for the night. Forgive me please

Manager: You are very young to be wondering around the streets. I will let you stay for the night but we will lock you in. I don't trust you little girl :(

Me: Thank You

they walked out. And locked the door. Oh my god what is wrong with me. Why do I cause

drama every time I am at the hotel. If my dad finds out about this he'd kill me and Lifa would never do me any favours again. I have to wake up and leave. I am done with men and the Western Cape

.

.

{CALEB}

I was sitting on the couch with Logan when I heard a knock at the door. I jumped up. I know one person who knocks like that. My mom called me 2 hours ago telling me Marcus was there. I don't have energy for this. If he walks in and finds Logan here, he is going to kill him. I know him.

Me:

Logan: You have a visitor?:)

Me: Please do me a favour. Go to Monica's room and hide. The man who made me upset is here and he will kill you if he finds you here

Logan: What? :(

Me: Please go, I won't lock the front door. When we get to my room, please walk out and leave!

Logan: I thought we were start...

Me: Do you want to die?:'(

Logan: Okay!

He went to Monica's room. I looked around. I took Logan glass

Me: I am coming!!

I ran to the kitchen. I hid it there. I went to the door , I opened

Me:

Marcus: Can I come in?:'(

Me: What do you want?:'(

Him: Are you hiding someone in there?:'(

Me: I wish I did! :(

Him: You know what was gonna happen to him :(

He walked in

Me: Excuse me? After what you did to me! ?:( :(

Him: Do you blame me?:(

Me: I can't believe you! :(

I went to my bedroom. God I hope he follows. He followed me, he came in, I closed the door, I leaned on it

Me: :(

Him: It's been months not speaking. Do you think I am stupid?:(

Me: When did you meet him? Yesterday? Already he has your ring in his finger ?

He looked down

Me: How many years we've been together? 4yea....

I heard a car drives out. I let out a sigh of relief

Him: Are you okay?

I didn't answer him. I walked out. I went to the living room. I took my glass. I sipped. I didn't want to make it obvious that I wanted to lock the door. I put it down. He came out, I sat down

Me: Please lock the door :(

He went to the door, he locked it. He came back. He sat opposite me

Me: You want a drink?:(

Him: Sure :(

I stood up, I went to the kitchen. I took a clean glass, I went back. I poured him wine. I sat down

Me: Tell me about your fiancé :(

Him: Caleb, I am sorry I should have told you that I moved on

Me: What is special about him? :(

He stood up

Him: I don't want to talk about him :(

I stood up

Me: You do and you gonna tell me why you couldn't wait at least a year to propose! Is he good in bed! ?Better than me! ? :(

I grabbed his shoulder, I turned him around

Me: Is it because he is masculine and straight?:'(

Him: I don't want to talk about it :(

Me: Tell me!!

I yelled at him. It's actually the first time I raise my voice at him

Him: Fine! He loves me, he makes time for me ! He respects me! Makes me feel special and appreciated! :( :(

Me: I appreciate you! :(

Him: No! Stop lying! The only thing you care about is your job! Tell me who is this person you are sleeping with here?:'(

Me: I am not sleeping with anyone :(

I gulped my glass, I sat down.

Me: Please leave :(

Him: I love you Caleb, I wanted to forget you. He is a great guy. He is just perfect but he is not you. I hate that I am here! You hurt me and you can't see that. I made this stupid decision because I was hurt. My family is mad at you for hurting me and I can't hate you because I love you

Me: :(

Him: What do you want me to do?:'(

Me: Nothing :(

Him: You not gonna fight for us?:'(

I looked at him. I am not a saint. I cheated on him the second I got to this city. I want him to be happy. I would be selfish of I say he must leave that guy. I went closer to him. I smiled



Me: I am sorry I hurt you :( :)

Him: Should I leave him? Say something :(

I sighed

Me: What I want is for you to be happy. I know I hurt you and I apologise for that. I am sorry for being selfish. I hate what am about to say but its for the best. I made this decision because I love you.

Him: :(

Me: Go home and marry him.. :( :)

Him: what?: :(

Me: He is making you happy, he respects you. Love you and there for you all the time... :( :)

Him: Caleb :(

Me: I work here! Long distance is not working for me. I love my job and I would never quit my job for love I am sorry. Go home and be with your fiancé :) :(

Him: Nobody said Quit your job :(

Me: Baby it's over between us. We can't do this. Long distance is not working just accept it :) :( .

He looked up. He was emotional. I hugged him

Me: I will always love you. Please go home :(

He broke the hug

Him: :( :(

He went to the door

Me: Marcus :(

He turned around. I went to him. I kissed him for a few seconds crying. I broke the kiss. I opened the door

Me: Goodbye

he walked out. I walked out and watched him walk to the car. Whose car is that because he can't use a car to come here. He needs a boat to get to this side. He got in and drove off. I sat down. I hugged my legs

Me:

I am proud of myself for doing this. He deserves to be happy. I hurt him and his family would hate me more if he breaks things off with fiancé

.

.

{VIVIAN}

We are driving home. We were both quiet. I was having a conversation with myself. I have to make a decision. I am sure everyone is confused and shocked by what Brad said. You remember on the day I miscarried. Beaula beat her brother. I don't know if it was one of her plans or what. I don't trust her anymore. I can't believe she is this evil. My husband was admitted, she went to apologise to him. When he went there Doctor Tony asked me about the fight. I couldn't hide it from him. He took Lifa and did some tests on him. He said I might need this in future. I was against it but he offered to keep the report with him. I agreed he did all that and the rape is on record. I don't want to divorce my husband, But if he doesn't answer my questions truthfully. I will have no choice but to leave him. I heard the conversation they had with Beaula. Apparently he loves this Morgan and he is considering leaving me for her. I am not sure if he was doing that because she was blackmailing him to do it or this is what he wants. He is quiet. I thought the first thing he'd say to me when he came Out was what they talked about but no. He came out a different person. He said he wanted to be given a month. What is he gonna do in this month? Rip me off everything then leave me? I need to ask him what the talk was about. One lie I am out

Me: Are you okay?:)

Richard: Yeah, I am good

Me: What did you talk about?:)

Him: she just apologised :(

He looked in front of him. He was driving

Me: Wow she can't apologise in front of me?

Him: .... :(

Me: That's all she said?:)

Him: Yes

Me: Okay :)

I looked out of the window

Me:

it looks like this is it for us. I need to get myself a lawyer not our lawyer. Our lawyer will represent him. I need to get myself a lawyer and I think Mandla is perfect for the job but I can't use him. He is going to take advantage of the situation. I don't want Nandi's husband. I am not that kinda woman. Having him as my attorney will cause me more stress. I don't need that. I need to be strong for my unborn baby. We arrived at home. He gave me the keys. He walked out. I thought he was coming to open the door for me but no, he didn't. He walked to the house. I took out my phone. I need to call that Naidoo boy. He better know what he is doing. I dialled Jbseph's number. It rang he answered

Him: First lady

Me: :(

I will be kissing that tittle goodbye soon I got emotional

Jbseph: Hello?Ma?

Me: You just called me ma?

Jbseph: Ha ha ha you are my step mom

I tried to compose myself. He can't pick up that I am crying

Me: Thank you boy, I wanted to ask you something?:'(

Him: Okay?

Me: Do you have Naidoo's number?The attorney :(

Him: Yes, is everything okay?

Me: Everything is fine, please send me the number :) :(

Jbseph: Okay

I hung up. In few seconds. He sent it. I dialled the number. It rang. He answered in 3rd ring

Naidoo: Raj Naidoo, hello?

Me: Mr Naidoo, this is Vivian Esband, I need an attorney

Him: Are you in some kind of trouble Mrs Esband?

Me: Meet me in an hour, my hotel

Him: uhh...

Me: Please

Him: Okay

Me: Thank You

I hung up. I walked out of my car . I looked at my house

Me:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 78

.

.

{CANDICE}

Me: What was that about?

He stood up. We just had sex. I am in his house. He wrapped a towel around his waist.

Me: Baby?

He looked at me

Him: The Esbands have their own lawyer.....?

me: what is going on?

Him: Their lawyer died, their files should be given to one of the lawyers in that firm..... ?

Me: Yes?What did first lady say?

Him: She needs an attorney as in yesterday?

Me: Maybe the guys that are left there are not good enough that's why he chose you baby :)

He looked away

Him: It couldn't wait for tomorrow?.....

Me: She wants to see you now?

Him: Yes and if she wants her own lawyer You know what that means right?

Me: No! They are happy :(

Him: Baby, let me go take a quick shower and go hear this. We are meeting at the hotel

Me: I am going with you :)

Him: That's not a good idea :)

Me: I will go to Sheila while you guys have your meeting :)

Him: Okay baby, let's go shower together :)

Me: Okay :)

I hope whatever Raj think is not true. Mayor and first lady look happy why would they even think of divorce ?

.

.

{MR MAYOR}

I am angry at myself. I am angry at my life. I love Morgan. I have strong feelings for her but she loves my friend that's disappointing. I love my wife but my feelings for Morgan are very strong and I hate hurting Vivian. I am considering leaving her yes. I just need a month to love her and then ask for my 50% share at the hotel, I don't want 20% anymore . The shares are

still all hers. I need to get my 50% then I will ask for a divorce. I am the kind of man who doesn't know how to pretend. I can't smile at my wife when I am not in the smiling mood. But I have to try to make this work for the period of time I want to make her sign half shares to me. I cannot have nothing. I might lose my job in the future . I saw her coming in. She came to the living room

Me: I am sorry I left you in the car

Her: Why did you?:{(

Me: I am just angry that you made me lie about who attacked my sister but I know you were trying to protect me babe :)

Her: Oh, I just came in to tell you that there is a crisis at the hotel. I will be back :(

Me: Is everything okay?I can go with you

Her: You had an emotional day, go to bed, I will be fine :)

She walked out

Me:

See this woman?You can't be sure If she is angry or not . How long will I stay with someone like this?She is a ticking time bomb that can explode any time. My phone rang. I took it out. It's Morgan

Me: What do you want Morgan? :(

I sighed then answered

Me: Morgan :(

Her: I know you are disappointed, I am so sorry for playing with your feelings

Me: So you didn't love me, you just played with my feelings, all the good times we had didn't mean anything to you? :(

Morgan: Richard, I love you. I developed feelings for you. It was an act at first then I fall in love with you

Me: You chose Dean! :(

Her: Because he's always been my boyfriend. So I couldn't choose you b...

Me: He is married!!

Her: So are you Richard!

I looked around , checking if anyone is listening

Me: Not for long :(

Her: What do you mean?

Me: I am leaving her soon :(

Her: Richard, are you sure ?

I sighed

Me: Yes :(

Her: Please lets meet and talk

Me: Tomorrow. I have to be here now :(

Her: Okay, again I am sorry :(

Me: We will talk :(

I hung up. I heard a knock. I went to the door. I opened. It's Logan

Me: My nephew, come on in :)

Him: Hello Uncle :)

Me: How are you?

Him: I am good thanks. Where is everyone?:D

Me: The boys went to bed already

Him: Let me go to them

Me: Okay

.

.

{LIFA}

We had dinner without Auntie and Richard. I don't know where they are. They ordered us Pizza. It was delivered at 7 pm. The house is very quiet. I am worried about Gabby. I hope she didn't get into trouble in Cape Town. I was asked to look after her but I let her go to Cape town. I am

really worried.

Anyway I heard a knock at the door. I stood up. I went to open the door

Me:

Logan: Hi

I am not angry today. If he showed his face that day. I was gonna give him a hot slap

Me: Are you here to suck my penis again?:(

Him: Lifa, I came to apologise for what I did

Me: What did you do?:(

Him: For sending Ted those pictures. I am angry that I lost someone to him! I hate that guy :(

I pulled him in, I closed the door. I looked at him

Me: This is a completion to you?:(

Him: No!

Me: What you just said shows that! You don't care about my happiness. You care about yourself! :(

Him: That is not true! :(

I went to my bed, I took my phone

Him: What are you doing?:(

I ignored him. I dialled Ted's number. It rang I put it on speaker

Ted: Hey baby

I looked at Logan

Logan:

Me: Logan just came back. I don't want what happened to happen again :(

Logan: :(

Ted: You want me to come fetch you?

Me: Please :(

Ted: I am on my way!



I hung up

Logan: Really?:'(

Me: Get out of my room :(

I went to my wardrobe. I took out my pants. I wore them, I took my jacket. I wore it, I heard the door open. I turned around. He walked out.

Me: :(

.

.

{VIVIAN}

The only reason I stayed this long with Richard was because of my financial situation. Yes he took me in and better my life because those modelling gigs didn't pay well. I will forever be grateful to him but right now he is changed. He is not the man I fell in love with. This new Richard doesn't care about me. He is selfish. He keeps hurting me. I just told him about my pregnancy but he doesn't seem to care. He is ready to hurt me. Did he think about how I will take this? How this will cause to my baby? Richard don't care about my children. He doesn't even spend time with my son. That's why my baby is always angry with him. It took a long time for me to realise this is not worth it. I was gonna stop my plan to hurt Morgan since I am divorcing her man, but to think that she is Margaret favourite and she is going to replace me, that makes me more angry. I am going to hurt that woman to get to Esband family. They don't know me. I am going to make sure I mess all their plans. I will start the fire and stand at a distance and watch them burn. I just arrived at the hotel. Sheila is in her hotel room. It's late I understand. I won't go up to her. I know my decision will look as a betrayal to her, I mean We had plans to take this town to another level, now I am dropping her just like that

Me: :(

I felt a tear drop, I looked around, I wiped my tears. I am sitting at the table waiting for Naidoo.

Me: :(

I looked up

Me: You are not going to cry Vivian! You need your baby alive :'(

I saw a waiter come to me. I looked down.

Waiter: Evening ma'am, can I get you anything? :D

Me: Glass of water please :(

Him: Is ma'am okay?

I looked up . I touched my eyes

Me: It's my eyes but I will be fine :( :)

Him: Okay ma'am :)

He walked away, I saw Naidoo and Candice coming in. He kissed her. I didn't know they are an item, they actually make a good couple. It's nice to see young people so in love . I saw myself smiling alone. Candice waved at me

Candice: :D

Me: Hello honey :)

She catwalked to the elevator. I am sure she is going to Sheila. The waiter brought my water

Me: Thank You :)

him: :)

I put my glass down. I stood up

Naidoo: Mrs Esband :)

Me: Hi, thank you for coming. Can we go up to my office?The documents I want you to check for me are in my office :)

Him: After you Mrs Esband :)

I looked at the waiter who served me

Me: Can you bring a drink for Mr Naidoo to my office :)

Naidoo: Bottle of water please :)

Him: Let me get it now :)

He ran to take it. He came back and gave it to him. We went to the elevator. It took us up . We walked out. We went to my office.

Me: Please sit :)

Him: Thank You :)

I went to my cupboard. I unlocked it. I took out the hotel document.

Me: I want you to be my Lawyer from now on :)

Him: I don't understand, You guys have Mr Strydom?

I smiled, I gave him the documents, he took them looking at me waiting for Me to explain. I sat down

Me: My husband built me this Hotel.

Him: Congratulations this is beautiful :)

Me: Thank You :)

Him: You are a beautiful lady, I would do the same too if had a woman like you :)

Me: You have Candice, she is a beautiful girl, I am sure you will do great things for her :)

Him: Yes :)

Me: So the hotel is in my name. I want to know if there is anything that says he could take it away from me when he wants to?

Him: Let me see..... ?

He was reading. I rested on my back waiting for him to finish reading. I am hoping for the best.

Him: It looks like.....

Me:

Him: You are the sole owner of this hotel :)

Me: What does that mean Mr Naidoo? .

Him: Please call me Raj :)

Me: :)

Him: It means you are the only owner of this hotel. You own 100% shares. There is nothing your husband or anyone can do :)

Me: That's wonderful :D

Him: Now that I am your lawyer. I want you to sign a contract, I brought one I was also hoping you'd want to be my client :)

Me: :)

He took out a contract. He gave it to me, I took a pen and signed

Me: There you go :)

Him: Welcome Mrs Esband :D

We shook hands

Me: :D

Him: I will have to keep the documents of your hotel with me in case your husband changes his mind, steal them and make the changes :)

Me: He can do that?

Him: Yes when you have problems and he wants to get out of your marriage and leave you with nothing he can :)

Me: :)

I guess I was a step ahead

Me: Take them and lock them away :(

Him: I will :)

I looked on thin air

Me:

Him: If I may ask, why are you doing this behind your husband's back ?

I looked at him

Me: Can I tell you something in confidence?:(

Him: Of course

I looked up then at him

Me: I am divorcing my husband, I want you to draw up divorce papers and bring them to my office tomorrow

Him: Are you sure about this Mrs Esband?

I stood up, I went to the door. I opened

Me: Thank You for meeting me at this time of the night, I really appreciate it :)

He stood up. He put everything in his briefcase. He came to the door

Him: You are welcome Mrs Esband :)

Me: :)

He walked out. I closed the door. I leaned on it

Me: This is happening :(

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 79

.

.

{GABRIELLE}

I am losing myself. I have to change. I have decided to go back home. I woke up early and left Cape town for Globe city. I miss my mom and dad. I thought I was gonna spend Christmas here but no, I changed my mind. Christmas is no Christmas without family.

Vivian: I thought you were gonna spend the Christmas with us but I understand baby :)

Me: I will visit again :D

Her: :)

I looked at Lifa

Me: This is gonna be our first Christmas apart, I hope Ms Vivian will make it special for you :D

Vivian: I will make sure he gets lot of gifts :D

Lifa: :D

Me: Bye Bruce and you Logan :)

Them: Bye :)

Vivian: Moses will take you to the airport :D

Me: Thank You

I looked at Lifa

Me: Walk me out :)

He took my bag. I smiled at everyone then walked out .

Me: So are you gonna Tell me where you slept?:)

Lifa: What are you talking about?

Me: I saw Ted's car drop you off in the morning :D

Lifa: then I guess you have your answer :)

Me: I am happy for you :)

Lifa: He makes me happy :)

Me: Look at you :D .

Lifa: And You, what happened in Cape town? This going home, I don't buy it

Me: Sandla and Monica found me fighting with Joseph. I tried to explain to Sandla he didn't want to hear it. He walked out on me. I even fought with Monica :(

Lifa: You really need to go home . I don't want uncle in my case when you get in trouble :(

Me: I actually thought of you. You are the reason I need to go back home. If anything happened to Me dad was gonna blame you

Lifa: Thanks :(

Me: A hug?:)

We hugged. I broke the hug

Me: Goodbye :(

Him: Bye :)

I went to the car. I put my bags at the back. Moses drove me to the airport .

.

.

{QUEEN}

I am perfectly well again. I heard what happened. Lu told me the police took my blood to test it. I am hoping for the best. I am not sure if the pills were working when they took tests. I am just hoping it's positive.

Lu: the results are coming back today :(

I stood up

Me: Can you please go check them and make sure they are positive before the other doctor do

Him: No, your daughter almost killed me! That girl is angry at you, she wants you to pay for everything you did!... :(

Me: Please i...

Him: And Queen!

Me:

Him: Don't think about taking those pills again! They might make you crazy permanently you don't want that do you ?:(

Me: No! :(

Him: Life in jail is not that bad. You knew this was never gonna last, just prepare your for your trail. The more you delay it the more you gonna stay in jail :(

Me: Oh My God you are right! I need to get through trial then start with taking pills when I know what I am serving for

he shook his head in disbelief

Him: You are unbelievable! :(

He opened the door

Me:

the police were at the door. He moved aside

Him: Detective

Detective: Who bought pills for this woman?:(

Lu: Detective ?

Detective: Oh, you want us to arrest you too?:(

Lu: No! It's....

Me: what are you talking about detect..

Him: Shut up!

Me:

Detective: Take this woman to jail! :(

Me:

the officers dragged me out . I gave Lu the look

Me: :(

He can't get Gladys in trouble. I can't drag that woman into my mess. She is my only friend.

.

.

{MORGAN}

The call I received from Richard last night makes me think a lot. Dean will never leave his wife for me. Richard is willing to do that. I love Richard. It's just that I was dating his friend. I didn't have feelings for him because of that but being asked to mess around with him made me see the great in him. He is a honest man. Who fights for what he wants. I love that in a man. Unlike Dean, the only thing he does is bully Me. He doesn't know how to treat a lady. I love him but right now I have to be with a man who is going to marry me.



I heard a knock at the door. I am so busy I don't want to be disturbed. The event is tonight everything has to be perfect. I am going to the venue and whoever is at that door will delay me. I went to open. Oh no. I didn't expect her. I don't need this, she is going to ruin my day

Me:

Beaula:

Me: I can explain

Beaula: We made a deal! :(

Me: I know, I was scared and I felt sorry for him. Everything happened so fast...

I moved away from the door, she came in and closed the door

Me: I didn't mean to tell him I swear! He walked in on me....

Beaula: Having sex with his friend! How could you!?:(

I looked at her

Me: You guys knew I was dating Dean when you asked me to do this! :(

Beaula: my brother says you don't love him?:(

I sat down on the couch

Me: I love him. But it's different with Dean. I fell in love with him. I was asked to love Richard :(

Beaula: You need to end your nonsense with Dean! My brother will divorce his wife and marry you! :(

I smiled

Me: He called, he didn't tell me everything but he did mention that :)

Beaula: Then end things with Dean!

Me: I will tomorrow. I have to go to the venue now :)

She stood up

Her: No more mistakes Morgan! This is a life time opportunity! :(

Me: I know :)

She went to the door. I opened the door for her, she walked out . I closed the door

Me: So I will be Mrs Esband soon?:D

I walked to the couch trying to do the walk Vivian do. I was not getting it right.

Me: I will be first lady :D

.  
.

{VIVIAN}

Last night when I came back from the Hotel I found my husband sleeping. He woke up when and tried to cuddle with me. I acted cool. I let him. We slept nothing happened. I will act cool today, it's saturday the day of the event

Richard: I thought this girl was gonna stay for Christmas?

Me: me too :(

I walked away

Richard: Babe.

I turned around

Him: Are you okay?:)

Me: Yes why? :(

Him: You just not your usual self

Me: Just like you when we got back from the hospital last night ?:(

Him:

I walked to my son and Lifa. They were eating in the kitchen

Me: When are we going to buy gifts, there's nothing under our Christmas tree :)

Bruce: We can go now mom :D

Me: No Baby we can't, I have to go to work. I have a meeting with my lawyer then I will go fetch my dress from Mago's shop and get ready for tonight's concert :)

Lifa: I heard about the event. I wish I could go :D

Me: It's at night boys you can't go :)

Bruce: Please, we will stay with you guys we won't go around please mom :)

Me: Okay. I will get you VIP tickets :)

Lifa: 3, I would like to go with a friend of mine :D

Me: You have a friend already? :)

Lifa: Yes, Joseph's little brother :D

Bruce: Ted? :D

Lifa: Yes

Me: Okay. You will go buy yourselves outfits, I will leave my credit card :)

Them: Thank You! :D

Me: :)

I poured myself a juice

Lifa: There's a special dress code?

Me: No, you can buy casual outfits :D

Lifa: Okay auntie :D

I went out of the kitchen. I went to the living room . Richard was sitting and I could see he was thinking about something. I sat down, I sipped on my juice. I put it on the coffee table. He looked at me, I looked at him, he looked down

Me: If you have something to say just say it already :(

Him: Still going to the event tonight?

Me: Can't miss it for the world :)

Him: Oh

Me: You don't sound excited :)

Him: I am doing it for the people, there's nothing to be excited about :(

Me: If you say so :(

It was quiet for a moment

Him: I went to your office this morning to check some documents. Do you have any idea where they are? :)

He asked smiling. This bastard . I took my glass, I sipped on it

Me: You went to my office without telling me?:(

Him: I didn't know I am not allowed to go to your office :)

Me: Baby you went to my handbag and took the keys. That's unacceptable. I respect your space anyway What documents?:)

Him: The hotel documents I asked you to sign on your birthday?:)

Me: Oh those are my hotel document. I kept them safe :)

Him: Where?

I sipped on my juice

Me: My lawyer has them :)

Him: Your lawyer?Why would you do that without talking to me first ? :(

I brushed my stomach

Me: Because I am a wise business woman. Those documents have my children future in them. You can't trust anyone in this world Richard. People love you today and betray you tomorrow

Him: You have your own lawyer! And I am the last person to know about it, we are suppose to be married! :(

Me: If I can count the things you do in this marriage. You'd also be surprised :(

He stood up. He was fuming with anger. He took car keys

Me: Bring pizza when you come back. Our baby is craving for it :)

Him:

He walked out

Me: Nkonkoni! ( faggot! )

I gulped my juice

Me:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 80

.

.

{GABRIELLE}

Mom: Gabby? What are you doing here!?:D

Me: This is my home mom, hello dad :D

Dad: Hey baby, welcome back :)

Me: thanks dad

Mom: You were gonna spend the holidays there what happened?:)

I am not going to lie to them.

Me: Life in Globe city is too fast. I had to leave before I lose myself. I don't want to humiliate you guys:~)!

Dad: I am glad to hear that , we missed you :)

He kissed my cheek

Me: thanks dad

Dad looked like he was going somewhere

Him: I will see you later ladies :)

Mom: Have fun baby :)

Him: :)

He walked out. I looked at mom

Me: Where is he going?:)

Him: To a braai with his friends :)

Me: Okay :D

Mom: I am alone now tell me the truth. Did Vivian kick you out because of what I did?

Me: No Ms Vivian is a very nice person mom. I am in love with a guy who is in love with someone else that's why I decided to leave :)

Mom: Oh, how is Vivian's relationship with her husband?

Me: I don't know. They are hardly home :)

Mom: I hate myself for what I did. I need to go apologise to her in person

Me: Sounds like you did something bad

Mom: I did but I don't want to talk about it :(

I saw she was sad. I went to her. I hugged her

Me: Ms Vivian will forgive you, she is a nice person :)

Mom: :(

.

.

{NARRATED}

The police officers knock at Gladys door. They wait for someone to open. A man opened. It looked like it was the husband of the house

Him: Can I help you officers?

Officer: we are here for your wife sir, can we come in? :(

Him: Is my wife in some kind of trouble?

" who is there honey! " said a voice inside

Him: The police are looking for you! :(

Gladys: The police?

She came to the door

Her:

Officer: Mrs Gladys, you are under arrest for buying Queen Johnson drugs, and smuggling them to prison and at the home. you have a right to re....

Husband: What?

He said looking at Gladys with so much disappointment

Gladys:

They put on handcuffs. They dragged her to the police car

Husband: I will be there with our lawyer!!!

They got in the car they drove off

.

.

{VIVIAN}

So now I am more certain that my husband wants to leave me dry and out. I spent my whole life with this man. He took all my life and wasted my time for what? Just to drop me and take everything? I am so glad I did this before he got his hands on those documents. No I should thank Raj. He is the one who advised me to give him the documents. If I left them there last night Richard would have got his hands on them. Call me cruel but he is not getting that 20% we talked about. That Hotel is mine and mine alone. I will not have his family walk in and out of my hotel because he is a shareholder.

Sheila: Morning babe :)

Me: Hey, can we talk? :)

Her: Sure :)

Me: Let's go to my office :)

I walked to the elevator, she followed me

Her: You were seen here with a lawyer yester.....

Someone joined us in the elevator, she stopped talking

Guy: Hello

Us: hi :D

We went up, walked out of the elevator

Me: That's what I want to talk to you about :)

I unlocked my office

Me: From now on I will leave my office keys with you. Don't give them to anyone, even my husband :(

Her: Are we talking about this morning?:)

Me: Yes. He stole my keys, came here without telling me. This is my office! Not ours :(

Sheila: Viv what is going on?

Me: Please sit :(

She sat down then looked at me waiting for me to explain

Me: Are you ready for tonight ?

Her: I am more than ready :D

Me: me too

Sheila: So what is eating you?:)

I smiled

Sheila: Viv! :(

Me: I am..... I think I am pregnant :D

Sheila: What? :D

Me: :D

Sheila: Oh my god! Congratulations! :D

She ran to my side and hugged me



Me: Thank You :)

She broke the hug then looked at me. She went to sit down

Sheila: But you don't look happy?☹

Me: I am happy Sheila, it's just that my life is taking a turn. Let me just say My decision will break a lot of hearts but I have to do it. Anyway it was gonna happen even if I didn't want to do it :(

Sheila: What are you talking about?:(

Me: Sheila, I know we had dreams and plans, my decision will betray you but I have no choice babe :(

Sheila: You are scaring me

Me: Don't worry yourself, go back to work later we are picking our dresses from...

My phone rang. I answered

Me: Mrs Esband :)

Caller: Mrs Esband, your husband suit is ready

Me: Please get it delivered to my house :)

Him: Alright ma'am

Me: Bye :)

I hung up

Sheila: Are you getting divorced ?:(

Me: :D :(

Sheila: Answer me! :(

Me: We will talk later, I am not getting divorced :( :D

I wiped my tears, she stood up. She walked out

Me:

My phone rang. I wiped my tears . It's Raj

Me: Hello Raj

Him: Mrs Esband, I am on my way, are you at work?

Me: Yes, I am at work. Come straight to my office :)

Him: Alright, see you later

Me: Bye :)

I hung up then started working.

.

.

{LIFA}

I am so happy auntie agreed to get Ted tickets. I couldn't go there without him. I know Logan will be there, I don't want to give him any chance to get closer to me. I want nothing to do with him. I just wish he could understand and back off. I took out my phone. I went to my room I was standing outside my room. His phone rang he answered very quick

Him: Baby

Me: Hey how are you?

Him: Good thanks how are you?

Me: Good, I have great news for you :D

Him: what is that?

Me: Auntie got us tickets for the event, he got you one too are you game?

Him: Sure! I would love to go there!

Me: Great! I am about to go buy my outfit with Bruce :)

Him: I will meet you guys in town

Me: Great :D

I hung up

Me: :)

.  
.  
{SHEILA}

Something is wrong with Vivian. I know she is not telling me everything I need to know. Maybe she is not ready to talk about it. I know when she is, I will be the first person to know. She can't fix my love life then hers fall apart I can't take that. I know she is a strong woman but sometimes even the strong people do hurt and I feel like that is what is happening with Vivian. I felt someone tap my shoulder

Me: Huh?

It was Jbe

Him: Help the guest :)

I looked in front of me.

Me: Oh my god, I am so sorry ma'am welcome to Luvalo Luxury hotel :D

She smiled she gave me her ID

Her: 2 nights :)

Me: Alright :D

I captured her details. I gave her the Id. Paul came and helped her with her bags, I gave her the keys

Me: Enjoy your stay :D

Her: Thank You :D

Me: :)

Jbe: Are you okay?

Me: Yeah, .....

I looked at him

Me: I am fine

Jbe: Okay ..... ?

Me: :)

I saw the Indian lawyer coming in again

Me: Him again?:'(

I didn't say that out loud.

He looked at us then went to the elevator

Je: Is that lawyer dating one of our guests?

Me: No, he is here for work. He would never come to a date with briefcase :(

Him: Yeah you are right :D

Me:..... ?

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I heard a knock at the door, that must be Raj. I went to the door. I opened

Me: Morning , come on in :D

Him: Morning Mrs Esband :)

He came in, I closed the door

Me: I am glad you made me your first priority :D

Him: I have no work, I am on holiday, so that's why I came early :)

Me: But still thank you :)

I showed him a seat

He sat down

Me: Anything to drink?:)

Him: No thanks :)

He was looking at me smiling . I was standing on the same side of the table as him. I took a bottle of water, I poured it in a glass. I drank half of it . Then went to my chair, I sat down

Me: I want this to remain between us, I don't want anyone to know even your girlfriend :)

Him:

Me: Mr Naidoo :)

Him:

He was concentrating on my lips while I am speaking. I waved my hand on his face

Him: Oh sorry, you were saying?

I took a mirror from my handbag , I checked my mouth. I have nothing wrong

Me: Are you okay Raj?

Him: Yes I am okay :D

Me: I said this should stay between us. I don't want anyone to know even your girlfriend

Him: Of course, everything we talk about stays here :)

Me: Great :D

He took out the papers from his briefcase. He came to my side, I was sitting down

Him: You will sign here :)

He turned the paper. This is really happening

Me: :(

Him: Your husband will sign here

Me:

My tears dropped on the paper. He looked at me. I pushed the chair. I stood up

Me: I am sorry Naidoo :(

Him: I know this is hard, are you sure you want to do this?

I looked up trying to hold my tears back

Me: I want this More than anything

Him: Tell me, are you guys married in community of property or....

Me: Everyone leaves with whatever in their name. That's what his family decided for him. They thought I was a gold digger..... :( :(

I moved to the other side

Me: Well they still think I am a gold digger :( :(

Naidoo: I am sorry to hear that

I took the glass with water

Me: We had to sign up a pre - nup agreement before marriage because they don't trust me :(

I looked up

Me: I never thought things would end like this. Me getting divorced?

I broke down. He came to me, he hugged me so tight. I was crying on his chest. I cried for about a minute. Then I felt uncomfortable. I felt like he was enjoying embracing me, I felt his penis kind of rub my thigh. I tried to break the hug. He looked at me. He kissed me. The kiss went on for few seconds. I snapped out of it. I broke the kiss

Me: No! No! No! I can't do this

He put his hand on his lips. He looked at me, I looked at his private area he was really hard

Me: Naidoo you are dating a beautiful little girl. I love her! I can't hurt her please don't ever do that! Candice is a good girl! :(

Him: I am sorry, I ju....

Me: Please don't say it!

I went to the door, I opened it. I looked at him . He took his briefcase. He walked out then looked at me, I closed the door then leaned on it

Me:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

EPISODE 81

{CALEB}

All I do is sleep lately. I don't need any company. I am so heartbroken. Even though I am proud of myself for taking the decision I took. I am angry at Marcus for betraying me but at the same time I am happy for him. I betrayed him first. It really doesn't count that I didn't get caught in my affairs but the truth remains I cheated. I am so happy he is out of my life. Marcus is so abusive. Even though I cheated I was living in fear that he might catch me and kill me. I am glad I am free from him. I can date whoever I want now. In fact I don't want to date. I want to have fun. I have been dating my whole life. I don't want to be controlled anymore. I heard a knock at the door.

Me: Who is that?

I went to the door. I opened the door

Me: Nica!! :D

I jumped to her. I hugged her

Her: Someone missed me! :)

She came in

Me: I didn't realise till now :D

I closed the door, she went to the couch. She put her bag on the couch

Me: I thought you were gonna stay a bit longer :)

Her: And Miss the biggest concert in Globe city? Never :D

She flipped her hair with her left hand

Me: Wait a minute.... is that a diamond ring? :D

She looked at it

Her: I am engaged! :D

Me: Oh my God! :D

I hugged her

Me: Congratulations

I broke down, she broke the hug

Her: And now? Why are you crying Caleb ?

Me: :(

Monica: Why are you here anyway? I went to the Mayor's house. Mayor says you took the keys

Me: Marcus is engaged

She looked at me, she came and sat next to me

Her: Oh friend, I am so sorry :(

I told her everything from getting a weird reaction from mom when I talked about Marcus to meeting the fiancé . And To Marcus coming here.

Monica: Wow that's so unlike Marcus :(

I stood up

Me: I felt like a fool, going there and see the smirk on His mother and that bitch Cheryl's faces :(

Monica: So what did he say?

Me: That he wanted to hurt me, that he is giving him love and attention something he was not getting anymore from me :(

Monica: He still loves you? :)

Me: Yes

Her: That's a good thing :D

I stood up

Me: I ended things :(

Her: Why?



Me: This was my chance to get out of that relationship. Imagine him finding out about my affairs?:(

Monica: You'd be dead!

Me: Exactly! So I thought why not get out while I can.... :(

I sat down

Me: But I must say, I still love him :(

Monica: Oh please! Which ex of yours you don't still love?:(

Me: Sandla! :( .

Monica: I saw him in Cape town :D

Me: Doing what there? Visiting one of his boyfriends?:(

Monica: He is a model , come see :D

She took out her phone, I saw pictures of him. They are good

Me: So, he is a professional model? :(

Her: Yep and I saw beautiful poster of him and some other models in a shop at the mall. He is going places :D

Me: Good for him! Wine? :(

Her: Please ,then I will tell you the drama that happened before the proposal :D

Me: I will be back :D

I ran to the kitchen.

.

.

{MARCUS}

I am about to leave for work. My fiancé, mom and my sister were sitting on the couch. It's Saturday. I am going there to fix few things.

Mom: Marcus, come sit! :(

Me: I am late mom :)

Cheryl: We won't be long :(

I sat down next to my fiancé

Mom: You came back early hours in the morning. Do you care to tell us where you went yesterday ?:(

My fiancé is mad at me, I can see even though he didn't confront me.

Me: Yes mom

Her: We are listening :(

Me: When I heard that Caleb was here. I was angry, he can't come here anymore. I thought.....  
:(

I looked at my fiancé

Me: I thought you'd think I still had something to do with him. I had to go make things clear to him that I moved on :(

Mom: So that took the whole afternoon and night?:(

Me: Evelyn said he left for Globe city. I had to drive to Cape town then I took a boat to Globe city. I talked to him then came back. I am sorry if I worried everyone :)

Mom: Oh okay baby :)

I kissed my fiancé

Me: You have nothing to worry about ;)

I stood up

Me: Enjoy your day guys. I will be back maybe in two hours

Mom: Bye baby :D

I walked out. I had to lie there.

.

.

{MORGAN}

I spoke to Richard. I see the future is bright for us . We are going places together. We spent an

hour talking about our future. I can't wait to look exactly like her wife. Wear expensive clothes. Have designer handbags and shop overseas. This is just amazing. Anyway I am waiting for Dean. I am ending things with him. I don't really want to end things. I want him to do one thing for me. If he can't then I have no choice. I am ending this. The door bell rang. I went to open

Me: Hi, please come in :)

It was Dean

Him: Hi beautiful :)

He kissed my cheek. I closed the door, I went to the living room

Him: You looking good :p

He said touching me, I took his hands off me

Me: I asked you to come here to talk not have sex :(

Him: I didn't come here to have sex baby :)

Me: Tell me one day you came here and left without having sex with me ?:(

Him:

Me: Not a single day! :(

Him: What is going on Morgan?:(

I sat down. He sat down too

Me: You love me right?:(

Him: Of course I love you babe

Me: Good, then divorce Mago and marry me

Him: :D

Me: :(

Him: You are not serious right?:(

Me: Dead serious

He stood up

Him: I can't do that :D :(

Me: why ?:(

Him: Beca.... because I love my wife! :(

I walked to the door

Me: Typical married men! They will control you! Hit you and punish you sexually then have the audacity to stand tall and tell you they love their wives :(

Him: You knew I was married when we started dating :(

I opened the door

Me: Biggest mistake of my life, Leave !!

Dean: What happened to that girl I left two days ago?:(

Me: She found her worth, now leave!

He walked out.

Me: One more thing..... :(

He turned around

Me: Tell your lovely wife to stop giving me attitude and intimidating looks , we are no longer together

Him: :(

He walked away

Me: Son of a bitch :(

I closed the door. I went to the couch. I sat down

.

.

{CANDICE}

Last night I spent the night with Raj. I am still here. He went to meet a client. I didn't ask him about his meeting with first lady. I have to ask him when he comes back. I just pray they are not getting divorced. Those guys make a cute couple. There's even an instagram account that is created by someone for them. They post their pictures. Something that beautiful can't end like that. I heard the door. I turned around. My handsome boyfriend walked in

Me: Hey honey :D

Him: Hey baby, what are you up to?:)

He kissed me

Me: Just watching TV :D

Him: That's great, I hope I didn't take long :)

I laid my head on his chest

Me: You didn't..... :(

I smelt a perfume in his shirt . I sat up straight

Him: What's wrong baby?

Me: Who's perfume is it?:(

Him: :D

Me: I am not laughing Raj :( :(

He pulled me closer. He laid my head on his chest again. I attempted to push him but he was too strong I gave in

Him: Now you want me to tell you confidential information. My client asked me to keep this to myself but since I smell her perfume I have to tell you :(

I broke the embrace. I looked at him

Me: Who is it?

Him: I don't know what is going on. But first lady wants me to be her lawyer. I found her emotional and crying. I didn't know what to do. I hugged her. I am sorry if you are not comfortable with that baby

Me: Oh My God, are they having a divorce?:(

Him: I don't know yet. Today I went there to sign a contract. She is my client now. I asked her what is hurting her she said she don't want to talk about it. You can't say more to first lady :D

Me: Yeah..... poor woman :(

Him: Please baby, don't tell anyone about this

I looked at him

Me: Of course, they are a very private family. I just hope they are not getting divorced..... :(

Him: Me too :(

I laid my head on his chest again

Me: .....

He kissed my forehead

Me: :)

.

.

{NARRATED}

At Mayor's house. Beaula and Richard are having a conversation by the pool. They are home alone. The boys went shopping. First lady is at work and the maid went to spend Christmas with her family

Richard: I went to her office. I looked for the hotel documents. I wanted to take half of the shares then start with the divorce today! :(

Beaula: What stopped you? The sooner you divorce that woman the better! :(

Richard: She told me that her lawyer has the documents that means I don't have any shares in my hotel! :(

Beaula: What? Did you know about her lawyer? :(

Richard: No! I guess when she found out that I was cheating on her she made sure she secures her future. She said it this morning. She said she is doing this for our children! Sis if I would lose my job I would have nothing in my name! :(

Beaula: I have a plan but I am not sure if you are going to like it :(

Richard: What plan is that ?

Beaula: I am sure if anything would happen to Vivian, your son would get everything. That means you still have a share. And how does the insurance look like? :(

Richard: She is the mother of my children! Are you listening to yourself! I can't kill Vivian!

Beaula: She has one child! We will take care of Bruce. He won't be the only child to lose a mother! Let's kill her! :(

Richard: No! She is pregnant! :(

Beaula: Again?

Richard: Yes, we found out two days ago! :(

Beaula: That baby won't survive, Vivian is old! She is rotten inside. She can't carry a child! She will miscarry again! :(

Richard: Sis. We are not killing anyone!

Beaula: So you are divorcing her, she ruins your career and you are left with nothing! That woman knows things about you! Dirty things

Richard stood up, he took his glass

Him: You are right :(

Beaula: So? Are we killing her or not?:(

Richard looked at his sister fuming with anger

Richard: We are killing her Tonight at the Event!

He gulped his drink , Beaula looked away , she sipped on her wine

Beaula: :)

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 82

.  
.  
{MAGO}

Me: So ladies, you love your dresses?:D

Sheila: I love mine! I will look like a million dollars :D

Sheila looked at Vivian, I did too waiting for her to tell us if she likes her dress or not

Vivian: .....

I looked at Sheila, she shrugged her shoulders.

Sheila:

I tapped Vivian's shoulder

Me: Babe, are you okay? ☹

She jumped up

Her: Huh?

us: ☹

she looked down

Her: Can we go to your office?:'(

Me: Of course! :(

I held her hand we headed to the office. I asked her to sit down. She sat down. She closed her eyes. I saw tears

Sheila: :(

She opened her eyes, tears streamed down

Her: Please pour me a glass of water :(

I did fast, I gave it to her, she gulped it. Then put it down

Her: Yesterday, I mean two days ago. I overheard my husband and Beaula talking

Sheila sat down.

Her: About what?:'(



Vivian: My husband is planning to divorce me in like 4 weeks time :) :(

She smiled, I could see the pain through her smile

Us: What!?:(

Vivian: He is going to divorce me and marry Morgan :(

Me: What?:(

Vivian: Apparently, Beaula and Margaret paid her to seduce my husband

Sheila: Why don't you tell Mayor that Viv :D

Vivian shook her head

Vivian: That son of a bitch knows and he told his sister that he is in love with Morgan :( .

Me: We have to stop this! Our men can talk to Richard! He is confused! :(

Vivian: I didn't want to tell you guys this. I wanted to tell everyone in Sheila's engagement party, so please, I don't want you to do nothing. Don't tell your men. I will handle this myself! :(

Me: And Morgan? What about our plan tonight?:(

Vivian: All set! I haven't changed my mind :(

She stood up

Me: Good! She can't marry mayor!, Mayor is your husband!

Vivian: He doesn't love me Mago, why would I stay with a man who is in love with someone else? I am too pretty for that :( .

Sheila: Mayor loves skinny women, I mean no offence friend, you look amazing :)

Vivian: None taken babe :(

Me: He loves good looking women too , that Morgan is beautiful. Our husband's are crazy about her! :( .

Sheila looked at me

Sheila: What do you mean?

Me: She is sleeping with my husband too :(

Sheila: What?

Vivian's, phone rang . she looked at it

Vivian: I have to take this :(

Me: Sure :)

Vivian: Hello Joseph :)

Joseph:.....

Vivian: Is everything okay?

us:

Vivian: Meet me at the hotel :(

She hung up

Vivian: Mago, thank you for the dresses. We have to go :(

Me: Is everything okay?

Vivian: I don't know, Joseph wants to see me :(

Me: Bye guys :)

They walked out. Mayor is losing his mind. He is leaving an amazing woman like that? Let's see when Morgan dies if he will still want to leave my friend.

.

.

{LIFA}

We are in town. We just finished shopping.

Bruce: I want to go watch a movie with my girl

Me: Nice take the clothes. You will go home with them later :)

Bruce: Great.....

" I will take you home " said someone behind us. It's Logan

Me: Bruce, go with my clothes :)

He took my shopping bag and walked away. I looked at Logan

Me: What do you want? :(

Him: To take you home :)

Me: I don't want to go home with you :(

I walked away

Him: Lifa!

I looked at him

Me: :(

Him: I am sorry for everything, can we at least be friends? ☹

Me: I want to believe that but I don't trust you, I don't want you around me. Please go home. I mean your mother's house! :(

I walked away

Him: Are you avoiding me because you still in love with me ? :)

I looked at him

Me: You are so full of yourself Goodbye :(

Him: I will only drive you nothing more!

Me: :(

I ignored him

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Sheila: What do you think Joseph is gonna say? :(

Me: I have no idea girl :(

I was driving us back to work. I have to get used to driving myself. My marriage is over, I won't have a driver anymore. We arrived at work. I drove to my private parking. I stopped the car. We walked out of the car. I locked it

Me: Let's go in :)

We went in. We saw Joseph speaking to Joe, he saw us. He came to us running

Me: Let's go to my office :)

I can see he is not himself. Something is wrong. I can't wait to find out what it is. We arrived in my floor. We went out of the elevator, Then headed to my office. I unlocked. We went in. I put my handbag in my desk . Sheila closed the door. Joseph looked at Sheila

Him: Can you give us a moment :(

Me: Sheila is my best friend. We share everything. You can speak in front of her :)

Sheila sat on the the chair. Joseph was walking around

Me: Joseph are you okay?:(

Him: We went to your house to take keys, Monica's keys, then I went to drop her off at her place . I went back to your house because I wanted to spend some time with my..... Richard

Okay?Why is he calling his dad by his name?He was furious and breaking heavily while pacing up and down the office

Me: Yes?

Joseph: I found him and his sister talking about you. Are you getting a divorce?

Me: i.....

Him: You asked for Raj number, please don't lie :(

Me: I overheard them speaking. He is divorcing me in 4 weeks. I wanted to beat him into it :(

Sheila:

Joseph: Why is he divorcing you?:(

Me: He is marrying Some Morgan girl :)

Joseph: What?:(

He sat on top of my desk . He looked down. I saw a tear drop in his eye

Him: He is planning to kill you :'(

Sheila: What?

I walked closer to him

Me: Joseph, what did you say? :(

He sighed then looked at me

Joseph: He says you have the hotel all to yourself, he can't get half of it. His sister says if you die you will be leaving everything to Bruce. That means Richard will get a share in this hotel.....

I went to my desk, I sat down with my right hand in my forehead

Me: :(

Joseph: He said he can't kill you because you are the mother of his children. Beaula said you will divorce him and destroy his career, he will be left with nothing that's when Richard agreed to this murder! And they mentioned that Insurance will pay well :(

Sheila:

Me:

He stood up

Joseph: Don't go to the event. They are planning to kill you there.....

I stood up

Me: What?

Joseph: I have everything here

Me:

Sheila: You recorded them?:) :(

Joseph: If we go to the police now. They will call off the hit

Sheila: That's nothing! They will arrest them :(

Me: I don't want to get anyone arrested. I just want us to go there and report them so I can be protected. I want this to eat them every time they look at me :(

Joseph took my keys and my handbag

Him: Let's go guys :(

We went out. He locked

Sheila: I cannot believe that man! :(

Me: I need water to calm myself down :(

Sheila: I will get you water downstairs :(

The elevator took us down. We went down Sheila ran to get me a bottle of water. We walked out. I can't believe this. My husband wants to kill me? I thought planning to divorce me was worse but this? I saw Sheila running behind us.

Joseph: You ladies can drive together :)

He went to his car. I gave Sheila my keys. She went to driver's seat. Off we went to the police. We arrived there. We went in.

Officer: First lady, how can we help you?:)

I looked at Joseph. He started explaining everything. The officers listened. They asked for recording. They listened to it then sent it to themselves.

Me: So officers, what are you gonna do?:)

Him: We will make sure we go to both of them and let them know that we know about their plan and if anything happens to you it's on them :)

Sheila: That's all?:)

Officer: Restraining order, charges, that's all up to Mrs Esband

They all looked at me

Me: I am going for what you guys said you will do. I want them to know that whatever happens to me it's on them :)

Sheila: Are you sure Viv?:)

I looked at Officers

Me: So when can you do this because I want to get home and look good for the event ?

Officer: We will call both of them and ask them to be at your house when we get there :)

Me: Good

I walked out. Sheila and Joseph followed me. I looked at Joseph

Me: Thank you :)

Joseph: Monica and I will be your date tonight :)

Me: Thank You :D :)

Him: Please don't leave the house. We will come pick you up, I will borrow my dad's family car it's bigger :)

Me: Okay boy :)

He went to his car.

Sheila: You should have got them arrested friend! :(

I got in the car. She started the engine

Me: Sheila, Jail is not the answer to everything. These people will go to jail. They will see its not that bad in there and hire people to kill me while they are in there. I don't want Richard to taste jail. I want him to live everyday regretting trying to kill me. I want him to see me everyday. Guilt will kill him if it doesn't.....

Sheila:

Me: I am going to kill him :'(

Sheila: He is Bruce's father. You can't do that to your son. I know he wants you dead but you can't let him make you someone you are not :(

I looked at her

Me: Sheila, this is going to be the survival of the fittest :'(

Her: Don't do something you will regret later. Your unborn baby wants to see his/her daddy :(

Me: Who said anything about killing Richard? I want him to kill himself :(

Sheila:

Me: I will divorce him. The papers are in my handbag. He will sign after that explosions start :(

I looked at Sheila

Me: You will see fireworks Mrs Johnson :'(

Sheila: Should I take you home?

We are at the hotel . She stopped the car

Me: No, go dress up. I will send someone to fetch you. I am going home to dress up too

She walked out, I drove home.

.

.

{GLADYS}

Did this girl report me? She promised to let this go. I can't believe I am in jail because of Queen. Everyone warned me about her. I didn't listen. I saw Vivian here but she didn't see me. Thank God she was gonna laugh at me. She was the first one who saw her for who she is. She saw it and warned all of us. We didn't listen. We just assumed she was a bad, classless woman, look where I am today. The warden opened. She took off handcuffs. I went in. Queen stood up

Queen: Gladys, what are you doing here?

Me: Wouldn't you like to know?:'( :(

Her: I am so sorry :(

Me: You are poison! I hate you!

Queen: I was desperate, I didn't mean to put you here

Me: Your daughter put me here. She found out I am the person who has been getting you pills

Queen: No it's not her! They found the drug in my blood :(

Me: As if that makes it any better :(

She came to me

Me: You come anywhere near me!

Queen:

.

.

{BEAULA}

I received a call from the police asking me to go to my brother's house. I am so curious to know what is going on. Maybe this is about my Gun case. But why did they ask me to come here

Richard: They wanted me to be here too, I was with Morg.....

Vivian walked in

Me:

She closed the door. She walked away, she didn't greet us



Me: Sister in law :)

She just looked at me then at Richard

Vivian: Let's go dress up for the event

Richard: I will be right there in a minute

Vivian: Great, don't keep me waiting. This might be our last time together :)

She walked up. I looked at Richard

Me: What does that mean?

Richard looked at me , he stood up

Him: I have no idea ..... ?

Me: Do you think our guy d....

Him: He would never do that ! He assured th....

The door bell rang. Richard went to open the door. Police walked in. It was four of them

Richard: How can we help you officers ? :D

Detective took out a tape. He played something

Us:

How did this happen. Who recorded our conversation? I looked at Richard

Me: :(

Richard:

Detective paused the recording

Him: She didn't lay charges. You are not going to jail :(

Me: She didn't? :(

Detective: if anything happens to the first lady we will make sure you both rot in jail! She did open a case but she is not getting you arrested. If I were you I would call your hit man and stop whatever he planed because I will personally make sure you both rot in jail!

They walked to the door

Detective: I am very disappointed in you Mr Esband

they slammed the door behind them

Me: How did Vivian know we Planned to kill her? :(

" You did what!?" said two voices coming from the other room. Oh no! We turned around

Me: Bruce, Logan?:D

Richard: Boys, th.....

Logan:

Bruce:

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I just got out of a quick shower. I went to my bedroom. I had my dress on top of my bed. My cell phone rang. I looked at caller Id. It was a number I don't know. I answered

Me: Vivian Esband ? :(

Caller: Please don't hang up, its Jarule

Me:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 83

.

\* Event part 1 \*

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Where did this gangster get my number and what the hell does he want from me?

Me: Jarule? :(

I looked behind me. I took a gown. I wore it

Him: Yes, are you alone?

I opened the door. I went to the balcony

Me: Ain't you in jail?

Him: My sister bailed me few days ago

Me: Where did you get my number and what d...

Him: Lady Mooi mooi , I wanted to let you know that your husband and that Bitch Beaula  
Hired me to murder you

I sat down on a couch, we have a couch outside

Me: So they hired you?

Him: Yes, they hired me. They paid me half a million. I took the money...

Me: So what are you gonna do? Are you gonna kill me?:'(

Him: I will never kill a sweet Mooi Mooi lady like you

Me: :(

Him: Bu...

Me: There's something you want, forget it I can't date you Jarule! You can murder me

Him: Relax Mooi Mooi. See I have disappointed my wife and my kids. I want to give them better life. I am sure you know where I am going with this?

I stood up

Me: You want money ? :(

Jarule: Mooi Mooi and clever! I love that! They paid me half a million. I would appreciate another half. I want to know how it feels like to be a millionaire

Me:

Jarule: Are you still there lady Mooi mooi ?

I looked on thin air

Me: I have a better plan , a plan that will make you more than a million rands richer

Jarule: I am listening...

I went to the glass door, I closed it

Me: The police know that they want me dead, in few minutes My husband or Beaula will phone you and call the hit off.

Him: Oh?

Me: Ask them for another half a million for wasting your time, if they refuse threaten to kill one of Beaula's sons

Jarule: That is a lekker idea!

Me: Jarule!

Him: Pretty!

I rolled My eyes

Me: Do not kill innocent children. I just want you to scare my husband and Beaula

Him: Okay, I have to go they might call soon

Me: I am not done

Him: Okay?

I sat down again

Me: Their mother is in a holiday out of the province, when she comes back...

Him: Yes..... ?

Me: I want you to kidnap her and punish her! Then after that. You send them a demand note, I want you to milk them every cent they have and leave them broke!

jarule: That is easy! I will love working with you!

Me: Jarule! I am not your sister! If you think of double crossing me I will deal with you!

Him: Of course!

Me: You didn't have this conversation with me! From now on we communicate via text messages are we clear?

Him: Yes ma'am

Me: Good

I hung up

Me: Oh this just the beginning :(

.

.

{MR MAYOR}

Bruce: You want to kill my mother?

Me: No boy th....

Bruce: Are you even my father?

Beaula: Boy this all a misu...

Logan: Shut up mom!!!

Beaula: :(

Bruce: What did mom do to you Richard!?::(

Me: Boy! I know you are upset but I am still your father! :(

Bruce: I don't have a father!!!! Why are you guys still here if you hate mom? :(

Me: I love your mom. I don't want her dead. Beaula suggested this madness!

Beaula: What? You agreed to kill your wife! You are not innocent here! :(

Logan: Mom who is fixing your messed up life! Why do you get involved in everyone's business? Where is dad?:(

Beaula: :(

Me: Bruce, I promise you. I didn't agree to this boy.

" Do you want me to play the recording for your son?" said a voice upstairs. We all looked up. She looked so beautiful in that dress

Me: Bab.....

Vivian: Now that the police know, what are you gonna do? Call off the hit or you still continue with your plan?:(

Us:

Logan: Answer mom! :(

Beaula: :(

Vivian came down..

Her: Come on Richard. Call the thung! :(

Beaula: I will go call him :'(

Beaula walked away

Logan: You are not going anywhere! you will call him here in front of everyone! :(

She took out her phone. She dialed a number. I looked at Bruce. He was giving me one intimidating look. His eyes were full of hatred

Logan: Put him on speaker! :(

She did. Jarule Answered

Him: Yes?

Beaula: Please don't kill Vivian, the police know about our plan :(

Him: No! There's no turning back! I am sorry

Beaula: Please! Don't do it! The police know

Him: I want half a million for playing with me

Me: Another half a million?:{(

Logan: So uncle you went to the guy?:{(

Me: No i...

Bruce: How do you know that she paid half a million?:{(

Me:

Jarule: Are you sending the money or you want me to kill your favorite Son, I heard my brother in law's son will be home for new year

Beaula: No! No! You will get your half a million !

Jarule: Good! Two hours

He hung up

Beaula:

.

.

{MONICA}

We are waiting for my fiancé to come and fetch us. It is time to go to the event. I can't wait for that event. It's gonna be fun.

Caleb: Friend you look amazing! :D

Me: I have to, There's Gabrielle who is so thirsty for my man. I have to make sure I look good all the time :)

Caleb: It took you forever to beat her ass. I said beat her at work the day she went there

Me: I didn't get her well, I wanted to beat her more. That girl is so obsessed friend. She was crying begging him :D

Caleb: You need to keep an eye on Joseph. He might get tempted when she comes and you're not around :(

Me: Yeah.....

Caleb: Anyway today we get to see the reason why first lady was so curious about the gorgeous Morgan :)

Me: Don't remind me that

we heard a knock at the door

Me: It might be him :)

I went to the door and opened

Me: Hey baby :)

He is with his little brother

Joseph: You look amazing :D

I smiled

Me: Thank You :)

Him: Ready to go?:D

Me: Yes :D

I looked at Caleb

Me: Let's go friend :)

We walked out

Caleb: And who is that sexy?

Me: He is a child Caleb, his name is Ted!

Caleb: He is so bae :p

Me: Are you crazy? He is very young :D

Caleb: You don't know what you talking about, yesterday a child showed me flames :p

Me: Who is that?

Caleb: Logan :p

Me: Bitch you slept with your ex boyfriend?

Caleb: He is so getting it again soon. But tonight. I have to snatch sexy eyes :p

Me: You are so crazy! :D

We got in the car. Joseph started the engine



Caleb: Joseph, ain't you gonna introduce me to the sexy next to me :p

They were sitting behind us

Ted: :D

Joseph: Oh that's my little bro Ted, bro that's Caleb, Monica's friend :)

Caleb: Nice to know you sexy :p

Ted: :D

I looked at them through rear view mirror

Me: Caleb hold your guns! :D

We laughed. The car was not going to the event, I looked at Joseph

Me: Where are we going?

Him: Going to fetch the Esbands

Me: Oh

Him: Relax, first lady knows I am coming with you.

.

.

{BEAULA}

I only came to this event because I want to support Morgan and I am scared of staying at home all alone. Jarule thugs are going to kill me. I have to make sure he gets his money. I don't know what is happening. It looks like God is punishing us. Our children hate us for trying to kill Vivian. I don't blame them. I love Bruce. I didn't want him to know that I hate his mother. Now he knows and the look he gives me is not friendly at all. We used to be close. He told me everything that happens at home. Now he will never gonna Trust me again .

Morgan came to us. I was with my brother. At this moment he is my friend and I am his only friend. He looks lost. Morgan looked like royalty. I see she is ready to be first lady

Me: Morgan, you look amazing :D

Morgan: Thank you :)

She kissed my brother on his cheek

Richard: Not here please :(

He walked away

Morgan: And now?

Me: Don't mind him, he is upset. We planned to get rid of his wife permanently but our plan was an epic fail :(

Morgan: When you say get rid of her, what do you mean?

this is future Mrs Esband. I don't want to scare her off. I can't tell her

Me: You will make the best first lady, you are tall! Skinny and Beautiful! :D

" Our current first lady has all those features" said a voice behind me. I turned around

Me: Mago :D

Mago:

Me: It's a beautiful nig.....

She gave Morgan an intimidating look

Mago: Get lost skunk I want to speak to your future sister in hell! :(

I put my hand on my chest. I didn't know she knew about this and as for insulting me, i am not having that

Me: Excuse me?::(

She ignored me, she looked at Morgan again

Morgan: :(

Mago: Bitch you are still here? I will wash you with this wine!

Morgan: :(

Morgan ran off. I looked at Mago

Me: Are you crazy? You making the girl uncomfortable in her event?::(

Mago: You mean the gig she made sure she ride all politician dicks to get?

Me: You don't know what you talking about! That woman is decent, unlike some wome...

Mago: You can't compare Vivian with that bitch! She is actually a wanna be Vivian. If she was

decent, she was gonna be herself not fake the current wife

Me: :(

I didn't notice that one.

Mago: Anyway matchmaker how are things going with you? Still getting rejected by men like the old days when we were in varsity? :(

Me: I think you should leave! :(

Mago: I am not going anywhere, this is a vip section for wives! What are you?

I swallowed hard

Me: :( :(

She looked at me from head to toe

Her: Worst dressed of the night from me

She walked away

Me: :(

my phone rang, I looked at it. It's Jarule. I declined. I heard someone breath in my ear, I didn't turn around

Voice: My half a million or that little boy dies tonight!

I turned around fast

Me: Jarule! You are here?

Jarule: Bitch! My money!

Me: Let me go transfer the money

Jarule: 20 minutes bitch!

Me: Okay! Okay!

he walked away, he went to Logan. He started chatting to him and laughing . I looked away

Me: Oh my God

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 84

.

\* Event part 2 \*

.

.

{LIFA}

I am scared for Auntie. Bruce told me everything when I got home. I can't believe this monster wants to kill my aunt. How could he? after everything he put us through. I saw aunt standing with Sheila and Mrs Grewe.

Me: I will be right back guys :(

I am with Ted and Bruce. Logan was with some guy. Ted says he is his uncle . I went to Aunt

Me: Aunt, can we talk?:(

She smiled, then came to me. I can see she is trying to convince us she's okay. I know she is not and we are scared too

Her: Is everything okay?:)

Me: Let's go to the police and tell them about what he did to me, he won't have a chance to kill you :(

She put her hands on both my shoulders. I saw Bruce coming to us. Aunt looked at both me and Bruce

Her: You need to relax I am not going to die okay :D

Us: :(

She turned around. She looked at Richard. Richard saw we were looking at him. He looked down

Aunt: I am more dangerous than Richard and Beaula

She said giving him a death stare

Us:

She looked at us.

Her: Enjoy yourselves okay :D

Us: Yes

She walked back to her friends. Bruce looked at his dad

Bruce: I hate him :(

Me: Not more than I hate him

Ted came to us

Him: What's up momma's boys :D

We laughed. He has no idea we fear for auntie's life.

.  
.

{JOSEPH}

I saw my fa.... Richard looking at me. I looked away. This man disgust me. I can't believe both my parents are monsters! They kill people! They think alike! Richard and Queen deserve each other. I can't believe I was willing to get closer to that guy. Him and his family are monsters. I hate that Beaula. She is the reason for all this but that doesn't make Richard innocent. He is a monster! He agreed to kill his pregnant wife

Bruce: Hey

Me: Bro :D

Him: :)

He was looking at him dad angry

Me: You know?

Bruce: What?

I looked at his dad

Me: What that guy wanted to do?:{(

Him: You know too?

Me: I am the one who told your mom

Him: Thanks bro :'(

I brushed his back

Me: Don't cry. She is protected. You see the police?:)

Him: Yeah :'(

Me: Relax :)

.

.

{CANDICE}

What is wrong with my brother? He looks angry, everyone is enjoying themselves but he is angry. I need to go speak to him

Raj: When is this event starting baby?:)

Me: At nine, it's still early baby :)

Him: Let me go say hi to Mrs Esband. I will come back :)

He kissed me

Me: I will go talk to my brother :)

Him: Okay baby

He walked away

Me: :)

I looked at my Brother

Joseph: :(

Okay, I need to find out what is going on. I went to him.

Me: Hey bro

He looked at me

Him: Sis :D

Me: Are you okay?:)

Him: Yeah I am

Me: No, don't lie. Your girlfriend is enjoying herself with her friend. Here you are looking all grumpy :(

He took my hand. We went to sit on the couch. We are in a vip area . They have white sofas

Joseph: I want you to promise me that you will not say a word to anyone about this :( .

Me: of course

Joseph looked around, then at me

Him: Richard and his sister are planning to kill his wife

Me: What?

Him: Don't worry, she knows and the police know. They won't do anything :)

Me: Oh my god, these guys are all evil! Mom! Gladys now the Mayor?

Joseph: Yeah :(

Wow I am speechless. No wonder Mrs Esband had meetings with Raj all emotional and crying

Me: :(

.

.

{MORGAN}

This a beautiful evening. I am about to do my welcoming speech. The event starts at 21:00.  
The time now is 20:45. I looked at Mayor

Me: :)

Him: :)

Then I saw his facial expression changes. I looked behind me

Me:

Mago: :(

Me: Mago I broke up with your husband leave me alone :(

Her: I am not going to leave you alone! You still sleeping with my friend's husband! :(

Me: She must go speak to the mayor! Her husband! Leave me alone :(

I walked away

Me: Welcome guys! Please come this side :D

I looked at Mago

Me: :(

Mago:

I felt someone tap my shoulder . I turned around fast. It's Richard

Him: Can I sleep in your house tonight?

Me: What? You never spent a night in my house why tonight? :(

Him: I am not okay. It's like something bad is gonna happen to me :( .

I looked around.

Me: Like what ?

Him: I do.....

oh god, his wife came to us. She kissed his cheek

Vivian: You look good baby :)

Richard: Thanks :)



Me: :(

I attempted to walk away, Vivian grabbed my arm roughly then smiled

Vivian: Baby, ain't you gonna introduce this lovely lady to me?:)

Richard: Morgan this is my wife Vivian. Vivian this is Morgan :(

Me: hi :(

Vivian: Oh this is thee Morgan?:D

Me: :(

Vivian: Now I see why every politician is sleeping with her, she is beautiful :D

Me: Excuse me?::(

Vivian: Beautiful and cheap :D

She held her man's arm they walked away.

Me: :( :(

She stopped half way then looked at me

Vivian: By the way you wore it better :D

Me: .....?

Wore it better what is she talking about ?

Vivian: I wore the very same white dress last year when we opened the premier's office. Go to Globe city fashion site you will see it skat hihhi :D

What? I looked at my dress

Me:

Vivian: Well done on trying to be me! :D

She walked away, I took out my phone. I went to the site

Me: :(

oh my god! The white dress, the black gloves, ear rings even the handbag . The way her hair is done. I have long hair. My stylist tied them and made them shorter. I called him. He answered

Him: Morgan darling!

Me: Idiot! I said give me a look that is decent like Vivian not give me her exact outfit! :(

Him: You said you wanted to look like her, and you do babe!

I hung up

Me: Idiot :(

Someone tapped my shoulder

Her: First lady

I turned around fast

Her:

Me: Your first lady is black! I am white! Leave me alone! :(

Her: Can you blame me? This is her iconic look :D

She giggled walking away

Me:

Someone tapped my back. I wiped my tears fast. I turned around

Me: :D :(

It's the Mc

Him: It's time you go welcome everyone :D

Me: Okay! :D :(

I catwalked to the stage. I heard a voice call my name. I turned around

Vivian: Good luck skat :D

Richard:

Me: :)

I faked a smile. This bitch think she is my friend.

.

.

{SHEILA}

We are all standing. I am next to my fiancé. Mago next to Dean and first lady smiling from ear to ear next to mayor. My friend is going through a lot. That smile carries pain. I saw Mago come closer to me

Mago: I wish it was time already

I looked at her, then away

Me: Look at that Bitch, she thinks she is the first lady already doesn't she ?

I looked at my husband, I smiled

Me: :D

Morgan got on stage. People started clapping. I looked around. I clapped too . Mago, Vivian and I looked at each other

Me: :D

Vivian: :D

Mago: :D

Morgan: Thank you so much for such a warm welcome guys! :D

Us: :D

Morgan: This show this year is different. We are graced by the presence of Mayor Mr Esband. Everyone give your mayor a round of applause :D

Me: The nerve!

Vincent: Babe?

I looked at him

Me: Nothing baby :D

I looked at Vivian

Vivian:

Then I looked at Mago

Mago: :(

Morgan: We are also joined by Mr Johnson and Mr Grewe, guys give them a warm welcome :D

Vincent came to my ear

Vincent: She should've welcomed Mayor and first lady at the same time

Me: I was about to ask you that :(

Morgan: Guys we have a fantastic line up. Karen just arrived. The watershed just called they are on their way . Blackbyrd will take the stage in thirty minutes. Please enjoy yourselves guys thank you :D

People started clapping. Mago, Vivian and I didn't clap. She walked off stage

Me: Baby, I will be right back :(

Vincent: Okay love :)

I am going to that girl.

Me: Hi, Morgan right?

She looked at me

Her: Yes :(

Me: Why didn't you introduce the first lady or just the wives at large? :(

Morgan: Honey, why are you so concerned. You are not yet Mrs Johnson hihhi :D

She walked away giggling

Me: This Bitch!

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I feel like we need to talk, we haven't talked ever since I heard what he was planning. We went to a car. I saw Joseph looking at me. I just smiled. I know he is worried.

Richard: Baby we....

Me: Baby? Are you listening to yourself? :(

Him: Can we not do this here? I know i.... Vivian I am ashamed of myself it's like everyone is looking at me and knows what I was planning :(

Crocodile tears

Me: Did you think about our unborn baby?

Him: i....

Me: Why didn't you wait for me to give birth then kill me?

Richard: :(

Me: Do you hate me so much that you even hate your flesh and blood because he's brought to life by me?

Him: I hate myself. Beaula played me. And I fell for it. How can you trust me knowing that I tried to kill you? :(

Me: Our marriage is over Richard! Tomorrow you are signing the divorce papers! I am divorcing you :(

Him: What? Please baby don't divorce me :(

Me: Why? You want to do it yourself in a month ?

Him: You know that too? :(

Me: I know everything and you sir are going down! Your sister was right! You should kill me, because after you sign those papers your life will be crushing down and I will enjoy every moment watching your life fall apart

Richard:

I looked up, showing off my long neck

Me: Put your hands right here, strangle me to death now , your life depends on this! :(

Him:

Me: Do it! Kill me so that you can have everything. Kill me! :(

He buried his hands between his legs. He cried out loud. I have never seen him cry like this. I tapped his shoulder. He looked up

Him:

Me: Kill me in this car, no one will know what happened, you will kill me and drive and go dispose my body to hell!,

Him: :(

Me: if you let me get out of this car..... :D :(

I started laughing

Him: I am sorry

I attempted to open the door. It's dark here. I saw Beaula knocking at Richard side. Richard lowered his window

Richard: What! :(

Beaula: Boetie, Jarule is here! He wanted his money ! I cleaned my bank account for him. I am only left with my savings! I only had R1 50 000. We owe him R3 50 000, he says if we don't pay him tonight He is going to kill my Son

Richard walked out of the car fast. They ran in . I smiled

Me: This is just the beginning :)

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 85

.

\*Event part 3 \*

.

{CALEB}

The Blackbyrd is on stage these girls are great. We were singing along while downing some shots and sipping on some expensive champagne. The perks of working for the government. I am so tipsy. The feeling is so great. I am enjoying myself.

Monica: Who is your best dressed tonight?:D

She said dancing

Me: It was gonna be Morgan but she is wearing the same dress First lady wore before :D

Monica: She thought we won't notice?:D

I went to her ear

Me: Or she might be trying to get Mayor's attention :D

Monica: Did you hear that introduction?:D

Me: Something is up, but the night is still young, we will have to wait and see

Someone covered my eyes.

Me: Nica who is it?:D

Monica: He is handsome

Me: I need more than that!

Monica: my new found friend, he might actually be your one night stand

Me: Ted :D

Nica: No! That's a child stop it

The person took their hands off my face. I looked at him

Me: Logan :D

Logan: You want Ted?:(

Me: No! I was joking! I ju.....

He walked out on me . I looked at Monica

Me: :(

Monica: Serve you right Whore

I saw Ted standing alone.

Me: :)

I went to him

Me: Hey sexy :p

Him: Uncle Caleb :)

Me: Excuse me ?:(

Him: Hi :)

I brushed his head with my hand

Me: I am just looking for a good time. The car can squeeze us in :p

Ted: Wh.....?:D

He stopped talking, Lifa came to us

Him: Caleb

Me: Lifa :)

Lifa came to my ear

Him: I like you, and you are a great guy but I won't be nice if you keep throwing yourself at my man :(

I looked at him

Me: How many men do you have? I thought you were with Logan :(

Lifa: Your ex took him from Me. He is currently sleeping with you. This one is mine :)

Me: :(

I looked at Ted. Oh he is so yummy

Me: Ted, think about what I said okay? ;)

I walked away. Lifa ran after me

Lifa: Caleb! :(

I turned around



Me: You are too young to be looking for love. Just have some fun. No one wants love now okay?  
:)

Lifa: Stay away from Ted :(

I sipped. I am a bit drunk. This boy is pushing me

Me: Or what child?:)

Him: :(

Me: He knows where to find me :)

I walked away

Lifa: And I know how to end your career!

I stopped walking. What is he talking about ? I turned around

Me: You think mayor would fire me because I slept with Ted? :D

He smiled Then came closer to me

Lifa: No he wouldn't fire you for sleeping with him :)

Me: He wouldn't fire me at all :D

He gave me his phone.

Him: Watch this :(

I took his phone. It was a video. I pressed play

Me:

I let go of my glass

Lifa: I hope you will buy that :D

A video of me having sex in the toilet. ?

Me: Where did you get this?:)

Lifa: I am tired of people taking advantage of me because I am young. First it wa.... Sandla took Logan from Me. I am not going to let you too Kim Kardashian take Ted from me :(

Me:

He snatched his phone then walked away. I turned around

Me: Nica!!!!!!!!!!!!

I was yelling

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I was still in the car Richard and Beaula left me in. I saw Joseph coming to the car. I walked out  
Of the car

Joseph: I came to check if you are okay :)

Me: I am great, thank you for checking on me :)

Him: What did he say?

Me: That he's sorry. He hates himself for even thinking about killing me :(

Joseph: Do you believe him?

Me: If you Didn't hear them boy I was gonna die. I don't believe a word he says or by the way,  
they paid your uncle to murder me :(

Joseph: Jarule ?:(

Me: Yes :(

Him: That son of a bitch! I must find him I saw him here :(

Me: Hey! Relax. he called me and told me before we came here

Joseph: So that means he was not gonna kill you even if I didn't hear anything :)?

Me: Yes :)

Him: My uncle is changing :)

He looked at me

Him: Let me go thank Him :D

Me: :)

He walked away. I went back to others. I saw Raj coming to me.

Raj: :)

Me: what are you doing here?

He put both his hands in his pockets. He looks so handsome and smart

Him: I came to say you look beautiful :)

Me: what will Candice say? You should've came with her! :(

Him: I was not gonna be able to complement you :p

I looked at Candice, she was standing alone looking at us

Me: Candice!!! :D

She smiled and made her way to us

Raj: I miss kissing your lips:).

Me: Shut up! :)

Candice: first lady :D

I hugged her

Me: And why you don't come to me with your boyfriend? :)

Candice: I didn't want to disturb an attorney and his client :D

Me: Nonsense! We are talking about me babe. You look great! :D

Her: Best dressed goes to you tonight :D

Me: Hihhi stop it! :D

Candice: Mrs Grewe is calling you first lady :D

Me: Okay, it was nice seeing you guys :D

Candice: You too First lady :D

I looked at Raj

Him: ;)

He then started dancing with Candice . I looked away

Me: Raj, you are a handsome man. You have everything a girl needs but you are dating my baby girl. Candice is my baby girl. I can't betray that child. She has been through a lot

I catwalked to Mago

.

.

{LIFA}

Me: :(

Ted: Come on babe, yes he was flirting with me. He even suggested that we go to the car

Me: You were laughing at him entertaining his nonsense! :(

Ted: Let's go to the car :(

He took my hand. We went to the car. He unlocked. We went in. He locked it

Him: I am not Logan. I was laughing at him because I didn't expect that from him you believe me right?:(

Me: Yes :)

He came closer. We kissed hungrily. He was breathing heavily kissing me around my neck. I went to his pants. I unbuttoned them. I pulled them down while kissing him. I broke the kiss. I went down on him. I grabbed his Dick and sucked him. This is my first time doing this. I am not gonna let Caleb take my man. I sucked him he was moaning

Him: Yeah baby

I made sure I don't use my teeth at least he is enjoying it that means I am doing it right. He had his hand at the back of my head. I was doing my thing. A knock on the window disturbed us. I stopped fast. Thank God someone outside can't see inside. He pulled up his pants fast. He unlocked. Bruce came in

Him: what are you guys doing here?:)

Me: Just chilling but we were about to go back in

Ted: Yes, what are you doing here?:D

Bruce: I came to sleep I am tired :)

We walked out then locked him in the car. We looked at each other than laughed

Us:

Ted: Damn I was ready to cum :D

Me: Ha ha ha shame. You will be fine :D

.

.

{MONICA}

I heard Caleb call my name. I looked for him. I know how dramatic he is when he is drunk

Joseph: There he is Babe :)

Me: Thanks love

I went to him. He snatched my glass. He gulped it

Me: Is everything okay? :D

Caleb: I need more champagne!

Me: Come! :D

I pulled him to a chair. We sat down. I saw Sandla coming to us.

Me: Look who decided to join us! :D

He looked up

Caleb:

He gave me the glass. He ran to Sandla. He hugged him tight. While in a hug Sandla looked at me

Sandla:

I shrugged my shoulders.

Me: :D

He broke the hug

Caleb: There is a video of us :'(

Sandla: He posted it online?

Me: What video?

Caleb: You knew about it ?!:(

Him: Yeah Lifa used to threaten me with it. Is it online?:(

Caleb: No

Sandla: Thank God! You are the only person who can make him delete it. Please talk to him :(

Caleb: I kind of seduced his boyfriend..... :(

Me: Caleb! :(

Sandla: You and yo.....

Caleb: You the last person to judge! :(

Sandla: Okay sorry. Don't worry as long we don't upset Lifa,that video is safe :)

Me: Okay guys! What video?I am lost

Caleb: Me having sex with Caleb at the hotel opening :(

Me: Shut up !?:D

Caleb: I need a drink

Sandla: I need a kiss

He kissed Caleb. I left them I went to Joseph

.

.

{SHEILA}

Time flies. It's already 2:40 am. The event closes at 3am. My fiancé wants to go sleep. We can't leave now it's almost time for this bitch to die.

Me: Just one hour baby

I kissed him.

him: Let me go sleep in the car :)

Me: Good idea honey :D

Him: Ted!

Ted came, he looked at me. I looked down. We not introduced yet

Ted: Dad

Him: I want to go sleep in the family car. Where is the key. Ask Joseph to give you the key

Ted: Here is the key, Bruce is sleeping there :)

Vincent: Okay :)

He walked away. I went to Mago and Vivian

Me: Can you believe Vincent wanna leave now?

Vivian: He can leave alone :)

Mago: Are you sure about this plan of yours Vivian?:(

Vivian looked at Morgan who was busy laughing with other politicians and honourable guests

Vivian: She is part of the reason my marriage is falling apart, how can I make a mistake :'(

Mago: Good! Even if she doesn't die. She must get hurt :(

Me: Or paralysed

Vivian: Look at her, trying to be me :(

She moved, she came to stand next to me. She was doing all this with her eyes on Morgan . She folded her arms on her chest

Vivian: Oh baby girl, You will never be me :'(

Morgan looked at us

Her: :D

Me: Slut! :(

Mago:

Vivian: Ladies, let me go make sure everything is in order! :(

Me: You are doing this yourself?

Vivian: You can't send a girl to do a man's Job. This is all me :'(

Me:

She walked away. I looked at my wrist watch. Then at Mago

Me: It's almost time

Mago: I wanted her dead the time she went to welc.....

We saw a lady coming to us

Her: Mrs Grewe :D

Mago: Velvet :)

She looked at me

Her: You must be Sheila?:D

Me: The one and only :D

Her: Congratulations on your Engagement :D

Me: Thank You darling :D

I was not really paying attention at her. I was watching Karen Zoid's performance then look at Morgan .

Velvet: Ladies

we looked at Her

Us: Yes :D

Velvet: What is your say on what happened tonight

She was recording with her phone . I looked at Mago

Me: What happened?:D

Mago: I guess Vel is gonna tell us :D

Velvet: Morgan didn't introduce you guys. She just looked at you, is there a beef going on between you guys?:D

Me: Why would you beef with your man's employee?:D

Mago: Morgan is actually a good friend of ours. We adore her :D

Me: We do, she is beautiful and stylish :D

Velvet: You mean Mrs Esband's style?:)

Me: What are you talking about?. :D



Velvet looked at Morgan

Velvet: If I didn't know better. I would say she is fond of Mayor, I mean just look at them?

We looked, for real . She was talking to mayor. They were looking really happy together and cosy

Velvet: See? :D

I swallowed

Me: :(

.

.

{NARRATED}

After the journalist left the ladies were left angry. They were walking around talking. It was Mago and Sheila. First lady disappeared

Mago: Velvet is going to write about this in the papers! Everyone saw how that Whore disrespected us!

Sheila: And she had some nerve to attack me when I confronted her! Saying I am not yet married!

Mago looked at Sheila

Mago: She said that?

Sheila: She said worse! :(

Dean went to them

Dean: What are you ladies talking about?:D

Mago: Morgan wearing the same outfit Mrs Esband wore in Cape town :(

Dean cleared his throat

Mago: I don't even know what you see in her! :(

Mago took Sheila's hand. They left Dean alone

Dean:



Morgan just got on stage. She is talking and thanking all guests

Sheila: Here we go

Mago stood up, she gulped her drink. Sheila stood up to

Mago: It took the whole night

Sheila looked around, her eyes were searching around

Sheila: Vivian, where the blood hell are you!?

" right here! " they turned around

Vivian: :)

Mago looked on stage

Mago: So what's gonna happen?

Vivian took Mago's glass, she gulped it

Vivian: I just have to press this button right here :(

Sheila: Do it!

Vivian: Mago go lay your head on your husband's chest :(

Mago looked at Vivian

Mago: :)

She walked to her husband. She did exactly that. Vivian looked at Sheila

Vivian: Since your man is sleeping what are you gonna do?:'(

Sheila gulped her drink

Sheila: I will cry my fallopian tubes out

Vivian: Let me go to my soon to be ex husband :(

Vivian went to mayor smiling. Mayor smiled, she laid her head on his chest

Vivian: I still love you :(

Richard: I love you too baby :)

He kissed her forehead

Morgan: Guys travel safe thank you so much for such a big turnout :F

Vivian: Baby please press here :)

Richard: What is this

Me: Fast! I forgot to lock the car my son is sleeping there :(

Richard pressed the button Morgan was alone on stage, she was about to leave. The roof of the stage collapsed

Crown: Oh my God!!!

Vivian: Somebody save her!

Mago: Oh my God!

The roof fell on top of her. No one could see her after that Richard pushed Vivian

Richard: Morgan!!!

Dean: Morgan!!

Sheila: My friend Morgan

Vivian pulled an evil look, she looked away pretending to be crying

Vivian: She was beautiful

Sheila, Mago ran to Vivian they hugged her. They all looked at each other

Them: :)

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 86

.  
\* Event part 4 \*

.  
{NARRATED}

\* STILL AT THE SCENE \*

The ambulances came in. People had their hands on their mouth, some crying. Some shocked and some leaving. Monica broke the embrace from Joseph. She was crying in his chest. She looked at Caleb. They approached each other

Monica: You got your answer?

Caleb: Her duties? :(

Monica: Something is fishy Caleb :(

Caleb: She was so beautiful

Monica: You might be next :(

Caleb: Excuse me? :(

Monica: You are fucking her man, she is on a Killing spree :(

Caleb: I am so over Mayor :(

Monica: Look!

She was pointing at the stage. They were trying to rescue Morgan's body . The lifted up the stage. We saw them pulling her body out. She was taken to the ambulance . Dean was crying looking at the ambulance

Mago: My friend :(

Dean gave her death stare



Vivian: Well played ladies but we not done yet. We have to go show support :(

Sheila: Yeah. I am drowsy though :)

Vivian walked to the car. They all followed

.  
.

{MR MAYOR}

My marriage is done. I know Vivian is leaving me. It's funny. I was the one leaving her. Now she is the one leaving me. My son knows I wanted his mom dead. I don't know what to do. I have never been so confused in my life. As if my life isn't Complicated already, now this happens. The love of my life suffered a terrible accident. I don't even know if she is alive. Morgan can't die. She is the most beautiful woman I have ever seen. I have a chance to make her my wife. She ended things with Dean now this happens? I believe her when she say she ended things with dean because we kissed in front of him , speaking of Dean. He is sitting next to me. What if Jealousy made him do this! I was crying with my face buried between my legs. We are at the hospital. I raised my head. I looked at Dean

Dean: :(

He was looking on thin air crying .

Me: You bastard :(

I grabbed his neck, I punched him. He stood up

Dean: What the fuck? Are you crazy? :( :(

He punched me in my face unexpectedly. I fell. He came to me, he punched me a couple of times

Him: You are a disgrace! You are married but you keep hitting me for a bitch!!

He was shouting at me crying and punching me.

Beaula: Guys stop it ! Stop it!

She said pulling me up .

Me: You were jealous because she chose me you caused that accident!

Dean: I need to correct you somewhere! She chose me! The reason she is marrying you is because I couldn't leave my wife for her! She settled for you because you are stupid enough to

leave your wife for that bitch!!! :(

Me: Take that back

I ran to him. He came to me. We collide. We were punching each other. The security came running and stopped us

Dean: I am not the enemy here! Your wife! My wife! Might have done this! They are angry at her did you think about that! ?

Me:

" you give us girls too much credit Dean! " said my wife voice behind us. We turned around

Vivian: Oh are we crying for our little whore?:'(

She said faking tears, this woman is crazy

Me: :(

Beaula: Morgan is not a whore! She is my brother's fiancé! :(

Me: Beaula Shut up! :(

Vivian put her hand on her chest

Vivian: Baby, congratulations. You should have told me, I would have done this sooner. She took an envelope out of her handbag and pen

Me: What is that?:'(

Vivian: :)

She smiled and handed me the envelope. I looked at her. I took it and opened it fast

Vivian: Sign. I don't want to be the reason you can't marry Morgan :)

Me:

Vivian: :(

Dean: Divorce papers?

Mago: Just keep accusing me of killing that bitch I will throw mine in your face! :(

Dean: I will never lose my wife for a bitch! :(

Mago: Good! :(



I was quiet staring at the papers. I was not reading I was just staring at them.

Vivian: Beaula, he listens to you a lot. Tell him to sign already! :(

Beaula looked at me

Beaula:

Vivian: Come on sign! You can't be with a woman you planed a hit on. You don't love me! You love her now sign! :( :(

Dean: He wanted to kill you?

Vivian looked at Beaula

Vivian: Yes, with his sister :( :(

Beaula: :(

Me: :(

Vivian: Richard, I am tired! I want to go sleep remember I am pregnant, with the baby you wanted to kill? please don't waste my time. Sign! :(

Me: I want you to sign 20% shares we talked about first :(

She started laughing

Vivian: You want 20% shares in my hotel? My father's legacy? Are you crazy? You are not getting a cent in my hotel! Don't make us do this here! Sign!

Beaula: Your father's legacy! ? You are no one! You have no family! What did your father have? :D

Sheila: I will not stand here and listen to you insult my friend Beaula

Beaula: What are you gonna do? :(

Sheila: Just keep insulting her you will see

Vivian came to me

Her: You don't know where to sign? Sign here !

I looked up. I closed my eyes then opened them. Tears streamed down

Me:

I signed. Then gave her the papers

Vivian: Thank you :(

Maybe this is the right thing to do. I have hurt her a lot. I am in love with someone else, I planned to murder her. She will never trust me again. I saw Dean shake his head in disbelief

Dean: Your sister messed up your life. I feel sorry for you dude :(

Beaula: You don't know half of what you talking about! :(

Me: :( :(

.  
.

{BEAULA}

I need to call mom and tell her the good news. She will be so happy to know Fungelwa is no longer her daughter in law. I brushed my brother's back. I walked away from them. I called mom. Her phone rang. She answered

Mom: Beaula

Me: Something bad happened mom :(

Mom: What is that?

Me: The stage fell on top of Morgan :(

Mom: What? Is she okay?

I wiped my tears

Me: I don't know mom. We are waiting to hear from the doctors :(

Mom: Vivian did this!

Me: Mom she can't make that big stage collapse, I doubt it :(

Mom: You don't know that witch! We are coming back. I will leave my husband at home and come there

Me: Okay mom oh and another thing

Mom: Yes?

Me: Your son is no longer married :) :(

Mom: What?

Me: Vivian divorced him

Mom: Things are happening so fast. This gives Morgan a chance to.....

Me: If she makes it :(

Mom: please be positive

Me: She is a young beautiful girl. How can such a terrible accident happen to her?

Mom: Tell my son to be strong. I am praying for the girl

Me: Okay mom

I hung up

.

.

{VIVIAN}

We saw the doctors coming out. Everyone stood up. We went to them. They looked really sad. I looked at Mago

Mago:

Sheila: :(

Me:

To be honest I am scared. I don't want to hear this. I don't want her to die. Seeing what happened satisfied me. I got my revenge. I am good. I don't want to have her blood in my hands. I hope she is alive

Beaula: Doctor, how is she? Is she okay? :(

Doctors:

Dean: Did she make it doctor?

Richard: Talk to us already!

Doctor: We want to talk to family only and it looks like you guys are not her family

Beaula: She is my brother's fiancé, her family is in Pretoria. We are the only family she has :(

Doctor looked at me

Me: :D

Doctor: You can come in and the rest wait outside.

Me: We will be back guys :)

I said running to the door. Beaula grabbed my arm

Her: Where the hell do you think you are going Bitch ?

Me: They want to see family :)

Beaula: You are not family anymore remember?:( .

Me:

Flip!

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 87

.

.

{VELVET}

My colleagues are mad at me because I called everyone to come to work. I understand it's Sunday morning. Tomorrow it's Christmas but the people want to read. Business can't stop because of Christmas. We are in the boardroom. Randall took his bottle of water. He gulped the whole bottle. He put it down

Randall: :(

Me: Hangover?:)

Randall: I didn't sleep a wink Vel. Couldn't this wait for afternoon or...

Me: Christmas day?:)

Him:

I stood up. I looked at everyone

Me: The event was spectacular right?:)

Everyone: Amazing! :D

Me: But ended really bad right? ☹

Them: Yeah..... ☹

Me: So what did you guys get there? Do we have our cover story for tomorrow?:)

Them:

Thomas raised his hand

Me: Yes Thomas?:)

Him: After the accident. I made sure I publish the incident immediately and I was i... I mean we were the first publication to publish the story online :)

Me: Well done. That story didn't need to wait for tomorrow's front page so thank you for coming to work so early in the morning Thomas :)

Him: :)

Me: So who has the scoop for tomorrow paper?:)

Jasmine stood up with her book. She came to me smiling. She gave it to me

Me: Let's see ..... :(

Jasmine:

Me: You noticed that Morgan was wearing the same outfit first lady wore last year, I did too , amazing :D

Jasmine: :)

Others:

Me: You also noticed that Morgan didn't welcome the wives! incredible work Jasmine. I didn't notice that but since you mentioned it, she didn't you are right :D

Everyone was nodding smiling

Me: Fantastic job Jasmine :D

Everyone clapped, I gave her the book.

Me: Anyone else?:D

No more hands

Me: Okay! As you all know.... :)

Them: :D

Me: I am one sneaky journalist :D

They laughed

I took my camera. I gave it to Randall.

Me: You look at the pictures there then pass it around for everyone to see :D

Randall: Mr Mayor kissing Morgan?

Me: Yes and two more pictures, the other one first lady is trying to kiss Mayor he looked annoyed. The other one Morgan is looking at Mrs Esband giving her a death stare :D

Them: Wow

Me: Guys I want that story to be Well written. I want you Jasmine to write it! Randall you will send it for print. Tomorrow paper will sell like cupcakes. Now back to work :D

I walked away

Me: :)

.  
.  
{MR MAYOR}

Beaula and I went in. The doctors asked us to sit down. Brad was also one of the doctors.

Brad: I didn't know you were engaged, congratulations man :(

Me: I am not engaged yet :(

He looked at Beaula

Him: I thought I heard your sister say she is your fiancé? :(

Beaula: Can somebody tell us what is going on?:(

Brad walked out

Me: What is his problem?:(

Beaula: Who cares! I am sure he thinks I put you to this. I can see by the look he gave me

Doctor: Okay! I would like you guys to contact her family. We...

Beaula: Doctor!!!!!! :(

Doctor:

Beaula: before you tell us about your medical experience can you tell us if she is dead or alive!!!  
:(

Doctor: She is not dead bu...

Me: Thank God :(

Beaula: But what?:(

Doctor: She almost died. If we didn't help her in time I don't know what could've happened to her

Doctor2: She suffered head injury, broken ribs on her left side, broken arm.....

Me:

Him: Broken knee that needs surgery when she comes out of coma

Beaula: She is in a coma?:'(

Doctor1: Yes and she was very lucky the baby is still alive

Me: The baby ? :D :(

Doctor2: Yes but we not sure if its gonna make it

Beaula: Please save my brother's child :(

" it might be mine! " said a voice at the door we turned around

Me: What the hell are you doing here Dean? :(

Dean: Checking if the mother of my baby is okay :(

Beaula took off her heel

Beaula: Son of a bitch!

Dean:

.

.

{MAGO

Vivian wanted to go home and fix her house documents and meet up with her lawyer, we are still here waiting for them to come out . Dean went to check what is happening

Dean:

I saw Dean coming out running. I hope he is not fighting with mayor again this is embarrassing!

Beaula:

Sheila: The nerve! :(

The nerve indeed. I stood up

Me: You touch my husband you will...

Beaula: what are you gonna do?

Sheila stood up.

Sheila: You don't want to know!



Beaula:

we went closer to her, she moved backwards

Us:

She turned around, she ran in

Beaula:

She ran in and closed the door

Sheila: The only person who deserve to die is her! :(

Me:

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I left the hospital with the signed divorce papers. I went home. I went to check if the boys are okay. I took a quick shower. I just remembered that our house is in my name. And I need to get my hands on those documents before my husba..... my ex husband does. It's unbelievable right? Ex husband? Wow I can't believe this. My life is a movie things are happening so fast. anyway I wore my blue tight dress. It's not long. I looked good. I wore black high heels. A big necklace. I combed my hair I didn't tie it. I went downstairs. It is really sad to be alone. If I had family I would have people helping around the house. When my kids wake up they wont find any breakfast. Mary is home for the holidays. I guess I will have to take them out when I come back. The private chef will come tomorrow.

I looked around my house then walked out. Wait I didn't check the documents. I went in I quickly went to his study. I took them. I walked out. I went to my car. I drove to the hotel. I arrived. I drove to my parking spot. I went out of the car. I locked I headed to the hotel.

Me: Morning Jbe :D

Him: Morning ma'am, have you seen Ms Sheila?

Me: Yes, she can't come to work today. She is at the hospital :)

Him:

Me: Don't worry, she is fine. We are just supporting the girl who was in that terrible accident :(

Him: I saw what happened. It was so sad

Me: Yeah.... :(

Me: My lawyer will be here soon please send him up okay ?)

Je: Okay ma'am :D

I walked to the elevator. It opened. People walked out

Me: :D

Them: :)

I went in. The elevator took me up. I walked out of the elevator. I went to my office. I unlocked. I went in then closed the door. I put my handbag on my desk. My phone rang. I looked at caller Id.

Me: Velvet?

I wonder what the hell she wants. I don't have scoop for her, at least not yet. I answered

Me: Mrs Esband, hello :)

Her: Mrs Esband. We are running a story. Before we send it to print. I wanted your comment

I sat down

Me: I am listening

Velvet: What's your take on Morgan wearing the same outfit you wore in Cape town last year?

Me: He he he :D

I just couldn't help myself. I didn't mean to laugh

Her: Is that your comment Mrs Esband?

Me: I have always been influencing people when it comes to fashion in this town. The lady loved that look why can't we let her flourish :D

Her: hihhi

Me: But on a serious note. I hope she makes it. What happened to her was very terrible :(

Velvet: Is Mr Esband and Morgan an item?

Me: Excuse me?

Her: I saw them kissing yesterday Mrs Esband and I think you know what is happening I want your comment on that

Me: Do you have a proof because I don't know anything about this?

Velvet: You have to wait for our Christmas paper. And I wanted to know how you feel about Morgan disrespecting you ladies ?

Me: Morgan is our friend, we didn't really pay attention to that but I saw in the news and I don't see any problems in what she did. After all our husbands are politicians not us :(

Velvet: Some friend she is.....

Me: Have a wonderful sunday Ms Ngxekeza :)

Velvet: Have a good day first lady

She hung up

Me: That son of a bitch kissed her in public :(

A knock came at the door. I stood up the person opened. I dried my tears fast. It's Raj . He closed the door and turned the key

Me: Please don't lock. Good morning :( :(

He put his briefcase down.

Him: This chest is very warm, it's okay. You can come and cry here :)

Me: Please Raj :(

Him: I won't unlock that door if you don't want my hug :)

What the fuck! I need the hug. I hugged him . He hugged me tight

Me:

He was brushing my back. I let it all out. After a beautiful 5 minutes of crying and hugging. I broke the hug. I could see he wanted to kiss me. It's not gonna happen Mr Naidoo

Him: ☹

I wiped my tears. I went to my chair. I sat down. He was just standing not saying a word. I looked at him

Me: It's just a crush it's gonna fade away don't look sad :)

Him: How do you carry on smiling when you are hurting like this? ☹

I brushed my stomach

Me: My baby keeps me going :)

Him: You are pregnant ?

Me: Yes :)

Him: With that bastard's child, I wish it was mine :(

Me: You don't mean that Raj! :(

Him: Do I look like I am joking to you? :(

Me: Please sit :(

He looked at me. He sat down . I took out the documents

Me: Have you ever asked Candice to give you a baby?:)

Him: What's in there?:)

Oh he is gonna ignore that? Fine.

Me: My house, it's in my name, I don't want him to get his hands on them :(

Him: This is really happening?:)

Me: Yep, my husband and his sister planed to kill me for my things. I was lucky Joseph heard them and recorded them. We reported them to the police and here are the divorce papers he signed them :D

I gave them to him

Raj: Wow! You are a single woman now, that means I can ask you out :D

Me: Raj Naidoo, you are not funny! I love Candice please stop this! :(

Him: Like you said, it's a crazy crush, it will go away ;)

He winked at me. He put the papers in his case. He stood up then looked at me

Him: You are beautiful Vivian Luvalo :)

Me: Enjoy the rest of your day Raj :'(

He went to the door. He looked at me then walked out

Me: Vivian Luvalo..... :(

I looked up, I closed my eyes

Me:

.

.

{CANDICE}

Miriam: So what do you want me to do Candy?:(

Me: It's Christmas tomorrow. I want us to go to town and buy everything you will need for tomorrow. I don't want this Christmas to be different for my brother. He can't feel the absent of mom :(

I saw Joseph coming in

Joseph: You are right sis. I want it to be perfect. Maybe we might invite Dad's fiancé, she never came here right?:(

Me: She is scared of you, she thinks you might not approve :)

Miriam: I don't like her! She slept with Mr Johnson while he was still married to madam! :(

Me: Your Madam slept with all the politicians while she was still with dad! We are all the products of that! :(

Miriam:

Me: I am not dad's daughter! Ted is Lu chan's son! :(

Miriam: No! I thought it was only Joseph

Me: You will respect your boss fiancé when she gets here or you will make the Christmas lunch and go home before she arrives. I don't want anyone to ruin tomorrow for us! :(

Miriam: I am sorry Candy ☹

Me: It's okay :(

I went to the living room. The door bell rang. I went to the door. I opened. It's Gladys.

Her: How could you?:(

Me: Excuse me?:(

Her: I begged you not to go to the police b... :(

Me: And I didn't! :(

Her: I got arrested the next day Candice stop lying! :(

Me: Mrs Spencer, I am not scared of you. If I went to the police I was gonna look you in the eye and say it. When I left your office I came straight home! :(

Her: I spent a night in jail :(

Me: I am sorry, I know you didn't mean no harm when you helped mom but helping mom is digging your own grave. She is poison ! :(

Her: I know that now

Me: I am sorry

Her: Thank you :( :)

I hugged her.

Her: Enjoy your Christmas tomorrow :)

Me: Thanks, you too :)

She walked away

Me: poor woman :)

I turned around

Joseph: What was Mrs Spencer doing here?

Me: She is the person who sent mom pills. She got arrested yesterday :)

Him: Shame, I am sure now she knows what happens when you help Queen.

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I just got to the hospital. I came to check on things. But unfortunately Dean, Mago and Sheila just left and I missed them. I saw Beaula and Richard sitting outside in the passage.

Them: :(

Me: How is Morgan? :(

Beaula did a sarcastic laugh

Beaula: Like you care! :(

I ignored her

Me: Richard :(

He looked at me. He had red eyes

Me: I am sorry about your fiancé. No one deserves what happened to her :(

He shook his head

Richard: Are you really sorry? :(

Me: I am sorry. She is a innocent young girl! Despite everything! So is she okay?

Richard: I am sorry to disappoint you. She is alive :(

He stood up. He went to a security

Richard: Don't let this woman go in there! :(

Me: I was not going to go there, I dont know her what would i possible say to her? :(

Beaula stood up

Beaula: Let's go Boetie :(

Me: Richard :(

He turned around

Him: What?

Me: You kissed her in public why did you do that?

Him: We are divorced why do you care!? :(

Me: I don't care! But a journalist called me saying she has pictures. You better go announce our divorce before they ask you to step down tomorrow when the paper come out! :(

Beaula: Why would you help him, I mean he left you! :(

Me: Point of correction. I divorced him! The reason I am telling him is because I don't want him to lose his job! He is good at what he does for this City :(

He looked at me, he took out his phone. He made a phone call

Mayor: Caleb, meet me at my house now! :(

He hung up

Me: After the meeting you are taking all your clothes and move out right? :(

Him: That's my house! You are moving out! You take what is yours maybe you need to read our marriage licence :(

Me: Your family made a decision for you like they always do. They decided we walk with what is ours and the house is in my name, you remember me signing the dotted lines? :(

Richard: You B.....

Me: Bitch? So you thought I was gonna move out with your son? Richard Esband I never made myself pregnant! I am black! That little beautiful albino (coloured) in my house is your child! :(

Richard:

I looked at both of them

Me: I wonder what will you do to make your sons forgive you for what you were trying to do to me :(

Beaula: :(

Richard: :(

He walked away, Beaula followed. I turned around

Me: Brad you need to stop this! :( :)

He was standing behind me

Him: I am sorry, why did you do that?

Me: What? :(

Him: Giving him hands up on what's gonna be on the news tomorrow? :(

I turned around, I folded my arms. I looked at where my husb.. ex husband disappeared too

Brad:

Me: Vivian acts on her own time, I won't let Velvet take my shine :(



.  
TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.  
SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 88

.  
.  
{CALEB}

I just spoke to mayor on the phone. He doesn't sound great at all. I looked at Monica. We were sitting on the couch nursing our hang over

Monica: And?:)

I stood up

Me: What if he knows I had a meeting with first lady

Monica: No! I don't think he knows and you! Don't go there and say things you are not even sure of !:(

Me: I am so scared Nica!

Monica: You tell him what you think you know about first lady. This roof will fall on us! Just go and hear mayor out! And stop imagining things :(

My phone rang

Me: It's mayor!

Monica: Answer !:(

I answered

Me: Mr Mayor?

Him: I hope you are on your way!

Me: I am sir

him: Good

He hung up .

Me: Let me go wash my face!

I ran to the bathroom. I brushed my teeth. I went to dress up. I took my car keys. I walked out.

Me: Later friend :(

Her: Good luck :)

Me: :)

Her: Relax. I am sure it's about work not what you think :)

Me: I hope so :(

I walked out. I ran to my car. I started the engine

.

.

{LIFA}

The time is 11 am. We are sitting on the couch. It's me , Bruce and Logan. I have to accept that he is family. He will always be here . I will have to just man up and act cool. We heard the door bell ring. I stood up. I went to open the door. It's was a pizza guy .

Him: First lady asked me to deliver this to....

He looked at his phone

Him: Bruce, Lifa and Logan

Me: Thank you, I am Lifa :)

I took the pizza. I closed the door . I went to the living. I gave Them theirs. I sat down

Bruce: Only drink is missing :D

He said opening his. He took a slice. Logan stood up

Him: Let me get us drinks :)

He went to the kitchen. The door opened. Richard and Beaula walked in. My day is officially ruined

Me: :(

Bruce:

Richard: Hello boys

Us:.....

We didn't greet back . Logan came with drinks

Beaula: Hello boy, we..... :D

Logan: Leave me alone! :(

Beaula: I am your mother! :(

Logan: Like that's something I should be proud of? :(

He gave us drinks

Us: thanks :(

Richard: Bruce can I speak to you in my study ?

Bruce: Leave me alone :(

They went to the study

Bruce: nxa! :(

Logan: Guys I will eat when I come back :(

Me: Where are you going ?

Him: To get the rest of my stuff :(

Me: Sure

We are not safe here. But I trust aunt . She knows how to handle her business. I never thought I

would trust and love her like this. She is the only mother I have and she loves me like I am her child. I feel bad that I kept the inheritance from her but there is nothing I can do now

.

.

{SHEILA}

We left the hospital. Doctor Tony gave us an update. That bitch was lucky. The way the stage was so high. I mean it's roof. I thought it was the end of her. I thought she died immediately. But by the grace of God, she survived. God was against our plan. God hates when you take things in your own hands. She does the punishing. I don't regret what we did. That woman destroyed my friends marriages. These men are fighting and running after her like she fed them something. I am just glad Vincent is not one of her victims. Anyway I am laying on my bed tired. When I arrived I took a shower, ate then went to bed. We didn't sleep. I needed to sleep. I dozed off. I was disturbed by a knock from the door. I stood up. I looked at the time. It's 12:14 pm. I went to the door. I opened

Me: :)

My fiancé so handsome at my door.

Me: Hey sexy :)

Him: Hey beautiful :D

Me: Why are you so sexy today? :)

Him: I have always been like this that's why you said yes to me :p

I pulled him in. I closed the door. I kissed him. I want him now. Young girls are thirsty out there. I have to make sure he gets it all the time. He broke the kiss

Him: Okay I was missed :D

Me: Make love to me :p

Him: And who is going to plan the wedding when we are busy having sex?:D

I took my hands off him. What is this man talking about?

Me: Baby?

Him: We are getting married this new year 1st January, plan the wedding :D

Me: No! So soon what is going on?:D

Him: Don't you wanna marry me?:D

Me: I do but I want to know why so soon

I sat down on the edge of the bed. He took a small chair. He sat in front of Me

Him: I just received a call from Mayor. He says a big headline that might destroy him will be out tomorrow. So we need to recover that by announcing our marriage. Premier will be so angry at us for keep making headlines

I stood up, I walked away

Me: Why are you doing this for that bastard?:(

Him: I am doing this for the municipality not him baby. That guy wanted to kill his wife. I don't want anything to do with him :(

Me: Mmhmm

Him: so?

Me: Let's get married :D

Me: Thank You so much baby :D

We hugged and kissed

Him: You need to find a wedding planner. You can't do this by yourself. You need to be there for Vivian :(

Me: You are right baby :D

Him: Tomorrow afternoon, we announce our wedding

Me: :D

I am so excited I want to call my friend but I can't. He just got divorced. I can't laugh at her like that. It's even gonna be hard to tell her that I am getting married.

.

.

{MR MAYOR}

I am a horrible person I know. I messed up. I will take every punch I get. I am stupid and it's embarrassing when I think of the things I have been doing lately. Beaula think Vivian is lying but I believe her that's why I decided to call Caleb and ask him to help me fix this mess. I need to announce my divorce. I know it's gonna shock everyone. My wife will never stop loving me. She is still making sure I do things right. She is still protective. Life is not fair. This woman is everything but my heart want someone else. I am excited about Morgan's baby. The baby will make us connect. I know the baby is mine. I can feel it. Anyway I am in my study with my sister. I heard a knock. I looked at the door. It's Caleb . Beaula looked at him

Beaula: Can't you find someone straight to do this Richard :(

Caleb: I beg your pardon?:(

Me: Sis, please excuse us we want to work :(

Beaula: I...

I stood up. I held her hand. I pulled her up. I went to the door. I opened the door

Me: Go home and bath :(

She walked away. I closed the door. I turned around

Me: I am sorry about that :)

Caleb: It's fine

Me: I want you to announce my divorce :(

Caleb: Divorce?

I took my laptop. I put it in front of him

Me: Yes. Tell them we have been separated for months. We decided to get divorced. Ther....

He was just looking at me

Me: Write dammit!! :( :(

Caleb:

He looked scared

Me: I am sorry :(

I sat down

Him: It's okay :(

Me: Tell them we had no fight. It was a mutual decision, a decision that we thought it was good for us :(

Caleb:

I stood up

Me: Tell them, I love her, I will always love her. I wish her all th...

Caleb:

I swallowed

Me: Happiness . I have moved on. I am in a relationship with someone else

Caleb: You are?

I looked at him

Me: :( :(

Caleb: I am sorry

He wrote then looked at me

Me: That's it, send it to all my social media platforms :(

Him: Done!

I looked away

Me: Thank you :( :(

He stood up

Him: If that is all then I got to g....

I pulled him closer. I kissed him we kissed for about 30 seconds he broke the kiss

Caleb: I can't do this :(

Me: Why not? :(

I went to the door. I locked

Caleb: You are angry and hurt! :(

Me: I am not :(

Him: I am scared what if your wife..... :(

Me: We got divorced this morning :(

I pulled him closer I kissed him. We started undressing each other hungry. Our clothes were on the floor. I laid him on my desk. I lubricate my Dick with my saliva. I pushed in. I struggled first

Caleb: ahhhh

I pushed again. I went all in. I pumped him hard from the get go. He was silently moaning. I was angry the feeling was amazing. I had my left hand at the back of his head while my right hand was lifting his leg. I upped the pave. I cum. I pulled out. I kissed his lips

Him:

Me: I am sorry

Him: :)

He pulled me closer . He put his hands behind my head. He kissed me....

.  
.

{VIVIAN}

I am still at the hospital. Brad asked me to follow him. I did we went to an empty room. It looks like his office. We got in.

Me: Why am I here?:(

Brad: I heard you wanted an update?:)

Me: Yes, your ex wife didn't want to tell me :(

Him: Morgan is in a coma. She has so many injuries. She has broken ribs, broken arm , head injury and a broken knee that needs surgery when she works up

Me: Shame ☹

Him: Shame? Why do you feel sorry for her?:(

Me: Because I am good people, I am not a bad person ☹

Him: She is pregnant with your husband's child



Me: She is what?

Brad: That's the Mrs Esband I know, yes she is pregnant. What are you gonna do? :(

Me: Nothing, Richard and I got divorced this morning so I don't really care about what he does .  
He is not part of my life anymore :(

He took a syringe. He raised up

Him: She ruined your marriage

Me: I don't care! They deserve each other :( :(

Him: She is their favourite, his family love her, they hated you

Me: :(

Him: I can help you get rid of the problem and fix your marriage! :)

Me: You said I should get out, why the change of heart?:(

Him: Because out there, I saw you and Richard still love each other and we are not getting any  
younger Vivian :)

Me: :(

Him: What i said was selfish. I hardly see my son because I divorced my wife. I don't regret it  
but I don't want what happened to me happen to you :)

I looked away.

Me:

Him: You want another woman to have Richard Children ?

I shook my head no

Me: :

I am such a selfish bitch. Why not? We are divorced

Him: Look at me :(

I looked at him

Me:

Brad: What do you say? Just one drop of this in her drip , one drop she dies

Me: :(

Brad: So do we kill her or you will raise that little baby by yourself ?:(

Me:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 89

.

.

{CALEB}

I don't know why I am so excited, First lady might kill me when she finds out that I am sleeping with her husband, I mean ex husband. I can't believe they are getting divorced. I am so curious to know why they are getting divorced. I hope he didn't find out about the accident Morgan was in. I thought I was forgetting mayor but it looks like I am falling all over again. The sex was great. He is just amazing, I keep forgetting about the chemistry we have. I mean I was the only guy he ever dated the rest were just booty calls. I just got to my house. I opened the door. I went in. I found Monica and her boyfriend watching TV.

Me: Hi Joseph :D

Him: Hey :)

Monica: So what was the meeting about?:)

Me: Check mayor's social networks :)

She took her phone and went through it. She stood up

Monica: What?

She looked at Joseph

Her: Baby, you knew about this?

Joseph: What?

Monica: That mayor and first lady are divorced?:(

Joseph: I am glad they finally did :)

Monica: How can you say something like that? They were good together :(

Joseph: sit down I will play you guys something :(

We sat down. he took his phone from the coffee table. He played a recording

Joseph:

He played a recording of Mayor talking with that Homophobic bitch. They were planning to kill first lady

Me: I can't believe mayor agreed to this! :(

Monica: Does first know about this?:(

Joseph: Yes, we went to the police yesterday , the police confronted them, that's why they didn't kill her. It was gonna happen at the event :(

Monica: Wow

Me: I don't know what to say too :(

Joseph stood up

Him: I will see you guys later :)

He kissed Monica then went out. I looked at Monica

Me: I just had sex with that monster! :(

Monica: You didn't!?

Me: At his house in his study :(

Monica: You are a whore! :(

Me: I can't believe I love him :(

Monica looked at me, she stood up. She went to her room

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I am not bitter. I am not a bad woman but I like to prove a point. You mess with me. I make sure I get you but I am not a murderer. Why is Brad willing to murder for me? What does he want in return? I don't trust him. I will take the report, he did a good job by suggesting it that day and there is nothing illegal about it. My sisters son got raped. I don't want to kill Morgan. I am not going to kill her. But I had to punish her for not respecting my marriage. Now that she got lucky I don't see why I should finish her off. Her ancestors were with her this morning. I am actually happy she didn't die. That girl admire my life. She wants to be me. Why would you kill your fan for loving you?

Brad: Mrs Esband?

Me: What are you up to Brad? :(

Him: What?

Me: You heard me! :(

He lowered the syringe

Him: I am trying to help you :(

I took the documents

Me: Thank You for this :)

Him: So I take it you don't want her dead?

I smiled

Me: She is carrying my step child and she is my husband's fiancé, I can't kill her. Kindly go and flush whatever in that Syringe okay? :)

Him: He is not your husband

Me: I meant ex husband. Goodbye doctor Tony :)

I walked out. I don't want him to ask favours when this is over. I know his kind. You can't be kind by doing evil things. He wants to kill that girl for me. What am I to him? Oh please. If he has a crush on me he must forget it. He is not my type. I got in the car. I drove home

Me: :)

I lowered my window. I flipped my hair. The wind was blowing so nicely. After few minutes of driving. I got to my house. I parked my car. Richard is still here . His car was still outside

Me: :(

I went to the door. I opened. I found my kids in the living room.

Me: Boys :D

Lifa: Thanks for the pizza :D

Me: Pleasure baby, I will start with dinner. Bruce go take my flat shoes in my room :)

Him: Okay mom

He walked up. I looked at Lifa

Me: You gonna help me cook?:)

Lifa: Yes auntie

Me: Great :)

I saw Richard coming down pulling his Suitcase

Me: :(

I sat down, Lifa looked at me

Lifa:

Bruce came down

Me: Take off my heels boy :)

Richard: I will send someone to get the rest of my stuff :(

He walked to the door

Me: Richard?::(

He looked at me.

Him: Yes?::(

Me: Ain't you gonna tell the kids what's going on before you leave?:(

He looked at Bruce

Him: I hope one day you will forgive me for what you heard. I didn't mean to do it

Me: Yeah right :(

Richard: Your mom and I got divorced this morning. I am moving out :(

Bruce:..... :(

Bruce didn't even look at him. Richard looked at me

Richard: Goodbye :(

Me:

He walked out then closed the door

Me: Let's start cooking :D

Lifa stood up. I went to my son. I brushed his back.

Me: It's gonna be okay baby :)

Him: We are better off without him. I don't care about his money :(

Me: Hey! I have my own money, I have a hotel baby, you will have everything you need :D

I looked at Lifa

Me: Both of you! It's just the three of us now :D

Them: :)

.  
.

{SHEILA}

I am too excited. I tried sleeping I couldn't, I slept for two hours after that, I was already up. I have to go see Mago and ask her for advice. How do I tell Vivian that I am getting married in January the same day she got divorced? I am really confused. I took my handbag. I went out of my hotel room. I locked then turned around. I saw a woman with Paul going to another room

Me: Mrs Fancy Gucci bags

That bitch is the reason my friend's marriage failed now she has some nerve to show her face here, in her hotel

Me: Paul! :(

He looked behind him

Him: Ms Vergara?:)

Me: I will take it from here :(

He put the bag down,

Him: Okay :)

He walked away. Nandi looked at me I was looking at Paul, he disappeared in the elevator. I turned around

Me: :(

Nandi: You can take my bag in :D

Me: Why don't you pick it up yourself?:)

Her: Is that how you treat guests in this hotel?:)

Okay Let me not ruin hotel's reputation. I went to the bag, I took it then went in

Me: So what are you doing here?:)

Her: Does your boss know you ask guests such questions. My stay here is not your business lady :(

Me: You mean the same boss you destroyed her marriage when you came here the first time?:)

Her:

Me: So today you heard that she got divorced now you are here to do what? Celebrate?:)

Her: She got divorced?:)

I took out my phone, I went to Facebook. I went to Richard page, I gave her the phone

Me: Read that! :(

She took my phone, she read it , she gave me my phone. She sat down

Her: Oh My God

Me: So you didn't know?:(

She shook her head no with tears streamed down

Her: No

Me: You know, I so wish my friend go cry in your man's arms. And you and I know he wants her more than he wants you :(

I opened the door. I walked out. I looked at her

Me: Oh in case Jbe didn't say, have a nice stay :D

Her:

I slammed the door

Me:

.

.

{JOSEPH}

I am at home. I heard a door bell ring. I went to the door. I opened

Me: :(

Richard is at my front door. I left the door open. I went to the living room. I didn't invite him in . He followed me anyway.

Richard: I take it you saw the papers that's why you are mad at me

Me: You found out I was your son. You never made time for us! :(

Him: I was busy boy I am sorry

Me: I am not mad at you because of the divorce. People divorce when they are not happy :(

Him: Why are you angry?

Me: I know you closed two weeks ago at work. Since you couldn't make time for me. I went to your house to chill with you :(



Him: You didn't find me there ?:)

Me: I am glad I went there :(

Him:

I took a glass of my Blended scotch whisky. I gulped it then I put the glass in the table, I looked at him

Me: If I didn't go there Bruce's mother would be dead today :(

Him: It was you son? I can explai.... :(

Me: Leave Mayor! :(

Him: I am sorry son...

I went to the door. I opened it

Me: Leave Richard!!!

He went out. I slammed the door behind him.

Me: Bastard

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Nandi called me saying she's at the hotel, and she wanted to speak to me. Thank God I was done cooking with my boys, Yes Bruce joined us, we cooked together it was fun. I am all about my children from now on. They come first. I am single now can you believe it? Vivian is a single woman. My phone disturbed me I was driving to the Hotel. I answered

Me: Mrs... Vivian hello :(

Caller: Mrs Esband why did you guys divorce. Did he cheat on you or you chea...

I hung up. I don't have time for this. I have been receiving calls ever since he posted that announcement. I don't know what they want me to say. They must leave me alone. I got to the hotel. I went in. Everyone was looking at me. I really hate this. I am not going to my office. I will talk to Nandi here, speaking of her. She was sitting down waiting for me. I went to her.

I pulled a chair, I sat down. I didn't greet her.

Nandi: Evening :)

Me: Hi :

People were looking at me whispering

Nandi: I am sorry for asking to meet here, I see people are looking at you

Me: It will blow over, I am not the only person to get divorced :(

Nandi:

the waiter came to us.

Me: Nothing for me dear thank you :)

He smiled and walked away. I looked at Nandi . She took her drink, she sipped on it then put it down

Nandi: After we talked on the phone and you telling me about the fight your husband had with Mandla, I realised I was wrong. I had to come and do this in person. Please forgive me. I shouldn't have done what did :(

Me: Okay, is that all?:(

Her: I believe you, you don't want my husband he wants you :(

I put my phone on the table

Me: Nandipha , isn't it a bit too late for that?:(

Nandi: I saw the news, I am so..... so sorry

Me: :)

She broke down. I am so not gonna break in public. I only cry alone. I don't want to give people something to write about.

Her: To know that your marriage is over becau.....

Me: :)

Her: Because of me, oh my God what have I done

Is she asking me!? I raised my hand. Waiter came running

Me: Glass of water please :)

He ran to get water, he could see Nandi was crying .

Nandi: I am so sorry, I thought you were after him. Mandla made me believe you wanted him

Waiter came back with water. I took it. I gave it to Nandi. She drank half of it then put it down

Her: Thank You

Me: Nandi, my marriage was not perfect but my husband has never cheated on me with any girl ever but after that day you had a meeting with him, he came home with a Lipstick in his shirt. Ever since then he never stopped. We divorced because he wants to marry another woman, the woman he slept with that day is the woman he is marrying, so if that was your plan..... :)

I clapped my hands smiling

Her: No, I didn't plan that Vivian

Me: Look, everyone is looking and gossiping about me :)

Her: I am sorry, I can go speak to Mr Es....

Me: I don't want him :)

Her: :(

Me: I am not blaming you for my marriage but he started dating after your meeting. Did you know he even planned to murder me? :)

Her: No :(

I took out my phone, I played the recording.

Nandi:

Me: Nandi, this is how my life has been since your meeting. I will never forgive you for what you did to me! FRIEND! :(

Her:

My phone rang, I answered without looking at caller Id

Me: Hello :(

Caller: I have Margaret

Me: I beg your pardon ?

Caller: It's me Jarule, I kidnapped your mother in law !

Me: :(

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 90

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I don't know why I regret everything I am doing. I wanted Margaret to suffer now that he has her I am scared. That old woman is gonna die in there. I have to think carefully. Richard and his mother hurt me so much, his mother hated me the minute she first met me. The hatred makes her evil. My son is her grandson at least she should've tried to love my baby but no, Her evil heart couldn't accept my son. Bruce is longing for a grandmother. She doesn't want to give him that chance. Why would I feel sorry for a woman like that? This is all her doing. She controls her children. She tells them what to do and they do it. I am sure killing me was her idea. Why would I feel sorry for such witch?

Me: :(

Jarule: Mooi lady are you there?

Me: I will have to call you back :(

Him: Okay

I hung up, I looked at Nandi

Nandi: Is everything okay ?

Me: No, but I can handle it, good evening :(

I took my handbag. I walked away leaving her sitting there. I went to my car. I drove home. On the way, I called Jarule.

Jarule: First lady

Me: Don't call Me that :(

Him: ek is jammer (I am sorry)

Me: So what's the plan?:(

Him: I am trying to change my life. I am moving to Port Elizabeth with my family tomorrow. I bought a house there

He is trying to change his life but he has a woman held hostage somewhere, so much for changing his life. He helped me so I have to be grateful I guess

Me: Congratulations :(

Him: When I call for more money. They will try to get to my family, that's why I am leaving.

Me: Nice move, look you have enough money now, I want you to keep that old lady there, don't hurt her, give her food. I just want to see them suffer. When you arrive in PE, I want you to send them a note saying you have her. Don't demand anything just yet :(

Him: Yes Beautiful

I rolled my eyes.

Me: Talk later :(

Him: Later

I hung up, I arrived at home. I drove in. I parked my car. I went out of my car. I headed to the house.

Bruce: Mom you back! :D

Me: Yes baby, what are you doing? :)

Him: We watching A movie, you want to watch with us?:)

Me: I see you guys took a shower, let me go do the same, I will be back :)

Him: Okay mom

Me: :)

I see Logan is back. I am sure he is in a difficult situation right now. He can't be with his mom because she is evil.

.

.

{SHEILA}

Mago: I didn't know you knew where I live :D

Me: I do, I mean your houses are different from others :D

Mago: Well we try :D

Me: I am here to talk to you about something

She gave me a glass

Me: Thank You :)

Her: Let's go sit down :)

We went to the living room, we sat down

Her: So why are you here, I mean it's 7 pm :)

Me: Vivian got divorced today, she must be going through a lot right now

Her: Mayor announced it. I sent her an sms

Me: I wish there was something I could do, just to be there for her like she was when I was going through something

Her: Me too, I am confused, I don't know what to do. Some people prefer to be alone when they are hurting, what if she doesn't want us there?

Me: Do you want us to go there!?:D

Her: Yes, I think it will cheer her up but what if she doesn't need company! ?:(

Me: Vivian enjoy our company! Go wear your pyjamas, let's drive to the hotel. I will wear mine, we will go to the mall and buy junk, the mall open till 9 pm.. We not working tomorrow it's

Christmas :D

Her: Let me go! :D

She stood up

Me: Mago

Her: Yes?:)

Me: 1st January I am getting married

Her: What? In 8 days? Congrats :D

I stood up we hug, we were giggling

Her: Why didn't you tell me?:D

Me: Vincent surprised me today and I want you to make my dress :D

Her: This will make Vivian happy, make her your maid of honour, i am sure she will appreciate that :D

Me: You think she will? I am even scared to tell her

Her: We will together, let me go dress up :D

She walked away

Me: :D

.

.

{CALEB}

Monica: Really? Are you going to mayor after what Joseph told us?:{(

Me: I don't have a choice Monica. He wants to see me. I have to respect that. He is my boss:{(

She walked away

Monica: Boss right! :{(

Me: Please don't make this so hard for me :{(

Monica hit the table

Her: I will never have good in law's will I?:'('

Me: what do you mean?

Monica: Queen is a monster! I was happy to know that mayor is joseph's father. Now I find out he planned to kill his wife :'(

Me: There's still first lady :D

Her: We suspect she was the reason for that accident :'(

Me: You can't accuse people without a proof! We not sure if she did it :(

Monica: I don't trust anyone anymore :'(

Me: You don't have to trust anyone. Trust your man. He is a good guy :)

Her: Leave, mayor is waiting for you :'(

Me: Will you be okay?

Her: I don't even know why I am crying :)

Me: Ha ha ha bye :D

Mayor wants to spend a night with me. He sent me a GPS address. I am following it. I am driving to the place. I am mad at him for trying to kill his ex wife but I love him and I can't help it. I arrived to this place, I parked the car. I went in. I knocked. He opened the door. He had only a towel around his waist. I went in. I was looking around. This place looks nice it's not big but it's beautiful

Me: This is your place?:)

Him: Yes, I live here now

Me: It's a decent Neighbourhood but for a mayor? You need a big space, it's a beautiful house don't get me wrong :D

Him: I just moved out today Caleb. I will find a bigger place :)

Me: Okay then

Him: Do you want me to run you a bath?:)

Me: Yes please :)

He walked away. I was looking around. I saw a photo frame

Me: You got to be kidding me



We are at Morgan house. That woman is fighting for her life in hospital. He wants to sleep with me here, in his bitch house. I had the frame in my hand

Him: The water will be ready i...

I turned around, he stopped talking, he saw the photo

Me: I am going home :'(

Him: Come on, she is in hospital :(

Me: That's why I can't sleep with you here, so you are sleeping with Morgan?:(

Him: :(

Me: You cheated on first lady with her?:(

He went to the door, he locked

Him: I made mistakes, I am paying for them. I didn't call you here to judge m....

Me: Then you planed to kill her, your wife! The mother of your son Richard why? What is happening to you?

he sat down on the couch

Him: :(

Me: So tell me, were you really gonna kill your wife?

Him: Please Caleb :(

I went to him, I sat next to him

Me: What is going on!?

He looked at me, he got teary

Him: I don't know :'(

I hugged him so tight. He squeezed me so tight. It feels so good to be with him in a house without worrying someone might knock at the door. He broke the hug. He kissed me. We started kissing. He lifted me up. We went to the bathroom while kissing. I guess we will bath together.

.

{VIVIAN}

It's good to chill with my kids watch movies and laugh. When Richard was here, we spent more time in the bedroom fighting or spending our quality time. We didn't spend time with our kids. I am glad I am bonding with them.

Bruce: This was great, another one :D

Me: We can watch till morning I don't care :)

Logan: Auntie choose one, that one was our favourite :D

Me: You boys can choose. I will watch whatever you guys are watching :)

We heard the door bell ring, Lifa stood up

Me: Sit down boy, I will go check :D

Lifa: :)

I stood up, I went to the door , I first checked who it was

Me: :)

My friends are here. I opened the door

Me: Girls! What are you doing here! :D

They had lot of plastics, it looks like we are having early Christmas

Sheila: It's Christmas eve :D

Me: Come on in :D

They came in. I closed the door and locked. They headed to the living room. They are in their pyjamas

Mago: Hello boys

They greeted her back

Me: I was watching movies with my children :D

Sheila We are stealing her boys

Mago: Boys, do you want some ice cream and some biscuits, we have all the snakes here :D

Bruce stood up

Him: We want everything :D

We all laughed

Me: Ladies Lets go to my room. My fridges cupboard are full of all this. They are not having our food :D.

We walked up with plastics. We got to my room. Thank God I was in my pyjamas too. I took pillows I threw them on the floor. We sat down

Me: I didn't expect to see you guys :D

I heard a knock

Me: Come in!

Lifa walked in

Lifa: You forgot the spoons :D

Me: Thank you baby! Tell your brothers you can eat whatever you want okay :)

Lifa: Okay

Me: I locked the door and I changed the code. Don't think of going out! :(

Lifa: Okay Auntie :D

He walked out

Mago: We were taking a chance we didn't think you'd need company :D

Me: Having you guys here means a lot to me. Thank you :D

Sheila: We are here for you. You've been there for me ever since i've known you :)

Me: :D

Mago: How are you feeling ?☺

Me: Brand new, tonight I was bonding with my kids something I have never done. I have been trying to make my husband happy all my life. I forgot about the important people in my life. People who will be there for me always and never leave me :'(

Mago: They are a blessing, mine are grown up. They are never home. I miss that bond we used to have :)

Sheila: So like how are things now that he is gone , I just want to know how you feel about the divorce ☺

Me: Honestly I don't know yet. I am scared. I never thought I would be alone at 38 :)

Mago: It's gonna be okay, people will talk. They will fight you I know Beaula and your mother in law, they will fight you :(

Me: I am ready, I want them to try anything I will be ready . I did what they wanted, I divorced Richard if they keep coming for me, I will do more than making a stage fall :(

Them: :D

Sheila: I can't lie, I was very scared when I saw the stage fall :D

Mago: That girl has been a problem in my marriage for years :(

Me: She is so beautiful. I understand why they are fighting for her :)

Mago: She is not even a woman! I pray she is paralysed, I am glad she didn't die, you were gonna live with that all your life friend :D

Me: No I wasn't :D

Sheila: Vivian :D

Me: I didn't do anything to her :D

Mago: what do you mean?

I dug in. I ate the ice cream. Mago was looking at me waiting for me to explain. She is not ready for this

Me: Richard did all the work

Sheila: What do you mean?:D

Me: I had something that was monitoring my plan. It was a small thing that looked like car keys:)

Mago: You went there with Joseph, I remember seeing you with keys and I was asking myself what were you doing with them?:)

Me: I asked him to press it. He asked what it was, I said I forgot to lock the car. He did then boom the stage collapsed :(

Sheila: Wow! I can't believe you made him hurt his bitch! :D

Me: He is so stupid! I can't believe I have been with him for 18 years, anyway lets talk about your engagement party :D

Sheila looked at Mago

Me: What's going on guys?

Sheila: I don't think we will have that :)

Me: Why?

She smiled, what is Sheila hiding

Her: Because I am getting married sooner than I thought :D

Me: When?:D

Sheila: First January and I want you to be my maid of honour :D

Me: Oh my God! As In like..... :D

Sheila: 8 days! :D

We hugged.

Me: Congrats babe! :D

Her: thanks :D

Mago: Tomorrow I start with her dress, she needs a wedding planner, someone who knows her stuff , new year is here

Me: We need something to celebrate the news :D

I stood up

Mago: We are not drinking alcohol when we are with you

Me: I don't mind guys. I will have my juice :D

Sheila: If you insist :)

Me: I will be right back :D

My day ended well . I am glad these girls came

.

.

{MR MAYOR}

It's Monday, Christmas day, I will spend my first Christmas without my family I never thought

this was gonna happen. I am even tempted to text Vivian " merry Christmas" but I won't. I can't keep hurting her. She needs space, we just got divorced. I must stay away. I am not ready to see her with any guy though. I don't think I want to see that.

Caleb: Merry Christmas

I looked at him then lotion , I just got off the shower

Him: Why are you up so early ?

Me: I am going to the hospital but I will go make you breakfast first :)

He sat up straight

Him: I will take a quick shower then join you in the kitchen :

Me: Great then :D

I wore jeans, vest and flipflop . I walked out. I went to the kitchen . I looked at Morgan's fridge . It's full she has everything. A knock came from the door. I went to open the door

Me:

Beaula: Merry Christmas :D

Me: what is merry about it :(

I left her at the door .

Her: I know Your girlfriend is in hospital, she will be okay, I am here to fetch you and go visit her :D

Me: You didn't have to come, you should've called :)

Beaula: I wanted to...

" babe what are you mak....." oh shit Caleb, I completely forgot about him

Caleb: Oh sorry

Beaula: What the hell is going on here Richard?

Me:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 91

.

.

{MR MAYOR}

Me: Caleb came here to help me with something, we...

Beaula: You are sleeping together!?:(

Me: No! It was a work thing :D

Beaula: This thing just called you "baby" ! Do you think I am stupid Richard!?:(

Me: I ended things with Vivian. What do you want from me?:(

Beaula: You ended things so that you can be with Morgan! That poor child is fighting for her life in hospital, here you are entertaining this devil in her house! :(

Caleb: i am not a devil! :)

Beaula: Hey! Get out! :(

Me: Beaula you are the one leaving! :(

Beaula: You went back to that life why Richard ?

Me: I am not going to do this with you :(

I walked away

Her: Richard Esband I am taking to you! :(

Me: the first thing I will do now that I am divorced is to make sure I don't let you or your

mother control my life. You wanted me to marry Morgan, I am going to do that now stay out if my business :(

I walked away

.  
.

{BEAULA}

I cannot believe Richard. I thought he was done with this life. Divorcing Vivian was not to have freedom to live his sick fantasy . I knew something was up when I saw him in his house. I suspected this and I was right . He walked away leaving me with this gay boy

Me: And you! If you don't le.....

Caleb: Don't even think about it :(

He raised his cell phone

Me:

Caleb: I have my phone on record think carefully before you threaten me, I won't be first lady, and let you go free after you wanted to kill her. I will go to the police and get you arrested Ms Esband. I am tired of people like you who bully everyone. We won't live in fear because of you . I am here because my boss asked me to come. I don't answer to you! :(

He walked away following my brother , I was standing there looking stupid. I received a text. I took out my phone. It's from Brad

Text: " Leave me alone! "

Me: :(

I sent him a merry Christmas text. He is responding to it.

.  
.

{VIVIAN}

The ladies slept in my house. We talked till 1 am, we slept in my bed. I really appreciate them



for coming. It was the first night after my divorce and I must say it was the best night ever. We are in the kitchen talking and enjoy coffee

Mago: Guys, I need to go home and prepare for work :)

Me: On a Christmas day?

Mago: I can't design in my house. I have to design in my office. I have to start with Sheila's dress immediately :)

Sheila: You better! I want to look amazing :D

Me: This is happening, I am so excited for you :D

Sheila: I can't believe it! :D

Mago: Sheila, I am leaving you right? I want to take a shortcut to my house. I don't want to go by the hotel :)

Me: Leave her, Mos...I will drive her to work :)

Moses is gone. I have to get used to that . Mago took the last sip, she took her cell phone. She kissed both of us. She left

Me: So the wedding planner?:D

Sheila: Yes, I have to get that :D

Me: Beaula will be so mad when she hears about this :)

Sheila: That wit.....

Her phone rang, she put her coffee on top of the counter, she took her phone

Her: Sorry it's Candice, I have to take this :)

Me: Okay :)

Sheila: Hey Candice :)

Candice:.....

Sheila: Okay babe, I will come i promise :D

Candice:....

Sheila: See you later :D

She hung up

Her: Candice is inviting me to a Christmas lunch :)

Me: Nice, you will get to know Joseph and the little boy, they are your family now

Sheila: Joseph seem to like me, I am not sure about the little boy. I briefly saw him on the 23rd at the event :)

Me: Let's hope he accepts you :)

Her: Yeah.....

.  
.

{NARRATED}

A man went to this closed room with a plate of food. He opened the door. The room was very dark a woman was sitting on the chair, the man pushed the plate. He went to the door

Woman: HELP!!!!

The man turned around, he looked at the woman

Man: Can I help you scream louder ? :)

He started screaming so loud

Man: HELP!!!!!!!!!!

Woman:

He slammed the door behind him laughing at the woman.

.  
.

{BEAULA}

Like I said before, the reason I wanted my brother to be with Morgan is because I wanted him to forget about his bisexual life. He started this when he married Vivian. With a young beautiful girl as his wife he is never gonna look for boys. But the accident is delaying things. What I was avoiding is happening and he is no longer with Vivian. This makes me angry, I can't even make that secretary disappear because the police are watching us. All of the sudden we

are wanted criminal family.

Richard was on his phone. We are at the hospital. Waiting to see Morgan

Richard: Vivian was right :(

I looked at him

Me: About what? :(

Him: I made the headlines :(

Me: I am sure she is the one who linked the information :(

Him: Vivian would never do that. Why would she tell me to do announce our divorce if she wanted to ruin me? I know you hate her but she did help me :(

Me: So what are you gonna do? Send her flowers? :(

Him: You are not funny! :(

We saw the doctors coming to us. We stood up

Doctor1: We've taken her out of coma. We need to perform the surgery ASAP :(

Me: What is stopping you? :(

Doctor2: It's gonna cost a lot. Doctor Tony is ready, we just need to talk money first :(

I looked at Brad

Brad: :(

Me: Can't someone else do it? :(

Brad shook his head in disbelief

Doctor2: Doctor Tony is good at this. I know you guys are going through a divorce. We are talking about a young girls life here :(

Me: Don't bring my personal Life in this :(

Him: Sorry Ms Esband :(

Richard: Can we see her first before you take her?

Doctor1: Of course but she is heavily sedated :)

Richard: I just want to see her :(

The doctors nodded they walked away . We followed

Brad: Why don't you want me to do that surgery?:{(

I walked fast

Me: Because you are fond of Vivian :(

Him: Of course, she is my sister! :(

Me: We divorced she is no longer your sister and she is no longer a part of my family! :(

Brad: You ruined our marriage, now you just ruined your brother's marriage why?:{(

Me: I don't know what you are talking about :(

Brad: You will burn in her Beaula :(

Me: Merry Christmas baby !:)

Him: I don't want your stinking wishes:{(

Me: Then stop being bitter! :(

Him: Me bitter?:D

Me: Am I not talking to you?:{(

I opened the door, we went in. She was surrounded by so many machines. Covered with bandages . I looked at Richard . He put his hands on her bed. I looked at doctors

Doctor1 : We are giving you 5 minutes :)

They walked out

Richard: Baby, it's me Ri.....

"Dean!" said a voice at the door. We turned around

Me: Come on Dean Grewe! What the hell is Wrong with you? :'(

He had a smirk on his face

Dean: Morgan it's me Dean ! They don't want me to see you baby :D

Richard:

Me:

Dean: :)

.  
TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.  
SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 92

.  
.  
{MR MAYOR}

I never thought Dean can be this insensitive! , he is taking advantage of the situation. Playing mind games with a woman who is in a coma. This man is my friend. He is making fun of my pain. Morgan broke up with him what the hell is he still doing here? My girlfriend is hurt, can't he leave us alone. He is here to confuse her. She is in pain physically, the emotional pain will make her lose my child or lose her life. I don't have energy for him. We've been fighting for two days. I am done fight.

Beaula: What is wrong with you Dean?:{(

Dean: Nothing is wrong with me. My friend found out that he was sleeping with my girl did he stop? No! :(

He looked at me

Him: Did you end things?:{(

Me: Vincent was about to kill you! I saved your ass now you do this to me?

Dean: I am grateful bro but I will not let you take from me because I owe you. It doesn't work

like that :(

The doctors came in

Them: Time is up!

Great, I didn't talk to Morgan because of this stupid guy. I walked out fuming with anger . I sat on a chair out side. Beaula and Dean came out arguing

Dean: The only thing I want is to bond with my baby then you can take her after giving birth to my child! , you are not raising my child! You don't care about kids :(

He looked at me

Him: It's nothing personal bro :(

Me: I don't care about kids? :(

Dean: Did you think of your son when you were planning to kill his mother? :(

Me:

Beaula: What are you talking about? :(

Dean: You are a sick family! You are going to kill Morgan too! :(

Me: I love Morgan! :(

Dean: You know nothing about love Richard :(

He walked away . I looked at Beaula

Me: Who doesn't know about this? :(

Beaula: :(

.

.

{CANDICE}

I woke up early today. I want to make this Christmas the best Christmas ever. We won't miss Queen at all. I am glad mom is out of our lives. Raj is coming and I also invited Sheila. This must be perfect. I believe it will with Miriam around. She didn't go home. She wanted to make this dinner for us. I can see she feels sorry for us. Her pity is working on my our favour we need her.

Joseph: First Christmas without mom :)

Me: We will make it special :)

Joseph: Yeah. I invited Monica, do you mind?

Me: No, I don't mind :)

Joseph: She will come with her friend :)

Me: Now that Mrs Esband is not a first lady anymore, why don't we invite her ?:)

Joseph: No, I don't think it's a good idea. She will want to spend it with her boys. She just got divorced. I don't think she needs company

Me: It's so sad. They made a great couple :(

Joseph: I want to go see her right now , I will be back

Me: Okay

.  
.

{NANDI}

Vivian is a very skinny person. But what I saw yesterday was bad, she is losing more weight. She is really hurting and it breaks my heart to think that she is going through that because of me. My jealousy! This is a lesson right now. Whatever my husband does I have to deal with him not the woman. How am I going to live with myself knowing that I ruined my friend's marriage? Anyway I left early in the morning, I am back home now. We started with the pots. Over the years we always had our Christmas lunches together with the Bidla family, now they are gone. It's just me, my daughter and my husband. I saw Mandla coming to me

Him: You didn't tell us how your meeting went :)

I was with Gabby in the kitchen. I took off my apron, I went to the living room. I am not going to tell him about the divorce. He will think this is a chance for him to get Vivian. I love my husband I cannot lose him

Me: :(

Mandla: Baby?

Me: She didn't forgive me :(

Him: I just read an article about their divorce, I didn't know it was serious

Me: :(

He knows already?

Me: We read western Cape new papers lately? :(

Him: No, I saw some link on Facebook. When i saw their names, I clicked and read

I sat down

Me: It's all my fault :(

Him: How is it your fault Nandi? :(

Me: You lied to me! You said she wanted you! I went there! You let me go there! I made a fool of myself!

Him: Baby, you said you were going to meet a client! I didn't know you were leaving town :(

Me: So are you saying it's my fault you lied?

Him: I didn't say that baby

Me: Mandla we ruined a marriage! They have a son together now all that is gone! You should have seen people gossiping about her while we were talking

Mandla: :(

Me: I hate myself

he sat down next to me. He hugged me

Me: I hate this

Mandla: Sssshhhh

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Me: Thank you for coming Chef :)

Her: You are welcome, I saw the news I am so sorry



Me: No problem, please come to the kitchen :D

We went to the kitchen. I don't want to be around people because of this sorry. It's not like I lost a man. Richard is not even half a man.

Me: Everything is here, you will use whatever as long my kids are happy :)

Her: How many people am i cooking for?:)

Me: Me and my 3 kids :)

Her: Okay :)

I walked out of the kitchen. I went to living room. The kids are still upstairs. My phone rang, I took it out

Me: Hello

Caller: Mrs Esband, did Mr Esband cheat on you?

Me: I don't know what you talking about :(

Her: Mrs Esband Globe city times has pictures of Morgan kissing mayor and you were seen throwing yourself at him and he didn't seem interested...

I felt dizzy

Me: :(

Her: Tell me did he divorce you?

I hung up. I balanced on the couch. I sat down . I got hot

Me:

I was breathing heavily. It's amazing how journalists pick up things. Everything she asked was true. A knock came at the door. I tried to stand up, I couldn't. The person opened the door , it's Joseph

Joseph: Mrs Esband are you okay?

Me: Water please :(

He ran to the kitchen. He came back fast. I took the glass of water, I drank

Him: Are you okay? Should I take you to the doctor?:)

Me: I am fine, I just received a call from a journalist asking me questions :(

He sat down

Him: Don't take the calls, just ignore them or switch off your phone :(

My phone rang again. I looked at it. It was a land line

Me: You are right :(

I switched it off.

Joseph: We are having family lunch at my house. Do you think you guys can come? Me: A chef is cooking in the kitchen. We will be fine, thank you though :)

Him: Okay, where is Bruce and Lifa?:)

Me: Upstairs, I haven't seen them today :)

He stood up

Him: Let me go say hi to them :)

Me: Okay

He went upstairs

.

.

{VELVET}

Randall: Can you guys explain why we discussed a paper then in few hours mayor spoil it by announcing the divorce?:)

Jasmine: I want to know the same thing! I worked so hard to get that story :(

Me: Guys!

I hope they won't eat me alive because I did this to them. They looked at me

Me: Before sending the story to Randall to take it to the publishers. I called first lady to get her comment on the story. I guess she told her husband. I am sorry guys :( .

Jasmine: But I don't think she would protect her ex. I think he planed to do it yesterday we can't blame you for this Vel

Me: That's what I thought too I mean she must be angry at him

Jasmine: Exactly! :(

Me: But our story is selling anyway so :D

Randall: Yeah it is but it was gonna be great to surprise people about this

Me: Mayor didn't mention the woman he is with. We did :D

Them: :D

Me: Guys we are good, we should be proud of ourselves :D

Randall: Wait a minute?..... :D

Us: What?

Randall: What game are they playing? :D

Me: Come on tell us! :D

Randall: Ms Sheila Vergara and Mr Vincent Johnson are getting married 1 sr January 2018 :D

Me: You are lying right ? :D

He smiled then gave me his phone. Everyone came to look

Me: Guys I have to be somewhere :D

Them: Where ?

I stood up

Me: I want to be the first person to bring Queen the news :)

Randall: I think this will make tomorrow's cover story :D

Me: I love my job :D

Them: go! :D

I took my recorder, and my handbag, I walked out

Me: :)

.

.

{BEAULA}

We are still at the hospital. It's still early in the morning.

Me: Your coffee :)

Richard looked at me, he took the coffee

Him: Thank You :(

Me: Let's hope it will be successful :)

He sipped on his coffee, He looked on thin air

Him: I hope so too, I want to know if that baby is really mine or Dean's :(

Me: What? Boetie, she is going through hell and that's all you care about? :(

I am worried too, what if the baby is Dean's but I can't show my brother that I am worried about it, I mean we made him fall for this girl. We put him in this mess

Richard: Beaula, none of my kids want me! I have never given my son love. I have always been busy for him. I can't be here for another man's child when I couldn't be for my own. I know you think I am stupid that's why you and mom control me but I am not stupid! :(

Me: I know you are not stupid Rich but we must wait for her to give birth. Paternity test to a pregnant woman are risky :(

Him: So are you saying I should bond with Dean's child? :(

Me: Do you want to lose Morgan to Dean? :(

Him: No! :(

Me: Exactly! You won't let him win again, you got the girl, don't let her slip through your finger :(

He sipped on his coffee again

Richard:

I received a text. I looked at it

\* Where is your mother? \*

Me:

Richard: What is it? :(

I stood up.

Me: Mom was suppose to come here! They decided to leave Durban yesterday! She was supposed to arrive yesterday :(

Richard: Call her. Maybe she decided to sleep at home

I gave him my phone

Richard: :(

Another text came in

\* I have her, don't think of calling the cops. They will find her dead if you do, I am watching you!  
\*

Me Oh my God ! What are we gonna do ?

Richard: Let me call them

He called

Him: Dammit! Voice mail :(

Me: Mom is kidnapped

Richard: I have to go see Jarule!

Me: Do you think it's h.....

he walked out. I turned around. I saw doctors coming out running

Me: Doctors is everything okay? :(

Doctor1: Something went wrong while we were doing the surgery, if we don't get someone to operate her in 15 minutes Morgan dies. We had to operate her broken ribs too and everything is just not going into plan. We must wake her up in 30 minutes... :(

Me: What will happen if she can't wake up in thirty minutes?

doctor2: She dies

Me: what are we gonna do now?

Doctor3: There is only one person who can help her

Me: Who?

They looked at each other

Them:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 93

.

.

{BEAULA}

Me: Speak dammit! Your first lady is going to die!

Doctor1 : Look behind you!

I turned around. Brad Tony was leaning on the wall with both his arms on his chest not bothered at all.

Me:

Doctor2: He is the only person who can help! We have no time Ms Esband

Me: Brad, please! Please go help them please

Brad: :(

Me: Please honey please

he came to us, taking off his tie

Me: :D :(

Him: What's the problem :( ?

He sat passing me followed by the doctors

Me: Help her jesus! Help her jesus!

I was pacing up and down the passage calling jesus name

Me: Jesus! Jesus! Jesus! Jesus!

.

.

{MANDLA}

We are at the dinner table. About to eat our Christmas lunch.

Gabby: I will start this year! :D

Me: Please do baby :)

Gabby: What am I grateful for?... :)

Me: :D

Nandi: :(

Gabby: I am grateful to have parents who love and support me all the time, you guys always make sure I have everything that I need. Thank You :D

Me: Thank You baby, my turn :)

Gabby: Hihhi :D

I looked at my wife

Me: I have a beautiful wife....

Nandi: :(

I looked at my daughter

Me: and a beautiful daughter, what's there not to be grateful for? :)

Gabby: :D

Me: I am grateful that I have a healthy loving family. And I am grateful that I didn't lose a case this year :D

Gabby: As if you ever lost a case in your career :D

We laughed. Nandi didn't laugh. We looked at Her waiting for her to tell us what she is grateful for

Gabby: Mom, what are you grateful for?:D

Nandi: Nothing. Excuse me

she ran upstairs. I looked at Gabby

Gabby: And now?

I shrugged my shoulders

Me: I guess it's just me and you baby :)

Gabby: Ain't you gonna follow her?:(

Me: She needs to calm down first :)

Gabby: Okay.....?

.

.

{LIFA}

It's Christmas day. Aunt surprised us with suits. I don't know how she knew our sizes, well she knows Bruce size but mine and Logan's? Anyway they look good. I was in my room dressing up. I look really good in my suit. My phone rang it's Ted

Me: Baby :)

Him: Merry Christmas

Me: Merry Xmas to you too babe

Him: Do you know why I called?

Me: Why?

Him: I want you to take a picture in your suit and show me



Me: Ha ha ha, don't worry there is a professional photographer downstairs. I will show you the pictures

Ted: Your aunt though, do you have to dress up for Christmas and be taken family pictures by a professional photographer?

Me: I only see it on TV but I am living it today :D

Him: Bye! We have guests coming it

Me: enjoy your day

Him: love you

Me: what is that?

Him: I love you

Me: Good, I love you too :D

He hung up. Another call came in . It's Gabby

Me: Gabby

Her: Hey, I sneaked out of family lunch tell me, how is everything there ?

Me: Aunt got divorced

Her: What? Is my mom responsible for that?

Me: what do you mean

Her: Mom went there, she spoke to mayor, I am sure she told mayor things about Ms Vivian

Me: what things?

Her: Mom think Ms Vivian is into dad

Me: what?

Her: I know , yesterday she went there to apologise to Ms Vivian, I guess she heard about the divorce that's why she is so sad

Me: Wow bye before you ruin my Christmas. I can't believe Ms Nandi that's why she was here that time ?:(

Gabby: I am sorry Dude.

Me: Bye :(

I can't believe Ms Nandi. That's why she was here two weeks ago ?

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Me: Thank you so much Chef :D

Her: Pleasure dear, Let me go home my family is waiting for me :)

I went to the door

Me: Go well dear :)

She walked out. Everything is on the table. I saw my boys walking down looking so handsome

Me: Wow look at you guys :D

Them: Thanks :D

Me: Come the photographer has some where to be. I paid for 15 pictures. Let's take family pictures under my portrait :D

They came. I wish their dad was here to see how handsome they are. They stood under the portrait, I was on the couch sitting

Us: :D

Photographer:

he took few pictures of us, he took mine alone, then kids. He sent them to me and to the kids. I chose a beautiful picture of us looking happy . I posted it on instagram with a caption:

\* There is no man in the world that can make me happy more than they do

#MerryXmas

#SingleFeelsSoGood

#FamilyTime <3 \*

I posted it.

Me: Let's go sit down boys :D

We headed to the dinning table. I received a text. I opened it. It's from Mandla

" Hello beautiful, I heard about the divorce. I am sorry . If you need me just give me a call I will be there Xoxo <3 "

Me: Son of a bitch!

I said out loud

Bruce: Mom!

Me: I am sorry guys :D

I put my phone down

Me: Lifa, it's Christmas, it's a tradition in this family to sit around the table and share what we are grateful for. You start :D

Lifa: :D

He looked at all of us smiling

Lifa: I am grateful to have met you guys, I thought my mom and dad were my only family, I didn't know I had a wonderful aunt and cousin. Thank you guys for welcoming me here :)

Me: Awww baby! This is your family :D

Lifa: Thanks Aunt :)

I looked at Logan

Logan: What I am grateful for is to be here in this table today. I have sat in this table for many Christmas lunches. It used to be full, Today it is just the 4 of us. I am glad I am here, I don't want to be anywhere else. I love you guys and I am here to stay :)

Me: I love you boy :)

Logan: :)

I looked at my son

Me: Baby :)

Bruce: I am grateful for so much food on the table :D

We laughed

Bruce: I am grateful that mom is alive and I love you all guys

Me: Oh baby I think we need to step aside and do a group hug :'(

We went out of the table, we hugged

Me: I love you boys :(

Them: We love you too

I broke the hug

Me: Let's eat :D

We sat down and started eating . I received another message, this time it's from Raj

Me: :)

" Merry Christmas my favourite client. I hope you are good, I saw the statement the mayor posted and the news paper this morning . I am sorry don't let them get to you. I miss you. Don't you have some documents that need my attention :p ?"

I shook my head laughing

Me: :D

I looked up

Boys: :)

I cleared my throat

Me: Oh sorry! Table manners :D

I put my phone away. I started eating

Me: :)

.  
.

{MR MAYOR}

I just arrived at Jarule house, I know he did this. This sick man took my mother. I just know it! My mom is going to die. How could he do this to us? We paid him his money I don't know what the hell he wants from us now. There is no one in this house. I saw some old woman who is their neighbour.

Me: Hello, have you seen the owner of this house ?:(

Her: They took all their stuff and moved. I tried asking them where they were going, they were a bit hush about it :)

Me: Okay thanks :(

I went to my car.

Her: Wait!

I turned around

Me: Yes?::(

Her: Ain't You the womaniser! I mean the mayor who is all over the news about cheating on his beautiful wife?:D

I walked away

Her: Hey! Young boy!

Me: It's not me ma'am :(

Her: You look alike though. That bastard will burn in hell! Leaving a wife so beautiful for a whore! A home wrecker! Sies! We make kids our leaders! :(

I drove off so fast. I was furious about what she said and this Jarule matter. I drove straight to the hospital. I guess we have no choice but to wait for their demand. Jarule is a dangerous thug. He is heartless he can do anything to mom even murder her. I arrived at the hospital. My sister is still here . She stood up when she saw me.

Her: Did you find him?:'(

I sat down

Me: How is Morgan, did the surgery go well?:'(

Her: Where is Jarule?:'(

Me: Beaula! :(

She sat down

Her: There were complications. They have to start again. And they needed Tony's help. He is in there with them. We have to pray because it's bad :(

Me: Dammit! And Jarule is gone :(

Her: What do you mean he is gone?:'(

Me: He took his wife and kids and left. Now we have to wait for his demand :(

Her: I called him he denied taking mom :(

Me: Of course he did. We will have to wait :(

Beaula: Mom must be really scared right now :(

Me: It's Christmas time. Families are having family lunches :(

Beaula: Yeah, I saw Vivian with Lifa, Bruce and Logan, they are having lunch, you should see her caption :(

Me: Let me check :(

Beaula: Please don't read the comments. Every comment is bashing you. They call you a cheat! A weak man who doesn't respect his wife. They call you all sort of things :(

Me: My family is having lunch without me :(

Beaula: Well they are not your family anymore now

Me: They will always be my family! :(

Beaula: Morgan and the little one are your family :(

Me: I miss home cooked food :(

Beaula: :(

.

.

{VELVET}

Queen you better give me what I need. Forget about our beef it's all in the past even though I didn't drop the charges. You will never get that. You stabbed my arm. But now you are behind bars. Missing out on family time I know you are emotional today. You will give me what I want. I know you will. And it's better be good.

Detective: You guys work on Christmas :D

Me: She asked to see me, so I couldn't say no. Who knows, maybe this is the cover page story :)

Him: Go and wait for her there :)

I sat down

Me: :)

I watched the detective walk away. After 2 minutes. I saw a warden coming with the lady of the hour

Me: :)

She looked at me

Queen: I don't want to speak to this girl!

She turned around

Me: Ms Lewis :D

She looked at me

Her: I am married stop calling me that! :(

Me: Can we sit down and talk, trust me you want to hear this:)

She looked at me, she was angry

Her: :(

Me: Please :)

She sat down , I let out a sigh of relief

Me: I call you Ms Lewis Because you are divorced :)

I turned on the recorder

Queen: I didn't divorce my husband, I was crazy, they took advantage of that and made me sign the papers. When I got help I was told that I was not married anymore. Velvet I don't remember signing those papers

I know this woman is a lot of things but I believe her, the way she was crying it shows she was betrayed

Queen: I will get out of here and Sue that lawyer! My own lawyer betrayed me

Me: I am so sorry Mrs Johnson. I came to talk to you about something else now I hear this...

Her: That lawyer played dirty! He must pay for making me sign. I was not in a good state, I was sick

Me: Your husband is getting married on the first January

Queen: Marrying Who?

Me: Sheila Vergara :)

Queen: He is not marrying that bitch! I will make sure of it! I didn't divorce him! I didn't!

She stood up

Her: You believe me right?

Me: I believe you Mrs Johnson

Her: Thank You Velvet

She looked at warden

Her: Take me back

The warden took her to the cell

Me: :(

I wiped my tears, when did I become such a softie . I looked around, I walked out. I went to my car

Me: " A lawyer forced a crazy woman to sign divorce papers for his client :) "

I shook my head. I got in my car

Me: Globe City. You are not ready for tomorrow's paper :)

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2



EPISODE 94

{RAJNAIDOO}

I am at Candice home. I didn't go to Durban for Christmas. My parents are in Indian for holidays so I don't see any reason to be there when they are not there. I just texted Vivian. I was smiling at my phone, waiting for her to reply

" Merry Christmas my favourite client. I hope you are good, I saw the statement the mayor posted and the news paper this morning . I am sorry don't tell them get to you. I miss you. Don't you have some documents that need my my attention :p ?"

Me: :)

I was waiting for her smiling. I am standing next to the window. Candice is busy setting the table. Everyone was minding their business . I received a text, it's her

Vivian: " My lawyer made sure everything is sorted so thank you sir I don't need your help :) "

We were texting on whatsapp. What a pity. I want to see her

Me: " You must be lucky to have such a dedicated lawyer :p "

Vivian: " I am! stop texting me! The kids are complaining :D "

Me: " I miss you "

She blue ticked me. Then logged out

Me: :)

" here you are!" said a voice behind me. I put my phone in my pocket

Me: Baby :D

Her: What are you doing here alone?:)

Me: Checking my family pictures on Facebook :D

She hugged me

Her: Shame baby, you must be missing them

I kisses her forehead

Me: I do, but I can't really say my Christmas is bad. You are here :)

Her: I am glad I can make it special for you :)

She kissed my lips

Her: Go to the table ;)

She walked away

Me: Okay baby :)

I went to the table, I sat down

Me: :D

.

.

{MR JOHNSON}

Candice: Dad please go to the dinner table :D

Me: Where is Ted, I have to introduce him to Sheila :)

Candice: Ted!

Him: Yes?

Candice: Dad wants to speak to you :)

He came to us. I took Sheila's hand

Me: Boy, as you know, your mom and I got divorced, life goes on, she is living hers in prison, I have to live mine here :)

Ted: ....

Me: This is Ms Sheila. My fiancé :)

Ted looked at Sheila.

Ted: Hi

They shook hands

Sheila: Hi :D

Me: She is going to be part of us, I don't want you to have questions when you see a lot of her around here from now on

Ted nodded his head. He went to the table. Someone tapped my shoulder. I turned around, it was Joseph standing with Monica

Joseph: That went well :)

Me: You think?:)

Him: Yeah I think he will get used to the situation :)

Me: I hope so, I don't want him to lose focus. He is going to varsity next year :)

Joseph: Relax dad :)

He looked at Sheila

Joseph: Looking good Ms Sheila :)

Sheila: Thank You, so are you and Monica, you guys make a cute couple :D

Monica looked at Joseph blushing

Monica: :)

Joseph: After your wedding we are planning ours right baby?:)

Monica: I would love that :)

Me: Let's join others at the table :)

We all went to join, Ted, Candice, Caleb and Naidoo.

.

.

{BEAULA}

We have been sitting here waiting for the doctors to finish operating. I just hope they help this girl. Richard was pacing up and down the passage

Me: Please be patient Rich, Brad is good :)

Him: The same Brad you didn't want to operate? If it was him from the get go Morgan would be Recovering right now Beaula! I don't know what is wrong with you! You like controlling everything! :(

Me: :(

Him: I... . Get lost! :(

Me: Huh!?

Him: I dont want to look at you! Get lost! Go home or something!

Me: :(

I stood up, the doctors came out . I ran to them. Richard followed me

Me: How did it go?:'(

Them:

Richard: Doctors don't play games with us! What is going on !:(

Brad: The surgery was successful. We are hoping she will wake up in like 3 hours :(

Me: Oh Thank God! :( :D

I went to Brad For a hug. I hugged him. He didn't hug me back

Richard: Thank You doctors:)

Doctor1: You should thank Your brother in law. He saved that girl's life

Me: :)

Richard: Thank You Boetie :)

Brad: I was just doing my job :(

He walked away. He was going to his office

Me: She is going to wake up :( :)

Richard: :D

Me: I will be right back :)

I ran after Brad, I opened his door. He looked up

Brad: What are you doing here Beaula?:(

I locked the door

Me: Thank You for saving her life

Him: You didn't want me to do it :(

Me: She is going to my brother's wife and I know you loved Vivian for him. I thought you'd make this personal :)

Him: I love my job Beaula :(

I went closer to him

Me: That's why I will always love you :)

Him: Beau.....

I kissed him, he tried to fight it. I hold on to him. I kissed him. He finally broke the kiss

Me: I know you miss this Brad, can you stop being angry for a second and just enjoy this moment :'(

Him: I have a patient Beaula :)

Me:

he kissed my forehead, he went out and closed the door

Me: Did he just kiss me?:'(

I am getting my man back. I took out my phone. I went to Facebook. I video call my son with Facebook. Before I could find his contact, I saw an article . I opened it

Me: Vincent is marrying that Bitch

the door opened, I wiped my tears fast. I put my phone away

Me: Brad :'( :D

Him: Why didn't you tell me mom is kidnapped?:(

Me: I thought you wouldn't be interested, Baby I am scared. My mom might die in there

I threw myself at him . He hugged me tight

Me: We are waiting for their demand

Him: Ssssssh it's okay

I looked at him. I kissed him. He kissed me, I wrapped my legs around his waist. He laid me down on his desk. I was taking off white coat and shirt

.  
.

{SINETHEMBA}

I am sure everyone is asking why I am not at Mayor's house. Sunday after the event. I went to look for a flat. I got a decent flat in town. I am going to study in Cape town. I love staying in Globe city. That city is beautiful and quiet. I will go to classes in Cape town and go to Glove city. Anyway right now I just arrived in Durban. I want to get the rest of my stuff but I want to try again and talk to my parents.

Sister: Bhuti!!!

She ran to me, she hugged me, they are in the dining room eating. I had plastics with me, so I had to put them down. I don't remember the last time I was in my family's living room, not mentioning being in the main house. I have always stayed in my back flat.

Dad: What are you doing here Sinethemba?:{(

Sis: Da....

Mom: Shut up!

My sister sat down

Me: I came to talk to you guys

Mom: Why do you think we want to listen to anything you have to say? :(

Me: I w.....

Dad: Leave!!!! :(

I walked to the door

Mom: Sinethemba!

I turned around

Me: Mom :'(

Her: Take your plastics we don't need them! :(

I ignored her. I walked out. I am going to take the rest of my stuff. I am leaving and I will never come back. I don't care if they stop paying my fees. I will find myself a bursary.

.  
.

{VIVIAN}

We are enjoying our lunch. I didn't know it is this great to spend the day with them. I don't want to be anywhere today. This is actually way better than I imagined. I don't wish to be anywhere. I don't want to be with any man. These are my men.

Bruce: What's the plan for new years eve mom?

Me: I will be at a bridal shower :)

Bruce: Who is getting married?:)

Me: Aunt Sheila and Mr Johnson are getting married on the 1 st :)

Lifa: Ted's dad?:D

Me: Yes, so all of you will be there. We can't leave town on the 31 st and on that day :)

Bruce: Okay :)

A knock came at the door

Me: Who is that?

Logan: Let me go check :)

Me: Please boy

He went to the door. I looked at the door

Me: Who is i..... :(

Logan: :(

I thought our day was going well. What the hell is Richard doing in my house?

Richard: Merry Christmas guys :)

Boys: ..... :(

He looked at me

Me: What are you doing here Richard?:{(

Him: I came to let you guys know that Mom is Kidnapped, we don't know who did it :(

Me:

Bruce: Is grandma okay?

Richard: We don't know

Me: How do you know she's been kidnapped?:{(

Him: The person contacted us. Mom was on her way here to see Mor.... she got kidnapped on her way here :(

I stood up

Me: She was visiting your girlfriend, speaking of her how is she doing?:{(

Richard:

I took a glass. I went to the kitchen. I don't know what I came to do here. I am just sick of seeing his face and thinking about what he wanted to do to me makes me sick. I opened my fridge. I took out cold water. I poured it in a glass.

" you look good " it's him

Me: What do you want?:{(

I was not even looking at him

Him: I will get the rest of my stuff tomorrow. I have been busy with hospital and finding Jarule :(

I turned around fast

Me: Jarule?What about him?

Him: We think he kidnapped mom, he is the one.....

Me: You asked to kill me?:{(

Him: I am sorry :(

Me: Why do you hate me so much Richard?:{(

Him: I don't hate you, I swear I don't. I want the best for you and my son



Me: And what about the child I am carrying?:(

Him: For him too

Me: The one you wanted to kill with his mother?:(

Him:

Me: I will have your clothes packed, send someone to get them for you. We don't miss you here :(

Him: Okay :(

He attempted to walk away

Me: We need to split our savings. We are no longer together now :(

He looked at me

Him: You are taking everything. Why are you so selfish? What was the pre - nup for?:(

Me: For us to leave with what belongs to us?:(

Him: That's my money! This is my house and you took my hotel. We had an agreement Vivian! :(

Me: Not on paper :(

Him: You are not taking everything from me :( :(

Me: You and Morgan will have to start from scratch! , just like you did with me :(

Him: Do you have my mother?:(

Me: Huh?

Him: Do you have my mother!? Did you kidnap her :(

Me: You give me too much credit Esband, leave my house :(

Him: Not until you tell me where my mother is :(

I took out my phone

Me: Maybe detective was right, restraining order is a good idea

I said dialling his number

Richard: Fine! I am leaving

Me: And never come back!! :(

He walked out. I texted Raj

Me: " I think I need that legal representation "

Me: Sent

.  
.

{NARRATED}

At Johnson's house. It was after everyone did their speech telling one another how they mean to each other. It is good to see everyone smile. It looks like the Queen of the house is not missed at all. There is a new Queen in the house now. All eyes are on Sheila. She is the hope for the family. We will see if her dreams come through this coming new year .

Vincent: Candice, thank you for doing this. I didn't think we'd have a normal Christmas in this house this year :)

Candice: Thanks dad, it hasn't been a great year to all of us . We were in and out in the news. I remember us coming back from varsity with paparazzi following us :D

Joseph: I will never forget that day, everyone was looking at us like we were criminals :(

Vincent: I am glad that is all over now. They are focusing on other news. I knew it would blow over :)

Candice: Now their focus is on Esband. I feel sorry for the first lady though :(

Joseph: Yeah, I found her struggling to breath this morning :(

Sheila: What? Why didn't you call me? Is she okay? :(

Joseph: Relax, she is fine , she got a call from a journalist asking her all these sorter questions

Vincent: Don't worry baby she is going to be fine. First lady is strong :)

Sheila: She's always been there for me. I have to be there for her :(

Vincent: She knows you are there for her baby , last night you slept there :D

Sheila looked at Joseph

Her: She was okay when you left?

Joseph: Yes she was helping the chef cooking :)

Sheila: Okay :)

Raj's phone rang, everyone looked at him

Vincent: You are a busy lawyer, answer it Naidoo :)

He stood up. He went to answer the phone. Everyone continued eating. After about a minute, Raj came back looking angry

Candice: Honey, is everything okay?

Raj put his hand on the table

Raj: That was a journalist

Candice: What does she want?:(

Raj closed his eyes

Him: Your mother is going to destroy my career!

Everyone:

Candice stood up

Candice: What did she do?:(

Raj: She says I took advantage of her illness and made her sign the divorce papers :'(

Sheila: We don't need this now! Who told her about our wedding because I can see this is what this all is about :(

Caleb: I am sure Velvet went to tell her about the announcement

Vincent hit the table

Vincent: Dammit! Queen :(

Candice: I am going to see her! She must stop this madness! :(

She ran to take her handbag and car keys

Raj: Candice! :(

Candice turned around

Candice: Yes honey?:(

Raj: It's too late, the story is coming out tomorrow, I just need to go home and prepare myself

Everyone:

Raj: I am sorry it comes to this ..... :(

Everyone:

Raj: Find her another lawyer, I quit

He went to the door, he opened and walked out slamming the door behind him

Candice: :(

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 95

.

.

{CALEB}

When The hot Naidoo left furious. I looked at Monica, she knew exactly what I was thinking. We excused ourselves and left. That dinner turned into a disaster. I am never going to these dinners again. The last time I went to a dinner, it was at Mayor's house. Unexpected guest showed up. Things turned upside down. These people live a dramatic life, I don't want to be

them

Monica: Where are you driving? Because that is not home :)

Me: To talk to Lifa, that boy must delete that video :(

Monica: I forgot about that hey :D

Me: I can't believe he took a video :(

Monica: And Caleb knew about it all along :D

Me: We had a quicky at the event that morning :)

Monica: My friend you are a slut! Then hours later you slept with mayor? :(

Me: I didn't go looking for mayor, it was unplanned :D

Monica: So you and Sandla ?:)

Me: We will talk about it when he comes back from KZN :)

Monica: And Mayor?:)

Me: So much drama surrounding him, he lives at Morgan's house, he has a Homophobic sister. It's just too much :(

Monica: Yeah

We arrived at Mayor's house.

.

.

{CANDICE}

Dad: Candice you need to calm down

Me: How do you expect me to calm down dad? It's been quiet, I was actually happy now she does this?:'(

Dad: Please baby sit down. Raj didn't know your mom was sick and the officers know that your mother was making herself sick! They can testify for Raj, he is not in trouble trust me :)

I sat down

Me: It doesn't look like that to Raj :(

I looked at Dad

Me: Did you see how he stormed out of here?:'(

Sheila: Raj is not mad at you babe, she is mad at your mom for saying that to the journalist

Me: I have to go see her :(

Dad: No, you can't go there now, you are angry. Why don't you let me go there. I think I am the only person who should go see her. Ever since we divorce I didn't go see her I am sure that's why she thinks she was played

Me: You don't owe mom anything! :(

Dad: I need to tell her I moved on. She must respect that at least she owes me that much! :(

He stood up, he took his car keys . He walked out

Me: :(

Joseph: I don't know what to say, mom just knows how to mess up our lives. She messed us up while she was free. She Damn do it well while behind bars :(

Sheila: I am sure she hates me even more

Me: You are perfect for dad. She must accept she lost dad and for good this time :(

Joseph: If she really loved dad she will let him be happy with someone else :(

Ted: So..... ?

Okay, he has been quiet and the first thing that comes out of his mouth is "so"?

Me: Yes?

Ted: Mr Naidoo quit, when are you finding mom another lawyer?:'(

Us:

.

.

{LIFA}

Logan and Bruce are upstairs. I just finished helping aunt . She went upstairs. To change, she says she's going to the hotel for an hour . I saw her coming down

Auntie: I will be back please lock the doors. I just wrote the password on tha....

She looked around

Her: That paper :)

Me: Okay aunt :)

She walked out. She closed the door. I ran to the kitchen to drink a juice. I heard a knock. I went to open the door

Me:

Caleb: I am not here to fight, can we come in?:)

Me: Sure

They came in, I closed the door and turned around

Me: :D

Caleb: I am sorry about what happened Saturday, I was drunk, you know me when I am drunk. I get a little bit freaky :D

Me: Hihhi a little bit?:D

Him: Okay maybe too much :D

Me: Apology accepted :)

Him: And can you do me a favour please

Me: what is that?:)

Him: Can you delete that video please, my life depends on it. Please Lifa

I took out my phone, I went closer to him. I deleted it

Me: Gone! :D

Him: Thank You :D

Me: :)

Him: Merry Christmas :D

Me: Merry :D

They walked out. I closed the door

Me: Still got it in my laptop :)

.  
.

{VIVIAN}

After my conversation with my ex husband, I had to see Raj. This man doesn't want to give me what belongs to me! It's our joint account! " Our" joint account. I deserve half of it! My name is in there! I am not going to let him walk away with my money and if he does go away with my money. I will have Jarule milking it from him but the sad part is, every money he gets from them is his. My money can't just go to waste. I don't play like that. My money can't just go to Jarule but I don't mind him taking his money. I have to get mine before he makes a demand. I need to talk to Raj ASAP. I hate meeting him all the time because he has a crush on me and I can't lie and say I don't have a crush on him, I mean who doesn't in this town. He is a hot young man. But I am not that woman. I cannot be that woman. I would never betray Candice. I know we are not close but i like her and his brother is my son. If I hurt Candice, I will be hurting Joseph. He lost his father and mother, he can't lose me too.

I heard a knock at the door, I am in my office. I went to open. He walked in. He didn't look like himself at all. I closed the door. I turned around, he didn't move, I was on his chest

Me: Raj

He had his left arm around my waist, his right hand index finger on my lips shushing me ( shutting me up)

Him: Why don't we just do this :(

Me: No! :(

I pushed him. I walked away

Me: Sunday! Yesterday I signed divorce papers! You can't expect me to run to your arms! You are my lawyer Raj :(

Him: But I love yo...

Me: Stop! Stop it! You are in love with Candice, she is my baby! I am older than you I don't know what you want from me! Candice is gorgeous and young why are you doing this to her? :(

Him: You are just 3 years older than me come on ! :(



Me: You are 35 years old?

Him: Yes! I don't know why you fighting this Vivian :(

Me: You will hurt that girl if she finds out you have this crazy crush on me. She loves you! After what happened to her, you were there for her. You made her happy Raj :(

Him: :(

I went to him

Me: Do you really want to hurt her?:'(

He looked away, he had both his hands in his head

Me: Do you? Because I don't! :(

He didn't look at me, he just shook his head

Me: Then stop it! We can be friends please don't expect something more than that. Doing this with you would break lot of hearts! I found a new son. I don't want to ruin that please fight these feelings :(

I said massaging his back

Me: Please :(

Him: Queen is trying to destroy me :(

Me: what?:'(

He looked at me

Him: Velvet called me. She says Queen said I made her sign the papers, I manipulated her, she doesn't remember signing :(

Me: It was when she was crazy?:'(

Him: Yes, now tomorrow I will be on the papers as a fraud lawyer. I might lose my licence :(

Me: No! Did you go to the police? They found the drug in her, they know she drugged herself. She was not sick. They can testify for you :D

Him: You are right, I am a lawyer I don't know why I didn't think of this :D :(

He ran to me, he kissed my lips then ran out slamming the door behind him . I put my hand on my mouth

Me: But we agreed to stop this :(

{BEAULA}

I have been here at hospital, yes my ex husband and I had sex. He is so nice. I can't believe this . This sounds like a dream to me. Having sex with a man who despises me for betraying him? I think we are getting back together or maybe I am pushing it. I am in his office. He left Me here, he even bought me food. I was eating when I saw the door open. It's Brad

Him: Still eating?:)

Me: No I am done :)

Him: You can come see Morgan then :)

I stood up fast

Me: Is she up?

He smiled

Him: Yep :D

Me: Thank You Jesus! :(

I ran to Brad

Me: And thank you for being an excellent doctor :p

Him: You are welcome, come on let's go :)

We headed to Morgan's ward. He opened the door. I walked in

Brad: You only have 5 minutes she must rest :)

Me: Thank You :)

She had bandages on her head. One arm and two legs. She looked more beautiful. The devil will never win. This beauty is our bride. I slowly walked to her smiling. There were so many machines around her. And they were beeping

Me: Hey baby :D

She slowly opened her eyes, she breath heavily

Her: De..... Dea..... Dean

Me:

Morgan: I want my Dean, where is he?

Me:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 96

.

.

{MORGAN}

I don't remember anything, what happened to me. Why can't I move any part of my body? What is going on with me. How did I end up in a hospital bed. Here is Beaula standing on top of me, she was looking at me angry, did I do something to her ?

Me: What happen.... ahhhh ouch... to me?

Every time I speak it's like needles are stabbing me all over my body, I am seriously injured, the pain is too much

Beaula: Calm down, I will tell you what happened

Me:

Beaula: You remember the event you were organising? :)

I tried to nod my head, the pain got too much. Tears streamed down. Talking is painful. Even nodding , what am I gonna do?

Her: It was a success until the accident. The stage..... :(

I remember thanking everyone but I don't remember anything after that

Beaula: The stage fell on you baby :(

I closed my eyes

Me:

Beaula: Morgan, you have to be strong okay, my ex husband helped you. He saved your life. I want you to focus okay? Breath in and down

I did with my eyes crying

Her: Do you remember our deal? :)

Me: Ja

Beaula: You becoming pregnant and marrying my brother, the mayor?:D

Me: Yes

Her: Don't mess it up, you are pregnant, the doctors confirmed it! :D

Wow I am pregnant?I didn't expect this

Beaula: My brother won't be happy if you keep asking for Dean! He won't marry you my brother will! :( .

I nodded a little, the door opened

Doctor: Time is up now, the patient has to sleep :)

Me:

Beaula smiled at me, she kissed the doctor, didn't she say he is her ex?She walked out , doctor injected me. I drifted to sleep

.

{BEAULA}

I walked out, I leaned on the door

Me: Thank God you remember our deal :)

The door opened, I moved away from it

Me: Oh it's you honey :D

Him: What are you still doing here? Go home :)

Me: Thank you for everything :( :D

Him: You already said that :)

Me: I know but still, thank you :)

Him: :)

Me: Who cooks for you? :(

Him: Beaula...

Me: Please, I am going home now, I will cook. When you knock off please don't go to wherever you live. Come home ☺

Him: Beaula plea.....

Me: It's just dinner!. You will leave after :(

Him: Just dinner :)

Me: Just dinner :( :D

Him: Go home you look tired :)

Me: Hihhi :D

I walked away. I took out my phone. I texted Logan

Me: "Baby, would you forgive me if I say I am getting back with your father?"

I walked to my car, I got In,

Me: :)

A text came in from Logan

Logan: " I would still say go to hell! "

Me:

I threw my phone on the passenger seat. I started the engine. I drove off fast

.  
.

{MR MAYOR}

Why would Jarule take mom, I just don't get it. Why would he use mom to get to us? We gave her the half a million he asked for , I dont know what he wants now. I am not even sure if it's Jarule. This is just too confusing. On the other hand something in Me says Vivian did it. Vivian begged me to kill her in the car that morning at the event. She said if I don't kill her she will destroy me. If she is not behind this then I am sorry. I had to ask if she did it or not. I don't know why I asked though, it's not like she was going to tell me she did it . I just got to the hospital. I heard the good news. She is up. My sister told me. I am really happy. Beaula invited me to dinner at her place. She says we will be joined by Brad. I hope they are working on their marriage.

Brad: Rich :D

Me: Hey bro, I heard she's up, can I see her :D

Him: I am afraid you can't, she is in so much pain. We heavily sedated her. She can't handle such pain on her own remember, She had surgery yesterday and she has many wounds on her body and at the back of her head :)

Me: I see she is sleeping on her back, how is that possible with an injury in her head?:(

Him: We put some machines on her neck, they are supporting neck. her head is not on the pillow as you can see there :)

Me: I see :)

Him: Come tomorrow. She will be much better :)

Me: Let me go to dinner at Beaula's house then :)

Him: I am knocking off too. I will find you there :)

Me: Cool :)

I won't ask what is going on. I don't want to spoil things for them. He walked away. I went to

my car

.

.

{MAGO}

Christmas with my family was amazing even though I could see Dean was not himself because of his bitch. I just took a shower. I was in my night gown. I took my phone. It must have been hard for Vivian to have her first Christmas without Richard. I have to call her

Vivian: Hey Mago!

Me: Are you driving? Where are you going?

Vivian: driving home, I had to go take care of business at work

Me: Oh okay, so how was Christmas lunch with your little men?:)

Vivian: It was incredible Mago, I had fun. I am sure you saw on Instagram

Me: I did! :D

my bedroom door opened Dean walked in

Vivian: it was great and how was your Christmas lunch?

I looked at my husband

Me: It was good but my husband was not himself today, I hope the boys didn't pick that up :(

Vivian: Fight for Dean, he is a good man, he is not stupid like Richard!

Me: I will do that, enjoy your evening honey :)

Vivian: Bye!

I hung up.

Me: Honey :D

He came to me, he kissed me

Him: I would never leave you for no bitch. I am just down because I saw a human being almost die

Me: :)

Him: Come sit, we need to talk :(

Me: Oh Okay..... ?

I sat down. This sounds serious

Dean: Please don't be angry

Me: I am in the best mood right now, what's up? :)

Him: Morgan is Pregnant and I think that child is mine

I stood up, this Morgan is destroying everything. I thought we were done with her

Me: :(

He stood up too

Him: I am sorry baby

I looked at him

Me: So that's why you've been like this?

Him: I was scared to tell you

Me: Wow. Morgan is good at this game of hers :D

Him: I don't want her I swear, now Beaula and Richard think the baby is theirs. I can't have another man raise my child! It happened with Candice, not again :(

Me: So.... what is this? You want to make her your second wife?:'(

Dean: What? Hell no! You are my wife! My only wife. I will get Custody of that child. I mean sole custody !:(

Me: :)

Him: what?:)

I went to him

Me: You are sexy when you are like this :)

Him: I thought you'd be mad?:D

Me: Why ? I love you, you are my husband , I am your wife, that means I have to love you and



your children even if they are not mine but this is the only child Dean! I mean it

Him: Only child baby :)

Me: Let's do this my way :(

Him: Your way?

Me: The Esbands play dirty. They wanted to kill my friend, I almost lost her, I can lose you :(

Dean: What's your plan?

Me: They will fight you till they win, I want you to stay away from Morgan, don't go there and demand your child :(

Dean: What must I do! It's mine! :(

Me: We gonna steal that baby at birth! :(

Dean:

Me: End of discussion. We are so lucky in this family! You've never seen our name on the news. Imagine a custody battle between friends for one friend's wife. Baby there's been a lot of drama in this government it needs to stop now! Nobody will come to my house looking for a child :(

Dean: I see what you say but stealing the baby !?

Me: Do you have a better plan? :(

Him: No

Me: Good, we are stealing the baby :(

I walked out. I am not stealing it because I care. I want to hurt Morgan for trying to screw up my marriage. What happened there was Vivian's revenge, mine is loading.

.

.

{NARRATED}

It's a day after Christmas. Early in the morning around 9 am. Vivian decided to go to the hospital for a check up for the first time in her pregnancy. She was alone in her car thinking while slowly driving to the hospital. Looking around admiring the beautiful Port town of Globe



Mayor Put down the glass, he sat down again. Doctor Tony was approaching Vivian from behind. Vivian couldn't hear his foot steps. Doctor Tony watched what was happening inside too

Richard: Say something baby :)

Vivian: :(

Morgan: When are we getting married?:( :)

Richard stood up excited. He put his hand on his pocket, his hand came out with a box

Vivian: :(

Morgan: Wow :(

Richard: First get out of here, get better then I will marry you, for now.....

He was smiling at her with so much love

Richard: Please allow me to put this in your finger :)

Vivian:

Richard: Morgan Stenkamp, will you marry me?:D

Morgan couldn't raise her broken arm , she just answered

Morgan: Yes, I will marry you! :D

Vivian:

Vivian turned around, attempting to run. She was shocked to see Brad behind her

Vivian:

she wiped her tears fast. She walked away from the door. She didn't want Richard to see that she saw the proposal

Vivian: You need to stop sneaking on me like that! :( :(

Brad: I am sorry you had to see that

Vivian: We are divorced! So don't apologise! :( :(

Brad: But you are crying?:)

Vivian: Goodbye Brad :( :(

She walked away

Brad: How did you do it?:D

Vivian stopped walking, she turned around

Vivian: What?::(

Brad: Kidnapping our mother in law?:D

Vivian: I don't know what you are talking about!:(

Brad: Are you sure you had nothing to do with it?:D

Vivian: I..... :(

She was disturbed by her cell phone ringing. She didn't know the number. She answered

Vivian: Vivian , hello ? :(

Caller: It's Jarule

Vivian:

Jarule: Are you there?

Vivian: Yes, I am here :D

Brad: ..... ?

Jarule: I am sending the demand note now !

Vivian: No! Not yet! I have to fix something first :D :(

Jarule: You better do that fast or I will murder your mother in law !

Vivian: Okay :D :(

Vivian hung up

Brad: Are you okay?:)

Vivian: Yes! Why wouldn't I be?:(

Vivian turned around fast, she walked away

Vivian: :(

.  
TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.  
SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 97

.  
. {MR MAYOR}

She said yes! She is marrying me not that bastard Dean! I am so happy. The most beautiful girl in town if not in the whole country is marrying me. I can't wait to be the most talked about couple again. Out of all these politicians, I have always been told I have the most beautiful wife and the way we dress is amazing. They are not ready for their new first lady.

Me: Thank You so much baby :D

Morgan: Thank you for choosing me to be your wife :) :(

Me: You are going to be my wife baby! Just promise me one thing! You will recover fast and marry me :D

Morgan: I love you :) :(

I kissed her forehead.

Me: Did you hear? We are expecting :D

Morgan: Yes baby :D :(

" congratulations brother! " said a voice at the door. I looked, it's Brad. I smiled

Me: Thank you :)

Brad: I am sorry to spoil the party but my patient needs some sleep :)

Me: Okay, bye baby, see you afternoon :D

Morgan: Okay :) :(

Brad gave her pills. I was standing at the door smiling. He came to the door. He walked out, I walked out. He closed the door

Brad: Must be one of the best proposals :D

Me: What do you mean?:)

Brad: Proposing to your hospitalised girlfriend, it's such a beautiful love story brother :)

Me: Thank you brother, I love that girl :D

Him: I believe you and after today, I am sure your ex wife believes it too :D

Me: What do you mean ?

Brad: Your ex wife was just here watching the proposal :D

Me: No!

Him: Today she knows you love that girl :D

I kicked thin air

Me: Dammit :(

Him: I thought you'd be happy? :D

Me: I know we divorced, but that doesn't mean I want to see her hurt

Brad: But you wanted to murder her bro, Eish I don't want to be you right now :D

He walked away, shaking his head

Him: Your life is so complicated man :D

Me:

Why do I have to feel guilty for everything? Will I be guilty all my life? I am guilty, I feel like I cheated on Vivian. She is my ex wife I shouldn't care about her feelings. I can't spend all my life beating myself up for trying to kill her and for proposing to my girlfriend in front of her. It's time I make myself happy. It is time I focus. I am going back to work in a week or two. I have a

fiancé. She must be my first priority from now on.

.

.

{MAGO}

Me: Vivian, what are you doing here?:D

Vivian. I just came from the hospital. I wanted to pick you up :D

Me: Where are we going ?:)

Vivian: To tell Sheila about the Wedding planner we suggested :)

Me: I am so busy friend. Why don't you tell her? As you can see, I am busy trying to work, I am not only designing her dress, I am designing for ours too :)

Her: Okay, I will go tell her :)

Me: What were you doing in Hospital! :(

She laughed then sat down

Her: You know, I didn't even do what I went there to do? :)

I sat down

Me: Yeah.....?

Her: I went there for my first check up, I was passing Morgan's ward, I don't care about that girl, I even forgot she was there :(

Me: What happened?

Vivian: My ex husband was proposing to her :(

She stood up, I stood up

Vivian: He had a ring in his hand. Richard is happy with that woman, he is exactly how he was when he met me :(

Me: I'm sorry babe ☹

She wiped her tears

Her: You know, that gave me closure actually! I think I am doing fine, I am good :( :D

Me: You will be fine honey, I see you are hurting. You can pretend like it's not bothering you but it does. Mayor was your husband. He is the father of your children. It's not easy to let someone you love go but I will never be a bad friend and say go back to him. Richard is evil! He tried to kill you!..... :(

Her:

Me: Baby, you can't live in fear your entire life. Laying in bed with a man who wanted to get you murdered?:( :(

Her:

Me: Please try to find happiness! I don't care what you do, find a rebound or something! :(

She laughed through those tears. I was holding both her hands, she looked up

Her: I don't want a rebound. I think I am good :D :(

Me: Then stop crying! If you want to get rid of Richard feelings, take a box. Put everything that reminds you of him in it. Pictures!, Gifts he bought you! Jewellery..... :(

Her: :)

Me: Get rid of them! Put them in the box and go pack them in his study and stop smiling like that :D

Her: I have a crush on someone and they feel the same about me ☺

Me: Wow really ?

Her: Yes :(

Me: But you don't sound happy about it, why?

Her: He is dating someone I am fond of. I want to forget him but I can't and he is not helping too. How do I get rid of these feelings?:(

Me: Is he married?:(

Her: Nope :(

Me: Engaged?

Her: Definitely not Sheila's fiancé Mago! :D



Me: :D

Her: He is not engaged, just in a relationship ☹

Me: You are single, I think the only thing you can do right now is sleep with that man, those feelings will go away :(

Her:

Me: You said it, you both have a crush on each other, and you can see it's lust not love why don't you mess around :D

She looked away

Her: Mago, I am not sleeping with your step daughter's boyfriend :(

What? I grabbed her arm, I turned her around

Her: :(

Me: You Damn right about that! You are not sleeping with..... :D

I looked around

Me: Raj Naidoo? :)

Her: You see why I can't do it ?!:(

Me: Yeah, it's a mess up situation. You don't want to be disrespected by a child :(

Her: And She loves me, so I can't do it. Anyway let me go :)

I kissed her

Me: Bye babe :)

She catwalked away

Me: Viv :D

She turned around

Her: Yes?:)

Me: Don't do it babe :D

She laughed then walked away

Me: :)

{CANDICE}

My mom is messing my life. Now I have to apologise to Raj. Yes I saw the papers and it's bad. I had to come see him and apologise for this mess mom caused

Raj: I didn't expect to see you babe :)

He hugged me, I went in. He closed the door. I was looking around. Raj is really a neat freak his house is Very neat. The colour inside is white and grey. Being inside it is just breath taking

Him: Anything to drink?:)

I looked at him

Me: No, can we talk?:)

Him: Sure, please sit

I sat down. He sat next to me.

Me: I saw the papers, it's really bad. I am really sorry baby ☹

Him: Yeah, your mother made this personal :(

Me: I see there's tension between us ever since yesterday. I don't know how my mom's mind work :'(

Him: Hey, it's not your fault. I am not mad at you

Me: You not?:'(

Him: Yesterday I went to the police. I told them. They sent the report to my firm they know she was taking a drug. No one is blaming me for that :)

Me: Wow :D

Him: Yes, now can I get you a drink?:)

Me: Juice please :)

He stood up, he went to the kitchen. I need a favour from him. I want to ask him to reconsider his decision to represent mom. My little brother still has a soft spot for mom. And I have to do this for him. Raj came back.

Him: Here you go :)

I took it

Me: Thank You :)

I sipped then put it on the table

Me: Now that you are not in trouble, would you....

Him: Yes?

Me: Remain as my mom's lawyer p...

He stood up

Him: Hell no! Your mother is crazy Candice. I am sorry I know she is your mom! I fought for her, she got out of jail after killing your ex boyfriend! :(

Me:

He knows that? I didn't tell him

Him: She got into trouble again. I fought for her and failed now she dies this to me? What if I didn't get help from the police! :(

Me: Please babe, in January she's going to trial :(

Him: Candice, I am done with your mother! Find her another lawyer ! I have never been on the papers for anything! How dare she blame me for her failed marriage ? :(

Me: Please :(

Him: No! :(

I stood up

Me: Just like that? :(

Him: Candice, I am not representing your mother that's it :(

I took my handbag . I walked out.

Me: :(

I guess I have to find another lawyer for mom. My boyfriend don't want to help me.

.  
.  
{VIVIAN}

I just arrived at the hotel. After that chat with Mago, I feel great. I have been keeping this Raj thing to myself. I am glad I finally shared it with someone. I am sitting with Sheila downstairs on the tables. I want to speak to her about the wedding

Sheila: Boss lady :D

Me: How was the Christmas lunch yesterday? :)

I sipped on my juice

Sheila: Good, until Naidoo received a call from a journalist :(

Me: He told me about that :D

Sheila: He did? You guys are very close lately?

Me: Oh please! We had a meeting yesterday afternoon then he had to leave before that meeting end... :)

I sipped

Me: He had to go fix that mess Queen caused :)

Sheila: Do you think I will get married with that woman around? ☹

Me: Yes you will, and that's why I am here :)

Her: Yes?

Me: I found you a wedding planner, you are meeting with her this afternoon :D

Sheila: Wow thank You! , what's her name?:D

I sipped on my juice again. She is the best wedding planner in this city, I mean the entire Western Cape

Me: Her name is Natasha Shabangu :D

Sheila: A black woman ? ☹

Me: Hey! Hey! Look at me! I am black! :D

Sheila: Sorry friend sometimes I forget you are black :D

Me: I dont expect you to judge people by the colour of their skin. We do amazing things. You are a south american Latina, you know how North Americans treat you, they treat you like you are not white enough! :(

Sheila: And our accent

Me: Exactly! Natasha is good at this, she is going to make this wedding the wedding to remember. She's done a lot of high profile weddings around here! :D

Sheila: Did she plan your wedding?:D

Me: Honey, I got married 18 years ago, that lady died a long time ago :D

Sheila: okay, I am sorry for what I said about Natasha

Me: She is going to show you her precious work, you will see for yourself. She planned Gladys wedding 4 years ago :)

Sheila: Gladys got married 5years ago?

Me: You know politicians take their time to get married :D

She sipped on her drink.

Her: I got lucky

Me: You come a long way, I just hope my sis..... Beaula don't interfere because if she does, I won't be responsible for what I will do

Sheila: You need to stop defending me :)

Me: You are my friend, did you see yourself Saturday?All ready to eat Morgan alive

Sheila: I feel like a hypocrite though. I was once like her, a month ago. I dated a married man

Me: You are my friend! You are no longer that Sheila. You are engaged to be married , no skeletons in the closet :D

Sheila: Lord that man is fine :p

I looked at the door, it's Raj. We have a meeting

Me: :)

Sheila looked at me

Her: And why are we drooling over Candice man?:D

Me: I wasn't, you were :D

Her: Come on Viv dont tell me you don't see how fine he is

Me: Go to work :D

I took my handbag and cell phone. I followed Raj, we have a meeting. Remember I didn't talk about the Money thing. I need to cut all ties with Richard.

.  
.

{MR JOHNSON}

Yesterday they didn't allow me to see Queen. That is why I am here again. I don't know why she did this. She has no lawyer now because of her stupidity. I don't care though. The longer she stays here the better for everyone. I won't have my fiancé uncomfortable because of her. Sheila couldn't sleep last night. She was turning and turning, upset because of this. Queen must leave me alone. She hurt me enough. She humiliated our family so many times. I am not going to let her do this to me again.

Queen: Baby, I can't remember the last time I saw you, you look good :D

I can't believe this woman. I put the newspaper on the table

Me: What is this Queen?:{(

Her: What?

She looked at the paper, she read

Her: I was telling the truth, I didn't divorce you! I didn't sign those papers!:(

Me: Queen you were crazy! You drugged yourself. Tell me? Who gave you the drug, me?:{(

Her: :(

Me: I sent my lawyer to get you sign. I didn't know you were crazy! :(

Her: He saw I was crazy!

Me: And you thought talking to the papers will do what? Represent you in January?:{(

She looked at me

Her: What do you mean? :(

Me: Raj Naidoo is not going to represent you anymore! He quit !:(

Queen: You are joking right?

Me: I am marrying Sheila this new year. Let me be happy, after everything you've done to me I deserve a new start :(

Queen: I deserve a second chance too baby

I stood up, I shook my head

Me: Unbelievable!

I walked away

Queen: She is a home wrecker! You can't marry her!!!!

I kept walking, she was crying so hard.

Queen: Don't marry her!!!!

Me:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 98

.

.

{LIFA}

I am in town with Ted, he wanted to talk to me about something. He sounded serious I am worried. I hope he is not jealous of Logan moving back in the house. Logan has been behaving, he is so unpredictable, I thought he would never give up but it looks like he has. I really appreciate that. I am tired of drama and boys fighting for me.

Me: Who is going to eat so much food?:D

Him: You and I :D

Me: It's festive, I dont have that much appetite :)

Him: Well you have no choice :)

Me: :D

Him: I just eat a lot when I am stressed , it happens when I am writing exams :)

Me: You are not writing exams now what is stressing you?:)

Him: I am not sure if you read the newspapers, mom is in the news again about the divorce drama

Me: I am sorry ☹

Him: She said bad things about her lawyer now the dude don't want to represent mom anymore, I don't know what to do ☹

Me: You have old sibling, why are you stressing yourself, they will find her a lawyer.

He sipped on his juice

Him: Yeah.....☹

me: And your dad will do it :D

Him: I doubt, I just found out he is not my real dad :(

Me: You too?

who is not a slut in this town? Men or women same whatsapp Group. They cheat.

Him: Yep :(

Me: I am sorry babe

Him: :)

Me: what?:)



Him: I am thinking about what happened in the truck. :D ( big car, not a real construction truck )

Me: Yeah Bruce almost caught us :)

Him: On New years eve, why don't we spend the night together, everyone will be busy with bachelor 's party, no one will notice us :)

Me: Where do you want us to go?

Him: We can sleep in your house or my house :D

Me: Yes because the bridal shower and Bachelor's party might be at the hotel :)

Him: Exactly, we will decide if its your house or mine :)

Me: Okay

Him: maybe we could try .... :p

I felt his leg rubbing mine under the table

Me: This is a public place dude :D

Him: Sorry, let's go buy the tools in case it happens ;)

Me: Ha ha ha, you will go pay I don't want to see the look on that teller when you pay for condoms and Lubricants :D

Him: Fine I will pay :D

We laughed then stood up , headed to the shop leaving our food.

.

.

{JOSEPH}

I saw the front door open. Candice came in looking so angry. She headed to the Couch. She threw her handbag . She went to the whisky , she poured her a single, she gulped it. Then another one. I have to stop this

Me: Is everything okay sis?

Candice: I walked out on Raj! :(

Me: Why?

Her: Because he doesn't wanna represent mum :'(

I sat down

Me: When did you start caring about mom?:'(

Candice: I don't care about Queen!!!!!! :'(

She yelled

Me:

Her: I love my brother , I am doing this for him

Me: Ted is not a child, you need to stop treating him like one that dude is 18 years old, he is turning 19 in few months! Stop treating him like he is a little boy :(

Candice: He is a teenager, he needs us :'( :(

Me: Tomorrow we will go find mom another lawyer, now you need to relax :)

Candice: Where?:'(

Me: Just wait and see :)

The door opened, dad came in

Me: Dad

Him: Hey guys :)

Me: How did it go?:).

He sat down

Him: Your mother didn't think about the consequences of her actions. I told her Raj wants nothing to do with her. She was crying :(

Candice: Mom don't think :(

Me: We must look for another lawyer

Dad: Yeah.....

Me: Anyone in mind?

Dad: No

I see dad don't want to help mom. I understand. I don't too but I have to do it for my little brother.

.

.

{SHEILA}

I am working today. I know it is 26th but I can't stay in my room. I have to be here and keep busy than spending my time thinking about Queen and how she is trying to ruin my life. I am not going to let her spoil things for me. I will keep going, Vincent loves me. He is going to fight for us

Jbe: Welcome to Luvalo Luxury hotel, can I help?

He was speaking to a guest. I was busy in my computer.

Guest: I am looking for Ms Vergara

I looked at her, it was a black lady, I think this is the wedding planner

Jbe: Ms Vergara

Me: Oh, hi I am Sheila. We can go and sit :D

i looked at Jbe

Me: please get us someone to serve us Jbe :D

We went to sit down

Me: :D

Her: I am Natasha Shabangu, I will be your wedding planner :D

Me: Nice to meet you, I am Sheila Vergara, Mrs Esband speaks highly of You :)

We shook hands

Her: She is too nice, I have never worked for her but she had seen my work in the past :D

Me: Great :D

The waiter came. This girl looks like a nice woman, I was expecting someone older but I trust Vivian. She knows her stuff.

Me: You can order anything you want, on the house :D

Natasha: Thank you, please get me a glass of juice while I am still looking at your menu :D

Me: :D

The waiter nodded then walked away

Her: So what kinda wedding you want?

Me: White wedding , I have always dreamt of getting married, wear a white dress :D

Her: Great! Are we planning indoor wedding, I know high profile people and having intimate weddings with family and friends :D

I flipped my hair, I am high profile

Me: mmm..... ?:)

Her: A Beach wedding or you will go to a resort some where and get married there :D ?

Me: Out door wedding! I think out door wedding is perfect, I mean the weather is beautiful it's summer :D

Her: It is :D

Me: Later I will take you to the place, I think it's perfect, it's my fiancé's backyard it's perfect :D

Her: Okay, I am glad you have the venue, I will just work on decor.....

She said writing down

Her: Your reception?:)

Me: I think we will have to go see my fiancé and talk to him after we done, I don't know everything right now :D

Her: Okay :D

This is happening. I cannot believe it. I am getting married.

.

.

{VIVIAN}

When I got to the elevator, he was already gone up. I went to the elevator, it took me up. I saw

him standing in front of my office

Me: Mr Naidoo :)

Him: Beautiful :)

Me: Please stop this! :(

I unlocked, I went in

Him: You want me to call you ugly ?:)

Me: Mrs Esband is fine :(

Him: But you are no longer Mrs Esband :(

Me: But I am not changing my name, I am will always be Mrs Esband :(

He put down the briefcase. He took off his blazer

Me: And now?

He went to the door, he locked . I put down my handbag, I went to him fast trying to stop him. We met half way he kissed me, I kissed him. Then broke the kiss. I slapped him

Me: What are you doing ?

Him: Vivian you love me. Why don't we try this?:(

Me: I don't need a rebound! At least not Candice boyfriend! :(

I went to sit down

Him: She walked out on me, I don't know where we stand :(

Me: What did you do to that girl?:'(

Him: She wants me to continue representing her mother, I can't do that! Not after what she said to the papers

I wiped my tears, I went to his side

Me: That's selfish of her to ask you that , they should understand. Queen crossed the line :(

Him: Exactly! :(

Me: Anyway how did it go yesterday?:)

Him: I talked to the authorities. And my firm everything is okay all thanks to you :)

Me: I didn't do nothing :D

Him: You advised me to go the police :)

Me: I am glad you didn't get fired because I need you :)

I went to sit down

Him: I need you too sweetheart :p

Me: Hey! I don't mean it that way! I have a crisis here :(

Him: What?

Me: My husband and I....

Him: Ex husband :(

Me: That! , we had a joint account for our savings, I want half of it. He refuses to give me what is rightfully mine, he says it's all his money :)

Him: I will have to go talk to his lawyer if he doesn't give you the money we are taking them to court :(

Me: Thank you :D

Him: :)

My phone rang, it's a number I don't know. I answered

Me: Hello

Caller: I hate waiting!!!

It's Jarule

Me: Oh hi :D

Him: Don't play games with me mooii Lady

Me: You are good to go :D

Him: 2 million!

Me: 1 :D

Him: I don't take orders from you!

Me: Hihhi you are being unreasonable :D

Him: .....

Me: Girl? Are you still there?:D

Jarule:..... ( tu tu tu)

Dammit ! He hung up on me. I looked at Raj

Me: :D

Him: Are you okay.....?

Me: Me? I am great! :D

Him: Are you sure..... ?

I stood up and took my things

Me: Yes, let's go :D

I unlocked, we went out. We headed to the elevator. We got in. It took us down. I saw Sheila and Natasha, the wedding planner sitting and talking

Raj: Damn black girls are Hot, who is that girl with Sheila? :p

I looked at him, he was drooling over her. I got a bit Jealous

Me: :(

Him: I am a good looking guy right?:p

Me: :(

Him: Do you think she will like me?:p

Me: You have a girlfriend! :(

Him: A girlfriend Who is mad at me, let me go ask her out :p

He attempted to go

Me: Fine! Raj ! :(

He turned around, he looked at me

Him: what was that?:)

I took out keys from my handbag

Me: 4th floor Room No. D 37 :(

He smiled, he took the keys

Him: I love you :p

He said that then walked back to the elevator. He is tall handsome, charming and oh God what is happening to me . I watched him walk to the elevator. He got in. He looked at me

Him: ;)

The elevator closed

Me:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 99

.

.

{SHEILA}

Me: Thank You so much Natasha dear, this sounds like too much work though :D

Natasha: That's why you have me. I will make sure I start getting the decor material ready immediately, I am glad your dress is being done by your friend. We will talk catering when we meet again :D

Me: Let's not do this afternoon, it's busy here at work, how about we meet tomorrow, my



fiancé will be present :D

Natasha: I am from Cape town, when I got out of the boat, I kind of struggled to get here

Me: Just give me a call when you are on your way, one of hotel drivers will go fetch you :D

Her: Okay Ms Vergara

Me: Call me Sheila :D

Her: Okay :)

Me: Take my number :D

She took my number. We stood up

Her: Isn't that Mrs Esband?

I looked, it's her, she was just standing next to the elevator

Me: It's her :D

Natasha: Let me go say hi before I leave :)

Me: Let's go together :D

We went to her, she saw us, she smiled

Vivian: Natasha hey :D

They hugged

Vivian: How are you?:)

Natasha: I am great, how are you?:)

Vivian: Good :D

Natasha: Thank you for getting me business :D

Vivian: I know you are good at this :D

Her: Thank You, I am late for my next meeting . I have to call a shuttle :D

Vivian: Paul!!!

Paul came running

Vivian: Take this lady to one of the drivers. She wanna be taken to the boat :D

Paul: Okay ma'am

Natasha: Thank You :)

Vivian: :D

They walked away.

Me: She is pretty :D

Vivian: Very beautiful, I like her :)

Me: Why are you standing here?:)

Her: Raj was in a phone call. I am giving him space to talk :)

Me: Let me go to work

Her: Okay baby :)

Me: :)

.

.

{BEAULA}

Me: Wow congrats brother! :D

Richard: Thanks ☺

Me: Brother, you proposed and she said yes :D

Him: Yeah ☺

I stood up, we are in my house

Me: You say she asked when are you guys getting married? :D

Him: She did, it was cute you know... ☺

Me: But you don't look happy! What's up with that long face?:(

Him: Brad says Vivian was watching the whole proposal :(

Me: I need a drink :(

I took a glass, I poured myself wine

Me: I thought that woman is out of our lives why are you thinking about her?:(

Richard: Sis, I don't want to rub it in her face. She is still pregnant with my child, I know I agreed to your plan of kill her but I love my children :(

He stood up

Him: I don't know what was thinking. Killing my ex wife! I mean I can get another job! I am educated! I am sick of living for people! Having everyone's needs on my shoulders :(

Me: Richard, I hope you are not thinking of resigning?:(

Him: No, but if I am asked to step down, I won't hesitate :(

Me: You are a great Leader Rich , everyone knows that! Please don't think like this. My brother is ambitious. I don't know this Richard! :(

Him: This December has been nothing but pain :(

Me: You need to focus, you have a beautiful fiancé who is hospitalised. She wants to be married to mayor! She will be the first I....

My phone rang. I took it from the table, I put down my glass. I don't know the number

Me: Beaula :(

Caller: 5 million rands you will get your mother

Me: 5 million? Where will I get that kinda money ?

Richard came closer, I put it on speaker

Richard: Where is my mother? Put her on the phone! :(

Jarule: I don't answer to you Richard ! And as for you bitch !

Me: Yes!?

Jarule: Don't make your problems mine. I want hard cash in a bag! We are not exchanging Bank accounts here!

Richard: What? Where do you think we will get 5million rands in Cash?:(

Jarule: Maybe this will motivate you!

We heard punches " help! Help! You are killing me ". That's mom

I let go of my phone, it fell

Me: My mama!!!!

Richard picked up the phone

Richard: Okay! Okay! Okay! We will organise it , stop hitting her

Jarule: Good, you have only 3 days!

Me: Thank You

he hung up

Me: Three days is enough right? :D

Richard: Do you have the money?:{(

Me: No! I have only R700 000 rands savings

Richard: Beaula that's cent! What were you thinking Hiring Queen's criminal brother? Do you know that crazy guy could kill us?:{(

Me: I know! We need to get the money

Richard: We need to tell dad about this :{(

Me: Are you crazy? Esband would shoot us dead

Richard: yeah :(

He was pacing up and down

Me: Don't you have savings ?

Richard: I do, it's only 5 million

Me: That's all we need! :(

Him: Let's go to my banker! :(

I took my handbag. We ran to the door. I opened. We ran out. I saw Brad drive in . I went to him

Me: Brad, here is the key :{(

Him: What's going on?

Me: They made the demand of 5 million, we have to go find it .

Him: Wow that's a lot of money

Me: In cash or mama dies

Him: How much time do you have?:(

Me: 3 Days

Him: better right?

Me: Yes, I guess

I ran to the car, Richard is driving. He speed off

.

.

{DOCTOR TONY}

Okay this is not funny now. Vivian need to stop this. I have to go see her. I waited for them to disappear. I went to my car , I got In, I started the engine . I called Logan. He answered

Him: Hello dad

Me: Hey boy, is your aunt there? :(

Him: She went to the hospital, she said from there she will go to work

Me: Okay thanks boy :)

Logan: Is everything okay ?

Me: Yes son :(

I hung up, I drove to the hotel. This is not a game. Our mother in law is going to die. She says she doesn't want Richard why punish him then?

I arrived at the hotel. I parked my car. I ran in. I went to Sheila

Me: hi Sheila :)

Her: Doctor Tony :D

Me: Where is Vivian?:)

Her: If you run fast you will find her before she starts the meeting, she is in her office :D

Me: Thank you

I ran to the elevator, flip I don't know her office. I will ask stuff . I went to the top floor. I walked out. I saw her going to a room

Me: Vivian! :)

She turned around

Her: Doctor Tony?What are you doing here?:{(

Me: You need to stop this madness! The kidnappers made a ridiculous demand :(

Vivian folded her hands on her chest

Her: How much?:{(

Me: 5 Million in cash

Vivian: 5 million?That's a lot of money!

Me: He gave them 3 days, my wife is a mess :(

Vivian: Wait wait wait, did you just say your wife?:D

I looked down

Vivian: Hypocrite! :(

Me: I didn't sign the divorce papers, I am still legally married. Vivian Our mother in law is in danger

Vivian: Listen here Mr "Esband " looks like that family married you.... :(

Me: :(

Her: You said you are legally married?I am legally single! I don't have time for that family. Why would I want that woman dead?:{(

Me: Because she hates you :(

She laughed

Vivian: That woman hated me for a beautiful 19 years. I was married to her son for 18 years. Why would I wanna kill her now?I had nothing to do with this! What if the people they hired to kill me are angry that they called off the hit?:{(

Me:

Vivian: I am done with that family, great advice you gave me at the hospital :(

Me: I had to come and ask :(

Vivian: Read my lips. I had nothing to do with Margaret kidnapping :(

Me: I believe you

Vivian: Thank you, now can I go do what single ladies do?:(

Me: Sure

I walked away

Vivian: Tony

I looked at her

Me: Are you back together with Beaula?:(

Me: You can say that

Her: Wow, you are unbelievable old man, so you wanted me to kill your sister's favourite sister in law then what?

Me:

Her: Were you trying to set me up?:(

Me: what!?No! I just felt sorry for you that's all

Vivian: I don't want your sympathy! I want nothing to do with you people! You are crazy!

Me:

Vivian: Get out of my Hotel before I call the police and tell them you are accusing me of kidnapping

Me: Sorry Vivian

Vivian: Get lost!!! :(

I went to the elevator. I turned around. She was looking at me giving me death stare. The elevator closed

Me:

.  
.  
{SHEILA}

This amazing. This girl knows what she is doing. She is a very decent young woman. I don't know how old she was when Gladys was getting married because she looks young now. I guess it's true what they say. Black don't crack. Anyway I am busy working. I was looking in my computer

Je: There is Mr mayor and his sister!

He was whispering. I looked up, they were coming to me. My least favourite people in the world. I flipped my hair showing off my expensive diamond ring

Mayor: Hello Sheila, where is Vivian?:(

Me: Upstairs, do you have an appointment?:(

Beaula: Excuse me?:(

She looked at Richard

Beaula: This Porn star forgets she is here because of you :(

Me: Mr mayor. I didn't mean to disrespect you. You guys are divorced, I have to treat you like everyone else :(

Richard: I understand, have a nice day :)

Me: :)

He walked away, Beaula looked at me

Beaula:

Me: :D

I flipped my hair again. Showing off my ring. She walked away fuming with anger.

Me: :D

Je: A Porn Star? :)

I looked at him fast

Me: What?:D



Him: She called you a porn star :D

Me: She is just trying to hurt my feelings :D

Him: Oh..... :)

I looked away

Me: :(

oh shit! A hands up. I should warn Viv. I took the telephone

Me: Answer! Answer ! :(

Je: Who are you calling?:)

Me: Boss lady :(

The phone is ringing. She is not picking up

.

.

{VIVIAN}

My cell phone has been ringing Raj didn't want to stop. Yes we were having sex I finally gave in. I don't want anything out of this. I just gave him what he wanted, and I wanted it too. I hope I will get over this after this amazing sex.

Raj: Oh shit oh shit! I love you Vivian :p

Me: .....

I was out of breath. He just came . He threw himself next to me, the phone rang again. Okay this is serious. I attempted to stand up

Raj: Please can we cuddle?:)

Me: No! I have to take it :)

I jumped out if bed. I took my cell. It's one of the hotel land lines. Oh lord I hope Sheila didn't go to my office.

Me: Hello?

Sheila: Mayor and Beaula are coming up!

Me: What!?

Her: I am sure they are there now

Me: Okay Let m....

A knock made noise at the door " Vivian! " I looked at Raj

Raj:

Me: Please take your clothes and go to the bathroom! :(

Him: What? Let the person in you are single right :(

Me: Are you crazy?:(

We were whispering

Him: It's time they know :(

Me: Please

Raj: Say you love me I will go :)

See why I can't be with him? Other than the fact that he is with Candice. He is young. I need a respected man. I know he is a respected lawyer. But I was married to mayor hello! The knocked again

Me: I love you :(

Do I have a choice? He stood up, he took his clothes. He ran to the bathroom

Me: Coming!!!

I saw the used condom, I hide it. I pushed his socks and shoes under my bed . I wore pyjamas. I went to the door. I fixed my hair then opened

Them:

Me: Can I help you ?:(

Richard: Can we come in? ☺

Me: No, you can't come in :(

Beaula: You are sleeping with men already?

Me: I was gonna sleep with dogs?

Beaula: I knew you are a whore :(

I looked at Richard

Me: Why did you bring her here? :(

Richard looked at Beaula

Richard: Beaula, if you can't control yourself please leave :(

Beaula: ☹

I moved aside

Me: You have a minute :(

They came in

Richard: The kidnappers made contact and they want 5 million rands, if they don't get it in 3 days they are killing my mother :(

Me: I am sorry to here that ☹

Beaula: You never liked mom! :(

I looked at her

Me: And I never will! :(

Richard: Ladies! This is not the time! :(

He looked at me

Richard: I went to my banker :(

I sat down

Me: Without me? :(

I said folding my arms

Him: That's what the banker said. They need your approval

Me: Do you guys have 2.5 million rands? Because that's the only amount you will get :(

Richard: It's all my money, mom is going to die :(

Me: You keep saying it's all your money :D

Him: I have been putting that money there! :(

Me: You will be speaking to my lawyer goodbye! :(

Richard: Don't you have a heart? You want my Mother to die?

Me: Yes like you guys wanted me dead?

Richard put his hands in his head in frustration. He was pacing up and down

Beaula: Richard your wife is stubborn! My mother is going to die! :(

Me: You are not going to use my money for Margaret!

Richard: She is my mother!

I stood up, I went closer to his face

Me: And you are nothing to me!! :(

Beaula: Richard, talk to your ex wife! I have to go to the bathroom

Me: The bathroom!?! :(

Beaula: Yes, do you have a problem with that?! :(

Me: :(

Richard: Vivian..... ? :(

I swallowed hard

Me: Yes? :(

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

EPISODE 100

{VIVIAN}

Oh no! As much as I don't care if they find out I am with a man but I don't want them to think I carry on like a cheap woman. I have to stop her. She can't go in there. They were looking at me with Questioning eye

Me: Beaula, I don't trust you! This is my private space please go pee downstairs! :(

Beaula: Are you hiding a man in there!

I looked at Richard. She attempted to go, I grabbed her arm then looked at Richard

Me: You and I need to talk about the Money :(

I looked at Beaula

Me: While you are delaying the process your mother is being tortured !

Beaula:

Me: Go down stairs, and pee Richard will find you there :(

She walked out. I let out a sigh of Relief then I looked at Richard

Me: I just woke up, I think I have a fever, that's why I came here. I didn't want to worry the boys :(

Him: Did you go to the doctor? ☹

Me: I don't want to see a doctor. Let me shower, go downstairs and wait for me. And please call the banker and let him know that we are coming :(

Richard: Thank you :D :(

Me: Richard 2.5 million in that money is mine. I am only doing this because I don't want you to blame me when she is dead :(

Him: Thank you :D

He walked out. I locked the door then leaned on it.

Me:

I need to end this. I need to tell Jarule to call this off. I am tired of this. If I want these people out of my life. I have to stop this vengeance. It will make me go crazy. I have to move on. Moving on means letting go of the past and that's what I will do. I heard the water in the shower. I forgot the poor guy, I am sure he is angry. I have to go join him. Maybe it will make him feel better. It's good I have cosmetics here. I took off the pyjama. I went to the bathroom. I joined him. He was looking at the wall

Me: I am sorry about that :)

Him: It's fine

Me: It's not okay. I had to hide you in the bathroom for more than 15 minutes

Him: I have to respect your husband right?

I turned him around

Me: He is not my husband, you keep reminding me that! Why do you call him that now? :(

Him: I have to go Vivian :(

He took my hands off me

Me: Please don't go :(

He looked at me. He came closer. He kissed me. His lips were warm and soft and a bit trembling. Why is he angry?. He broke the kiss.

Him: I love you

Me:

He took a towel then walked back to the room. I walked out too

Me: Can I be the first one to leave? I don't want to make Sheila suspicious

Him: And your husband I get it :(

Me: I am sorry okay :(

I sat down, I applied lotion then I started to dress up. I combed my hair. Then put on some make up. I looked at him

Him: Where will I put the key?

Me: You can keep it. I won't be coming here. I am going to meet with the banker then I will go straight home

Him: Okay

I took my handbag. And my cell phone. I walked out. After we pay Jarule. I will ask him to let her go. I got in the elevator. I called Jarule.

.  
.

{SHEILA}

I saw Beaula coming down. She came to me again. I don't want to talk to this woman. Let me go to her before she tells my colleagues about my past again. I went to her

Me: Say all you want to say and leave Beaula :(

Her: You are not good enough for Vincent! Why don't you get out while it's still early?:(

Me: You are a murderer, who is good enough for him you?

Her: I didn't kill anyone! :(

Me: You were gonna kill her if Joseph didn't record you! :( .

Beaula: It was Joseph?

Me: You are not good enough for anyone! Accept defeat and move on!

I left her standing

.  
.

{BEAULA}

So my brother's son betrayed us? I cannot believe this! We are in this mess because of him. My son hates me because of him. I saw Richard coming out of the elevator. I went to him

Me: Did you know?:(

Him: What?:(

He walked away, I followed him. He walked out of the hotel.

Me: That your son reported us to the police?:(

Richard: Vivian agreed to give us the money :(

Me: Really? Well it was your money anyway :)

Richard: Do you know if she said no, mom was gonna die? :(

Me: I do

He got in the car

Him: Then you need to stop this nonsense! You didn't contribute with nothing! We are spending our last money! 5 million for what? You brought this man in our lives now I am the one who is paying not you! :

Me: :(

Richard: If anything happens to my mother you gonna pay Beaula!

Me:

Him: Get out of my car! :(

Me: What? :(

Him: Out of my car! :(

I saw Vivian coming to the car.

Richard: Get out! :(

I walked out. I looked at Vivian

Me: :( :(

Vivian: :D

I walked away, she went to her car. I am going to that Caleb boy. He must stop sleeping with my brother.

.

.

{CANDICE}

Me: You wanted to talk to me? :)

Joseph: Yes, but you look like you are going somewhere? :)



Me: I am meeting Raj at some restaurant In town

Joseph: Oh great I hope you work things out :)

Me: Me too :)

Joseph: I wanted to tell you that I got mom a lawyer :D

Me: Really?:D

Him: Yes, you can go, I will tell Ted :)

Me: Thank You bro :)

I walked away. I opened the door. I went out. I ran to my car. I started the engine. I just hope We work things out. I miss my boyfriend. I know what I asked him to do was too much but do you blame me? I had to think about my brother.

Anyway I arrived. I went in. I looked around. I saw him sitting alone having a drink.

Me: Hello :)

He stood up. He kissed my cheek then pulled out a chair for me

Him: How are you?

Me: I am good, how are you?

Him: I am okay

Me: Are you really okay? You are having vodka :)

Him: I am good baby :)

Me: I am sorry for walking out on you yesterday

Him: It's okay baby, as long you won't ask that :)

Me: We found her a new lawyer :)

Him: That's great :D

Me: Are you really happy that we found her a lawyer ?:)

Him: I am! trust me, but I couldn't represent her. People were gonna talk, I was gonna look stupid representing someone who accused me of that :(

Me: I understand and I am sorry again :)

Him: Hey stop apologising :)

He sipped on his drink

.

.

{MANDLA}

Nandi: Baby

Me: Hey babe :D

She hasn't been herself ever since she came back from Globe city. I don't know how to tell her about my new client. She will think I am up to something. She had coffee in her hand

Her: After you got that call you came here, who was that?

she said that giving me my coffee . I stood up. I took it

Me: Thank you :)

She sat down

Me: I took a high profile case and I need your support. if you can't go there with me when it's time for trial then I can't go

Her: Why?

Me: The Client is Queen Johnson, a politician wife from Globe City, I don't want you to think I am up to something again

Her: Oh, who called you?

Me: It's some boy named Joseph. He says he got my number from Gabby :)

Her: Okay, just tell me when I will prepare myself :)

Me: Thank you honey :)

I kissed her. I don't want to upset her again. I won't run after Vivian because she is no longer married. There is no fun now. It was fun when she was married. Now it is not anymore .

.

.

{CALEB}

I heard a knock at the door, it was not a friendly one. I looked at Monica

Me: Are you expecting someone?

Monica: Nope, Joseph will come fetch me tonight

they kept knocking. I stood up. I went to the door. I opened.

Me:

who told her where I live?

Beaula: I came to talk to you woman to woman! :(

This woman is really testing me. I didn't move from the door

Me: Are you here to talk or insult me?:{(

Her: I said I am here to talk :(

Me: Do you see breast on my chest?:{(

Her: What?

Me: I am not a woman! :(

Her: I want you to stay away from my brother! People like you are not good for him! He can't be surrounded by This! :(

Me: Ms Beaula what is your problem?:{(

Her: You are my problem! You are sick! You need help! :(

Me: I am sick?:D

Her: Sleeping with other men is wrong !

Me: Why don't you go home and tell your son that?:{(

Her: my son?I don't have a gay son !:{(

Me: Wait for this! :(

I took out my phone. I dialled Logan's number.

Beaula: What are you doing?

Me: Calling your gay son :(

Beaula:

It was ringing, I put it on speaker . He answered

Logan: Caleb

I looked at Beaula with a smirk on face

Me: I am so horny! my ass is even itchy, do you mind coming over for a quicky?:p :)

Logan: I can even spend a night

Beaula: :(

Me: Hihhi, I can't wait

Beaula: My son.....?

Caleb:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 101

.

.

{CALEB}

Me:

I slammed the door in her face. I turned around. Monica was folding her arms on her chest.

Monica: Well done on ruining Logan's relationship with his mother! :(

Me:

Monica: You can't do That Caleb! Everyone has a right to come out to their parents on their own will! When they are ready . You did it for him! Why? :(

Me: What have I done :'(

Monica stood up she walked away. I dialled Logan's number again. It's on voice mail

Me: Voice mail :(

Oh God, I hope he forgives me.

Me: :(

.  
.

{VIVIAN}

We are at the banker's office. We just finished signing things to Richard. Yes I am giving him all the money. I love money this breaks my heart. Letting go of 2.5 million rands just like that? We had 10M. 5M helped Monica. Now we had only 5M. I can't believe I am helping Margaret. This goes to show that I am done with this family, and after this meeting I will have to make sure Richard knows it.

Banker: It is good to see you guys ending things like this, some couples fight :)

Me: The time to fight is what I do not have :)

Richard: Thank You for everything, when do you think we will get cash?

Him: It usually takes 5 to 10 days. But since you say it's an emergency I have to speed things up and go to other banks and get the cash. It won't be easy, let's just say 24 hours :)

Richard: 24 hours is fine :D

We stood up.

Richard: Have a wonderful day :)

Me: I will come see you with my lawyer soon. I want you to help me with my money now as a single woman :)

Him: Looking forward to that First lady

Me: Not anymore :(

Banker:

I walked out. Richard followed me.

Richard: Thank You again :)

I turned around

Me: Let's make some things clear Richard :(

Him:

Me: I did this because I am scared you might kill me. I am not scared for me. I just don't want to leave my son alone! :(

Him:

Me: And I did this because it was the only thing that was left of "us" I wanted.....

I breath in and out

Me: I want you to get off my back. There is nothing that will make us meet again. I am trying to get rid of you in my life :(

Him: I am sorry you had to see the proposal

I walked to my car

Me: I needed that, I saw how you looked at her. You love her I am glad I got out while I could. You don't deserve me

Him: :(

I got in my car, I didn't close the door. I looked at him

Me: You and your sister thought I had a man in my that hotel room, if I had a man would that be wrong? I am single! I want you and your sister to stop making me feel like I am still married or trapped in this shame!. I am divorced now, I can have a boyfriend! :(

He closed his eyes hard

Me: I want to stop feeling guilty, I hate the feeling that I have, like I am cheating on you! From now on, I am starting to date, please stay away from my hotel more especially my suite. I might be entertaining a guy soon :(

Him: :(

Me: See? I am a good parent. If I was a bad parent, I would bring a man to my house :( :(

I started the engine then drove off

.

.

{VELVET}

I am in town I saw Raj Naidoo walking around at the mall with a girl. I have to go ask him his side of the story. I am sure there is more to the story. I walked to them

Me: Hello Guys :D

They turned around

Them: hi

Me: I am Velvet, the journalist who wrote an article about you :)

I said looking at Naidoo . I pressed record

Him: :(

Me: What do you think of what Mrs Johnson said about you? Is it true :D

Naidoo: You should have asked that before you wrote the story. You got the story from her now leave me alone :(

He walked away . I ran after him

Me: But Mr Nai.....

He turned around and gave me intimidating look

Him:

Me:

The girl look familiar, this is Queen's daughter

Me: This must put a strain in your relationship. Your girlfriend's mother ruin your reputation an....

Candice: Men are not allowed to beat women in this country but I am. If you don't leave I will fuck you up journalist

Me: I see apple don't fall far from the tree :)

She attempted to come to me, Raj held her back

Naidoo: Stop it Candice, she is not worth it :(

Me: Thank You for your time hihhi :D

.

.

{MAGO}

I am in my house. Just took a break from working. I have so many orders it's hectic. I was drinking water in the kitchen. My husband was sitting on the couch watching TV. I heard a knock at the door. I put down water. I saw Dean standing up

Me: I got it honey :)

Him: Okay baby :)

I went to the door. I opened . A white woman was at the door.

Her: Hi :D

Me: Hello, can I help you?:)

Her: Can I come in please :)

Me: Of course :)

She walked in , I closed the door. She looked at the living room

Her: My son in law :D

Dean: :)

Me: Son in law.....? :(

I didn't say that out loud. They hugged



Me: Dean, what is going on here?:{(

Dean: I don't think I know too? :D

Woman looked at me

Her: Oh you must be the wife, hi :D

The nerve!

Me: :(

Her: This is the Grewe family right?:D

Dean: Yes, who are you mom?

oh?He doesn't know her

Lady: I am Mrs Stenkamp, Morgan's mother :D

Us:

Me: And what the hell are you doing in my house?:{(

She looked at my husband

Her: The first wife has no manners hih...

Me: The only wife!!! :(

Her: I just came from the hospital, I didn't speak to my daughter, she was heavily sedated but I saw a ring in her finger. I am glad you did the right thing son. After all you are the one who ruined her first marriage :D

Me: He! He! He! :D

I looked at Dean

Me: Morgan has been married before?:D

Dean: She is getting married to mayor not me ma'am . My wife and I would like to spend our day undisturbed :(

Her:

Me: You didn't know she was engaged to mayor did you?:) .

Her: No! I didn't know. Even the accident, I heard about it on the news :{(

Me: The doctors asked the Esbands to contact you, I am surprised they didn't :D

Her: My shuttle is waiting for me, enjoy your day :(

She walked out. I looked at Dean

Me: Son in law my foot! :(

He shrugged his shoulders

Him: :D

I walked away shaking my head

Me: Son in law :)

.  
.

{NARRATED}

At Esband's house. Beaula drives in. She was fuming with anger. She got out of her car. She didn't even lock the car

Beaula: :(

She ran to Vivian's house. She knocked once then barged in. Everyone stood up fast. Beaula went straight to her son

Beaula: Logan! You are gay!?

Logan: :(

Beaula slapped him so hard on his face, Vivian went running to stop her

Vivian: You got some nerve Beaula!

Beaula gave Vivian a hand, Logan was holding where he was slapped crying

Beaula: You gonna let me discipline my son! :(

Vivian: Not in my house! I call the shots here!

Beaula: Logan answer me! Are you gay!?! :(

Logan: ...i...

Vivian: You don't owe her an explanation boy :( .

Beaula: Shut up Vivian! This boy is sleeping with that Dirty cursed Secretary!

Vivian:

Beaula looked at Logan

Beaula: You are sleeping with the same man who is sleeping with you.....

She wanted to say your uncle then decided against it. She ran out

Beaula:

Vivian:

Vivian ran after her, they were out of the house. Vivian Grabbed her arm. Beaula turned around

Beaula:

Vivian: Richard is sleeping with Caleb Coccoza?

Beaula yanked her hand

Beaula: Yes!

She furiously went to her car. Vivian looked on thin air

Vivian:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 102  
. . . . .

{VIVIAN}

This secretary?! I said it from the beginning when I saw him! He was sleeping with him all along! I invited him to my house, we laughed together we even became friends. All along he was stabbing me in the back. Don't get me wrong. I am over Richard but that gay bitch stabbed me in the back. I will deal with him accordingly.

I went inside. I was angry as hell

Logan: I am sorry aunt :(

Me: For?

He stood up

Him: That I am Gay

Me: What!?! No Baby you can't apologise for being yourself :D

Lifa: :D

Bruce: Cuz you gay!?!:(

Me: Bruce! :(

Him: Sorry mom

Me: This is your cousin. He didn't choose to be like this. You will not laugh at him do you hear me?

Bruce: Yes mom ☺

Me: Good :(

The door bell rang. I went to the door . I opened . The woman walked in uninvited

Me: Okay?What is going on here?:{(

Her: What is going on?You want to marry my daughter but you keep her accident from her mother ! What kind of people are you Esbands

Me: You have some nerve white woman! :(

Her: Excuse me?

Me: Your little slut ruined my marriage, I got divorced because of her now you come to my house and ask me that nonsense!?:{(

Her: You are divorced?

Me: Are you deaf?:{(

Her: No! No! My daughter is not a home wrecker! I didn't raise her like that!

I looked at Lifa

Me: Bring the old newspapers! The one with Richard and some white woman kissing :( .

Lifa: Yes auntie :D

I looked at Logan and Bruce.

Me: Your rooms boys!!! :(

They ran upstairs, I looked at this old woman

Me: Your daughter is a cheap little slut who has been sleeping with all the politicians in this small town

Her: No! Not my little girl, she dated the Grewe boy now she is with mayor :(

Me: Oh you she is a slut who is changing friends?Is that something to be proud of! :(

Lifa: Here Aunt

I gave her the paper

Me: There is your daughter kissing with my ex husband while he was still married to me! :(

Her: You were obviously going through a divorce. Because this happened that day she got hurt :(

I went to the door

Me: Out of my house! :(

Her: I know you are bitter, it's still few days, you will find your man

Me: The nerve!

I was searching around looking for something to hit her with

Her:

She ran out.

Me: Sun'eBhulu :(

.

.

{NAIDOO}

I am not using Vivian. I love her but she cares so much about other people and reputation. She doesn't care about herself as long everyone is happy that is honourable and that's what I love about her but I need to face the truth. She will never wanna hurt Candice. She doesn't want people to see that she can also make mistakes and I am not going to ruin that for her. I am not going to make her lose the little dignity she has. If this could come out. Candice would cause drama and disrespect her. I don't want that for her. I love Vivian but life is not fair. We can't be with people we love. Don't get me wrong I love my girlfriend. She is beautiful and amazing but that doesn't compare to the feelings I have for Vivian. I think I need to meet her tomorrow and talk. I am sure she is okay now. We did what we both wanted. I can continue with my relationship with Candice, she can also start living her life.

I felt Candice touch me from behind, I was looking outside the window with a glass of wine in my hand thinking about Vivian and how amazing she is, and the good sex with had

Me: :(

Candice: Are you okay honey?:)

I turned around. I kissed her then went pass her and headed to the couch

Me: I am thinking about that stupid journalist :(

Her: That girl has some nerve

I sipped on my drink, I smiled

Me: You wanted to eat her alive :)

Candice: She disrespected us in public. Then she insulted me saying I am just like mom :(

I pulled her closer. She lied her head on my chest

Me: I love you :)

Her: I love you more

Me: :)

.

.

{VELVET}

I am at work. I asked everyone to see me at Boardroom. I want us to talk about the story I just got from town

Me: Guys, I bumped into Raj Naidoo, the lawyer :D

Randall: Velvet I hope this is not about politics. We've been focusing on that for a while now. This is not a political newspaper :(

Others: Yes

Me: But this is what everyone wants to read about guys :(

Randall: we only come to boardroom for a cover story, don't tell me you wanted this to be a cover story ?:(

Me: Why not? :D

They shook their heads in disbelief

Jasmine: Vel, you are one of the best journalists in this province, we love you and we appreciate what you do but this? 3 days in a row talking about this housewife politics drama? No! I know you are my senior but I think you are obsessed with these families.

Me: Wow, you guys have been waiting for This ?:(

Randall: I know what you got is juice I believe in you but it can't be the cover. It will get a piece inside

Jasmine: And I am sure no one wanna read about that boring lawyer :(

Me:

Randall: Vel please tell us what happened?:)

Me: I saw him with his Girlfriend :D

Jasmine: Who is his girlfriend?

Okay Jasmine is In a bad space today. What is going on? I don't know her well because she just started working with us this month but she is more touchy about this. Something is up.

Me: Candice Johnson, I asked him how he feels about being betrayed by his girlfriend's mother. They all got angr....

Jasmine stood up

Jasmine: I don't have time for this!

I looked at Randall

Me: What is wrong with her today?:D

Randall rested his back on the chair

Randall: She was engaged to Raj Naidoo, he dumped her for Candice ☹

Us:

I am speechless, let me go check on Morgan in hospital. Our website need something juicy

.

.

{RICHARD}

I am at the hospital. I was just sitting next to Morgan talking

Morgan: The doctor says mom was here, did you see her?

Me: No! I guess I missed her , she will come back, I am sure :)

Her: Yeah :)

Me: How are you feeling?:)

Her: Numb because of the pills they gave me. When they get out of the system the pain comes



back

Me: You will be fine babe , I wonder what happened to that stag....:)

Her: Please, I don't want to think about that :(

Me: I am sorry :(

The door opened, Beaula came in. I wonder how did she get home. I left her at the banker's office. She is really annoying.

Beaula: Bride to be! You are awake? :D

Morgan smiled, she looked at her

Her: hi

Beaula: How are you feeling?:D

Her: fine :)

Me: :)

The door flung open. We looked at the door

Morgan: Mom

Her: my baby :(

She came running, she just looked at her

Her: I can't hug you, let me just kiss your forehead :D :(

Morgan:

the lady looked at us

Her: Who are you?:(

I stood up. I gave her a hand

Me: Richard Esband :D

She looked at me from head to toe

Her: Why didn't you tell me my daughter was in a accident! I had to see it in the news! :(

I looked at Beaula

Me: You promised to call her family! :(

Beaula: It slip my mind, I am sorry

Lady: Out of my daughter's ward both of you!

Me: What?

She looked at Morgan

Her: I can't believe you left Dean for this man! :(

Morgan:

Me:

She looked at me

Her: You two are still here! Get out!

we stood up, we went to the door. We walked out

Me: Do you see what you've done ?

Beaula: I completely forgot to call them Boetie

Me: I am not talking about that! the Stenkamps know Dean. They are disappointed she is marrying me :(

Beaula: They didn't know about you guys! Now that they know. They will be on board

Me: That's not what I am talking about Beaula! I am their second Best, morgan loves Dean, I am her second best. I know she loves Dean more than she loves me! :(

I sat down

Me: I was number one in my marriage till you guys came and ruined that :(

Beaula:

Me: Why are you crying? :(

Beaula: Logan is Gay and he is sleeping with the same boy you are sleeping with! What the hell is wrong with you guys?

" Mmhmm juicy " said someone approaching us. We looked up

Us:

Oh no! My life is falling apart! It can't be her

Velvet: Who is Logan?:)

Me: What did you here?

Velvet: Nothing, nothing at all, so Who is Logan?:)

Beaula: It's my son :D

Velvet: Having a gay son is a blessing in this province. There's Lot of gangsterism and drug use. Just be grateful your son is none of that :D

Me: Yeah , she is right sis :D

Beaula: hihhi :D

Velvet: Have a good day :D

Us: You too :D

She walked away, I looked at Beaula

Me:

Beaula: She heard everything didn't she?:'(

Me: You better stop her now because she will ruin life Beaula!!!

Beaula: I will have to kill her myself! That girl won't listen to me

" this time you will go to jail! " said a voice behind us

Us: Detective?

Detective: Who are you going to kill?The journalist?

Us: No!

Detective took out his phone. He called someone

Detective: Sargent, Take that Mayor and Beaula Esband's file! :(

Sargent: ....

Us:

Detective: Add Velvet Ngxekeza on the list, the journalist..... yes.... She is one of the people they want dead

He hung up, he looked at us then shook his head walking away . I sat down

Me: My life is over! :(

Beaula: What is happening to us?

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 103

.

.

{NARRATED}

At the Glove City News offices. We see Velvet walk out of her car, she locked the door. She catwalked to the building confidently . She got in.

Velvet: Good day :D

Workers: Good day :D

She walked passed them. She greeted others till she got to their news office. She got in

Velvet: :D

Randall stood up

Him: Don't tell me you have another story! That smile? :D

Velvet put down Her handbag then looked at Randall

Her: Is boss in his office?:)

Randall: Yes :D

Velvet: See you later :)

She walked out leaving her colleagues looking at each other . Velvet went to the boss office.  
She knocked

Boss: Come in!

She opened the door

Boss: Velvet, sit :D

Her: Thank You boss :)

She sat down. The boss looked at her

Him: Can I help you?:)

Velvet: I am chasing one of my favourite stories :D

Him: Your life might be in danger?

Her: My life is in danger, I need protection :)

Him: What have you done Velvet?

Velvet: Why don't you wait like everyone else boss?:)

Him: I trust you my senior journalist, I guarantee you security 24/7

She stood up

Velvet: Starting right now sir. When I knock off. I need my body guards with Me :)

Him: You already started?

Velvet smiled

Her: Done actually, just need some touch ups:(

Boss: I am on it :)

Velvet walked out . She closed the door. Then she leaned on it

Velvet: :)

She looked around then catwalked to the office

Her: :)

.  
.  
{LOGAN}

Caleb left a voice mail in my phone. He is the one who told mom about this, how could he do something like this? Tell my biggest secret to my mother? I was not ready to tell them how could he. I drove in at his place. I walked out of my car. I ran to the house. I barged in

Me: :(

Monica and Caleb stood up

Caleb: I am so sorry, I didn't mean to!

Me: Stop lying! You knew what you were doing! Calling me and flirting with me in front of mom! Are you crazy?

Caleb: I am sorry your mother got me angry, I...I....!

Me: Bitch You what? !:!(

Monica: bitch!?

Caleb: I am older than you! Watch how you speak to me!

Me: Age don't stop you from sleeping with young boys so please don't you dare talk about age! The matter here is that you disclosed my sexuality to mom without my approval!

Caleb: I am sorry :(

Me: I hate you! Never call me again! Lose my number!

I walked out, I slammed the door behind me

.  
.

{CALEB}

Me: What was that?

Monica: angry young boy who got betrayed by a old man he trusted! That's what it was Caleb!

Me: Wow you are going to judge me too?

Monica: I said stay away from mayor did you listen ?:(

Me: :(

Monica: Soon Evelyn is going to bury you. That Beaula woman is no woman to mess with. I am sure she is busy plotting your murder :(

She walked away

Me: Oh My God

.

.

{BEAULA}

What did just happen?. Our lives are a mess. My brother is going to get into trouble. I have to go negotiate with That journalist. My brother was sitting with his head buried between his legs

Me: I have to go negotiate with Velvet

Richard: You couldn't wait for us to go home to tell me what you just told me?:( :(

Me: I am sorry, I was upset Richard :(

Him: Vivian prot.....

Me: Not her again! Why can't you forget her?:( :

I stood up. He stood up too. He came to my face

Him: You hate her I know but she protected me , two days without her my life is a mess my darkest secrets are coming out !:( :(

Me: I am sorry

Him: You know what?She used to say that I should stop saying sorry every time I make mistakes because I do them on purpose now I want you to stop apologising! :(

Me: Who is that?

Him: My ex wife! :(

I stood up

Me: I have had enough Vivian today :(

I attempted to walk away " Not so fast Ms Esband " said a voice behind me. I turned around .  
Two doctors were standing in front of me

Doctor1 : Please settle the hospital bill :)

I looked at Richard

Richard: Don't look at me, settle the bill :(

What? With my R700 000 savings?

Me: She is your fiancé!

Richard: How much is it Doctor? :(

Doctor: When we combine, her stay here, the two surgeries she had. We are talking R170 000

Me: So much? The surgery was done by my ex husband! Why do you count it, because you failed!

Doctor1 : Ms Esband, this is not A Brad Tony Hospital. He is working for this hospital :(

Richard stood up

Him: Beaula is going to settle the bill with her savings, if she doesn't want to. Take her two cars or her house :(

He walked away

Me:

Doctor2: You heard it coming from the mayor's mouth ma'am :)

Me: I am going to the bank :(

I walked away furiously, running after Richard

Me: How could you?

Him: You hired Jarule. I had to pay bloody 5 million rands! Where the hell do you think I will get Morgan hospital bills? :(

Me:

"ha ha ha ha " someone laughed behind us , we turned around



Us :(

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Me: I just donated Two point five million rands to you people, why are you fighting about money?:D

Beaula: None of your business! :(

She walked away

Me: :D

I looked at Richard

Me: Dear ex husband. How is single life? Mine is stunning! :)

Richard:

Me: Oh looks like we are grumpy, maybe you need sex. I got it today but you sent your sister to disturb me when I was about to get my second round ha ha ha thank you for leaving me :D

Him: You had a man there!?

Me: You have no idea honey! It was so amazing to get a new Dick after 19 years oh hallelujah he was so good :p

Richard: Sies! :(

He attempted to walk away

Me: While Morgan is still a roasted chicken why don't you go to Coccoza and fuck him? That's what you guys do in the office when you are working right ?

Richard:

Me: Yes I know! Your sister told me, you know..... ?:D

Him: :(

I went closer to him

Me: I think I will love Beaula, she tells! Tells! And tells these days..... :D

I did evil laugh

Me: She is doing a great job in destroying your life. I don't have to do a single thing

Richard:

Me: Bye bye Beaula's puppy hihihi :D

I walked away. I came to cause drama between them and the patient but I think I have done enough for the day. On my way to my car. my phone rang. I answered

Me: Hello :(

Caller: I made the demand. They are giving me my money in a day or so

Me: How much? :(

Him: A million, that's what we agreed on right?

I got in my car this bastard think he knows me

Me: Jarule stop lying! I know you asked for 5 million how could you!?::(

Him: Hey watch it! I don't take orders from you! You are not my boss!

I breath in and out

Me: Do you know half of that money was taken from me?

Him: Fine! I will give you 2.5 million

Me: Good :)

Him: I have to go!

Me: Get your money and release that woman! :(

Him: Yes ma'am

I hung up

.

.

{RAJNAIDOO}

Me: Oh that was good baby :p

Candice: I know :p

A knock disturbed us. We just had sex on the couch. I Covered her body with a sheet. I wrapped towel around my waist. I went to the door. I opened

Me: Jasmine?

What the hell is this woman doing here? She pushed me out of the way. She got in then looked at Candice

Jasmine: Wow so this is true?:'(

Me: Jasmine what do you want here?:'(

Candice stood up.

Candice: Who is this baby ?

Jasmine: Hey! My name is Jasmine. I not this! :(

Candice: ☺

Jasmine looked at me

Her: Why don't you tell your girlfriend who I am?:'(

I looked down

Candice: Raj :'(

I looked at her. I sighed

Me: This is my ex Girlfriend Jasmine :(

Jasmine: Lie! :(

Candice: Raj?:'(

Me: What do you want me to say Jasmine?:'(

Jasmine looked at Candice

Her: That I am his ex fiancé :(

Candice: :'(

She looked at me

Jasmine: That you made a lame excuse and dumped me because you met her?:'(

Candice: what ? :(

Jasmine: I asked you if you found someone else, you lied to my face!

Me: ☹

Candice: Raj? :(

Me:

She smiled between those tears

Jasmine: You love pretty girls :D :(

She looked at Candice

Her: She looks exactly like me, what did you see in her? :(

Me:

Jasmine: Is it because she is younger than me.....? :(

Me: :(

Jasmine: Or is it because she is thinner than me?

Candice: :(

Jasmine: 7 years, for what Raj ?

Me: :(

She walked to the door

Me: Jas! Jas ☹

Jasmine:

She slammed the behind her. I opened it..i ran after her

Me: :(

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

SEASON 2

EPISODE 104

{CANDICE}

He didn't walk out and run after his ex did he? After he lied to me now he has some nerve to run after another woman? Raj said he was single. He said it had been a year. He didn't even mention engagement. I was honest with him about everything. I told him about Thomas but I didn't tell him his name. I don't see that as a lie but he knew about him, the other day he talked about him. I was watching him through the window. This girl drove away leaving him standing there. I quickly dressed up . I fixed myself

Me: :(

I went to the door. The door opened

Him: Baby

Me: Wow :( :(

Him: I am sorry I didn't tell you I was engaged okay. I didn't cheat on you. I am no longer with Jasmine. I am with you :D

Me: As if that will make you less of a liar? You lied to me! On top of that you ran off leaving me here. Really Raj?::(

Him: She is hurting! I hate seeing her like that. I wronged her....

Me: Wow :( :D

Him: I don't know why you are overreacting Candice. I dumped someone for you! :(

Me: Why did you? Because I can see you still love her very much :( :(

Raj: You are being....

Me: What? :(

Him: Let's enjoy our afternoon ba.... :D

Me: Do you still love her? :(

Him: Huh? Who?

Me: Jasmine!!!!

I snapped. He swallowed his saliva

Him:

I pushed him out of the way. I walked out

Him: Candy ba....

I slammed the door, I ran to my car. I got in. I laid my head on the steering wheel

Me:

.

.

{MR JOHNSON}

I just arrived at the hotel. Sheila wants to introduce me to our wedding planner and there are things she wants to run through me. I am in her room. She said she was coming up with her. I was sitting on her bed. I saw the door open.

Sheila: Honey! Look who I have here! :D

I looked up . Oh no! No! No!

Me:

Sheila: The wedding planner! :D

This is the wedding planner?

Me: Oh hi

Sheila: This young beautiful lady is Natasha Shabangu :D

Me: Hi Natasha :)

We shook hands

Natasha: hi ☺

Sheila: great! Okay everyone! :D

She looked at Natasha

Her: Please sit there dear, I am going to get us drinks :D

She walked to her mini kitchen . I looked at Natasha

Me: What are you up to?:{(

I was whispering

Natasha: What are you talking about? The last time I saw you was 8 years ago when you paid me to run away and forget about the father of my child :(

Me: What?:{(

Natasha: Yes! I was pregnant. I have a 7 year old boy! Lawrence's son :(

Me:

Sheila: Here we go guys :D

I turned around

Me: :D

Sheila: Are you guys okay?:D

Me: Yes baby, you okay Natasha?:)

Natasha took the drink

Her: Yes

She took a sip. Sheila's phone rang. She answered

Sheila: Hello

Caller: .....

Sheila: Okay! I will be there in a minute

She hung

Me: Is everything okay baby?

Sheila: Guys, can you do this without me, i have to go! There's a crisis at work :)

Me: Okay baby :)

She took her handbag she walked out.

.

.

{NATASHA}

I am Natasha Shabangu, I am 28 years old. I am a lecturer at some FET college, planning weddings is not my profession. I did it because I needed more money. My parents died when I was still in high school. I was staying in boarding school that's where I met Lawrence Esband. We dated. When My parents died. They left me with lot of debts. I am still paying them even today. I was struggling financially. I started having blessers while I was still with Lawrence. I dated Mr Johnson too then later he found out I was dating Lawrence. He paid me to disappear. I didn't know he was his father. I moved to another province. He gave me money. He said I was not good enough for his son. I sleep with older men. He was right, I was sleeping with him because he was helping me with fees. When I disappeared I later found out I was pregnant. Vincent didn't see me when I was planning the first politician wedding because the wedding was held in Cape town not here. I agreed to this because Vivian said it's Sheila Vergara wedding I didn't ask who she was marrying now this old man thinks I am up to something.

Me: Please tell Sheila about our history :(

Him: I can't do that :(

Me: I am not here to ruin things for you, I came to plan a wedding for Sheila Vergara, i didn't know who she was dating, trust me if I did I was never gonna be part of this! :(

Him: I want you to keep this to yourself, my fiancé can't find out that you and i...

Me: Slept together? Sir I never loved you then. I don't love you now. I dated you for your money. I am not proud of that but I am proud of where I am today. I won't let you get me down. I am here to help you marry your fiancé if you have a problem with that, say now I will cancel everything :(

Him: No! That will hurt Sheila . We don't have enough time . We can't lose a wedding planner now



Me: Then stop acting weird around Me you will make her suspicious and I hate that I am lying to her :(

Him: You are not lying! :(

Me: Yes, you are the one lying, you are getting into a marriage with lies. Your fiancé is a good person tell her! :(

He looked away.

Him: I will think about it :(

Me: That's all I am asking :(

Him: Lawrence is coming back, I don't want you at my wedding :(

Me: A wedding planner absent at the wedding, are you listening to yourself!?:((

Him: Don't tell him about the baby

Me: My baby must grow up not knowing his father, do you think he will forgive you for this? :(

Him: He won't forgive me if he finds out now ! :(

Me: So I guess Lev won't know his dad for the rest of his life

Vincent: Please wait, at least until he forgives me. My daughter is working on that please

I wiped my tears

Me: If I knew you were Sheila's fiancé. I would've said no! This opens old wounds

.

.

{SHEILA}

Me: Thank You for calling me. I don't know why our suppliers always mess up our orders :(

Je: That's why I make sure I check everything they deliver, they always make mistakes :)

Me: Thank you again :D

Him: No problem

Me: Let me go back, I have a meeting upstairs :)

Je: Okay

I attempted to go, I saw Vivian coming in

Me: Hey babe :D

Her: Hey, how are the wedding preparations going ?:D

Me: Good! Natasha is upstairs with Vincent :D

Vivian: Let's go joi.....

We saw Candice coming in. She looked so upset.

Me: Hey are you okay ?:(

Vivian:

Candice: Can we go talk in your room

Me: Your dad is there, you don't mind?

Candice: I can't discuss my love life with dad around :(

Me: Viv please borrow us your keys

Her: My ke....I forgot them at home, why don't you guys go to the store room

Candice: I need your advice too :(

Vivian: I don't think I am a good person for that. I just got divorced

Candice: Please :(

Vivian: Okay :)

We went to the store room. We got in

Me: What is going on Candy?

Candice: Raj was engaged when he met me :(

Me: You dated someone who was about to get marr.... I am sorry. what happened ?

I dated her dad when she was married. I can't judge

Candice: He didn't tell me about her. On our first date he said he'd been single for a year..... :(

Vivian: That's so unlike him, I am sorry honey

Me: I am sorry babe

Candice: The woman was in his house telling me what he did. He broke the engagement because he met me :(

Vivian: I feel sorry for the girl but that shows the guy loves you :D

Me: Viv is right. You shouldn't be mad at him. I know he lied maybe he didn't want you to judge him :)

Candice: The woman broke down. Then left. Raj was running after her crying. He still loves her :(

Vivian: I think he felt sorry for her that's all. I see you two together, you are a great couple :D

Me: Baby don't be hard on him :(

Candice stood up.

Candice: I am done with him ☹ :(

Me: You can't leave such a wonderful man ☹

Vivian: Sheila is right

Candice: Thank You ladies, I have to go home I am tired

She walked out. I looked at Vivian

Vivian: I am speechless

Me: Me too.....☹

.  
.

{VIVIAN}

I thought Candice found out about me and Raj. I was really scared. We have to stop this. There is nothing going on between us but we have to stop this flirting. I am too old for that. Anyway I am in my office. I am waiting for him, he is bringing my suite keys. I want to go see Caleb later . I heard a knock

Me: It's open!

Raj came in, I looked at him. He closed the door. He just leaned on it . He didn't come to the desk.

I looked at him

Him: ☹

Me: What is wrong?:)

He looked up, he let out a heavy sigh

Him: Everything Vivian ☹

I stood up. I went to him

Me: When I was like this you offered me a hug. Now come here :)

I opened my arms. We hugged for the longest time. We were not talking. We just hugged each other. After about 4 minutes. He broke the hug. I felt his lips on my neck, here we go again. I pushed him gently

Me: Raj, you have to women that love you, let's not complicate your life even more. You need to make up your mind and choose the woman you want to be with :(

Him: i...

Me: Between the two of them :(

Raj: ☹

Me: Which one do you love more?:)

Him: They are different :(

He went to sit down on my desk

Him: Candice is beautiful and smart but there is lot of drama that comes with her :(

Me: And ex fiancé? :)

Him: Who told you this?:)

Me: Talk :(

Him: Jasmine..... :)

He stood up, he was smiling and thinking

Raj: Jasmine is beautiful, she is a wife material. She loves me.... :)

He looked at me

Him: Candice loves me too , Jasmine is more mature though.... :)

Me: It looks like you made up your mind :)

Him: what do you mean?

Me: You haven't said anything negative about Jasmine. I think you love her :)

Him: Just like I love you :)

Me: My keys :)

He took them out. He came to me. He kissed me. I broke the kiss

Him: I have to go somewhere :p

Me: Bye bye Raj :)

He went to the door, before he opened the door. He looked at me

Him: I wish I met you before you became this first lady nonsense ☹

Me: :D :(

He opened the door, he walked out and closed the door . I wiped my tears

Me: Me too :(

My phone rang. I took it. It's Velvet

Me: Hello Velvet :(

Her: Hello Ms Vivian, I am working on this story. I need to ask you a few questions. Anyway If you can't answer them, I will run the story without your input. Trust me, it's a good story

I sat down

Me: I am listening? :(

Velvet: Did you know that Mr Mayor was sleeping with men while he was still married to you?

Oh my god! My chance to destroy him and Tony at the same time is here. Tony is a two faced man who can't be trusted

Me: First, can I ask where you got your information?:(

Velvet: I overheard mayor and his sister speaking at the hospital

Me: How about we meet, my office now ?:)

Velvet: How about tomorrow morning?Let's say 9:30

Me: Works for me :)

Her: Great

Me: And Velvet! :(

Her: Yes?

Me: You can't publish this story before you meet me :(

Her: Why if I may ask ?

Me: Do you have a recording of them talking? :(

Her: No, but I know what I heard.

I stood up. I looked on thin air

Me: Then you need me because what I have has a proof :)

Velvet: I can't wait!

Me: Bye :)

I hung up

Me: Richard, you gonna pay for raping my sisters son

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 105

.  
.  
{MORGAN}

I don't know why mom don't like Mayor. I know she wanted me to be with Dean I can't be with him . He is married and he will never leave his wife for me. I can't miss this opportunity. I can't let her ruin things for me.

Mom: What were you doing with two best friends?:(

Me: I told you what happened. I was desperate. I needed a house and the money :(

Her: So you don't love this mayor. You want his money?:(

Me: I love him , I didn't at first but I love him now

Her: And Grewe?:(

Me: What about him?:(

Mom: You were crazy about him!

Me: I know I was, but not anymore ☹

the doctor came in

Him: It's time to take your pills and rest :)

Mom stood up

Her: I will see you later

Me: Where do you stay ?:)

Mom: At a friend's place

Me: Ask Beaula to take you to my house :)

Her: Okay baby :)

.  
.

{CALEB}

I heard a knock at the door, I was with Monica watching TV . I stood up

Me: Let me get that, I hope it's not Logan

Monica: The guy was upset :(

Me: Yeah :(

I went to the door. I opened it . Oh no! Don't tell me she knows. How did she found her way to my flat

Vivian:

Me:

Oh no, this is not a friendly visit , Monica came running

Monica: Caleb, who is tha.....

Vivian:

Me: First lady, please come in :D

Vivian: I am not first lady! You wrote the statement didn't you?:(

Me: I did

Vivian: Mmhmm :(

She got In.

Her: Monica :(

Monica: Ms Vivian

She looked at me

Her: You heard how your friend call me?:(

Me: Yes

Vivian: I won't waste your time. I want to know how long?:(

Me: How long?:'(

Vivian: Yes, how long?:(



Me: I don't understand Ms Vivian :(

Vivian: How long has this been going on?:(

Me: What?

She came closer to me, I have always seen this woman smiling and happy. Today I see someone else and this woman right in front of me is ready to eat me alive

Her: You! screwing my ex husband

Me: :(

She put her hands on my shoulders

Monica:

Vivian: Was it when I was with him or after my divorce two days ago?

Me: it.....

Vivian: Boy you better think very carefully before you answer that question

Me: I am sorry

Vivian: Don't waste my time, answer me!

Me: Ever since I got the job

She let go of my shoulders. She walked away

Her: :(

I looked at Monica giving her the " yoh" look

Monica: :(

Vivian turned around, she didn't look at me. She looked at my best friend

Vivian: Monica, you knew about this as well?

Monica: I am so sorry :(

Vivian went to her

Vivian: I called you guys my friends.... :(

Monica: :(

Vivian: I invited you guys to countless dinners in my house :(

She looked at me

Vivian: All this time you were screwing me over! :( .

Me: We broke up, I ended things because I respect you. , after you got divorced, he came back to me

Vivian: What do you want me to say? Thank you? :(

Me: No, I know I betrayed you. I am sorry please forgive me

Vivian looked at Monica

Vivian: You say you want to marry my step son but you keep things like this to me? :(

Monica: i.....

Vivian: Tell me, how do you think he will feel when he finds out you did this to me? :(

Monica: Please don't tell him

Vivian looked at me

Vivian: Caleb you can have him. He is yours. I am not here to fight for Richard. I am here to confront friends who betrayed me. Don't end things because I found out. He needs you. You will keep him company while his fiancé is still recovering :)

She walked to the door, she looked around

Her: Nice flat by the way :)

Monica: Thank You

I can't let this woman walk out of that door without knowing if she did that to Morgan or not. I have to know what I am dealing with

Me: Ms Vivian! :(

She opened the door. She looked at me

Her: Yes? :(

Me: I am sorry to ask this but I j..... :(

Her: Yes? :(

Me: Did you cause Morgan's accident? :(

Monica: Caleb! :( :(

She smiled , she closed the door then looked at me

Vivian: I will have to kill you after answering that :(

Monica: No! We don't want to know :(

Vivian: Actually, I want to tell you :)

Us: No!!

Vivian: Yes it was all me, if I ever hear someone else talk about this... You guys will pay :(

Me: We won't tell anyone. We promise

She looked on thin air

Her: That bitch broke my marriage. I had to teach her a lesson

Monica looked at me

Her:

Vivian looked at me

Her: Don't worry. I won't do anything to you. You are lucky I found out now :)

She walked out.

Monica: I asked you to stay away, that Beaula woman told her! You don't listen Caleb! You can have any man you want why him? :(

She walked to her room

Me:

.

.

{CANDICE}

Joseph: Are you sure you are not over reacting about this?:)

Me: How can you say that! Raj lied to me! Then He walked out running after another girl. Brother I am beautiful! But right now I feel unattractive. That man was crying running after

her! What kind of a man does that to his girl ?

Joseph: Maybe, a good person who doesn't want to hurt anyone's feelings ?

I sipped on my drink

Me: No, someone who is in love! He loves her. He has been hot and cold lately :(

Him: Sis, don't you think you are overreacting, he didn't come back to you?

Me: after she drove off leaving him. He came to me. I asked him if he loved her, he didn't give me an answer, you know what that means right? :(

Him:

I saw dad driving in

Me: Let me go to my room, I don't want dad to see Me like this :(

I gulped my class, I walked away

.

.

{BEAULA}

I am in my house. Just enjoying a glass of wine. No I was not enjoying it because I was pacing up and down, worried and scared. I am scared about today's paper. It was delivered in my doorstep I am scared to look at it. That journalist heard us. I thought I was shaping my brother's life but it looks like I am ruining it even more

Me: :(

I was in the living room. A knock came at my front door. I looked at the door. I put down my glass on the coffee table. I went to open

Me: Boetie

Him: Hey sis, guess what ? :D

Not what I expected. He sounds happy. Yesterday he was cross with me

Me: what? :D

Him: I think the journalist didn't hear us :D

Me: Are you sure?:D

He took out the paper, he showed me

Him: There's nothing about me :D

I hugged my brother. He was laughing

Me: I am so happy! But I must say.... :D

I went to the living room. I took my glass..i sipped

Me: It was very close :D

Him: I know :)

Another knock came, I went to the door. I opened

Me: Brad ?:D

He had his bags

Him: I am moving back home, our son is coming back from Australia soon. We have to be a family again :)

Me: does that mean.....? :)

He looked at Richard

Him: brother :D

Richard: Bro :)

He looked at me

Him: I didn't sign the divorce papers, take them and go destroy them :)

I looked at them

Me: Oh my God :D :(

I hugged him

Me: Thank you :(

Him: It's okay baby, I forgive you :D

He looked at Richard

Brad: I like Vivian but I think she is behind this kidnapping :(

Me: Why do you say that?

Him: She is unpredictable :(

Richard: She hates me and I understand but remember, Beaula is the one who hired Jarule. This Jarule is the one who kidnapped mom. Vivian wouldn't have given us Quota of a million if she was part of this. My ex wife loves money :(

Brad: Yeah.....

Me: I am just happy mom is coming home tomorrow :D

Richard: Me too :)

I looked away

Me:

I hope they didn't hurt you mom. I won't be able to forgive myself if they did

.

.

{MARGARET}

I have been here for how long? I don't know because I haven't seen the light. I don't know when it's night. I don't know when it's day time. I am stuck in this room. I am not tied. They give me injection. I am always weak and I suspect the food has something too, I eat then doze off. They give it to me every time they come here. I saw the door open

Me: Please come!

They always push food and make sure I get it then they shut the door hard behind them.

Me: Please come in!

Him: what do you want?

Me: Please come, we will talk :(

He came in. He flash a light in my face

Me: Did Vivian put you up to this? :(

Him: Who Is Vivian ? :(

Me: It's someone I want you to kill for me

He sat down on the floor

Him: Tell me more?:(

Oh thank God he is willing to listen. I hope he will agree to the deal

Me: Vivian is my daughter in law.... no she was my daughter in law. She is no longer with my son. I want her dead! :( :(

Him:

Me: Why are you laughing at me?:'(

Him: You say it with so much authority! You must be hating this woman

Me: Hate doesn't believe to explain it! I despise her! She is not good for my son! :(

Him: But they are divorced?:D

Me: What about the things she will get! ?I don't care, I want her dead :(

Him: Margaret

Me: You know my name?

Him: That's a stupid question! How do you think I found you?:(

Me: Sorry

Him: Why do you think you are here?:(

Me: Vivian! She asked you to do this :'(

Him: Your daughter and your son asked me kill her :(

Me: Why didn't You? My son is back in his senses :D :'(

Him: He is right?:D

Me: :(

Him: You really hate Vivian? :)

Me: Like I said, I despise her!

He laughed. He stood up

Him: That's why she wanted you to suffer. She feels the same way about you

Me: She is the one who kidnapped me?

Him: No, I am the one who kidnapped you , I followed her orders :D

Me: That Whore deserves to die! Evil black bitch , I will give you a lot of money when I get home.  
Kill her

Him: I don't trust you! And she is off limits :)

Me: What do you mean ?When we meet them for exchange I won't tell them who did this to me  
, I promise you

Him: Yes, you won't because you won't be alive

Me: No! Are you gonna kill me?

Him: Yes then live happy ever after with mooi lady, how is that?

Me: No! No! Don't you have wife and kids?What about them ?

Him: I love my wife! Obviously Mooi will be my bitch and you will be dead. Who knows all your  
kids might follow you ;)

He walked out and slammed the door

Me: Oh my God, I knew she was trouble from the first time I laid my eyes on her black face

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I am in my office, walking around the room. This is the time where I would be downing some  
shots but I can't do that because I am pregnant. Today is the day I have been waiting for. I  
saw a small frame of a picture of me, Richard and Bruce. I took it. I threw it on the floor. I  
destroyed it with my heel.

Me: :(

I looked at my phone.

Me: Come on Velvet it's 9:20 now! You should be here! :( :(



I took a bottle of water, I drank from it. I heard a knock. I went to the door . I opened

Me: Jbe what is it?:{(

Him: I need your signature ma'am

Me: Come in :(

I took the papers. I went to my desk . I took a pen, I signed . I gave it to him

Him: Thank You ma'am :)

Me: :)

He walked out

Me: :(

I sat down. I took my phone again. I was tapping my heel on the floor. I am nervous. I am about to destroy my ex husband . My son's father. Is he ready to know this side of his father? Is Lifa ready for the media attention he will be getting

Me: OH My God :'({

I balanced with my hand on my desk with my eyes looking at the door. I felt like I was about to have heart attack

Me: Oh my God

My telephone rang, I looked at it. I was breathing heavily . I stretched my hand. It reached the telephone . I answered

Me: Vivian Luvalo? :'({

Caller: Ma'am, a lady by the name of Velvet Ngxekeza is here to see you

Me:

Jbe: Ma'am are you there?

Me: .....

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

SEASON 2

EPISODE 106

{JASMINE}

I first I went to some event to write a story about it that's why I am late for work. I just got to the office. Yesterday I didn't come back when I stormed out. I went in everyone was looking at me. I ignored that.

Me: Hey guys :)

Them: hi

I sat down . Velvet Is not here. I looked up, still everyone is looking at me. I looked at my colleague who sits next to me

Me: Why is everyone looking at me?:{(

Her: They know why you were so touchy about the lawyer issue

Me: Randall!!!! :(

I stood up. I went to him. I tapped his shoulder! He looked at me

Him: Jas :D

Me: Boardroom now!!! :(

I walked out fuming with anger . I got to the boardroom. I turned around

Him: :D

Me: Are you out of news in this office?:{(

Him: I don't understand?:{(

Me: I told you something in confidence! :(

Him: Oh that

Me: oh that? You told my colleagues about my personal life! You don't see anything wrong with that?:{(

Randall: What did you expect me to do? You stormed out! We were brainstorming! What do you call that?, professional?:{(

I breath in and out

Me: You shouldn't have told them! :(

Him: I had to say something before they accuse you of being arrogant! And unprofessional. After I told them, They understood why you behaved that way

Me: it doesn't look like that from where I am standing! They are looking at me like I am a loser

Randall: I am sorry Jas, I didn't mean to hurt you. I thought I was protecting you

" can you give us a moment Randall " said a familiar voice behind us. I turned around

Me: :( :(

Raj: :)

He was standing at the door

Randall: I am sorry again Jas :)

He walked out . I looked away

Me: What do you want Raj :( :(

Him: I am sorry, I was an asshole. I was a jerk, I am stupid! I hate myself for leaving you

I looked at him

Me: I know you rehearsed all that and everything you just said so far is correct. You are selfish and heartless!

Him: Please forgive me

I wiped my tears

Me: I have to go to work :(

I walked away. He grabbed my arm

Him: Please :(

Me: Take your hands off me and go to your pretty little girlfriend :(

I yanked my hand. I went to the office. They all looked at me. I sat down.

Me: :(

I started working. I won't confirm anything to them.

.  
.

{VIVIAN}

Je: Ma'am are you there?

Me: Boys! You will be fine! I know you will

Him: Ma'am?

Me: Sorry, I thought out loud. Yes send her up

Je: Okay ma'am

I put the phone down. I took the bottle of water, I drank all of it. I put it down . I took my mirror and make up. I fixed myself. I put everything back to my handbag . I heard a knock. I looked at the door

Me:

I took a deep breath. I went to the door. I opened

Me: Velvet come on in :D

She was with two buffed men. She came in, so did the men.

Me: I thought this was a private meeting?:)

Her: These are my body guards. They can't take their eyes off me

Me: They can wait outside :)

She doesn't trust me.

Me: Let me guess, you don't trust me?:)

Her: I trusted Mrs Johnson, look at my arm :)

I took the file and the letter. I gave them to her

Me: You still don't trust me!?:)

she looked at the hospital report. Then at her bodyguard.

Velvet: Guys, wait outside :)

They walked out. I went to sit down. She tried to switch on the recorder.

Me: Please I dont want to be recorded,no one should know I told you all this :(

She switched it off . She took a book and a pen

Velvet: Tell me more about this report, who is Lifa Bidla?:)

Me: Lifa is my sister's son. I went to KZN to visit his mother's grave. When I came back. I found the boy traumatised. I asked him what was the problem. He didn't wanna tell me, then my maid told me what she saw on his bed

Velvet: What did she see?

Me: Blood, then I forced him to tell me everything :( .

Her: Why you didn't go to the police?

Me: Because I loved him. I was protecting him and our reputation :( .

Her: Ain't you scared your reputation will be ruined now!

Me: I don't really care now :(

I stood up

Me: I loved my husband. I protected him. I begged my nephew..... no I manipulated my nephew! I didn't want him to get justice. I pushed everything under carpet because of my love for him

Velvet: So when you say you protected him you mean you knew about his sexuality too?The boys he has been sleeping with ?:)

Me: :(

I must think carefully before answering that. She offered me Her bottle of water

Me: Thank you :(

I drank half of it

Me: I didn't know he was bisexual. It was news to me when you called. The only incident i know is when he raped my nephew

Velvet: Mrs Esband.....

Me: Ms Luvalo please :(

Her: Ms Luvalo, Why now? Why you tell me this now, I mean people will think you are bitter

Me: That's where you come in. You won't mention my name, you didn't hear this from me. That's why I wanted to answer your question off record....

I sipped on the bottle again.

Velvet: I see you have whisky, dont you want some, I can pour you :)

Me: No, I am pregnant I can't drink :(

Her: Wow :D

She wrote down.

Her: Congratulations :D

Me: Thank You :( .

Her: You were saying?:)

Me: I loved ex my husband, even after our divorce, I was willing to protect him, things changed after I heard about what he was planning to do to me ....

Her: What is that?

I took my phone, I played the recording

Velvet:

Me: Do you blame me now?:)

Her: No! That Scumbag!

I smiled, she looked at me. I pulled my sad face again

Me: He wanted me dad. The police know about it, that's why I am still alive :( :(

Velvet: Wow :D

Me: I want you to use what you have. Don't mention my name, and don't tell them I gave you those Documents.

Velvet: Isn't Doctor Tony Beaula's husband? . .

That bastard Tony can't be trusted, he is a hypocrite. He must go down with them

Me: Make sure you mention that Mayor was betrayed by his brother in law. He did the tests and he didn't tell him, even if I didn't tell you his signature is there, when he helped me he knew his name was gonna be here and he was gonna testify :(

Velvet: This is gonna be the best. Thank you for everything :D

Me: Thank you for coming to me first :)

Her: I like to get my facts first :)

Me: I appreciate that :)

She stood up, while she was taking her stuff. She looked at me

Her: I am sorry if I am crossing the line. But I want to know.....

Me: Yes?

Her: In his statement, he said you have been separated for a while. How far are you?

Me: He is lying. I remember when I found out I was pregnant two weeks ago, I was hugging him then I smelt another woman's perfume. I ran to throw up in bathroom. I am almost a month pregnant and the baby is my ex husband's

Her: Thank You so much for this :)

Me: Good luck :D

She walked out. I let out a sigh of relief

Me: That went well didn't it?:'(

I took my cell phone. I called my friend's number

Mago: Hey babe

Me: Mago, can you speak to your husband for me, I want more information on home schooling. I want my kids home schooled next year :(

Her: I will talk to him tonight. I am at work

Me: Thank You :(

I hung up

Me:

.

.

{LIFA}

I am driving with Ted. He doesn't want to tell me where we are going. I guess this is a surprise

Me: So you still don't want to tell me where we are going?

Him: No, you will see :D

Wait. We are driving to the Police station. I love him but I am not seeing his mom. I heard about her crazy stories. I am not seeing that woman

Me: So you are visiting your mom?:(

Him: We are visiting mom :D

Me: I am not going in there, you will go alone :(

Him: So you are not going to support me? I came with you because I thought you are the only person who supports me :(

Me: I support you but your mother hates my aunt. She won't be happy to see you with me :(

Him: You don't know that Please

Me: She is dangerous I am scared of her :(

Him: Wow, you gonna judge my mom now?:(

Me: She slept with Richard in his study while we were in the house!! :(

I snapped . He looked at me shocked



Him:

Me: You still want me to go see someone who disrespected aunt in her house?:(

He walked out of the car. He locked the car. He went in

Me: Bye bye :(

.

.

{SHEILA}

I saw Velvet coming out of the elevator. The nerve. She is the one who went to Queen, what was she trying to achieve ?

Me: Jbe, when did that girl get in here?:(

Jbe: When you went to a meeting with the supplier :)

Me: I will be right back :(

I walked out. I went to her

Me: Velvet! :(

She looked at me

Her: Ms.... Vergara right?:D

I folded my arms

Me: Stop acting! What the hell were you doing in prison telling Queen about my wedding?

Velvet: Are you asking me why I am doing my job Ms Vergara?:D

Sheila: What were you trying to achieve Black girl?

Velvet: Do you have to do that?:)

Me: What?

Velvet: Calling me by the colour of my skin?:(

Me:

She came closer to me



Queen: I guess I will use a state lawyer :(

Her: Ahhhh skat. A business woman without a lawyer? Your family must do something :(

Queen: And I want to get out of here :(

Jcy: Queen, you tried this. It never worked, they saw through you

Queen folded her arms. She looked away

Queen: My husband is marrying his side bitch . I have to stop the wedding :(

Jcy: You are facing a life sentence here. How are you gonna pull that off?:D

Queen looked at her

Queen: I have been having holidays, leaving you here, how did I pull those off?:)

Jcy raised her hands

Jcy: Well..... :)

Queen: I am going to a little vacation again, I will make it dramatic. You will be here watching :)

She pulled a evil smile she looked away

Jcy: I always underestimate you

Queen looked at her

Queen: Don't :(

Jcy:

" Queen Johnson!!!". That was warden's voice opening for her

Queen looked at Jcy

Queen: Don't :) :(

She walked to the warden

Queen: That's me warden :)

They put on handcuffs. They took her to the visitors room. Ted stood up when Queen came in. He attempted to run to her. Warden blocked him

Warden: No touching young man! :(

Ted: Mom! :D

Queen: Boy, what are you doing here?:'(

She doesn't want her son to see her in handcuffs, in this place

Ted: I miss you mom :'(

Queen looked down

Queen: I don't want you to see me like this :'(

She sat down, Ted sat down

Ted: We got you a new lawyer :D

Queen: Really? Who is he baby?:D :'(

Ted: Someone from KZN they say he's the best

Queen: I knew Vince still cares :'( :D

Ted: Candy and Joseph did not dad :)

Queen: He hates me don't he?:'(

Ted: I don't know :(

Queen: what is it?

Ted: Lu Chan is my dad?:'( :'(

Queen: Vincent is your father! :(

Ted: he is not! Stop lying!

Queen: Boy, yes he is but Vincent loves you . Lu was a mistake!

Ted: I am a mistake?:'(

Queen: You came to judge me?:'( :(

Ted: :( :'(

Queen: Boy, do you want me to get out of here?:)

Ted nodded. Queen looked around then leaned closer to ted

Queen: Boy get me R5 000 rands please :)

Ted: I can't make that money right now..i can get it tomorrow

Queen: thank you, My freedom depends on it :)

Ted: :D

Queen: Don't mention this to your siblings okay?:)

Ted: Okay :)

Warden: Time up!

Queen stood up.

Queen: Boy ;)

Ted: :D

Queen walked away pulling evil smile

Queen: :)

She looked at warden, warden didn't look at her but she could feel Queen was looking at her

Warden: What is it Queen?:{(

She asked without looking at her

Queen: I want you to get me two men to rough me up and leave me with few broken ribs

Warden looked at shocked by what she said

Warden:

Queen looked away, giving her access to untie her so she can go in

Queen: Name your price

Warden: Five Thousand rands :{(

She took off the handcuffs. Queen looked at her

Queen: Two thousand rands :{(

Warden: You are crazy! :{(

Queen: You need the money!

Warden: Four thousand and Five hundred rands :{(

Queen: Three Thousand, five hundred rands, take it or leave it, we will see if your colleague will say no to it

Warden: Fine! When do you want it done?:(

Queen looked away

Queen: :)

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 107

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I am in my office, I saw Sheila come in. I looked up,

Me: Don't we knock these days, what if you found me having sex, I am single now I can do whatever I want :D

Sheila: ☹

Me: what is it, is it Queen ?I can go help you get rid of her :(

Sheila: ☹

Me: Sheila! :(

Her: Do you think I am racist?☹

Me: Where did that come from now?:)

Her: the other day I was not sure if Natasha can do this wedding thing because she's black, it was racist. I just had another one with that journalist, what if she writes something about me in the paper?I won't get married Vivian

I took a glass of water, I gave her

Me: Calm down, tell me what happened?:{(

Sheila: I confronted her for going to speak to Queen about the wedding....

Me: She was doing her job honey :D

Sheila: I know, I just snapped and called her " black Girl " She accused me of being racist, that I am an opportunist, I am using you to get somewhere in life

Me: I don't mind being used, as long I know I did the right thing to help someone :)

Sheila: I am not using you

I hugged her

Me: I know you are not, just stop this name calling. Her name is Velvet. Not "black girl "

I broke the hug, i took my phone.

Sheila: Who are you calling?:{(

I put the phone on speaker

Velvet: Ms Vivian

Me: Hey dear, I want to apologise for my friend.... :(

Sheila: :) :(

Me: She is under pressure with the wedding coming and you can't blame her for being paranoid. Queen is unpredictable. You don't know what to expect when she is involved, she might do something to stop the wedding :)

Velvet: I get that but for her to call me " black girl"

Me: I apologise for her, she feels really bad about it :(

Her: It's okay, tell her I forgive her

Sheila: :D :(

Me: Thanks babe

Her: No problem

I hung up

Me: You need to stop this! :(

Her: I know, thank you

Me: You are welcome :)

I went to sit down

Me: Sit, I want to know what is going on :D

Sheila: So we agreed the wedding is gonna be at our backyard :D

Sheila: tomorrow we go cake tasting :D

Me: Wonderful, so have you talked about how many guests you want to invite?:)

Her: Not really

Me: What are you waiting for and have you told your mom?

Sheila: Oh God

Me: Girl, are you gonna get married without your mother? :(

Sheila: I need to go call her

Me: You need to focus. I am sure there's a lot of things you are forgetting :(

Her: I will see you later :)

Me: Bye :)

She stopped at the door

Her: What was Velvet doing here?:)

I sighed

Me: I want you to wait for tomorrow's paper. She came to me with some very interesting and shocking things about my ex husband. I am done protecting him. And you will also hear about one thing I have been keeping. I hope you will understand why I kept it from you :)



Sheila: Sounds like hectic stuff

Me: You have no idea :(

She walked out

Me: :(

.

.

{BEAULA}

Me: I can't believe you managed to get this money :D

Banker: We had to call favours from different banks, it was not easy trust me :)

Richard: Thank you so much, you've been a great help :)

We stood up. We went to the door. We walked out and headed to his car

Me: How is Mrs Stenkamp treating you?:D

Richard: That woman don't like me , we don't talk a lot. I don't know why Morgan suggested that she moves in :(

Me: Well her mother can't live with strangers, her daughter has a house :)

Him: Yeah :( .

We got the car. He started the engine. He drove off. My phone rang.

Me: Might be Jarule

Richard: Answer :(

I answered

Me: Hello

Him: Do you have my money? 12 hours left

Me: Yes! Can we do this now, mom must be traumatised :(

Jarule: We are doing this in my own terms. I will send you a GPS address for where you will drop the package tomorrow morning

Me: Okay, and mom?:'(

Him: After you drop it, I will call and tell you where to find her

Me: Okay, please bring mom

Him: Trust me, I will bring her

Me: Thank you :'(

He hung up

Richard: What did he say?

Me: We are sending the money to some location tomorrow then she will tell us where to find her :'(

Richard: I hope this will be the end of our deal :(

Me: Me too

.

.

{QUEEN}

Today is the day my son comes to my rescue. My little boy is helping his mom to get out of jail. He really missed me and I miss him too. Ted and I we very close. I am sure he is lost without me. I don't know how my life turned like this. I was once a respected woman. I don't even remember how my life changed. But it has something to do with Mayor and Fungelwa. I curse the day I met them. I curse the day I met Fungelwa. She is the one who made me feel unworthy. She drove me crazy. Today I hear she is friends with that home wrecker. She makes sure she gets close with my enemies.

Me: :'(

Jicy: You were happy yesterday, why are you sad today?:'(

I wiped my tears. I looked at her

Me: I am just thinking about my life. How messed up it is. I am such a mess Jicy :'(

Her: No you are not :(

Me: Another woman is in my house, parenting my kids. The same woman who slept with my

husband while we were still married

Jicy: Sorry ☹

Me: That bitch was my employee, she slept with the manager at my restaurant. I fired her, now she runs my house! Can you believe that?

Jicy: How did she end up with your husband?:(

Me: She is a gold digger!

Jicy: Awww friend ☹

Me: A home wrecking whore!

" Queen Johnson " said warden opening. I dried my tears, I went to her

Me: Warden :'(

Her: You have a visitor :)

She said putting handcuffs on me

Me: Do you have your guys?

Her: I am ready whenever you are :)

Me: Good :(

We went to the visitors room. I saw my boy sitting

Me: Boy :D

He looked up

Him: Hi mom, I got your money

Me: Put it in my pocket :)

He did.

Me: Thank you so much for doing this :D

Him: Good luck

" guys! " said someone, we looked up.

Ted: You can't be serious right now

He stood up, he walked out. I stood up

Me: What do you want Lu?

Him: To check on you, I didn't know the boy was coming here

Me: My son has a father ! He doesn't need you! Leave him alone!

Him: He is my son Queen! :(

I looked at warden

Me: Take me back :(

Lu: Queen!

I ignored him. I walked away

Me:

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Me: Raj, what are you doing here?:)

Him: I came to check up on you :)

Me: You need to stop this! People will get suspicious :(

Him: I took your advice, I went to see Jasmine ☹

I showed him a seat . He sat down

Me: And?

Him: She doesn't want to hear anything I have to say..... :(

He stood up

Him: She didn't even take the flowers I bought her

Me: So one try you give up? That girl is upset because you betrayed her. Give her time. She will come around. She is worth waiting for right?:)

Him: ☹

Me: Girls love playing mind games, with guys :D

Him: So are you doing the same with us?:)

Me: Please don't start, there is no us Raj :(

Him: I am no longer with Candice, we can be together. I will make you happy :)

Me: Me? Dating Candice's ex boyfriend? It still sounds bad. It will never happen. Please forget us!... pretty please ☺

Him: Eish, you are stubborn ☹

Me: Stop sulking! You know this is wrong :)

A knock came at the door. I stood up, I went to the door, I opened

Me: Natasha?

Her: :(

She was crying out of breath like someone who was running . She walked in. I looked at Raj

Raj: Bye ladies :)

Me: Thank you Mr Naidoo, we will talk :(

He walked out. I closed the door . Then looked at Natasha

Me: Did something bad happen?

Natasha:

.

.

{NARRATED}

Mrs Stenkamp arrives in hospital with Dean. Looks like Dean is doing things behind his wife. We thought his wife said he must stay away . What is he doing with Mrs Stenkamp ? We don't know we will have to wait and see .

Stenkamp: Baby look who I brought you?:D

Dean: Hey beautiful :)

Morgan was blushing . With glassy eyes



They went in. Mrs Stenkamp was outside watching the lovebirds, as calls them.

Beaula: What is she looking at?:(

Richard: Beat me :(

They finally got to the door. Mrs Stenkamp looked at Richard and Beaula

Mrs Stenkamp: Come and see :D

They did,

Beaula:

Richard: What is it?:)

Morgan and Dean were making out on the hospital bed .

Mrs Stenkamp: Hihhi, look at them, they are a dream couple :D

Richard saw what was happening. He let go of the flowers. They fell down.

Richard: :(

Mrs Stenkamp: :)

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 108

{NATASHA}

Mr Johnson fooled me before, I will not let him do it again. If Sheila finds out about this from someone else. I will look like someone who is after her man, someone who is not here to plan the wedding. My reputation will be ruined. Mr Johnson is starting a family with Sheila why can't he be honest to his wife? I am not going to keep this any longer. When I am planning a wedding I want to enjoy myself. I can't do that with this in chest. I had to tell someone. I know Vivian can give me advice.

Vivian: I dont know what to say.....?

She stood up. She was walking around the office , shocked by what I just told her

Me: When you called me to do this wedding, I didn't know it was Mr Johnson's wedding , I thought of dropping her but I couldn't. There is a lot that I did and a lot to be done, in such short time , I don't think she would find someone else to do this :'(

Vivian: Thank you for not dropping her,I just hope she understands :(

Me: Me too :(

Her: I can't believe Vincent did this. He wants to get into a marriage with lies. That boy don't know his dad. He is his grandfather for god sake! I am calling Sheila :(

Me: I hope she won't have a problem with me, she has been so nice. I don't want to ruin that :'(

Vivian: I hired you, she will never do that, besides she is the last person to judge we all made our own mistakes in the past Natasha. We can look glamorous in the public our lives are a joke behind closed doors :(

she picked up the telephone. She made a phone call

Her: Girl , come to my office, .... yes it's urgent ..... okay :(

She put the telephone down

Her: Please sit. I will get you water :)

Me: Thank You :)

I hope Sheila won't have a problem. I don't want to mess up Her life. I am not here for that. I will do this wedding and go. I have no interest in that old man.



.  
.  
{LIFA}

Ted is mad at me for saying the things I said to him about his mom. I was not lying and I am not going to apologise. I am not naive. He can stay naive I really don't care. Anyway I am sitting on the couch watching TV. I saw Logan coming down. Ever since that drama with his mom He hasn't bee himself.

Him: What are you watching? :)

Me: You've been sleeping all day, are you okay?

Him: I am fine

He sat down

Me: Have you heard from your mom , after what happened ?

Him: No and i don't want to reach out. I am happy here. Aunt is good to me. She is supporting me. I don't need her :(

Me: Yeah, aunt is amazing :D

He looked at me

Him: You should also c...

Me: No! I can't and you are not going to do it for me! :(

Him: Okay! Okay, why are you so angry?

Me: Because.....

Him:

Me: Because I am not ready and I want you to respect that :(

Him: of course :)

Me: Thanks :)

I looked away.

Me: :(

I was raped by her ex husband . She will think I seduced him

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Natasha just told Sheila everything she told me. Sheila was sitting listening not saying anything. I know it's hard to take in. I mean Vincent looks innocent . We know about his love for girls but paying a girl to do something like this, to his own son. Will Lawrence forgive this man after this ?

Natasha: When you went to get us drinks. I asked him to tell you, he said no

Sheila: Why did you decide to tell me now?

Natasha: You are a nice lady, I didn't want to sit in a table opposite you and lie. You had to know. Imagine if you found out about it from someone else. You would think I had an agenda

Sheila stood up.

Her: He wants a relationship with his son so bad , this is going to destroy him. His son is coming back :(

I am glad Sheila is not judging her husband. She still wanna protect him. It's so sweet, It reminds me of how I used to protect my ex husband.

Me: Lawrence and I we good. I will talk to him :)

Sheila: No! He can't know about this! :(

Me: My friend, you trust me right? :(

Her: Yes but not with this Viv please :(

Me: Sheila we are talking about a 7 year old boy here who needs his father. I can reason with Lawrence. He is not like his mother)

Sheila: I don't want drama, I don't want anything that is going to ruin my special day . My mom confirmed. She is coming

Natasha: I don't want that too. I am just here to help you get the best wedding. I just thought you had to know. I lived 8 years, pregnancy and raising my child. I don't need Lawrence. I just did what I thought was right

Sheila: Thank You :( :)

Me: Natasha will tell Lawrence everything :(

Sheila: Friend this might ruin everything

Me: Your wedding will be perfect. Natasha will tell Lawrence after the wedding :(

Sheila: Thank You :( :)

Natasha looked at her wrist watch.

Me: You are late? :)

Her: Yes, I have to be in Cape town in 30 minutes :)

Me: You can go, I will get you a transport :)

She looked at Sheila

Her: I will see you tomorrow :)

Sheila: Okay :D

She went to the door

Sheila: Natasha!

Natasha: Yes :)

Sheila: Are you in a relationship? :)

Her: No. I have only one man in my life, Lev :D

Sheila: Okay :)

She walked out. Sheila Looked at me

Sheila: Vincent is still in love with this girl why would he want to keep this a secret

Me: Natasha is not into Vincent and Vincent loves you, he would never cheat on you :(

Sheila: I took him from someone Viv what if I will lose him the same way

Me: But not to Natasha! :(

Sheila: Young girls love money. She might be tempted by it like she was those years ago :(

Me: Honey You are talking about the desperate young girl who wanted education. She is not that girl anymore. She is a lecturer! :(

Sheila: :(

Me: Yes, planning weddings is just a hobby. If she wanted Vincent we wouldn't be here discussing this. She came to us because she is a good girl. She knows what is right or wrong and what she just did was right.

Sheila: You are right

Me: You confront Vince, I tell Lawrence :(

Her: What?

Me: Vincent will give the poor girl intimidating looks through out this wedding planning do you want that? :(

Sheila: I will try to keep quiet

Me: Good :)

Her:

Me: He is all yours :)

Her: :D

.

.

{NARRATED}

Mayor was fuming with anger, breathing heavily. Forming fists next to him was Beaula who was feeling guilty for putting her brother in this situation

Mayor: :(

Beaula: :(

Mrs Stenkamp: Why don't we give them space? :(

Beaula: You set all this up didn't you?

Mrs Stenkamp: No, he called me asking to see my daughter. He is the only man I knew about and so far the best man she is ever been with hihihi :D

Beaula: :(



on the floor

Richard: You don't show respect! I am your Broer! You betrayed me! She is my fiancé dammit!!! :(

Morgan: Baby forgive him please!!!

Richard: Shut up bitch! I am coming for you! :(

Morgan:

Richard:

He was punching him, Dean was out. Richard had his hand on the back of Dean's head punching his face with the other hand while he's passed out

Beaula: Stop! Stop! That's enough! :(

Richard stood up

Morgan: baby you killed him

Richard:

Morgan:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 109

.  
.  
{NARRATED}

Still at Morgan's ward. Richard opens the door. He walks out. He was angry, Morgan was crying, the machines were beeping. Doctors and nurses came running

Brad: Oh my God! Beaula what did you do?:(

Beaula: I didn't do anything. Richard found Dean kissing this slut! :( .

Morgan:

Brad: Guys! Take this patient to an empty ward. I will sedate Ms Stenkamp :(

Morgan was crying, she was in pain and that is not good for her health right now. The nurses took Dean. They ran out with him. Doctor Tony was preparing injection for Morgan, he had the syringe in his hand ready to inject Morgan, Mrs Stenkamp snatched the syringe from Tony

Brad: The f.....

Mrs St:

Mrs Stenkamp ran to Beaula

Beaula: Yoh!!!!

Beaula ran to the door screaming for help. She was too late Mrs Stenkamp stabbed her with the needle

Mrs St:

Beaula: Ahhhh

Mrs Stenkamp let go of the syringe

Mrs st:

Brad: Mrs Stenkamp are you crazy?!! :(

He went to Beaula who was now on the floor facing down. He took out the needle. Luckily for Beaula the needle didn't break

Morgan: The pain doctor

Brad: Why did you do that Mrs Stenkamp?:(

Mrs St: I am tired of these people! They must leave us alone! :(

Brad: I need help!!! :(

The nurses came running

Brad: Please take my wife to the bed in my office :(

They took Beaula. She was out. Tony prepared another injection

Brad: :(

He Injected Morgan then looked at her mother

Brad: Please leave ma'am!! :(

Mrs Stenkamp walked out.

««««««««««««««««««««««««««««««

At Dean's ward. The doctors are busy with him

Doctor1: I think his nose bridge is broken

Doctor2: Yes it is definitely broken

Brad walked in While the doctors were talking . He didn't say anything. He took out his phone, he walked out. It looks like he was calling Dean's family

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Mago just gave me the pamphlets. I am at her shop. I really want my kids to be home schooled. I don't want them to be bullied. I know when that paper comes out things will fall apart. Richard must fall apart not my children.

Me: Thank You so much, I will go to their offices when they open :)

Mago: Next week Monday :)

Me: Thank you

Her: Why do you want them home schooled?

I stood up. If I lie. The paper will come out, she will know why I want them home schooled. I



don't want my friend to think I keep things from her.

Me: I received a call from Velvet :(

She folded her arms

Her: She never brings no good news that one :(

Me: Yeah :(

Her: So, is she working on another big story?

I looked away

Me: After tomorrow, I will be the talk of town. It's bad Mago ☹

Her: Honey why didn't you bribe her to keep quiet if she is going to destroy you?:(

I looked at her, I smiled

Me: Friend, it's time it comes out. Even though some part of the truth shocked me. I knew one incident, I didn't know this was his life style :(

I am acting, I knew it from the start. I will not have my friends looking at me like I am some desperate woman who stayed with a gay man

Her: I don't know what it is but whatever it is. I will be here for you

I looked at her.

Me: Thank you :(

I sat down

Me: I had miscarriage, that miscarriage didn't just happen. It was caused by a shock.....

Mago: No?A shock ?

Me: Richard Did something so bad Mago. Tomorrow he is gonna pay for it and.....

I stood up, I dried my tears..

Me: I am glad that journalist got the information without my help. People were gonna think I am bitter :(

Maybe a part of me is. I don't want to lose. I lost to Morgan. But no one can know that I am bitter.

Mago: Looks like this is gonna be the biggest story in her career

Me: Oh trust me it is :(

My phone rang , I took it out.

Me: Margaret's last born :(

Mago: Your ex husband?:D

Me: Brad Tony :(

Mago: Hihhi answer, it might be important :D

I answered

Me: Brad? :(

Him: Can you send me Mrs Grewe's number. Richard and Dean fought again Dean is hospitalised

Me: what?

Mago:

Brad: Yes. His nose bridge is broken

Me: I am actually with her right now, we are on our way

I hung up

Mago: What is going on?

Me: Dean and Richard fought again at the hospital

Mago: What?I asked him to stay away

Me: This time it was bad, your husband is hospitalised

Mago: Oh my god let's go! :(

Me:

.

.

{CANDICE}

I am taking my brother out. It looks like I am a single woman. Let me spend this time with my brother while Raj is fixing his life. I am so done with his nonsense. He must choose who he wants to be with.

We arrived at the restaurant. We sat down and ordered our food. They brought our food. We started eating

Ted: I went to see mom :D

Me: You did what?:{(

Him: She is my mom, I missed her :(

Me: I understand but you should've told us. We were gonna take you there! :(

Him: :(

Me: Ted, I know you are old but you don't know mom like we do. Now that you are the only person on her side. She will use you to get whatever she wants :( .

Ted: Mom would never use me :(

Me: She will start by asking you for money...

Him:

I can't believe this!

Me: The money you wanted from me...?:{(

Him: She needed R5 000 rands sis. I gave her :(

Me: What do you think mom will do with money in prison?:{(

Him: Buy food?

Me: They have a shop in prison?:{(

Him:

Me: If she wanted food she was gonna ask you to buy her food! When are you seeing her again? :(

Him: I am not going there again. She wanted me to meet Lu! When I was about to leave he arrived

Me: You see? Mom always has an agenda! I wouldn't be surprised if she hire people to beat you up for not agreeing to see your dad :(

Ted: She would do that?

Me: Why not? She hit me with a bowl, she hired people to beat Joseph up. Mom is not the same mother you knew Ted :(

Ted: :(

Me: Don't go there again....

Raj walked in with Jasmine, smiling at each other

Me: Ted let's go :(

Ted: I am not done eating

I took out my wallet. I put down the bill and tip

Me: You will find me at home :(

I walked away, Raj looked at me

Raj:

Me: :)

I faked a smile, I won't let this bastard see me break

Me: :(

.

.

{VIVIAN}

We just arrived at the hospital. We were looking for doctor Tony, we don't know where Dean is.

Me: Let's go to Tony's office

Mago: I hope my husband is okay :(

Me: Me too, these guys are friends, I don't know why they are fighting for the same girl. They should have both dumped her when they found out she was playing with them :(

" I am sure you would have loved that so much " said a voice behind me. It's Doctor Tony

Me: Excuse me? :(

Brad: Vivian, just admit it. You are not sure you made the right decision :(

Me: Right decision?:(

Him: Divorcing Richard! :(

Me: I am not a sell out like you !:(

Brad: If you sa...

Mago: Can I see my husband?:(

Brad: You guys have to wait. He is asleep. You can't disturb him

Mago: What happened?:'(

Brad: They fought. Your husband has a broken nose bridge ...

Mago: Oh no! :(

Brad: Relax it's not bad, we can fix it

Mago: Please help my husband

Brad: We are making sure he is okay Mrs Grew....

His office door open

We were standing outside his office. Beaula came out looking like she just woke up from a nap

Beaula: How did I end up sleeping in your office ?

Brad: You don't remember?:)

Beaula: No..... ?

Him: Mrs Stenkamp injected you with An injection that I prepared for Morgan

Me: What ? :D

Beaula: Now I remember :(

Me: So Mrs Stenkamp don't like you guys?:D

Beaula walked away. I looked Tony

Me: What Happened? :D

Tony: Vivian you are no longer family :(

He walked away. I looked at Mago

Me: Why did Mrs Stenkamp inject her?

Mago: maybe she was angry because they didn't tell her about her daughter's accident

Me: The doctors asked them to tell her family that day

Mago: They didn't :(

We saw Tony coming

Tony: Mago, you can come in :(

Me: Let's go babe :)

I attempted to go

Tony: Vivian, I am sure Mr Grewe wants to talk to his wife alone

Me: :(

Mago looked at me

Mago: I will be back friend :(

She walked in, I was looking on thin air. I know Brad has another thing to say, I am ready

Brad: You see how lonely it is to be single? If I was you I would consider going back to Richard

Me: Anganya !

Him: I don't understand that?

Me: Why not? You are a doctor figure it out :(

Him: That morgan woman was caught by Richard kissing with Dean. I don't think they are going to work :(

Me: Ha ha ha Serves you right Richard :D

Him: You have a chance just go for it :(

Me: Never! :(

I saw a couple coming out holding hands. I looked at them smiling

Me: :)

Brad: You are lonely admit it! I got lonely, I went back to my wife, you can do the same, there

is no perfect marriage. Look at me and beaula, we are happy :(

I looked at Tony , I smiled then looked Away

Me: Not for long

Him: What do you mean, not for long? ☹

I looked at him

Me: Nothing :)

I looked on thin air

Me:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 110

.

.

{MONICA}

I am with Joseph on our way to the hotel. I don't know why he is taking me to the hotel at this time of the day. He doesn't want to tell me so I let him be

Me: Have you hear from Gabrielle after that incident in Cape town?

Him: Yeah

That's a bit disappointing, I thought she was out if our lives for good

Me: oh :(

Him: I needed her dad's number, he is the best lawyer in the country :)

Me: oh Raj Quit I forgot :)

Him: Yeah , he agreed to be mom's lawyer

Me: That's good then :)

We arrived at the hotel. We walked out of the car. We went in. Sheila smiled when she saw us. She came out of her counter

Joseph: Let's sit here Babe :)

He pulled it a chair for me. I sat down

Sheila: Thank you guys for coming :D

Me: Oh you called us?:)

Her: Yes :D

She sat down, I looked at Joseph, he shrugged his shoulders

Sheila: I need favour from you :)

Me: Anything :D

Sheila: As you know, I don't have so many friends around here, Vivian is my only friend and there is Mago too. I want you to be one of my bridesmaids :)

Me: Oh my god really?:D

Her: Yes please I need you, Vivian is my maid of honour, Mago and my former room are my bridesmaids. I want you to join them :D

Me: I am honoured, yes I want to be your braid mate :D

She stood up, I stood up too. We hugged

Her: Thank You

Me: Pleasure :D

She broke the hug



Her: Thank You Joseph for bringing her :D

Joseph: Pleasure :)

Sheila: Let me go back to work, I didn't even offer you drinks :D

Joseph: It's okay, we are heading to the mall :)

Her: oh Monica please tomorrow at nine we have to go to Mago for measurements :)

Me: Okay :)

She walked away. I looked at Joseph. He kissed me

Me: I am excited :D

Him: It's gonna be fun, let's go :) .

I stood up

Me: :D

" hey Monica " said a voice behind me . I turned around

Me: Sandla :D

Him: Where is Caleb?

Me: At the house, what are you doing here?

Him: We had a shoot at the beach early in the morning. I came to see other models here :)

Me: Nice :)

Him: Let me go see Caleb :)

Me: Okay :)

He walked away. I looked at Joseph

Me: Sorry babe, he is still mad about Gabrielle :)

Joseph: Yeah :(

.

.

{CALEB}

I am alone in my flat. Monica left with Joseph. I am really lonely lately. I think I need to reconsider staying single. I need to feel special too, be Taken out on dates I miss that. We used to do that with Marcus. Now he is with someone else, happy. I can't believe he didn't tell me he got a new job. I saw on his instagram. He posted a picture wearing a suit in his office. He is doing well. He has a beautiful car, A job and a fiancé. And what do I have? A boss who has sex with me and leave. He never check up on me at all. A knock at the door disturbed me. I stood up. I went to open.

Me: Mayor?

He had blood on his shirt. He looked Angry. He had a bottle of Vodka in his hand

Him: Is Monica here?

Me: No she just left with Joseph

Him: Good

He pushed the door with his feet. It closed he kissed me. I broke the kiss

Me: What happened? why you hav....☺

He kissed me again taking off my clothes. I was taking off his. He pushed me, I fell on the sofa. He jumped on me he was only in his pants, he looks so hot with his six pack. He kissed my neck

Me: oh yeah baby :p

He was sucking on my neck so hard, it felt so good, pleasure and pain at the same time. I was moaning with my eyes closed. He took off my shorts. He lifted my legs up. He went down to my ass he rimmed me

Me: :)

I am surprised, this is the first time he licked my hole, I was on cloud nine moaning out loud. He took off his pants. He came to me again. He kissed me. I was so wet ready for him. I felt him inserting himself

Me: oh yeah baby :p

He entered me, he moved in and out. It was so good he was doing me so passionately. He was moving slowly my body was against his with both my arms hugging him . He upped the pace

Me: Baby! Baby! Baby! :p

I was about to cum too

Him: Ahhhh ahhhh :p

Me: Yes yes :p

We came at the same time. He just laid on top of me.

Me: That was great :)

he didn't say anything he was breathing so heavily . The front door flung open. He jumped off me

Me: Sandla

Sandla: Shit! I am sorry guys

He went out

Me: Wai....

He slammed the door behind him

Me: Oh my god, what if he tells people

Mayor laid on his back

Him: He won't. I used to fuck him too :(

Me:

Him: :(

I am speechless!

.

.

{SHEILA}

I am mad at Vincent for keeping this to me but I have to act cool because Vivian asked me to. I am so tempted to ask him but I can't because I want my wedding to be perfect. If I cause drama, that girl might stop everything. She has worked so hard and we are close to the wedding. I can't mess this up.

Me: What's so urgent babe, I am at work :)

We are in my room

Him: I want you to move to the house baby

Me: Babe?

Him: I know this is a lot to ask but you can't do wedding preparations living here. Everything will arrive at the house :)

I walked away

Me: Moving to Queen's house oh no, I am not happy about this :(

Him: She is in jail baby :D

Me: I know but her last born is so close to her. I don't think he is happy about this. He won't be happy with me moving to his home

Him: Leave Ted to me. After the wedding we will be looking for our own house :)

Me: That's great :D

Him: Let me go ask people to come take the rest of your stuff :)

I looked around

Me: This is happening :(

Him: Yes baby :D

I looked at him.

Me: What do you think of Natasha?:)

Him: Huh?

Me: Baby?:)

He cleared his throat.

Him: What about her?

Me: She is good at this planning

Him: Yes?

Me: Yes. She is a great girl :)

He kissed me

Him: Bye babe :)

He walked out

Me: I hope you don't still have feelings for her :(

.

.

{MR GREWE}

I just woke up, I felt something uncomfortable on my nose, I attempted to touch it.

Nurse: No Mr Grewe please don't touch there :)

Me: What is wrong with it ?

I couldn't open my mouth wide when I am talking because of the pain in my nose bridge

Her: You remember what happened?

Me: Yes, Richard attacked me, now tell me what is wrong with me! :(

Nurse: Your nose bridge broke, I am sorry

I closed my eyes

Me: :( :(

Her: I will go get you more painkillers :)

She walked away. I saw Mrs Stenkamp coming in

Her: Oh my son in law, I am so sorry :(

Me: It's fine. Is Morgan okay?

Her: Yes she is. You need to lay charges! That boy can't attack you for kissing your future wife  
:( .

" Dean you kissed Morgan!?" oh no, that's my wife

Me: Baby :(

Mrs St: I am sor.....

Mago slapped the poor old woman so hard on her face

Mrs st:

Mago: I warned you! I am the only woman for my husband, get out!! :(

Mrs St:

Mago looked at me

Me: Baby... :(

She approached me

Her: I asked you to stay away from her! :(

I sat up straight scared

Me: Baby, don't beat me up in a public place :(

Mago: Why shouldn't I when you kiss Skunks in public :(

She grabbed my nose and pulled it

Me: Yoh!!!!!!!

Mago: :(

It was so painful. The doctor came in running

Him: Mrs Grewe stop!!!

Mago let go of my nose , she ran out

Me: Thank You doctor

Doctor:

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I am sitting outside waiting for Mago to come out . Beaula cake from the entrance with two coffees, I guess it's hers and Brad's. Her phone rang. She put the coffee on the chair, she answered

Beaula: Hello?

Caller: .....

Beaula: Like I said we have the money, we will give it to you.... yes :'(

Caller: ....

Beaula: is mom oka.....?:'(

She looked at the phone. I guess Jarule hung up.

Me: I am glad you got the cash :)

She looked at me

Her: :(

Me: Beaula, I dont like your mother but I don't want her to die :(

Her: Yeah right :(

Me: Woman I gave you guys my 2.5 million is this the thanks I get?:'(

She took her coffee. She walked away , heading to the office, doctor Tony's office

Me: Bitc..... :(

My phone rang, I answered without checking caller Id.

Me: Hello :(

Caller: I will book myself a room at your hotel tomorrow

It's Jarule, I looked around

Me: I hope you will be bringing my 2.5 million

Him: Relax you will get your money. The only thing you need to do is to show up when I say come

Me: I will see you then

Jarule: Vivian?

Me: Yes?

Jarule: No excuses

Me: Of course :)

Him: Good! I don't want you to say you are mourning when I want to see you

Me: Mourning? Who died?

Jarule:.....

Me: Who is dying?

Jarule: .... (tu tu tu tu)

I looked at my phone

Me: mourning?

I looked away

Me: Whose death.....?

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 111

.

.

{CALEB}

After having sex with mayor. We went to my room, we didn't want what happened earlier to happen again. We had a nap in my room . He just woke up now, I guess he wants to go sleep at Morgan's house. At least he is not drunk anymore. That means he can drive



Me: So are you gonna tell me what happened?

Him: Fought with Dean :(

Me: Mr Grewe?

Him: Uhh hhhh

He took his jacket. He walked out. I followed him

Me: What happened?

Him: I don't want to talk about it, see you later

Me: Bye

He walked out. I closed the door

Me: I wonder what were they fighting about..... ?

.

.

{MAGO}

I didn't mean to lose my temper. I talked to this man nicely at home . He assured me he'd just be there for the baby, I said he must stay away I will take care of that he didn't. He came here behind my back. And he kissed her! He is in love with this girl he thinks I am a fool. I am not done with him. I will get him when he is discharged. No man lies to me and get away with it, he knows that better than anyone else. I ran out of the ward. I saw Vivian sitting down. She stood up when she saw me

Her: Is everything okay?

I shook my head no, tears streamed down

Her: Is he gonna be okay?

Me: I lost it vivian :(

Her: what are you talking about?

I sat down

Me: I attacked my husband

Her: What?Why?

Me: He promised to stay away from Morgan. He was caught by Richard kissing with Morgan that's why Richard beat him

Vivian: What the hell is wrong with these men?

I stood up

Me: He must get out of here, I will beat the hell out of him :( :(

Vivian: Girl, you hit your husband?

Me: The only thing I want is for him to be faithful to me. He keeps doing the same thing! It looks like I don't beat him enough :(

Vivian: Maybe it's time..... :(

She looked at Morgan ward

Me: Time for what?

Vivian: We go ask Morgan what is it that she wants.....

Me: :(

Vivian: Maybe Death :( :(

She said that looking at her through glass room.

Me: :(

I slowly walked to the door, she looked around. Then followed me. I stood at the door.

Me: :( :(

I heard her breathing behind me

Vivian: Just ask her few questions then maybe massage a few of her wounds :(

Me: :(

Vivian: I will be right here at the door

I opened the door. I looked at Vivian

Vivian: Don't close it :(

I walked in. I slowly went to this bitch

Me:

Morgan: Mago? :(

Me: Sounds nice when it is said by you right?

She attempted to press the emergency button.

Me: Don't you dare touch that!

Morgan: He came to me, I didn't ask him to come to me. I am trapped here

Me: What are you doing with my husband bitch!?

Morgan: I am engaged to Richard. I don't want Dean I swear

Vivian: Liar! :(

Me: What do you want from my husband? :(

I pressed on her broken arm

Morgan: Ahhhh!!!!

I let go of her arm

Me: You are a home wrecking bitch!

Morgan: I swear to god, I don't want him!

Vivian: She is still lying! Punch her broken ribs :(

Morgan: No! No! No! Don't don't don't! Please Mrs Grewe

Vivian: She should've thought about that before opening her sticks for your husband Do it Mago

I attempted to punch her " Mago!!!! " said a furious male voice at the door. I turned around

Brad: Women! Do you want me to call the police?

Vivian: We were just leaving :)

She looked at me

Vivian: Right friend? :)

Me: We were just leaving :)

We walked out .

Vivian: It's late let's go home

Me: Okay, I can't go check on Dean again. I will lose it :(

.

.

{LIFA}

It's nice that Mary is back, we eat home cooked food everyday and I am glad she is not taking time off for new years. We just finished eating dinner. Aunt joined us when we were about to finish. I stood up

Aunt: Please sit boy

I sat down

Aunt: I want you guys to be home schooled this year :(

Bruce: What!?! Mom no! That's a girl's thing! :(

Me: What is that aunt?

Aunt: You will have tutors coming in and out teaching you at home, you won't go to school :)

Me: I think it's a great idea :D

I don't want to make new friends. I am not ready for a new school, so this is gonna be perfect for me.

Bruce: Speak for yourself! :(

Aunt: Okay! Okay! I want both of you to sleep on this and give me your decisions tomorrow :)

Me: Okay aunt :)

Her: Lifa, a word with you in the kitchen :)

I took my plate. We went to the kitchen .

Aunt: A journalist over heard Richard and Beaula speaking. Tomorrow's paper will disclose Richard's double life and Someone got their hands on that file. The journalist got it. That's why I don't want you to go to school and your cousin might be teased at school :(

Me: Okay Auntie

Her: Tomorrow don't leave the house please, I am not going anywhere too

Me: Okay aunt

Her: You can leave the plates, I will wash them :)

Me: :)

I went back to Logan and Bruce

.

.

{NARRATED}

It's early in the morning at Morgan's house. Someone who is carrying newspapers knocks at the door. Mrs Stenkamp opens the door. She takes the news paper

Mrs St: Thank you :)

She closed the door . She looked at the newspaper

Mrs St: What? :(

She read more

Her: A rapist ?That son of a bitch!

She said looking at the bedroom where mayor is sleeping . She ran to the kitchen. She took an empty jag. She went to the tap, she poured water into it. She went to the bedroom fuming with anger, she opened the door. Mayor was sleeping. She went to him and splashed the water in his face, mayor jumped up

Mayor: What the fuck old woman!!!

Mrs st: Get out of my daughter's house! You faggot!! :(

Mayor: What?

Mrs st: It's all over the news! You sleep with other men! You even raped your ex wife's nephew!!!!

Mayor: What?





Queen: Now!!!! :( :(

Her: Okay okay! :D

Warden walked away . Queen looked on thin air smiling

Me: Who can dress me at such short notice ? :)

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 112

.

# THE SCANDAL 1 #

.

.

{BEAULA}

Me: Stop lying to me Brad!!! :(

Brad: I promise you! I didn't take that report to the papers please believe me babe! Vivian did!

Me: Brad! That report has your signature and your name in it, did Vivian forge your signature?



:(

Brad: No :(

I went closer to him

Me: You took that boy, you did tests then sent the file to Vivian now my brother is in trouble!  
You betrayed this family!!! :(

Brad: I am sorry :(

Me: You betrayed us! My brother is losing his job because of you!

" what did he do?" said a voice behind us. It's Richard . I turned around and looked at Richard then at Brad

Me: Tell him!!!

Brad: I took tests and wrote the report for the boy you raped

Richard: Vivian put you into this?:(

Brad: No, I offered to do it

Richard:

Me: Leave my house Brad!!! :(

Brad: I am sorry, I regret doing it. I shouldn't have helped her, I suspect she is behind this kidnapping :(

Me: Out!! :(

He walked out . My phone rang

Me: Oh my god! Let's go get mom!

We ran out.

.

.

{QUEEN}

I can't believe these people! I am the first lady of this city. I should be out there with my husband. How can colonel do this to me?I am going to sue that colonel man he doesn't know

me. The warden pushed me back in. That colonel laughed at me. He said it won't gonna happen. I went to sit down.

Jicy: And?

Me: I should be there for my husband! I should be by his side. He is not officially married to that bitch and he will never be :(

Jicy: The wedding is in like 3 days? And you are here locked up, how are you going to make sure of that?:D

I saw My husband on TV speaking to journalists. He is outside Richard's property. What are they doing there?

Me: My husband on TV

Jicy looked

Me: He is so handsome :D

Journalist: Mr Johnson. In two hours you will be officially the mayor of this city, Who are you bringing with you?:)

Vincent smiled

Me: :D :(

Vincent: I will be making my first public appearance at work with my beautiful fiancé, Sheila Vergara :D

Me: That bitch! It should've been me! Us Vincent!!!

I was shouting at the TV as if he was gonna hear me . Jicy tapped my shoulder

Her: He can't hear you sweetheart :(

Me: Whatever!

I wanted to be the first lady ever since Vivian became one. That position is the reason I am here. I broke so many rules, the law because I hated Vivian, Because I wanted my husband to be mayor. Now he is and I am here locked up. A nobody is there getting what is rightfully mine!

.

.



covering himself with a mini blanket crying watching news

Anchor: The mayor of Globe city is asked by the premier to step down as the mayor following the gay and rape rumours a local news paper published this morning. Vincent Johnson will be appointed as the new mayor today. He is expected to bring his new fiancé along. We will keep updating you when we hear more on the story :)

Lifa:

Bruce came running followed by Logan

Logan: Bruce stop!!!

Bruce: You! You bastard lied about my dad :(

He was running to Lifa ready to attack him. Lifa stood up

Lifa: You don't know half of what you are talking about !

Bruce: You are lying dad didn't rape you! :(

Lifa: Come anywhere near me I will not fold my arms Bruce

He said forming a fist

Bruce: :( :(

He stopped half way, Lifa approached Bruce and Logan

Lifa: Aunt left for KZN you two left me here alone remember !!!?

Them: :(

Lifa: I came to your home! You left and went to sleep at Logan's house! Your dad raped me that night !!!

Bruce: No! Not my dad

" Oh my God!" Said a voice behind them. It was Marry. They turned around

Mary: That morning I found you in bed around 11 am crying ?:(

Bruce: No

Lifa:

Mary was slowly walking to them

Mary: I asked you to go take a shower, I made your bed and.....

Mary covered her mouth shocked, she sat down, tears were streaming down Her cheeks

Mary: I saw blood in your underwear

Lifa:

Mary: I started making your bed, I saw blood stains in your sheets !?

She looked at Bruce

Mary: I am sorry boy. She is telling the truth

Logan: That's why you were seeing a psychologist?

Lifa:

the door bell rang. Mary stood up .

Lifa: Don't open ! It's the journalists

" please open its Raj Naidoo. Mrs Esband's lawyer "

Mary: Let me go let him in! :(

She went to the door . Lifa dried his tears. Naidoo came in. Mary closed the door.

Raj: Morning guys :)

Them: Morning

Raj: Where is Ms Vivian?

Bruce: Locked herself in her room :(

Mary: I will call her

Raj: Let me go to her :)

Raj looked at the boys

Raj: Which one is Lifa?

Everyone looked at lifa

Lifa: He is upstairs!! :(

Raj walked away smiling

Raj: :D

He got his answer when they all looked at him

.

.

{NARRATED}

Richard and Beaula are driving to the location. Beaula was driving Richard was Speaking to someone on the phone. He hung up then looked out of the window

Richard: I have to go take the rest of stuff from the office :( :(

Beaula: We need to focus on mom now. I will support you later :(

Richard: I just lost my job! My reputation is ruined

Beaula: We will get through this toge.....

The phone rang. Beaula answered . She put it on speaker

Beaula: Hello

Jarule: Stop the car!

Richard: Where is mom?:'(

Jarule: i said stop the damn car !!

Beaula: Okay! Okay!

Beaula stopped the car

Beaula: I stopped the car

Jarule: Throw the bag out the window!

Richard: We want mom first before we do that! :(

Jarule: You do as I say, your mother will be delivered in your house

Beaula: Whose house!?

Jarule: Your house Beaula!

Me: Okay







detective: And look where it got you for not trusting the police?:(

Beaula: Mama !!!!

she stood up, she ran to the body. She uncovered her and showed her face

Beaula: Yoh! Yoh!

Detective: We are so sorry for your loss

Beaula: Vivian is part of this! Arrest her! :(

Detective: There is a note :(

"A note?" said Beaula and Richard at the same time

Detective looked at his colleague

Detective: Read for them :(

Officer: " You hired me to kill Vivian then you decided to call it off. You made me a fool! You played me!. No one plays with Jarule, ask my sister Queen. You don't ask me to kill and expect me to go home without blood in my hands. You asked me to bring your mother, I brought her. You didn't say alive. So I killed her and it was sweet killing her! Nice doing business with you guys "

The officer looked at them. detective took the note

Detective: Looks like your mother's blood is in your hands. Take the body guys :(

Beaula: Mama

Richard:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 113

.  
#THE SCANDAL 2#

.  
{CALEB}

This is a disaster! Mayor can't lose his job, not like this. What is going to happen to me? I am/was his secretary. " His" personally secretary. Now he is out of office, what will become of me?

Me:

we were sitting on the couch watching TV, the news. I was crying Monica was hugging me.

Monica: Don't cry friend maybe HR will find you something, they know how good you are around the office :(

Me: Nica, The man of my dreams, the man I thought I would be married to is happy, with another man and he has a good job what about me?

Monica: Caleb :(

Me: I am here, with no job! No man! I might be losing this flat too!

Monica: Oh my God! I forgot about that!

I looked at her

Me: Nica, we are going back to the trash!

Monica: :(

My phone rang. I wiped my tears, I stood up . I don't know this number

Me: Hello :(

Caller: Have you no shame! Sleeping with mayor and his nephew! What kind of a woman raised you ! :(

It was a livid woman

Me: I don't know what you are talking about! :( :(

Her: Bitch it's all over the newspapers!!!

Me: What?:'(

We haven't read the paper. We only watched on tv . I hung up. Monica looked at me

Her: Is everything okay?

Me: My affair with mayor is on the News

Monica: Oh no! You are so not getting any job from the government :(

Me:

My phone rang. I looked at caller Id . It's the person who does the firing and hiring at work

Me: It's Omarosa :(

Monica: Oh no

I answered

Me: Hello :(

Omarosa: Mr Coccoza please come to the office now!

Me: Okay Mrs Omarosa :(

Omarosa: ( tu tu tu)

I looked at my phone

Monica: What did she say?

Me: They want to see me

Monica:

{SHEILA}

This is a day I have never thought I would see. I never thought Vincent would be a mayor ever! Becoming a deputy mayor's wife was good enough, but this? This is incredible. I walked downstairs smiling. I saw Joseph and Candice sitting on the couch.

Me: Good Morning guys :D

Candice stood up

Her: It's a good morning indeed! :D

Joseph:.....

Me: Slept well?:D

Candice: Very well thanks :D

Me: I am going to Mago for a dress, I need a dress for 10am :D

Candice: I know what to wear, there's no way I won't go support my dad :D

Me: That's great Candice and.... :D

I looked at Joseph. He was looking on thin air, it looks like his mind is very far away

Me: Are you going Joseph?:D

Joseph: .....

Candice: Joseph! :(

Joseph: Huh?

Candice: Why you don't seem happy for dad?:(

Joseph: I just found out my biological father is Gay and raped an innocent boy and you guys expect me to be happy? What's there to be happy about?:(

Me:

Candice: I am sorry bro

Joseph stood up, he walked upstairs

Me: Wow, okay?

candice: Go, you will be late :)

I walked to the door, I opened and walked out. I was told I was gonna be taken around. I saw a driver waiting for me. He opened the door. I went in

Me: Thank you :)

He went to the drivers seat. He started the engine. We went to the mall. We arrived. I put on shades. I went in. I took them off when I got to the shop

Mago: Hey girl :D

Me: Hey! Do you have something for me?:D

Her: I have few dresses I want you to try on but we need to talk first :)

I sat down

Me: Yes?

Mago: Did you check on your friend?

Me: No, is she sick?

Mago: Vivian might have divorced Richard and all that but I don't think she enjoys seeing her ex husband all over the news and the boy who got raped. His name is everywhere :(

Me: Lifa, yeah you are right....

I took out my phone.

Mago: You are late. I called her early when I saw the news, she answered. Now her phone is off

Me: I am such a bad friend :(

Her: Send a text message

Me: I will :)

Mago: I will go see her later, you won't be around so I will go alone.

Me: Yeah and the girls will be her for measurements :)

Her: I am waiting for them, come let's get you a dress :)

Me: :D

.  
.  
{MR MAYOR}

I cannot believe we lost our mother like this. Mom died because of our mistakes. We killed her. God is punishing us for planning a hit on Vivian. This is too much to handle. My sister is a wreck I think she is going to lose her mind. We've been trying to speak to her, she is just sitting looking into space. She is not saying anything. She is not even blinking

Me: Sis, we will tell father we knew nothing about this , please stop beating yourself up! :(

Spencer: And Mr Esband can't see you like this. You have pull yourself together

Mr Spencer is Gladys husband. He is the only person who contacted me. He came to support us. I really appreciate that. We need to get Beaula better before we go to Cape town

Beaula: I deserve to die

Me: Don't say that sis. You didn't hand Them mom over to them, they kidnapped her !

Beaula: I brought Jarule into our lives

Me: Sis plea.....

She collapsed out of the blue , Spencer stood up. He carried her

Him: Let's take her to the hospital :(

Me: Okay :(

I ran to open the door. He walked out. I locked. I ran to the car. We got in. He was driving

Me: :(

My mother died, she can't die too. I know she made mistakes but she is human. We all make mistakes. I am not about to lose another family member.

.  
.  
{VIVIAN}

I was not ready for this day. I have never cried the way I did. This is not good for my baby. I haven't gone for a check up yet. I can't lose another child. I want my baby to be strong for

mom. I am very calm now I am watching TV in my room. The door is locked . I don't want to hear my son's questions about his father. I don't have answers. I can't face Him. As for Lifa, he is a very strong boy. He will be fine. I believe he will. I was still sitting in a couch watching news.

Anchor: Some tragic news just came in. Former mayor's mother Margaret Esband was dropped by two men dead at her daughter's Home....

I switched off the news

Me: Calm down vivian..... calm down

I breath in and out.

Me: So Jarule went against my will and killed Margaret ?

I stood up, I turned on my phone. I was pacing up and down, trying to calm down as well. How can Jarule do something so cruel?! I got a text

" why the hell is your phone off? Call me in this number! " I know it's Jarule. I dialled the number . It rang

Jarule: Finally!

Me: Jarule , Why did you kill Margaret?

Him: Just for fun

Me: This is someone's life we are talking about!

Him: I did it for you! :(

I sat down

Me: Don't pull that on me! Don't you dare say you did it for me! I didn't ask you!

Him: He asked me to kill you, are you saying I should've killed you?

Me: No! But you shouldn't....

Jarule: No buts! I am waiting for you here!

Me: I can't come out the journalists are outside my house :(

Him: So you don't want your 2.5 million rands?

Me: I want it! It's my money!

Him: Come and get it

Me: How about a bit later when they are gone?:'(

Him: fine!

Me: Thank you :'(

He hung up

Me:

A knock came at the door . I wiped my tears

Me: Who is it?

Voice: It's me Raj

I went to the door, I opened then walked back in

Me: How did you pass the journalists ?:(

Him: They are still busy interviewing Their new mayor.

I looked at him

Me: Vincent is here! ?:(

Him: Yep , how are you?

Me:

I broke down. He hugged me

Me: Did you hear about my mother in law?:'(

Him: What about her?

Me: She was found dead. I have to go downstairs and tell the boys

I was still in the hug crying

Him: You need to calm down first,you can't go talk to the kids like this. Can I get you water?

Me: Yes please :'(

He stood up

.



{CALEB}

I just arrived at work. I was asked to go to the boardroom. When I got there, i found everyone there except for Mr Grewe, Mr Spencer, Mr Esband and the new mayor, Mr Johnson

Me: Good Morning

they just looked at me, they didn't say anything.

Omarosa: Sit! :(

Me: Thank you

I sat down , everyone was in a mood. I won't walkout of here with a job. These people hate me and after this meeting I don't think they want to see me again

Omarosa: Mr Coccoza, I am sure you know why you're here?:(

Me: It's about what is wrote about me in the news paper . I have nev.....

Omarosa: we don't want to know the details about your romance with our former mayor. You and Richard humiliated the government of this town! People think we are not working for our people, they think we are sleeping together!!!

Me: I didn't sleep with mayor

Omarosa: But you did sleep with a boy in his office :(

Me:

Her: Yes we know! :(

Me:

Omarosa: Tell us what was happening in that office?It looks like a lot was happening?:(

Me: I am so....

Omarosa: As you know, your mayor is no longer a mayor anymore that means we don't need your services at King M municipality . Please go pack your stuff and go. We don't want to see you here ever again! :(

Everyone was nodding and agreeing to what was said. I stood up. I did the walk of shame to our office. I heard footsteps behind me. It's Omarosa

Her: Here is a box! Put your everything here and leave! :(

I took the box. The office was not locked. I took all my belongings crying. I walked out. I found everyone at the passage folding their arms and shaking their heads. Some looked disappointed, and some looked disgusted by me. I went pass them. I got to my car. I put my box at the back. I went to drivers seat. I got in. My phone rang. It's my mother. I wiped my tears

Me: Evelyn? :(

Mom: Marcus is getting married on valentines day

Me:

Mom: Are you there?

I hung up

Me:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 114

.

.

{SHEILA}

We just got back from Cape town. Everything went well. I am so happy. I was rubbing shoulders with the best people in this province. I can't believe Vivian was living this life.

Cameras all over you. Interviews, everyone want to take pictures with you. This is just amazing. I love my life right now.

I was standing in the living room smiling, I felt Vincent rubbing my back

Him: Why are you smiling alone here?:)

I looked at him

Me: I am so proud of you baby :D

Him: You looked good today :)

he looked at me from head to toe, I was blushing

Him: You still do :)

Me: Thank You honey :)

We saw Joseph coming from upstairs

Joseph: Congratulations dad :)

He said hugging him

Me: :)

Vincent: Thank you son :D

Joseph: I am sorry I couldn't go with you guys:)

Vincent: I understand son. It was a shock to all of us. I can't imagine how you feel right now

Joseph looked down

Him: Yeah :(

Candice came with a bottle of champagne

Candice: Joseph, I didn't bring your glass :D

She said giving us our glasses

Joseph: It's okay sis, I am off to see my fiancé :)

Me: Say hi to Monica :D

him: Okay :)

He walked out.

Vincent: He is so down, I hate seeing him like this :(

Me: Yea this is hard on him :(

Candice: He is going to be fine. Tomorrow people will be talking about something else :)

Me: Yes, anyway let's talk about today. This is amazing baby :)

him: I can't believe it. I never wanted to be mayor but when this opportunity presented itself I had to accept and I must say it feels good to be a mayor :D

candice looked at me

Her: And You first lady :D

We giggled

Me: it feels amazing. I am so happy to be part of my fiancé's beautiful journey as the mayor :D

He kissed me

Him: You better go resign :D

Me: Baby?

Candice: You can't work for your junior :D

Me: I will stay at home?:'(

Vincent: Till you find something to do for yourself. You can't work in that public environment. Everyone who goes in and out find you at the front desk. Do you want to be exposed like that baby?:)

I walked away

Me: I never thought I would quit my job so soon.... :(

I looked at them

Me: But I am a first lady now, I can't work at the hotel :D

Candice: uhm :D

Vincent: I am sure Vivian needs you, go see her and resign sweetheart :)

I gulped my glass, I gave it to Candice.

Me: Okay! Let me go :D

I kissed Vincent, I ran out

.

.

{LOGAN}

I can't believe uncle raped Lifa. That's why he was seeing the doctor all along. I was really curious about his sessions with the doctor but I couldn't ask him after he refused to tell me. Anyway After Mary explained everything. Bruce ran upstairs. I was sitting with Lifa downstairs. I am so hurt. Who does that to a child. My mother's brother is a monster and I hate him for this. Mary was brushing Lifa's back. He is still crying. Mary stood up

Mary: Let me go get you guys juice :)

She walked away . I looked at Lifa

Me: I am sorry :(

He looked at me then at the TV

Lifa: You didn't rape me, stop apologising

Me: He is my uncle Lifa! :(

Lifa: He is a monster

Me: That's why you didn't want to have sex with me? :(

Lifa: I don't want to talk about it :(

Me: I am sorry.

A door bell rang. I stood up. I went to the door . I checked who it was. It's Ted. I can't be selfish. Maybe Ted is what he needs right now. I opened the door

Me: Ted :(

Him: Hey, can I come in?

Me: Sure :(

I moved aside. Journalists started shouting. I closed the door. Lifa stood up. He ran to Ted. They hugged

Me: :(

I slowly went to the living room. I saw grandma's face on the news

Me:

Anchor: Some tragic news just came in. Former mayor's mother Margaret Esband was dropped by two men dead at her daughter's Home....

I heard glasses break it was Mary. I guess she saw the news

Me: Grandma is dead

Mary: Oh my God! What is happening in this family :(

I took my cell phone and car keys

Me: I have to go home

I ran to the door

Mary: Are you gonna be oka....

I slammed the door. I ran to my car. I started the engine. I drove out

Journalist: Hey! Are you Lifa! ?What happened?

Journalist2: Lifa is black! This is the gay boy in the family, you are logan right?.....

I drove fast . They know Bruce. He appeared few times in events with his parents so it was not hard for them to guess who I was

Me:

.

.

{VIVIAN}

It was great to be with Raj. He behaved himself. He was here as a friend and I really appreciate him for that. He is a good friend and I think he is the friend I need. Sheila won't have time for me from now on. She is a first lady. Oh my God, Sheila is the first lady! This just came to mind now. I wasn't thinking about it all morning. This is a great thing. It's a big deal to be a first lady. She didn't expect it she must be out of this world

Me: Thank you for coming Raj, I really appreciate it :)

He gave me a friendly kiss on my cheek. He opened the door. He walked out

Him: Sheila :D

Sheila: Hi :D

Raj walked to his car.

Me: Baby :)

Her: Oh honey, I am sorry I couldn't come. I had a busy morning

Me: First lady :)

Sheila: I don't know why I feel guilty to hear you say that :D

Me: You don't have to be. Vincent didn't steal that job. It was given to him. And there's no one deserves that job more than he does :)

Sheila: Thank You, I am happy to hear you say that :D

I sat on the couch

Me: Sheila, we are friends. I am not jealous of my friends. I support them but I do want the same support you know?:(

Her:

Me: Globe times wrote about something that has been eating me inside. How do you think I feel when the whole country knows I kept something like this? How do you think I feel when my sister's son is all over the news?

I looked on tv

Anchor: We managed to get the picture of the boy who got molested by the mayor...

Me: You see that?

Sheila: I am sorry babe :(

Me: I only got a text from Mago and Natasha. You didn't send me anything Sheila :(

She took out her phone

Her: I sent you a text at 8:30 oh shit, it didn't go

Me: See? You didn't even check if I got your message :(

Sheila: I am sorry, I just got too excited. And....

Me: Forgot your best friend?:(

Her: I am sorry :(

Me: It's fine. Congratulations :)

I hugged her. I am not going to let Sheila make me someone I am not. I helped her sort out her life. She should be the first person who is making sure I am okay. Yes I wanted this to come out but that doesn't mean it doesn't hurt me .we hugged. I broke the hug

Me: You looked great I saw the dress you wore today :)

Her: Thank You friend. I also came to talk about something :)

Me: Yes ?

Her: You changed my life. Ever since I met you my life turned around drastically. You even saved my life :D :(

Me: I will never stop standing up for you that's what friends are for :)

Her: You are an amazing woman Vivian :)

Me: :D :(

Her: Friend, I am asked to do something that scares me but I understand why I am asked to do it :)

Me: What is that?

She is worrying me

Sheila: I have to resign

Me: I almost had a heart attack. Of course you are not going to work for me :)

Sheila: I thought you wouldn't understand :)

Me: Baby, you need to stay private now. You can't be exposed to that environment.

Her: That's what Vincent said

Me: I am working there because I have my office :D

Her: Th...

Her phone rang

Sheila: It's Mago

Me: :)



She answered

Sheila: Mago? :)

Mago: .....

Sheila: okay, I am coming there now! :)

She hung up then looked at me

Her: I have to go to the shop, it's about my wedding dress :)

I stood up

Me: Okay babe :)

I opened the door. She walked out. I went to the kitchen. I found Mary looking away. She was thinking about something

Me: I am sorry for not telling you the truth about what happened to Lifa :)

She looked at me

Mary: How were you gonna explain something like that to me madam? To anyone? :(

Me: Yeah :(

I went to the fridge. I took out Juice

Me: I even lost my child because of it :(

Mary: Oh madam, please don't lose this one. Fight! :(

Me: That's why I locked myself up. I couldn't look at my babies. I need to stay calm :(

Mary: I talked to them

Me: I am glad you are here :)

Her: :D

Me: But I have to face them you know..... :(

Her: Yes, Bruce is not taking this well, at least to Lifa it's an old wound. He will be fine

I sipped

Me: Yeah :(

{CALEB}

As if my life is not ruined enough. Mom decides to call me and tell me the news I don't want to hear at all. I am jobless. My ex boyfriend thinks I was looking down on him because his job was not good enough. Today he has a good job. A fiancé. He is getting married while I am here thinking about going back home. I am being punished for sleeping with a married man. I have decided to drive to Vivian's house. I need to apologise again then I am leaving Globe city for good. No one will ever hire me in this town ever again. I can't stay here without a job. I want to leaving knowing that Vivian forgave me.

Me: So many Journalists

Thank God they can't see me. If they could I don't think I would have passed. I stopped at driveway. I walked out. I ran to the house. I knocked so many times asking someone to open because the journalists were coming to me

" Caleb Cocozza! You slept with the mayor! What are you doing here!?"

Me: :(

" Mr Cocozza tell us why are you here? Are you here to apologise.." the door opened I ran in. First lady was the one opening the door. She closed it fast

Vivian: It's been like this since this morning, come to the living room :)

I followed her. She looked like she was about to go somewhere

Me: :(

We sat down

Her: What can I do for you?

Me: I got fired today, well I didn't have a job after mayor was fired, but I was called in. They talked to me... more like shouting and confronting me :(

The maid came with a glass

Mary: What do you want to drink

Me: Something strong if you have :(

Vivian smiled

Her: Whisky Mary, make it a double :)

She went to pour me a double

Me: They asked me to take all my belongings. They told me that they don't have a space for me in the government. I humiliated them

Vivian: I am sorry to hear that

Mary gave me my glass

Me: Thank You :(

She walked away, I looked at first lady

Me: The reason why I am here is because I want to apologise again. I am leaving this town for good. There is nothing for me here without a job. I don't want to leave without knowing that you forgave me

Vivian: I forgave you the day I was confronting you and for the record. I didn't go to the papers. Velvet heard Beaula confronting Richard about you :)

Me: Thank You, let me go pack. I am leaving today :(

I gulped my glass

Me: Thank you for the drink :(

I walked to the door

Her: The only reason you are leaving town is because of the job?

I turned around , I looked at her, she stood up

Me: There's nothing for me here, Omarosa and the team are making sure I don't get a job anywhere in this town

Vivian: I heard that old bitch is very arrogant to everyone at King M

Me: That lady is heartless. She fires everyone there, people come and go. She will make sure I don't get a job anywhere

Vivian: Well, some jobs might need a letter from them :(

Me: And you know what they will write about me. They will make me this bad person who is unprofessional

Vivian: But I don't need Omarosa's approval when I am hiring someone :(

Me: What do you mean?:'(

She smiled

Vivian: Sheila is the first lady now. That means she can't work for me anymore :)

What is this woman saying

Me: Oh?:'(

Vivian: My hotel needs a manager, in my hotel I am the only person with an office. Our manager sits with Jbe at the front desk and work there, it won't be like your secretary job but it pays better :)

Me: What are you saying Ms Vivian?:'(

Her: If you promise you won't date Jbe, that manager job is yours:)

Me: No!

Vivian: Are you saying no to the job offer?:D

Me: No! I mean yes! :D :'(

I hugged her tight

Me: :'(

I broke the hug

Me: I betrayed your trust why are you helping me?

Vivian: Friendship :D

Me:

Her: Look, I know maybe there were some reasons you agreed to sleep with Richard. He was your boss and you were desperate. You needed the job he took advantage of that. I am sure you didn't throw yourself at him :{(

Me: No! I didn't :'(

Her: Exactly ! Go home and relax, tomorrow I want to see you in my office, you will sign a contract then start working right away :)

Me: Thank You :'( :D

She went to the door, she opened it. I walked out . She closed the door

Me: I have a job :D :(

Journalists: Mr Coccoza! Mr Coccoza!

Oh shit! I ran to my car

Me:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 115

.

.

{MONICA}

When Joseph arrived, It was time for me to go for measurements at Mago's shop. He took me there. I could see he was not okay because he was quiet and I didn't want to ask him anything. I wanted to get to the shop in a good mood. Anyway they took the measurements, everything went well. we just got back to the flat now

Me: Thank You for driving me to Mago's shop :)

Him: Yeah sure :(

He took off his jacket, he sat down

Me: Baby, are you okay? ☹

Him: Sit

I sat next to him

Joseph: You knew my father was sleeping with Caleb?:(

Me: :(

Joseph: Monica?:(

Me: Baby :(

Joseph: Did you?:(

Me: Yes baby , I am sorry :(

Him: Why didn't you tell me this?:(

Me: You just found out your day was not your dad, you were starting to get to know mayor, I didn't want to ruin that and he was my boss Baby. I couldn't betray his trust

Him: ☹

Me: I am sorry Joseph

Him: What else are you hiding from me ?

Me: :(

Him: Monica :(

Me: Mayor bought Caleb a car, he was renting this flat for him. Caleb went to a meeting at work, he might lose his job, if he does we have to move to a smaller place because we can't afford the rent

Joseph: What is he gonna do if he loses his job?:(

Me: I don't know, maybe go back to George :(

Joseph: If he leaves. I will pay your rent. You don't have to move

Me: Really baby?:(

Him: You forget you are my fiancé now. When you need something, you come to me. You don't make decisions alone. I won't have my wife living in a shark :)

Me: Thank You baby :D :(

Him: Come here :)

I hugged him

Him: You are a good friend to Caleb, I understand why you didn't tell me

Me: Thank you baby :(

He kissed me

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I closed the door. Caleb just walked out. You think I don't hold grudges right? I do, but I am not a bad person. I know a genuine apology. Caleb is really sorry and he is desperate, imagine losing a job and going back to your home town, to your enemies who are going to laugh at you. That is not nice at all. I need a manager he is not working, I can't be mad at him for sleeping with a man I am not with anymore, besides that, I only had a problem with women who slept with him not boys.

Mary: Did you go check on Bruce madam?

I looked at her

Me: No! I have to go check on him :(

I walked up fast. I heard noses and laughs at Lifa's room. I went there, the door was not closed. I watched them watching something in Lifa's laptop. It was Lifa, Bruce and Ted. I can't spoil this moment

Me: :)

I tiptoed to my room. I am glad they are happy. I was really worried about them. I am happy they have a friend over who made them forget everything for a moment. I got in my room. My phone got a message

" Tonight I want to see you here, with or without journalists outside your house "

Me: Looks like this is not about the money, even if I didn't want it this monster would want to see me :(

I was speaking to myself worried. I have a bad feeling about this.

{CALEB}

I don't know what to say. I slept with a married man. It's all in the news. I lost my job and the same woman I slept with her husband is offering me a job after I got fired. I don't understand how God works, he is just too amazing. I thought he was punishing me, I mean I lost my job. My ex boyfriend is doing well and is getting married soon, all that I heard today. I thought my life was over. I am so happy that I was raised the way mom raised me. If I was someone else, I was gonna just leave without apologising again. I thank God I went there. I am happy I am not going back home. I arrived in my house. I got out of the car. I looked at my flat

Me: I can't believe I am not losing you :( :)

My phone rang. I looked at it. It's mayor, I answered

Me: Hello Mr mayor

Him: I am not a mayor please stop calling me that

Me: It will take time for me to stop calling you that :)

Him: Yeah, so how are things? Your name is in the news too

Me: Things are really bad, I was asked to go to work, they were so mean :(

Him: Omarosa?

Me: She was at the front, doing all the talking :(

Him: I hope they offered you something because you are a good employee

Me: They said they don't want me anywhere near King M :(

Him: I am sorry and I have bad news too

Me: What is that

Him: I can't keep paying your flat and giving you allowance anymore.

Me: I totally understand Mr Esband

Him: Thanks

Me: Are you gonna be okay without a job?

Richard: Ha ha, yeah I don't leave empty handed. I will get money. I have my personal savings.



I just need to find a home for myself

Me: I am glad :)

Him: Are you gonna be okay?

The door opened. Joseph kissed Monica, he walked out. He looked at me

Him: :(

Me:

He went to his car

Richard: Caleb?

Me: Yes I am going to be okay :)

Him: Okay bye

Me: Wait !

Him: Yes

I walked to my flat. Monica was at the door smiling, she moved aside, I walked in

Me: Mr Esband, I would like us to stop whatever we were doing. I need to focus on myself without destructions from men, more especially bisexual men. I hope in Morgan you found someone who will satisfy your needs. I am not getting young. My friends and ex boyfriends are getting married. I need to find a guy who is going to focus on me. Have a real relationship with  
:(

" I am that man! " said a voice behind me. I turned around

Me:

Monica: :D

It's Sandla

Richard: Okay, I respect your wishes

Me: Thank You Mr Esband :)

I hung up

Me: :)

Sandla left here angry the other day, now he wants a relationship with me?

.  
.  
{NARRATED}

Mrs Stenkamp is furious walking around Morgan's ward. The paper really shocked her. She is happy that she was right about Richard, she never liked Richard

Mrs St: He is a rapist! A gay boy! I knew it! I knew something was missing in that boy!

Morgan: I didn't know mom, he was married and he seemed like a good guy :(

Mrs st: Now that you know, what are you going to do?:(

Morgan:

Mrs Stenkamp took the news paper. She showed her

Mrs st: It's here! In black and white! What are you going to do?:(

Morgan looked at her engagement ring

Morgan: Take this off mom

Mrs Stenkamp smiled. She took her hand. She took off her ring

Mrs St: Dean Grewe loves you, soon he will leave his old wife and marry you! You guys look good together! That boy looks like he is younger than that Mago woman! :(

Morgan: They were here last night with Vivian. They wanted to hurt me

Mrs St: What? I am going to tell Dean! He must divorce that evil wife of his! And marry you ! You are expecting a child together! He is convinced that the child is his! :(

Morgan shook her head crying

Morgan: The baby is not his

Mrs st: How do you know? You slept with both of them! I don't know why you are embarrassing me like this :(

Morgan: Mom, the last time I had sex with Dean without protection was two month ago. When we had sex recently. He was using a condom. I am two weeks pregnant

Mrs St: So that gay man is the father of this baby?:(





Morgan: More than anything now that I found this disgusting thing about Richard! :(

Mago: :(

Mrs st: Dean's stupidity is going to work in our favour. He is crazy about you. He acts like a stupid love sick boy .... :)

Dean:

Mago: :(

Morgan: What do you mean mom?:'(

Mrs st: We make him believe the baby is his and convince him to marry you :)

Morgan smiled. She liked the idea

Morgan: Mom, he is already convinced that the baby is his. The only thing we need to do now is make him marry me And you mom..... :D

Mrs st: :)

Morgan: He listens to you, talk to him. Make him marry me :D

Dean:

Mago looked at her husband, she was so happy to see him angry

Mago: :)

Mrs St: I will do it baby! :D

She kissed her forehead

Morgan: Thank you mom :D :(

Dean attempted to say something Mago covered his mouth. She held his hand. They walked away. Dean was fuming with anger . He wanted to go in

Dean: Let me go Confront them! :(

Mago: Let's go home :)

Dean:

They went to their different cars. Dean drove out first fast.

Mago: Mrs Stenkamp, Thank You for coming to town :)

She started the engine

Mago: You saved my marriage :)

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

EPISODE 116

.

.

{CALEB}

Me: What are you doing here Sandla?:)

Sandla: You dont want me here?I can leave :)

He attempted to walk out. I stopped him

Me: No don't be silly! It's just that I thought you'd be mad at me after what you walked into yesterday

Monica: What did he walk into?

Sandla: :)

Me: He walked in on me and mayor....

Monica: Having sex?:{(

Me: Yes Monica :(

Monica: You don't listen do you?:{(

Me: I just told him to stay away! :(

Sandla: Mayor can be bossy, he gets what he wants but after today I don't think he can do that again :)

Me: I hope so, I have to get my life back. I want to live for me from now on :(

Sandla: What about me?:)

I blushed, I went to sit down

Monica: So how did the meeting go at King M?:)

Me: They wanted to tell me that they don't have a job for me there, I am a disgrace, they don't want to see me ever again! :(

Monica: That sounds like Omarosa ☹

Me: She was doing all the talking! That black bitch acts so white in that boardroom! :(

Monica: She lived with white people all her life. She is also married to one :D

Me: Whatever! She doesn't have to act like she is the president of this country, she is too old to act like a bitch :(

Sandla: So they fired you? ☹

Me: Yes :(

Sandla: I am sorry :(

Monica: So friend, you are going back to George? ☹ :(

Me: :)

Sandla: You can come live with me till you find a new job ☹

Me: Thank You Sandla that's very nice of you but I am not going anywhere. I am staying here :)

Monica: You didn't get fired?:D

Me: I got fired. Omarosa said she don't want to see my face anymore in that building. But I got an offer somewhere :)

Monica sat up straight

Her: Where?:)

Me: By tomorrow you will be looking at the new manager of Luvalo Luxury Hotel :)

Monica: No! Vivian won't be happy about this!

Sandla: And you will always be Richard's bitch! :(

Me: Vivian offered me the job. It's her hotel. Richard has no shares there! :D

Monica: Why would she offer you a job ?

Me: I asked her that, she said we friends. There is no agenda. Sheila is the first lady now, she resigned she needs a manager :D

Monica: I hope you are right

Sandla: Vivian got me a modelling job. She is a good person, there is no agenda, congratulations :)

Me: Thank You :D

He hugged me.

I looked at Monica

Monica:

Monica is so paranoid. Vivian don't pretend, if she hates you she will show you. I saw at the event. The look she was giving Morgan was not friendly at all. I cant be ungrateful and insult her by thinking she is up to something when what she is doing is show humanity.

.

.

{VIVIAN}

It makes me feel so good to help someone. I did with Sheila, doing it again with Caleb makes me feel proud of myself and I believe God will keep blessing me. I have to go to the hotel. The journalists are gone. I don't know what they want. I am not sure if they thought Richard was here or they wanted to see me and Lifa. I have a bad feeling about going to see Jarule but I need my money and the safety of my family. That man don't want to be betrayed. It looks like I made a deal with the devil. I want to leave my house and go see him but my body don't allow me, it's heavy. I am sitting on the couch just lost. I don't know what to do. A heard a door bell ring. I stood up. I went to open. I saw Mary coming

Me: I got it Mary :)

Mary: Okay madam :)

I opened the door, what is he doing here



Me: Brad :(

I walked away

Him: How could you!?:(

I kept walking, I heard the door closes

Me: What are you talking about?:(

Brad: Don't play dumb with me woman! You know what I am talking about! :(

I turned around

Me: No, I don't know what you are talking about :(

Him: The things you said about me in that paper?:(

Me: First of all, I didn't take the file to the papers, I lost it. Secondly.... tell me. Why did you put your name in that file?

Him:

Me: Let's say I agreed to get Richard arrested. What were you expecting to happen?:(

Him:

Me: You were gonna be asked to testify. It was gonna come out one way or another! I dont know what you want from me Brad Tony :(

Him: You should have given me a heads up at least ! :(

Me: I didn't know!!! That girl came to me telling me that she overheard Richard and Beaula speaking about Caleb and Logan she didn't tell me about this! You can go ask your family! Your wife knows someone heard them speak! :(

Brad: She is mad at me, and with Margaret's death...

Me: What about it?:(

Him: She is losing her mind. She is at the hospital, she wakes up and cry. We keep sedating her :(

Me: Maybe she is blaming herself for her death

Brad: She does. Richard, Logan and Mr Esband are in Cape town. They left this afternoon. When is Bruce going?

Me: Where? My son is not going anywhere. Have a good evening :(

I went to the door, I opened

Brad: It's his grandma :(

Me: Grandma who hated him for having a black mother! Brad Tony get out of my house and tell your entire family to leave me alone!!!! :(

He walked out. I slammed the door hard behind him. I leaned on the door

Me:

.

.

{LIFA}

I really appreciate Ted's support. If it was someone else he would have left me after what was relieved on the papers but he didn't. He came and supported us. I really appreciate that.

Me: Bruce, how do you feel about your grandma's death?

Him: Nothing

Me: Are you sure?

Him: She never liked me. I don't have a special thing to remember her about. The only thing I remember is how she hated me :(

Me: Sorry Cuz

His phone rang, he looked at it. He didn't answer.

Me: Still your dad? ☺

Him: Yes :(

The door opened, it was Mary

Her: Boys, dinner is ready :)

Me: We coming :D

She closed the door

Me: Let's go eat :)

He stood up. We headed downstairs. we found aunt eating, she was dressed up like she is going

somewhere

Me: Hello aunt :)

Her: Hello boys, are you okay? :D

Me: I am fine aunt :)

She looked at Bruce

Bruce: Ja mom :(

Aunt: ☺

I looked at my plate, I started eating

.

.

{MAGO}

Me: Dean, you need to calm down!

Him: I can't believe that woman think I am stupid! So she didn't like me, she saw an easy target!  
Opportunity in Me :(

Me: Why did you think that child was yours anyway?:(

Dean:

Me: She said you had sex recently using a condom, when was it Dean?:(

Him: Ba.....

Me: I want the truth Dean! I want the truth this time :'(

Him: The same day you found me and Richard talking in my study

I walked up the stairs, he ran after me

Me: Wow! :'(

Him: Baby please!

Me: The same day your wife finds out you are still cheating on her, you go sleep with that girl!

He was running after me, I opened the door

Him: Bab....

I closed it in his face. I locked then sat down

Him: Please baby open up, let's talk about this

Me:

Dean: I am sorry Mago, please forgive me

Me:

It's one thing cheating on your wife. But running to the bitch the same day and have sex with them? I am tired of beating this man up. Beating him don't make him change his ways. I don't know anymore. But leaving him is not an option. I love him so much.

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I am not up for this. I don't think I can do this. I don't think I am strong enough to get in that room right now and face this monster. I begged this man to set Margaret free, he didn't listen, he murdered her. Who is next? My kids? me? What did I put myself into? Am I the one who is going to kill my unborn baby this time around? I was standing at his door, scared to knock. I felt someone hug me from behind. I jumped up

Me: :(

Him: Sssshhhh

I was breathing heavily scared.

Me:

Him: Just open the door sexy :p

He said that in my ear. Oh god what did I put myself into. This man wants to sleep with me.

Me: Jarule?

Jarule: Just open the door before you piss me off Bitch!!!!

I turned the door handle, the door opened. The room had roses and candles. This man planned

this . He closed the door. He locked the it.

Him: You like?:)

I turned around. I looked at him

Me: What is going on Jarule?:'(

Him: You asked me to kill Margaret, now it's time you pay baby girl :p

Me: I didn't ask you to kill her! I said let her go !!!! :'(

Him: Are you raising your voice at me?:'(

I lowered my voice moving backwards

Me: I didn't ask you to kill her

He slapped me so hard on my face, I fell on his bed. He came to me

Him: If I go to the police and tell them what you did who are they gonna believe baby girl?:)

Me:

Him: I know they are looking for me. Do you think they will believe me or you ? :(

Me:

I was crying and breathing heaving with my hands covering my face so that he doesn't get access to my face when he decided to slap me again

Jarule: Answer me!!!

Me: You! They will believe you!

Him: Good gir!! Now take off your clothes! :(

Me: What?

Him:

He gave me death stare, I have never seen a man this scary in my life. I took off my clothes one by one. He started taking his off. I stopped and looked at him

Me:

Him:

He looked at me, I undressed myself again. I was left with my underwear

Him: Take that off

Me:

I took off my underwear. He was naked his penis was pointing at me. He went to a drawer. He took out a condoms

Me:

Him: You thought I would hit it raw?Your husband is Gay! These gays have lot of diseases! Lay on your back!

I didn't ask why, I did as I was told. He put on the condom and came to me

Me:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 117

.

.

{RICHARD}

I am very worried about my sister, she is acting like she is losing her mind. It breaks my heart to see her like that. Being home without my mother is heart breaking and lying to my father about this while thing is just making things worse. At least we managed to tell him who

kidnapped him. That ease the guilt a bit. We told him she was kidnapped but we were not contacted which is another lie. I can't tell him Beaula hired a thug who turned on us. Father would murder my sister. Speaking of dad. He hasn't asked me about what he saw in the papers. As much as I like that he is not asking but I have to get over it. He will eventually that's why I want to get to the bottom of it now. I have to ask him how he feels about it. I don't want to talk about it when things have cooled down . Let's deal with the matter once and for all. I saw him drinking whisky sitting on the couch. I went to him

Me: Dad

Him: :(

Me: We have to talk about what you saw on the paper today :(

He stood up

Him: Tomorrow we cremate your mother, the funeral will be the day after tomorrow. He walked away

Me: Dad !

He ignored me. He walked away

Me: :(

I took out my phone . I called Morgan. Her phone rang

Her: Leave my daughter alone! She doesn't want your gay ass!

It's her mother " mom, let me speak to him! " said Morgan's voice behind.

Morgan: Richard

Me: Hey :)

Her: I want you to come and take your bloody ring! I don't want you! I am not going to marry a gay man I am not Vivian, I am not desperate like her. As for the baby, it's not yours, it's Dean's baby, I love him! I never loved you. Leave me alon.....

I hung up, I couldn't listen anymore of that. I sat down on the couch

Me:

I took my dad's glass I gulped it, I poured another one. I gulped it. My sons don't want nothing to do with me. My fiancé is breaking things off with me. I have no one. I took my phone. I dialled Vivian's number . It rang unanswered

Me:

{BRAD}

I was stupid. Vivian didn't want that report. I kept it for her. I wrote all my details on it. What was I thinking? Did I expect them to keep my name out of it when they decide to use the report? She is right I was gonna be asked to testify against my brother in law. I should have thought about the consequences. The worse part I did this before I had a fight with my wife. We were happy. I feel really bad but she did me wrong once. She must forgive me like I forgave her. I went back to the hospital after speaking to Vivian. My father in law asked me to take care of his daughter and that's what I will do. I haven't spoken to my son ever since I found out in the papers about his sexuality.

Beaula: Where am I?

I looked up, I was sitting next to her

Me: Hi baby, you are in hospital :D

Her: What happened?:'(

Me: Baby, you don't have to worry about that now

Beaula: Brad, I am not crazy, I know mom is dead, I know it's my fault that she is dead

Me: Baby, none of this is your fault please don't say that! :(

Her: What happened?

Him: You fainted

She looked up, tears streamed out of her eyes

Beaula: He promised to bring mom alive!

Me: :(

Beaula: These are the result for hating Vivian. That woman didn't do anything to us. We hated her for being black. We are horrible people. Now we are paying the price. I am next Brad

Me: Baby, don't talk like that. You liked her! :(

Beaula: That Was all an act Brad



Me: What!?::(

Beaula: .....

Me: Baby?Baby?Are you okay ?:(

The machines started making noise

Me: Help! I need some help here!!!

I was shaking her

Me: Baby! No Baby

nurse: Doctor please wait outside

Me: I am a doctor!

Doctor: And this is your wife Tony! Guys take him out! :(

Me:

They pulled me out . I can't lose her

.

.

{NANDI}

I just saw the news. I am angry, I am mad at that woman . Why the hell Vivian kept this from me?Something so sinister! Her husband is a monster that belongs behind bars. I won't let this lay down! I have to do something! I was pacing up and down my bedroom. Vivian's phone is ringing unanswered. I know I wronged her but I won't let her do this to that boy. Her ex husband must go to jail. She is just like him. Who keeps something like this?Who let a man go free after doing something so evil? The door opened

Mandla: Still can't get hold of Vivian?::(

Me: That bitch is not taking my calls! She knows what I want to say! How can she keep this under the carpet?

Mandla: Baby, I want you to calm down. I don't want you to call Vivian names and regret it when you go there and hear her side of the story! :(

Me: Why are you defending her?

Mandla: Why do you want to repeat the same mistake you did? You ruined that woman's marriage for something she didn't do. Now you want to cry all day and night locking yourself up like when you came back from Globe city? :(

Me: No!

Mandla: Tomorrow we are going to Globe city! That man is going to pay for raping my friend's son

Me: :( :)

Him: I will be taking this case! We are going to lay charges against him tomorrow!

Me: Thank You baby :( :D

Him: That's what Sakhumzi would have wanted. I am not letting That gay son of a bitch walk free!

Me: And we are fighting for sole custody of Lifa. He must come back home! :(

Mandla: I can win that too! :(

Me: :) :(

Him: Let me go shower, we have to sleep we have a long day tomorrow :(

Me: Okay baby :)

He went to the bathroom

Me: :)

.

.

{VIVIAN}

What did I put myself into? I should have asked this man to kill me the day he phoned me about the hit. I should have begged him to kill me. My emotional pain is going to kill me. This man is going to torture me emotionally and physically like he is doing now.

Me:

he is raping me. I have never had a roughly sex like this in my life. He is punishing me. I don't know what I have done to him to deserve this. He was not making love to me, he was hurting

me. He was kissing me while I am crying. I looked the other way. He kissed my neck biting me painfully. While I was looking the other way I saw the bag with money. It was opened. I could see the tans of notes packed in that beg

Me: You can take all the money, please stop

Jarule: This is not about the money! You were not gonna get it even if you wanted it :(

He said turning me around, forcing his penis in again and pumping me hard with his hand pulling my hair

Me: Please

Him: I own you! You are my bitch from now on! :(

He was hurting me I was crying. He kept changing condoms. I dont know where he gets the stamina. He doesn't cum at all. It went on for an hour. He finally came then pulled out. He lied on his back with both his hands at the back of his head looking up the cycling.

Me:

I was still on my knees. I felt my lower body failing me. It was like I was paralysed. He looked at me

Him: Dress up and leave! We are doing this tomorrow before I leave!

I looked at him, I smiled

Him: What?

Me: I dont want to be anywhere else. I want to spend the night with you :) :(

Him: Are you sure about that?

Me: If you promise to make love to me not what you just did :) :(

He pulled me closer. He kissed me then lied me on his chest. He kissed my forehead

Him: I am sorry baby

Me: It's okay baby :(

I looked on thin air while resting on his chest

Me: :(

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 118

.

.

{CALEB}

Me: Do you have to leave so early though? ☹

Sandla: I have to go to work babe. I work in Cape town and I have to go to my place and dress up :)

Me: Okay, have a great day :)

He kissed me

Him: Good luck on your first day ;)

Me: Thank you :)

I opened the door,

Me: Are you sure you don't want me to drive you?:)

Him: I already called a metre taxi babe :)

Me: Okay :)

He left, I closed the door. Sandla spent a night. He asked me to give us a try.i want to try so I said yes. I will see how this goes

Me: :)

" we had a great night?" said a voice behind me. I turned around

Me: Nica :D

Her: So you guys? :)

I went to the kitchen. I switched on the cattle

Me: We are an item :)

Monica: Wow, new job, new relationship! I am happy for you :)

I jumped and sat on the counter

Me: But you are worried that Vivian might be up to something? :)

She looked down then at me

Her: Do you blame me!? You never know what that woman might be up to. She is unpredictable and ruthless! :(

Me: Did she tell Joseph about you? :(

Monica: No, but I told Joseph :(

Me: When? Yesterday after he saw the paper? :(

Her:

Me: We Both betrayed Vivian! :(

Monica: I didn't sleep with mayor :(

I stood up, I took two cups. I poured coffee for us

Me: But you went to her dinners, Laughed with her while you knew I was sleeping with her husband. she didn't tell Joseph because she didn't want to hurt you and she told me that she doesn't blame me because Richard was my boss. I needed the job. The only person who is at fault here is Richard not me! :(

I gave her coffee

Monica: Thank you. Did she say that?

Me: Yes, remember that woman asked her husband to take 5 million out of their savings to help you. Vivian is not a bad person. If she was she would have asked Richard to fire you after they found out you were helping Queen :(

Monica: Yeah :)

Me: Not everyone is Queen girl! :D

Monica: :D

My phone rang. I looked at it

Me: Evelyn :(

Monica: Do you think she saw the news?

I looked at her. I don't think so. Mom don't watch news

Me: Evelyn

Mom: You were sleeping with your Boss?How could you!!!!?

Me: Mom calm down

Mom: Don't tell me to calm down Caleb! Now I see why Marcus is marrying someone else!

Me: I did not sleep with my former boss! :(

Monica:

Mom: The sport car! The money!

Me: Mom! I was working! I could afford this things. The journalists assumed because I am Gay and my boss turned out to be gay :(

Monica:

Mom: So you didn't sleep with him?

Me: No ma! His wife is my friend, I got fired because of that paper, she gave me a job in her hotel :(

Mom: I am sorry baby I just thought of the things you have, everything made sense

Me: No mom I didn't sleep with my former boss :(

Mom: Your aunt came and took half of my groceries

Me: And she is the one who told you about this scandal and laughed about what your son did?

mom: You know my sister

Me: That woman has kids, they are working. I don't know why she takes your groceries :(

Mom: She says I live alone and I work at the hotel, I get things there

Me: So what? Stop giving that woman my things! :(

Mom: Okay baby, I don't have salads for the new years

Me: I will send you the money :(

Her: Thank You

I hung up

Me: Auntie told mom. i knew she would never see the news. When Mom is off at work she watches that Telemundo channel with telenovelas she doesn't watch news :(

Monica: At least you are a good liar, things ended well, so where are you gonna get the money to send her :)

Me: I was working, I didn't use my payments because I had allowance girl

Monica: Girl you rich :D

Me: I will not touch that money. I need to invest it. Jobs don't stay forever yesterday was a wake up call for me. I should use money wisely

Monica: Yeah :)

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Me: Thank You for last night :)

I kissed him, I was ready to go home

Him: I will keep apologising over and over again, I am really sorry for what I did :)

Me: It's okay :)

Him: I can count your money, and give it to you now, I am leaving, i will come back and visit you again :D

Me: Please don't leave, I have a surprise for you, you will leave afternoon like you planned :)

He came closer to me. He kissed me

Him: I don't like surprises, tell me what it is ?:)

Me: Let's just say it's a business proposal :)

Him: :D

Me: I want you to change your life Jarule, I know you are a smart guy. Going to business with you will be a great idea. I know you are married and I respect that, I want to go to business with you so that when you come here your wife wont ask questions :)

Him: Wow I am excited about baby :)

Me: Me too , but....)

I put my arms around his neck

Me: I want you to promise me you will change and be a better man :(

Jarule: For you, my wife and kids , I can do that :D

Me: Promise?:)

He hugged me tight

Him: I promise beautiful :D

Me: :(

He broke the hug

Me: :D :(

Him: I love you :)

Me: i love you more :)

I perked his lips, then took my handbag. I walked out and closed the door

Me:

I quickly went to my suite. I got in, I took a dress, I ironed it. I changed my clothes, I put on make up. My phone rang. I took it, It was ringing all night I didn't even check who was calling. I answered

Me: Sheila :(

Sheila: Babe, do I have to be there when you announce resignation ?



Me: You don't have to if you are busy :(

Sheila: I am going for cake tasting with Natasha and she has another appointment so we had only an hour

Me: Okay babe :(

She hung up, I looked myself in the mirror. My eyes are red and a bit swollen. I took make up, I hid the blue eye.

Me: :(

My phone rang again. I looked at it. It's Caleb

Me: Caleb :(

Caleb: Ms Vivian, I am downstairs

Me: Coming babe :(

I texted Joe to call all the stuff to meet me downstairs. I looked myself in the mirror one more time. I have love bites on my neck. I checked a scarf. I didn't find any. It's cold and I am a creative woman. I took a mini blanket, I wrapped it around my neck. I took a doek I went to the mirror, I made myself look good. I took my handbag, I went to the door, I locked then catwalked to the elevator. It took me down. I saw Caleb

Me: :D

He stood up, he came to me.

Him: Morning Ms Vivian, you look great :D

Me: Thank you skat :D

We walked to the stuff. Everyone looked worried they were whispering

Me: Can I have your attention guys! :(

They kept quiet, Caleb was next to me smiling

Me: Good Morning :D

Them: Morning ma'am

Me: As you all know Ms Vergara was your manager right ? :)

Them: Was?

Me: Ms Vergara is your first lady now that means she can't be working here anymore :D

Them:

Me: The gentleman standing next to me is Mr Coccoza, he will be your new manager :D

Caleb: Hello Guys I am happy to be part of this team , I hope we wil..... :D

They started making noise talking about the paper

Me: Excuse me !!! :(

They stopped talking

Me: I know you all read the paper, yes! my husband raped my nephew. I kept it a secret because it was the right thing to do to protect my nephew, I am not going to discuss my family issues with you. You are my employees . Mr Coccoza didn't sleep with my husband it was all lies,i expect everyone to respect him like you respected Sheila. If I hear anything or anyone disrespected him. I will fire that person, now back to work! :(

They walked to their work places

Me: Jbe! :(

Him: Ma'am :D

Me: You will show Mr Coccoza everything he needs to know :)

Jbe: Of course ma'am :D

Me: Caleb, this is Jbe, your assistant manager, you will be working together :D

Caleb: Pleased to meet you Jbe :)

Jbe: You too Mr Coccoza :)

Caleb: Call me Caleb :D

Me: But other workers can't call you that, they must respect you :(

Caleb: Okay :)

Me: Later guys

I walked out. I went to my car. I started the engine. Then dialled Raj number

Raj: Hey

Me: Morning, please draw up a contract for me :(

Him: What contract?

Me: I am selling half of my hotel to someone :(

Him: what? Are you crazy? That's your baby Vivian! You can't sell it. You are a single woman now, you don't have a man to support you. That hotel will last you a life time

Me: Are you done? :(

Him: I am your lawyer but I I love you and I won't let you make a mistake! please don't do this!

.  
.

{NARRATED}

In Jarule's hotel room . He is listening to Vivian's conversation with Raj. He bugged Vivian's phone. He listens to her conversations. He was jumping up and down in excitement when he heard her say she wants to sell the half of the hotel. He knew she was doing it for him

Jarule: Yes baby! :D

Raj: Vivian, I am your lawyer! I love you

Jarule:

Vivian: Raj! There will never be us! Forget it!

Raj: Fine!

There was silence. Jarule stood up

He took the telephone , he called downstairs

Je: Luvalo Luxury hotel , Je speaking, how can I help?

Jarule: I would like to extend my stay (

Je: Your name sir?

Jarule: Jarule Lewis, I want to stay for another night

Je: Okay, thank you sir

Jarule hung up

Jarule: You have feelings for my woman, you die Mr Lawyer

He took a glass and poured him a drink

Jarule: Tonight, you will die :(

He gulped his drink

.  
.

{SHEILA}

I am walking down the stairs. I see Candice and Joseph looking at Candice cell phone

Candice: Oh my God! Sheila won't like this

Joseph: She will have to be strong, she is a first lady now. she will get lot of love and hate, she must take it like a la....

they saw me, Candice hid her phone

Me: What is it?

Candice: Nothing :D.

Me: Candice please give me your phone :(

Candice: I am so sorry, it's some struggling blogger, she doesn't know what she is talking about

Me: What did she say? :(

She gave me the phone

Me: " the new first lady should have asked the former first lady to dress her. She looked really bad. She didn't look half of how Vivian Esband looked when her ex husband was made the mayor ..... " :( .

Candice snatched the phone from my hand

Candice: Please don't read the comments they will break you. You have only 3 hours to get a dress. Vivian had a month to prepare , don't beat yourself up :(

Me: You said I looked good and Mago did too

Candice: You did look good. Yes it was not a red carpet look but you looked good. You didn't have lot of time :(

Joseph: Ms Sheila, this City needs a strong first lady, you must be strong. Avoid social media. You are a public figure now, people will have different opinions about you. Don't pay att...

Door bell rang. Candice went to open

Candice: Morning

Person: These are for the first lady

Candice: First lady! :D

I wiped my tears

Me: Yes :D :(

Joseph: :)

I went to the door, it was flowers. I signed

Me: Thank you :D

Guy: :)

I closed the door

Me: Beautiful flowers :D

Candice: From?:D

I took the note

Me: " Hello first lady, we would like to congratulate you and your fiancé. We wish you all the best and we would like to meet and get to know you . Gladys and Leanne" :D

Candice: That's sweet :D

Me: it is, they left their numbers. I will call them. We must do coffee sometime :D

Candice: See? It's not that bad to be a first lady :D

Me: :D

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I am still getting a lot of calls it's annoying. I left my phone in my bed room. I don't like the way I dressed at the hotel. I had to change. I am dressed in a skirt, Cow neck jersey and boots. It's a bit chilly out there. I am downstairs having coffee. We just had breakfast. I am not going to let last night spoil my day. Bruce looked at lifa, then at me

Me: Boys, do you have something to say to me?:)

Lifa: Bruce?:D

Bruce: We want to be home schooled :)

Me: Baby are you serious?:D

Them: Yes :D

I put the cup down

Me: Come hug mom guys :'( :D

They came and hug me

Me: Thank you boys, I don't want people teasing you

They hugged me so tight

Me: I love you guys

" love you too mom" "love you too aunt" I looked up, they tried to break the hug. I hold on to it so tight. The door bell rang. I broke the hug,

Bruce: Mom you are crying?

Me: I am fine baby :'( :D

I stood up, I went to the door . I opened

Me: :(

Mandla and Nandi, oh no. I don't need this.

Nandi:

Mandla: Can we come in ?:(

I wiped my tears

Me: Come in :'(

I moved aside. They came in

Nandi: Oh my poor boy

She ran to Lifa crying, they hugged. she will use this against me . I looked at Mandla

Me: Can I offer you guys anything to drink, breakfa.... :)

Nandi: We don't want anything from you! We came to talk! :(

I looked At Lifa and Bruce

Me: Boys, go to your rooms :(

They walked up

Me: You don't have to speak like that in front of the kids! :(

Nandi: Mother of the year! Your husband is walking free after raping my friend's son! :(

Me: You mean ex husband?:(

Her:

Me: Stop calling Richard my husband, you destroyed my marriage :(

Mandla: Ladies! :(

Me: what do you want in my house?:(

Nandi: Why didn't you tell us? Why is Esband free?:(

Me: I didn't want the boy to go through this! The media attention and being teased by his friends :(

Nandi: You should have told us! You didn't do this for him! You did this to save your husband! You are selfish! :(

Me: I can't believe you are saying that to me!

Nandi: Why now? Is the media dead? He won't have any friends to tease him?

Me: I lost that report, the journalists got their hands on it

Nandi: How convenient! You lose your husband..... :(

Me: Because of you!

Her: You speak like you lost a man!!!

Mandla: Nandipha!!! :(

Me: Please leave my house

Mandla: We are going to the police to lay rape charges against your ex husband! :(

Me: He raped the kid, he deserves to rot in jail sure, you can go! :(

Mandla: I am glad we agree on that one. Have a wonderful day, I am sorry about my wife's behaviour :(

Nandi: Let's go baby! :(

She pulled her husband's arm

Nandi: Oh..... :(

Me: :(

She turned around. She looked at me

Nandi: We are fighting for the sole custody of Lifa, there is no way we won't win it after this scandal! :)

She walked away. I slammed the door behind them. I leaned on the door with my hand on my chest . They can't take my child!

Me:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 119



{CALEB}

The talk Vivian had with workers helped. No one is looking at me differently now. I am so happy, this job is great. I am the boss. There is nothing more greater than being the boss. I never thought I would be a manager in a hotel this big. The telephone rang, I answered, the one in front of me rang too. I picked it up

Me: Luvalo Luxury hotel, Caleb speaking, how can I help?:)

Caller: Hello, you are speaking to Jennifer

Me: Hello Ms Jennifer :)

Caller: Is the hotel full for new years

Me: Mmhmm not really ma'am

I was checking

Her: I am coming there with my family on the 31, prepare rooms for 8 guests

Me: Okay ma'am :D

She gave me the names and everything and took details for payment

Me: We are looking forward to hosting you :)

Her: Thank You for everything

Me: You are welcome, have a great day :D

I hung up. I looked up

Me: Monica :D

Monica: You are a pro at this, it's like you have been working here for a while :)

Me: Thanks Nica , what are you doing here?:D

Monica: Checking up on you :D

Me: That's sweet of you friend :D

She sat on the chair

Her: I was worried about you :)

Me: Why?

Her: You were on the news yesterday :)

Me: The stuff tried acting all judgemental the boss lady put them in their places. They are nice to me now, can I get you anything?:)

Monica: Juice please :)

I called a waiter

Me: Juice for this lady please :)

Monica: I am glad Ms Vivian stood up for you :)

Me: I told you she is not up to something :)

Monica: Well I am always paranoid, after what Queen did, it's hard to trust people :(

Waiter Brought her juice

Monica: Thank you :)

Me: :D

.

.

{SHEILA}

I am on my way to this restaurant Natasha suggested. We are meeting outside there. I am not used to this life. I have a driver now. I must say it's a great feeling. I never thought my knife would change this fast. We arrived. The driver, opened the door for me

Me: Thank you :)

I walked out..

Me: You will wait for me , we won't be long :)

Driver: Okay first lady :)

Me: :)

I went to Natasha

Me: Hey Girl :D

Her: Morning, and congratulations :)

We hugged

Me: Thank you, shall we ?, I have to be somewhere in half an hour :)

Her: Of Course :)

We went in. This girl is getting more beautiful everyday. I am really insecure. You can't blame me, she is young and beautiful . We got in, a white lady smiled. She came to us

Her: Natasha :D

Natasha: Hey chef Cindy, this is first lady , first lady meet Chef Cindy :)

Cindy: oh my god! It's you! :D

Me: hi Cindy :D

Her: I am honoured to be making a cake for your wedding. Come this side :D

We followed her. We sat down. She had a big table. The cakes were on the table.

Her: We gonna go through all of them. You will choose the one you like :D

Me: Okay :)

We went through all of them. I chose the one I liked even though they were all amazing

Her: any specific design you would like for your cake,i have few on my phone :)

She took out her phone

Me: I don't mind any design is fine. I just want a big beautiful cake. I want the most expensive cake. We will have the biggest names attending :)

Natasha: :)

Cindy: We can do that first lady. You came to the right place :D

I stood up

Me: Thank you so much Chef Cindy :)

Her: pleasure first lady :)

I smiled

Natasha: We will be in touch :)

Cindy: It's for 1st right ?:)

Me: Yes :)

Her: It will be delivered on the day of the wedding :)

Us: Thank you :D

We walked out

Me: The driver will take me to a restaurant in town, I am meeting the wives there, he will drop me then take you to the boat :)

Natasha: Thank you :)

We got in the car, he drove off

Me: You will drop me at the mall then take this lady to the boat :)

Driver: Okay first lady :)

I looked at Natasha

Me: Thank you for everything girl :)

Her: It's my job :)

Me: I know but still, thank you :)

Natasha: :)

I am going to the mall to meet up with Gladys and Leanne. They are very nice ladies. I really appreciate them for sending me flowers. It was a nice gesture.

.

.

{MANDLA}

We just arrived at the police station. We are here to get that scumbag arrested. He is not getting away with this. We don't want anything from him we are not Vivian, he must go to jail. He is a disgusting man if I could see him I don't know what I would do to him. The police kind of

gave us a hard time but I convinced them that we are Lifa's gradients, I even threatened to take them to court if they are not doing this .

Detective: Any idea of where we could find him?

Me: Isn't that your job to find criminals?:{(

Him: Mr Ngesi, let's work together here! you want us to help you we are trying to find a quick way to catch former mayor! Anger won't help you right now! :(

Me: I am sorry, let me call his ex wife :(

I took out my phone

Nandi: I will call her ! :(

Me: after the way you spoke to her do you think she would want to help you?:{(

Nandi: :(

I walked away calling Vivian

Vivian: Hello

Me: It's Mandla, we need your help here... :(

I hope she gives me something

Vivian: I am listening?

Me: We need to know where Richard is, the police are about to go search for him. We are not leaving Globe city until we see him locked up! :(

She let out a sign

Vivian: You know.....i want Richard locked up as much as you do. I know you don't believe me, I don't care. I know my conscience is clear. Richard must be in Cape town, his mother died, I will send you the address

Me: Thank you :(

Vivian: One more thing?

Me: Yes? :(

Vivian: I will fight you with everything I have. You are not getting custody of that boy!

Me: Don't forget you are speaking to the best lawyer in the country ! :(

Vivian: I don't care if you are the best lawyer in the continent or the world for that matter!  
This time you are asking for a lose and I promise you, you will lose your first case here in Globe  
city! ( tu tu tu)

She hung up on me

Me: Bitch! :(

I turned around, I bumped into Nandi

Me: Geez! Woman! Did you have to do that?:(

Nandi: I had to listen. You said you had feelings for her !:(

I walked back In, a text came in

Me: Detective, here is the address. He is in Cape town :( .

He took it

Him: Thank You, and You guys can wait here :)

Me: We are not leaving till you get him here :(

I looked at Nandi

Me: Let's go sit over there baby

We went to sit down

.

.

{DEAN}

I cannot believe that old woman think I am stupid. Yeah I admit I was stupid for thinking the  
baby was mine because we used protection that day Richard walked in on us. Morgan is lying  
when she says she loves me. You can't do that to someone you love. Let them raise someone  
else's child and tell them it's their child ? I was sitting on the couch watching news. They are  
still talking about Richard. I can't believe my best friend is bisexual. We've known each other  
since I can't don't even remember , I didn't suspect a thing. He is a good guy I don't know what  
drove him to sleep with a child.

Me: Now I see why Vivian wanted that information about the school :(

Mago: Yeah, the journalist phoned her :)

Me: What is wrong with that guy?:(

Mago: I have no idea. He must be going through hell with his mother's passing

Me: Yeah.....

My phone rang. I looked at it. It's Mrs Stenkamp

Mago: Who is it?:(

Me: Morgan's mother :(

Her: Answer it :(

I answered, I put it on speaker.

Me: Mrs Stenkamp :(

Her: How is my son in law doing? You didn't say goodbye to your bride when you got discharged

I looked at my wife, she was shaking her head.

Me: I am okay Mrs Stenkamp :(

Her: we have good news for you please come to the hospital

Me: I can't leave the house today. My pills knock me out. How's tomorrow? :(

Her: Perfect! My daughter will be discharged tomorrow

Me: That's great then, see you tomorrow :(

Her: Morgan says hi!

Me: hi :(

I hung up. I put my phone next to me

Mago: :)

Me: You can go to work, I promise I won't go to the hospital. I will send Richard a text then go to sleep. My body is tired :)

Mago: I thought you were gonna get him arrested :D

Me: The poor guy was engaged to that girl. I should've respected that. I am sorry for what I did baby :(

Mago: I am glad it's over. See you later :)

She kissed me then walked out.

.

.

{NARRATED}

Jarule is downing shot after shot, he is angry Vivian is not Speaking on her phone. He has been listening, he hears nothing but tv. He is pacing up and down. He poured him another glass

Him: Maybe my mooi lady is sleeping

He went to sit on his bed

Jarule: I have to relax and wait for her. She can't disappoint me :D

He stood up, he looked around

Him: Jarule! The big gangster turned a hotel owner :D

He stood up . He went to the mirror. He spoke to himself

Him: Hello business man :D

He was looking around the walls of the room smiling. Nodding his head

Him: You better believe it Jarule :D

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Raj just arrived in my house. He brought the contract. He is not himself. He is angry at me. I am not going to listen to him. He is not my business adviser. He is my lawyer. He must do what he is good at and let me make my own decisions

Me: Let's go to the study :)

Him: Sure :(

We went to the study. I got in first. He closed the door.



Him: You can still think this through Vivian. This is all you have how can you sell part of it? You have two boys that depend on you. You have to take them to university please don't make rush decisions like this :(

Me: My mind is made up, don't worry. This person is family. My business will stay in the family, you just need to trust me on this one :)

Raj: I don't like this Vivian and I am not giving you this contract :(

He was angry now. Looks like the only thing that will soften this man is doing what he wants. I went to him. I tried to kiss Him. He pushed me away

Raj: It will not work Vivian!

Me: :(

Him: You are not going to use sex to make me change my mind! I don't want sex from you! My love for you is real! Stop thinking I want to use you!

I walked away. Flipping my hair in frustration, crying. This man don't understand

Me: We will never be together Raj :( :(

Him: I know that! And I made peace with it! But it doesn't change the fact that I care about you! I love you and your sons I am not going to let you do this to them! To yourself....

Me: Fine!!!!!!

I snapped then looked at him.

Me: Do you want the truth?

I said walking to him

Him: Do you think I would be here refusing this if I didn't suspect something is up? :( :(

Me: Do you want the truth ?

Him: :( :(

I hit him with both my hands on his chest crying, i was hitting him on his chest crying so hard..he pulled me closer to him..he hugged me tight

Him: Talk to me :(

Me: No! No! No!

Raj: Please

Me: I can't!

Raj:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

.

EPISODE 120

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I broke the embrace after minutes of crying on each others arms. Raj amazes me. I don't know why he is crying because he doesn't know nothing about what I have been or should I say, what I am going through now. It is very nice to see him so supportive and protective of me. I wish things were different. I wish we didn't meet in this world. This world will judge us. I don't like people talking nonsense about me. I love keeping my reputation clean and I hate making Enemies. I am sitting at the edge of the table. He loosened his tie. He was just standing looking away. His blazer was on the table.

Raj: Are you going to tell me what is going on?:{(

He is calm now, I am too.

Me: You promise to let me deal with this by myself if I tell you?:{(

Him: If you are in danger, I will have to intervene :(

He said turning around and looking at me. I stood up

Me: Then go home sweetheart :(

Him: What? I am not going anywhere! :(

I went to him

Me: This is my mess let me fix it ! :(

Raj: Why don't you just tell me because you know I am not going to give up :(

I sighed. I sat down..

Me: I don't want to put your life in danger. If you die I don't think I would be able to forgive myself

Raj: Let me die :(

Me: I don't want you to die!

Him: :)

I stood up

Me: I am going to tell you, if you try anything I kill Jasmine

Him: :)

Me: I am serious!

Him: You can kill her :(

I am serious. He is playing. I went to the door. I opened it. I looked around then I closed it

Me: Jarule, Queen's brother? He called me telling me he was hired to kill me..... :(

Him: Yes?

Me: I was angry Raj. I wanted to hurt them. I.....

Raj: what did you do?:(

I looked away

Me: I....

I looked at him

Me: Please don't judge me

Him: Come on talk :(

Me: I asked him to kidnap their mother...

Raj: You did what?:(

Me: You see why I didn't want to tell you?

Him: Continue Vivian

Me: I said he must not harm her , I asked him to demand money and leave them broke

Raj: Okay?

Me: He kept demanding money. I asked him to stop , he agreed. I asked him to demand..... I think a million..he asked for 5. And they couldn't raise it Richard begged me to give him my 2.5 million. I agreed then asked Jarule to give me back because it's my money and we didn't agree on it

Raj: You must forget it :D

Me: He promised to give it to me yesterday after he got the money and brought their mother. I was surprised to see the news about her death

Raj: So it's your fault the woman is dead....☹

Me:

Him: Why didn't he give you the money ?:(

Me: He said he'd call me yesterday and ask me to go see him. He will give me my money

Him: Did you go?:(

I looked up. Tears ran down, I nodded yes

Me: Yes

Raj: what did he do Vivian?:(

Me: He said I am never getting the money and.....

Him: what?

I broke down

Me: when I got in his room the room had roses, it looked like it was prepared for a couple

Him:

Me: He said I asked him to kill that woman and I am going to pay if I don't, he is going to the police. I tried reasoning with him. He got physical with me.

I took off the jersey I was wearing then I removed the make up with it so that he can see the blue eye, I was not looking at him

Me: He slapped me an...

Raj: What? :(

I looked at him

Me: He raped me all night

Raj: That son Of a bitch

No he can't do this .

Me: There's more! :(

He stopped running, he came closer to me

Him: What? :(

His phone was in his hand

Me: I am sorry

I kicked his balls two times. He went down , his phone fell. I picked it up

Me: You are not going to die on me you son of a bitch!

I took the keys. I ran out . I locked. The study has a burglar. Richard had government sensitive information there so he made sure it's safe. I locked the burglar

Raj: :(

Me: I love you! Stay here! :(

I closed the door and locked it . I turned around

Bruce: .....?

He was standing with Lifa

Me: Boys! Mr Naidoo is in there! Don't open for him he is my friend. If he gets out of there he is going to die! I will open when i comes back!

Them: Okay

Me: You promise?:{(

Them: Yes

Me: Thank You :'(

I ran upstairs. I put on make up fast. I took my phone and handbag. My phone rang. I answered

Me: Hello :(

Caller: I miss you baby

Me: Hey babe, can you give me a few hours, I am late for my appointment. I was sleeping :D :'(

Me: Don't worry, I will spend another night with you :)

Him: See you later beautiful

Me: Later honey :)

He hung up

Me:

I went to my car

.

.

{GLADYS}

I am so happy we have a new first lady. We tried to apologise to Vivian she didn't forgive us. What does she want? She wants us to go down on our knees and apologise. We are not going to do that. We want nothing from her now . She is not the mighty Queen of the castle now. She stayed with a gay man! She thought her man was the big deal in this town. What now!? We are laughing at her. I wonder where is she. I wonder what is she gonna say for herself.

Leanne: Let's hope The first lady is on her way :D

Me: Me too, I am forgetting something! :D

Leanne: What is that?:)

I took out my phone. Queen and I are admins in our whatsapp group

Leanne: What are you doing Gladys?:D

Me: Removing Vivian from the group :(

Leanne: He he he, she is not married. It took us a long time to remove her :D

I removed her then added Sheila

Me: There she is :D

We stood up. She came to us smiling. We gonna get along with her.

Me: First lady :D

Sheila: Hey ladies! :D

We hugged and sat down

Me: This is exciting times in this city! :D

Sheila: Time for change :D

Leanne: And new faces :D

Sheila: :D

I think I love our first lady. She is not fake. She is just nice. We gonna see how long it's gonna last ;)

.

.

{RAJNAIDOO}

I can't believe Vivian locked me up in this study. How can she be this stupid? She is going to give that man those shares for what? That bastard raped her!

Me: :(

I stood up. I went to the door. I sat down and leaned on it with my head resting at the door

Me: Is anybody out there! :(

" yes! " said two voices

Me:

I am worried I shouldn't be laughing but they are too curious. What are they doing outside that door. I am really worried about her. She is making a mistake but after whatever deal she makes with him. I will contest it and tell the court that he was blackmailing her. " are you okay in there?"

Me: Who is asking? :D

" Lifa "

Me: oh Lifa you downstairs now. ?

Lifa: Hihhi

Me: Can you boys open up for me ? :)

" No ! " they said at the same time. They are really scared of their mom.

Me: I am hungry :)

Bruce: We can make you a sandwich but we don't have the key.

Me: I guess I will have to wait?

Lifa: You have no choice

Me: :D

I shook my head

Bruce: Do you drink?

Me: Yes?

Him: Open the little cupboard and take whisky in there!

I stood up, I really need it. My balls are still up in my stomach. I found a whisky. I opened it. I drank from it

Me: So boys, have you been overseas?

" No "

Me: Would you love to go to India with me?

" what?"





room. Everyone was minding their own business. Mr Esband went to Richard with Logan

Him: I want to speak to you two about .....

He cleared his throat

Them:

Mr Es: My Father .....

He looked at Richard

Mr Es: Your grandfather Richard was.....

" Richard Esband ! " said a voice behind them, they all turned around, the room went quiet

Detective: You are under arrest for raping a 15 year old boy. You have a right to remain silent, anything you s.....

Mr Es: He just buried his mother! You can't do this :(

They handcuffed him and pushed him

Richard: I am sorry dad

His dad: :(

They dragged him out to the van. Leaving everyone crying and heartbroken.

.

.

{NARRATED}

At the mall, Vivian just left the chemist. She went to Mago's shop. Luckily Mago is at work. She was busy hanging clothes. She stopped when she saw Vivian. She ran to her. She hugged Vivian for the longest time

Mago: I am so sorry I didn't go to your house. My husband was discharged yesterday. I had to look after him :(

Vivian: It's okay babe :(

They broke the hug. They both wiped their tears.

Mago: How are you feeling? ☹

Vivian: I really don't know Mago, I ju....

They both got notified on whatsapp. They took out their phones

Mago: You cannot be serious right now! ?

Vivian: :D :(

Mago: Did Gladys have to remove you from the group?:(

Vivian: I know you are my friend, you have my back but let's face it. I am not married to a politician anymore so whatever you guys are talking about don't concern me :D

Mago: But still! We are not kids. She should've addressed it then find out how everyone feels not this! :(

Vivian: Well, they never liked me, let's go have coffee at the Italian restaurant :D

Mago: Dear! I will leave my handbag, I will be back now! :D

Sales girl: Okay Mrs Grewe :)

They walked out, heading to the restaurant

Mago: I cannot believe Gladys Spencer! :(

Me: :D

They arrived at the restaurant. The ladies first saw them. Gladys looked at Leanne

Gladys: :)

Leanne: :)

First lady is focusing in her meal , she didn't see Mago and Vivian

Gladys: Mago and Vivian come! Join us :D

Vivian: You got to be kidding me!

Mago: Unbelievable!

Sheila looked up

Sheila: Vivian, Mago :D

Vivian: Excuse me

Vivian ran out, Sheila stood up

Sheila: Viv.....

Mago gave Sheila a hand

Mago: I don't think Vivian wants to speak to you right now! :(

Sheila:

Mago ran after Vivian

Mago:

Sheila was left standing there. Gladys and Leanne stood up

Gladys: She is just jealous, she will come around :)

Leanne: You don't even need her, she is not married to anyone now :)

Sheila: :(

Gladys put her hand on Sheila's shoulder

Gladys: Leanne is right :)

Sheila:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 121

.  
.  
{MR GREWE}

I just arrived in hospital to see Morgan and her mother. She wanted to see me. I want to hear what she has to say and leave them here. This old woman is a gold digger. It looks like it runs in the family. Morgan dated my friend because they bought her a house. They will do anything to make sure they live a better life even if it means they will spend the rest of their lives unhappy. You can't settle for someone you don't love just because they have money and positions. What about your happiness? This family don't think about their happiness. Their focus is money and status. I entered the door. Morgan was in a wheelchair. It looks like they are about to leave.

Mrs st: Son in law :D

Me: :)

She turned around the wheelchair so that Morgan could see me.

Morgan: Hello baby :D

Me: Please stop calling me that. You are engaged to my friend :(

Her mom: What? You mean that gay rapist?:(

She looked at Morgan

Mrs st: Tell him baby :D

Morgan smiled, she looked at me

Morgan: I took off the ring. I am a single woman now. I want to be with you :D

Her mother looked at me

Her mom: Come push her. We will talk more at the house :D

Me: Wait? So you called Richard and told him that?:)

Morgan: I called him and told him I can't be with a gay man he must leave me alone :D

Her mom: She is all yours just like it should be :D

Me: Wow, Congratulations on losing everything :D

Morgan: What do you mean baby?:D

Her mother looked at me

Her: What do you mean?:D

Me: I read the copy of the contract you showed me of the house. It says you get to be the owner of that house if you marry Richard and now you tell me that you told him you can't marry him and on top of that you insulted him on the phone?:D

Morgan: No :'(

Her mom: That's not a problem right?:)

She smiled looking at her daughter

Her: I mean we don't need that gay's house. You will be with Dean now. He will buy you a new house :D

She looked at me

Her: She is carrying your child. She must stay in a good , safe and warm home :D

Me: I know the child is not mine. Morgan is 2 weeks pregnant. We didn't have sex without protection for 2 months :)

Morgan: It's yours baby I swear

Her mom: I can feel it inside me! It's yours Dean, Morgan says the condom broke :D

Me: Stop! Stop lying! :(

Them:

Me: Yesterday my wife and I were at that door listening to you plan your sick plan! :(

Them:

Me: I dont want you Morgan, you always known I love my wife and I was never gonna leave her for a gold digging whore like yourself!

Morgan:

Her Mom: Son please :'(

Me: Yesterday I was the stupid man now I am son? I am done with you! Stop calling me!

I went to the door

Me: oh..... ?

I turned around

Me: Don't sell Richard's engagement ring he might sue you, I am sure you can't afford that now can you?:{(

Them:

I walked out. I slammed the door behind me then walked away feeling myself

Me: :)

.  
.

{RICHARD}

I can't believe Vivian laid charges against me. I thought she forgave me for everything I did to her. I apologised for what I did now because we are not married anymore she does this to me? How can she do this to the father of her son! I won't be able to see our unborn child. He will be born without a dad around. Did she think about that? Why is she so cruel? I know I made mistakes but I don't deserve this. I lost my job. My reputation is ruined. She didn't have to do this to me .

We arrived at the police station. They opened the door for me. I walked out. I had handcuffs on. " Richard Esband " said a voice behind me. I turned around

Mandla:

Nandi:

Me: You got me arrested? :(

Mandla: Your ex wife is scared of you , we are not! I had to make sure we see you before we go back! I want you to listen to me and listen Very carefully

Me: :(

Mandla: I am taking this case, Gay boy I don't lose. I will make sure you rot in here

Me: :(

Nandi: I thought you were a decent man! I didn't know you were this evil!

The police pulled me in . At least Vivian didn't do this . I knew she would never do this to me

.  
.  
{VIVIAN}

I can't believe Sheila Vergara! She knows I don't like those girls but she hangs out with them, what happened to loyalty? Where is her loyalty? Is it with them or us? She must decide who she wants to be with. Her new friends or us. It's simple as that. We arrived at Mago's shop.

Me: I can't believe her! :(

Mago: Sheila is changing :(

I sat down

Me: I am not saying Sheila must not hang out with the girls. But she knows we don't get along. The least she could've done is tell us she is meeting them. I was not gonna have a problem with that. Now I am beginning to question her loyalty :(

Mago: I get why you reacted like that. A minute ago you get kicked out of a group, they add her then boom they are together. What were they talking about? :(

Me: Exactly! It's like they were gossiping about me! Sheila is our new first lady. She is not me. She has no beef with them. Fine she can hang out with them but she should have told me. We are friends! At least I thought we were! :(

Mago: People change, I am speechless. I never thought Sheila would change so quickly ! :(

I stood up

Me: Girl, I have to be somewhere, I will see you soon :)

Mago: I will take Sheila to your house tomorrow, we have to talk about this :(

Me: Thank you, I would appreciate that :)

I kissed her cheek. I took my handbag. I walked out. I headed to the liquor shop. I have to buy Champagne. Me and my new business partner should celebrate after we seal the deal

Me: :(

.  
.



{SHEILA}

I don't know why she is acting like this. Am I not allowed go hangout with other girls? I am starting to believe what these girls are saying. She might be jealous. Our friendship can't be this shaky after I took her tittle. Why is she so cold. I can feel the tension from miles away. I can see she is not happy for me. She didn't even come to me when she heard about my husband's job. She should've sent flowers like other ladies did.

Gladys: First lady, don't feel bad. You didn't do anything wrong. We are the wives. This is where you belong :D

Leanne: My friend is right. You need to be selfish as a first lady. Leave everything behind and put your focus on serving the people and you can't do that with anyone else. The foundation had no first lady when Vivian was the first lady. This will mean a lot to have you as part of it! :D

Gladys: Yes that's true, we will be honoured ! :D

Me: You girls are sweet. I am honoured. I will really enjoy giving back to the poor people. I have been there too :)

Leanne: You are such an intelligent woman. You will do great things for this city :D

Gladys: And we are so proud of you :D

Me: Owww girls, you make me cry :(

Leanne: We mean every word girl :D

Me: Thank You :) :(

Them: :D

My phone rang.

Me: Oh my god, ladies, I am late for a meeting. I am busy with the wedding :D

Gladys: Go well first lady! :D

Me: :D

Such lovely ladies. I walked out

.

.

{NARRATED}

At the police station. Queen asks for her phone call. It's given to her. She went to the telephone. She was smiling . It looks like this woman is not only relaying on the plan with warden. She is cooking plan B. Anything that involves Queen you don't know what to expect. She has a way of manipulating people. Make them pity her, make them fall for her tricks. She is vindictive, Manipulative, Evil and can do anything to remove an obstacle that is standing on her way and this telephone she is about to make its no different. She is cooking up something.

Queen: :)

She breath in and out. She took the telephone. She took out piece of paper . She dialled a number, then put the phone next to her ear

Queen: :)

The phone rang. She smiled again. Looking at the telephone on the wall

Person: Queen is that you?

Queen: The Original first lady :)

Person: hihihi, You are on speaker, Leanne say hi

Leanne: First lady!

Queen smiled looking on thin air

Queen: My old friend :)

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 122

.  
.

{LOGAN}

Granddad told me everything. Apparently his father liked guys. He says we take this from him. I was afraid that he might be angry but he took this better than I thought. After uncle got arrested. Granddad decided that we come back to Globe city so that we see mom and find uncle a lawyer. We are at the station now waiting for Mr Strydom to come out and talk to us. He is hoping that uncle might get bail

Granddad: I hope he doesn't sleep here☺

he looked at me

Him: What do you think ? :)

Me: yeah...

He did rape someone, he must pay for that but I can't say that to grandpa. We saw Mr Strydom come out. We stood up. He shook his head. Another lawyer came out with a smirk on his face

Grandpa: No, don't tell me.....? :(

Strydom: I am sorry Mr Esband, he is denied bail. His trial will be in February. I tried fighting but I failed and that lawyer who just came out there?

Grandpa: Yes? ☹

Him: It's Mr Ngesi

Grandpa: Thee Ngesi? The best lawyer in the country? ☹

Strydom: Yes sir

Grandpa sat down

Him: Vivian milked all my son's money now she can afford one of the best lawyers this country has :(

Strydom: No sir. Mr Ngesi and his wife laid charges, this case is personal for him. He was friends with that boy's father

Grandpa: my son is going to rot in jail Strydom :(

Me: :(

Granddad phone rang, he answered

Grandpa: Brad?

Dad:...

Grandpa: What? :(

Dad:.....

Him: Okay, we are on our way :( .

he hung up

Me: What's going on grandpa ?

Him: Your mother is going to to be taken to a home, where she will be treated her depression

Me: She has depression?

Him: Yes, I am sorry boy. Lets go before they take her :(

He looked at the lawyer

Him: Thank you

Strydom: Okay sir

We walked out

.

.

{QUEEN}

Gladys and Leanne are my friends. I know them. I know how their minds work. I knew if I ask them one question they will trust me again. I asked them if they wanted to have Vivian's friend for a first lady, they said no. I told them Vivian will control that girl. They will never have peace at the foundation. They believed me just like that . They agreed with me. I told them I will be the first lady, the officers will let me go. But first we need to get rid of the problem and the problem is my former employee. That bitch must die! She is the reason Vincent can't look at me. If this plan fails. I go on with my original plan. Sheila dies then there is no wedding, my

husband will be devastated that's where my friends and Ted come in, they will convince my husband to come back to me. He is the mayor ,he can't have his wife in jail. On the other hand, when I go out of here, Vivian will be taken in as their first suspect. " Former first lady poisoned her best friend, the first lady because she was jealous " how is that for a news paper?

Me: Speaking about beating two birds with one stone :)

Gladys and Leanne are here, after that call, I asked them to come. I told them the plan.

Gladys: This place hasn't changed you. You still smart my friend :)

Me: Thank You Girl :D

Leanne: But we have to be smart, we can't ask to meet her all the time. Maybe we should do this a day after tomorrow :)

Me: We don't have time girls! :(

Gladys: We do :)

Me: What do you mean?:{(

Gladys: The wedding is on the 15th now. With the busy new job. Mr Johnson is everywhere, he is very busy trying to fix the mess Richard caused! Such a disgusting man :(

Leanne: He is disgusting indeed :(

Me: Just like his ex wife! where does Sheila live? :)

Gladys: You not gonna like this. She lives in your house :(

Me: That bitch! She is gonna die in my house and live all that curse there! :(

Me: A day after tomorrow, you pay her a visit, then put poison in her drink! :(

Gladys: Consider it done :D

I looked on thin air

Me:

.

.

.

.

{SHEILA}

I just arrived at the house. My fiancé is home. He is very scarce with him going around and checking things at the office I hardly see him. I only see him at night.

Him: hey baby

I kissed him then sat next to him

Me: I didn't know you were home, if I knew I would've left the ladies and rush home :D

Him: I don't think Vivian would've liked that :D

Me: I wasn't with her :D

He looked surprised

Him: Mago?

Me: I was with Leanne and Gladys :D

He stood up

Him: Baby, I don't mean to get involved into ladies things but why new friends all of the sudden?  
:(

Me: They are nice ladies, they sent me flowers. Asking me out for coffee I accepted. Mago and Vivian are still my friends :D

Him: Good, I don't want them to think you changed because I have become them mayor, remember my love. I am the mayor, you are not :)

Me: I know baby :)

He took a glass, he poured himself a drink

Him: So tell me, does Mago and Vivian know we changed the dates?:(

Me: :(

Him: And Gladys and Leanne? ☹

Me: when you called I was with them. I promise I will tell Vivian and Mago

He shook his head. He gulped his drink

Him: I did something that I am not proud of, I dashed you. Vivian was there for you and welcomed you to her home. Don't take friends like that for granted. You didn't know Gladys and Leanne before you were important. Vivian loved you when you were a nobody, now that you are somebody you don't have time for her?:(

Me: I do baby :D

Him: When I asked you to go resign, I wanted you to spend some time with her, You came back in less than an hour Sheila! :(

Me: :(

Him: I will be in my study :(

Me: Ba..... :(

He kissed my cheek with his cold wet lips. He walked away. What is wrong with me? Am I forgetting my friends? My man sees it, my friends too maybe I am changing.

Me: :(

.

.

{MANDLA}

We decided to stay here for a night because when we were about to leave, I was told that I should come back because Richard and his junior lawyer wanted bail. I had to go back there and fight for my friend's son and I did that. That bastard will spend new years there! Now we are with a social worker. We are doing this. That boy should stay with us.

Lady: So how old is the boy?:)

I looked at Nandi

Me: 15?

Nandi: Yes, he is 15 years old

Lady: He is old, he can decide who he wants to live with, is he willing to go back to KZN?

Nandi: He never wanted to come here. He is going to be happy to go to his old school :)

I looked at my wife. She is so confident. That boy looks happy here, well he did. I am not sure how he is after this incident.

Lady: We will send Mrs Esband a letter, if they are fighting this then you guys can take it to court

Me: She said she will fight us. I am sure we are going to court :(

Lady: Then you need to go to court they will send the letter to her with the court date :)

Me: Okay , thank You for your time :)

Lady: Good luck Mr and Mrs Ngesi :)

Me: :)

We stood up. We walked out

Nandi: I hope he agrees to leave with us :(

Me: Tomorrow?:(

Her: Yes

Me: Even if he does, I don't think he would. Vivian still calls the shots till we go to court and win the case

Nandi: :(

We got in the car. I drove to the hotel.

.

.

{NARRATED}

At Luxury hotel. We see Omarosa coming in. She looked around. She has a meeting with a client. She sat down. Caleb looked at her but Omarosa was busy on her phone, she didn't see him. One of the workers attempted to go serve Omarosa.

Caleb: I want to serve that table :)

waiter: Okay Mr Coccoza :)

Caleb took a menu. The client arrived. Omarosa stood up, she shook hands with her client then sat down. Caleb went to them

Caleb: Good afternoon :D

Client: Afternoon :)

Omarosa was on her phone. She didn't look up.

Caleb: What would you like to drink sir :D. Client: Juice for me please



Caleb looked at Omarosa

Caleb: And you ma'am?:D

Omarosa looked up

Omarosa:

Caleb: :D

Omarosa looked at her client

Omarosa: This is the secretary who slept with Esband :(

Client: He got a new job already?

Omarosa: As a waiter imagine! From an office to working as a waiter :D

Caleb: Omarosa, maybe you can't read, I will read my tag for you! :(

Omarosa:

She was shocked to hear Caleb call her that

Caleb: Mr C Coccoza THE MANAGER! :(

Omarosa: Who gave you this job? Who wrote the letter for you! ?:(

" Omarosa this is my hotel not the municipality! " said a voice from behind, I turned around smiling, it was the boss lady

Omarosa:

Vivian: You are not going to come to my hotel and bully my workers and my guests making noise! This is not King M municipality! Leave your politics there! we are not interested! :(

Omarosa looked at Caleb

Omarosa: You told this woman I fired you didn't you?:(

Vivian went closer to Omarosa. She didn't want to disturb the guests

Vivian: That's the exact reason I hired him! I wanted to get to you! :(

She looked at Caleb

Vivian: Go back to work manager :)

Caleb: Yes ma'am :D

Vivian looked at Omarosa

Omarosa:

Vivian:

Omarosa: It was a once off thing stop being bitter! ☹

Vivian went to her ear

Vivian: It still feels like yesterday

Omarosa whispered in Vivian's ear

Omarosa: He is Gay! :(

Vivian: A Gay you fucked the day before my wedding ?:(

Omarosa: I don't want him, you still want him, you wouldn't be so bitter after so many years, you know....?:)

Vivian looked at her , she had a smirk on her face

Vivian:

Omarosa: I have never met a woman so desperate! Come to think of it.... You knew he was gay from the beginning didn't you?:)

Vivian: I..... :(

Omarosa: Tell me who bought you this hotel because I know your family was poor, they died poo..... :)

Vivian attempted to slap her she grabbed her arm smiling

Omarosa: You gonna scare your customers, don't do it sweetheart :)

Vivian: You are..... :(

Omarosa: Old black bitch. Who carries herself like a white woman ?:)

Vivian: :(

Vivian yanked her arm, Omarosa smiled

Omarosa: That's old. You tell me that everyday you see me :D

Vivian: I hate you

Omarosa: I know, now tell me, who is this billionaire you are fucking? Poor Richard. It took him forever to realise you're a whore! So who is it? :D

Vivian: Your husband!

Omarosa: Oh please! You are not his type, he is into smart educated women :)

Vivian: Leave :'(

Omarosa: Not until I finish my meeting :)

Vivian: You mean a meeting with that man who just walked out after you showed him how ratchet you are?:)

She looked at her table , the man was long gone

Omarosa: Oh no! Mr Henderson!!! :'(

She ran out

Vivian: Bye bye :D

Vivian said waving then turned around

Me: Bitch!!!!

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 123

.  
.  
{CALEB}

What just happened? These women definitely are beefing about something, they hate each other. I am just speechless. I didn't expect that. I called Monica

Monica: Hello

Me: Omarosa was here, you should've seen the look on her face when I told her I am the manager here :D

Monica: I have to work with that woman the whole year God

Me: You will be fine babe :D

I saw a couple coming

Me: Friend, I have to work :)

I hung up

Me: Welcome to Luvalo Luxury hotel, how can I help you guys :D

Man: A room for two, five star treatment. We are hungry we would appreciate food sent to our room right away :)

Me: Can I get your ID Sir ?)

he took it out.

Me: Mr Mandla Ngesi.... :D

I gave him

Me: Thank you, I will have someone helping with the bags :D

Him: :)

Je: Paul!

Paul came, I took the keys, I gave them

Me: Enjoy your stay guys :D

Them: Thank You :)

They walked away

Me: Lovely couple :D

Je: They are our regulars. They come a lot, individually I didn't know they are a couple :)

Me: Wow :D

.

.

{NARRATED}

Jarule is in his hotel room listening to Vivian speaking to Omarosa over the phone. He was angry because he heard everything that was said. He wanted to go down and kill that woman but he couldn't because he was lying on his bed in his underwear. He wanted Vivian to find him half naked. He heard her saying she is coming up. He fixed himself. He laid on his back , smiling and waiting impatiently .

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I am at the door, Jarule's hotel room, I took the bottle of Champagne out of my handbag. I breath in and out then knocked. My phone rang. I took it out. It's Jarule

Me: Baby?:)

Jarule: Come in Beautiful

I rolled my eyes. I opened the door

Me: :)

Him: You like?:p

Me: You know I can't resist that Put on your clothes, we need to talk business baby :p

He stood up smiling. He wore his white gown , well my gown. I put down the bottle of Champagne. I took out the contract from my handbag. I looked at him

Him: :p

He is such a flirt. I am so annoyed.

Me: This is a surprise I told you about :)

I gave him the paper

Him: Baby?:D

Me: 50% shares of this hotel :)

I said going to him. I put my hands around his neck . I perked his lips. He kissed me I broke the kiss

Me: I think you and I will make great business partners :D

Him: Thank you so much baby :D

Me: Sign Mr Lewis :D

He took a pen and a paper. He signed. I kissed him.

Him: I can't believe this :D

I went to the kitchen.

Me: Let me get us glasses :D

Him: I will be opening the bottle :D

Me: Great :D

I went to the kitchen. I took two clean glasses, the other one, I poured a bit of water. I am so nervous.

Me: :(

Jarule: You Can't blame me for this, you are taking your time baby :D

I turned around. I looked at him. The champagne was upside down. He was drinking straight from the bottle.

Me: Baby what are you doing?:D

I said taking glasses from the table running to him.

Jarule: I am sorry Baby, I was too thirsty :D

He came closer to me .

Him: It's fun, drink babe :D

Me: No! No! No! :D

I went pass him . He grabbed my hand. I turned around

Me: :D

Him: Jst once :D

Me: Baby, you see this glass :D

Him: What about it?

Me: I can't drink, I am pregnant but because we are celebr....

Him: You said what?

when is this gonna work?This man is going to make my life a living hell . He is going to kill me.

Me: I said I am pregnant :D

Jarule: With that bastard's child?::(

Me: The baby is not his fath.....

I saw him hold his stomach.

Me: My love, are you okay?

Jarule: :(

He was holding his stomach . He balanced on the couch. He sat down

Him:

I went to his bag with money. I took it. I turned around

Me: :)

Jarule: You Bitc.....

Me: Sorry baby :(

Jarule:

I went to the contract. I took it then went to him. I was standing in front of him , looking at him smiling

Me: Oh my business partner , where does it hurt?Can I hold ?:(

I said that with so much sarcasm acting like I was sad and crying . While tearing the contract into pieces .

Me: You are so stupid! That Champagne has a wooden Lid, how can you trust a woman you raped? :D

I saw blood coming out of his mouth. I put the bag aside . I sat next to him. I lied my head on his chest

Me: Nobody hurts Vivian

Him:

I brushed his chest. He was gasping. I looked at him. The blood came out of his nose. His eyes turned white. I kissed his cheek . I whispered

Me: Goodbye Jarule :(

I felt his body letting go, his soul walked out of his body. I took my cell phone. I dialled Bruce's Number.

Bruce: Mom

Me: Go to the kitchen counter, you will find the key, please go unlock the study :( :(

Bruce: Okay mom!

He said sounding like someone who was running

Me: And give him the phone boy :(

Him: Yes mom

I was sitting on the couch next to dead Jarule. He was getting cold now

Bruce: Mom are you still there?

Me: Yes boy :(

Bruce: Speak to uncle Raj

Me: Raj :(

Raj: Hey , are you okay?

Me: I am fine, please come to the hotel. To a room opposite my suite :(

Him: I am on my way, I am glad you are okay I was worried !!



I hung up. I looked at Jarule. I spit on his face then I looked on that bag

Me: Five Million, all mine :) :(

.

.

{CANDICE}

I am sitting on the couch having a glass of wine. The house is so quiet. I don't know where everyone went. Few days ago I was happy with a boyfriend now I am single girl. I don't even know what went wrong. I saw Sheila coming down.

Me: :(

Sheila: What are you doing sitting alone there?:D

Me: .... :(

Sheila: Candice ! :(

I looked at her

Me: Huh?

Sheila: What are you doing alone! :)

Me: Watching TV :D

she sat next to me

Her: Honey the TV is off :(

Me: Eish I forgot! :D

I gulped my glass. I stood up

Her: Are you okay?

Me: The other day, I took Ted out. We saw Raj and his ex fiancé. I thought after that day he'd come to me and tell me what is going on but no. He hasn't called he just forgot about me Sheila :(

Her: Ahhhh babe, I am so sorry. Maybe you should just forget about him. I saw him at Vivian's house yesterday :(

Me: He is her lawyer :(

Sheila: Yes. I think he is back together with his ex fiancé. Baby, you are beautiful. The first daughter of this City every guy want to be with you. You shouldn't cry for no man. You are a gorgeous young woman :D

I walked passed her

Me: Raj is not just any man Sheila :(

Her: I know, but you can't let him do this to you you need to move on and I think the only thing that can help you move on is going to him and ask him where you stand, maybe if it comes out of his mouth you will find a way to get over him I don't know :(

Me: I have to go to his place tomorrow morning. When I am sure his girlfriend is at work :(

Sheila: You do that, you make everyone happy in this house,you can't be like this. You must get to the bottom of this! :(

She put her phone next to her ear. I was looking at her smiling

Sheila:..... :(

Me: Is everything okay?

She looked on thin air

Her: I think me and vivian We not good, she is not taking my calls.. :(

Me: Why? Jealous maybe?But that's unlike her :D .

Sheila looked at me

Sheila: I have been to busy for her lately :(

Me: Yeah, she must be going through a lot. I can't believe mayor did that to a little boy. That boy is Ted's good friend. It's so sad.

Sheila: yeah.....

She received a message. She looked at her phone

Sheila: :D

Me: What is it?:D

Sheila: Gladys and Leanne are visiting me for a lunch tomorrow :D

Me: They are very sweet :D

Her: They have been so supportive and I think I like them :D

Me: Hihhi that's great :D

She looked on thin air smiling

Sheila: :)

What happened to Vivian and Mago? I looked at Sheila then away

Me: ..... ?

.

.

{RAJNAIDOO}

I am so relieved to know that she is fine but I am still worried. That Jarule is still out there free. I want to know what she wants to say then after that I go to the police. That bastard can't rape her and get away with it

Me: Boys, I need your surnames. I have to get you passports fast. We are still leaving right?:D

Them: Yes :D

Bruce went to take pen and paper. They wrote their names

Me: Do you think your mom will agree to join us?:)

Bruce: Maybe :D

Me: See you guys later ;)

I ran out. I went to my car. I drove to the hotel. I arrived there fast. I parked my car. I ran in. I didn't go to the front desk. I went straight to the elevator. It took me up. I got to the floor. I went to the room. I didn't knock. I opened the door.

Me: What the fuck?

Jarule is on the couch passed out. Vivian is sitting on the floor looking into space. I ran to her. I hugged her

Me: Are you okay?

She broke down

Me: What is wrong with him? Is he dead?

She nodded her head . I looked at her

Me: How did you do it?

Vivian: I put poison in that champagne. He drank it! I enjoyed watching him die!

Me: Don't cry it's over now. I want you to go to your Suite. I will call security to come to this room. I will go delete the footage while he is here okay ?

Vivian: Thank you

Me: Hey I didn't do anything. You are strong. Take on a dangerous thug like this was very brave of you :)

Her: He raped me, and I am sure he was gonna kill me when he is done with me. This man was sick

Me: I am glad your life is not in danger anymore :D

I pulled her up . She went to a bag

Me: What's in there?

Vivian: 5 million he got from Richard :(

Me: Wow :D

She took her handbag and cell phone.

Her: No! Just ring the emergency alarm, but first cover the camera so that they don't see you :( :(

Me: Okay :)

She went to the door

Me: Vivian :)

She looked at me

Her: Yes?

Me: Did you mean what you said?:)

Vivian: What is that?:)

Me: That you love me?:)

She smiled. She walked out then looked at me

Her: :)

She closed the door

Me: :p

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 124

.

.

{RICHARD}

I was called to the visiting room. I guess my lawyer is here. I asked to see him. I didn't think he would come this early in the morning. I want him to do me a favour. I need him to do something for me. Before I got arrested I received a call from Morgan. It is time I get what is mine. My dad is also here. I didn't expect to see him. I sat down

Me: dad

Dad: How are you son?

Me: I don't know really, how are you? How is Sister?

Him: No change, but she is starting treatment today :)

Me: That's good

Dad: I have good news :)

Me: What?

Him: Jarule Lewis is dead :)

Me: What? How wher.....? :D

Dad: He was found dad at your ex wife's hotel :)

Me: Vivian :)

Dad: What about her?:(

Me: She killed him. That woman will never stop caring about me :D

Dad: She would never kill for your mother. Vivian don't like us:(

Me: Because you don't like her. She did this for me:(

Dad: Son don't get over yourself here. That man committed suicide :(

Me: That guy is a gangster dad, he would never kill himself at least not that weak. Trust me Viv did this :)

Dad: Okay, I came to tell you that. Let me leave you talk to your lawyer

Me: Thanks for coming :D

He smiled then walked out . I looked at my lawyer

Strydom: Why am I here?:)

Me: I want you to go to Morgan and take my engagement ring, sell it then kick them out of my house. The property books I gave you the other day. There's an agreement there. She made with my sister, please read it then go see her :(

Him: Oh that's cool. I can go there now :D

Me: Please! :(

Him: I will come back to you :)

Me: Thank you man

He stood up, he walked out. I looked at Warden

Me: Can I get my phone call?

Warden: One thing at a time my mayor :)

He pushed me out. We went back to the cell

.

.

{RAJNAIDOO}

I asked Vivian to go with me, as I expected she said no. But I don't mind. I will go with boys. She trusted me with them so this evening we are leaving. I appreciate her for trusting me and I do think that we will be in a relationship soon. It's just a matter of time. I am happy when I am with her. I notice things I didn't know about myself. I am funny around here. I laugh something I hardly do when I am with Either Jasmine or Candice. Yesterday I managed to delete the footage, but before that. I made sure I cleaned the bottle of Champagne. Then made Jarule hold it to make it look as if he died drinking . The police came and took the body. I just hope they believed the manager and the security story and let this go. Otherwise if they investigate. Vivian might be in trouble. Anyway I am in my house. Just sitting here. I heard a knock at the door. I stood up. I went to open.

Me: Candice

Her: Can I come in?:(

Me: Sure

I moved aside. She came in. I closed the door

Me: can I offer you anyt...

Candice: I am here to talk! :(

Always a drama queen

Me: Congratulations on your dad's new job :)

Candice: if you cared you'd have sent a text, I am not here for that :(

I raised my hands, I sat down

Me: What do you want Candice Johnson?:(

I looked up at her, she was looking at me standing

Candice: Why are you so childish?:(

Me: Are you insulting me now?

Candice: You don't break up with someone you just stop talking to them and continue with your life like everything is okay ?:(

I stood up . I went to my drink. I poured myself a glass

Candice: You won't speak!!! ?

Me: You are making a lot if noise, I am just here :(

Candice: I didn't know you are a jerk! :(

I looked at her

Me: A friend of mine..... very good friend of mine lives in Australia :)

Candice: :(

Me: Tells me that he is in a relationship with my girlfriend and he cannot wait to come home and be with her, now Candice tell me.... ?:(

Candice: :(

Me: If you were in my shoes, what would do ?:(

Candice: It's not a serious thin..... :(

I took my phone

Me: Should I call Lawrence and ask him about your relationship?:(

Candice: No! But if you listen to me I will.. :(

Me: Goodbye Candice :)

I went to the door, I opened, I looked at her

Me: You are still standing there?:(

She Came to the door. She looked at me

Me:

She walked out, I pushed the door, i shut it so hard behind her. I went to my whisky. I poured



myself. I downed few glasses. I sat down

Me: :(

.

.

{CANDICE}

Things between Lawrence and I are getting too serious. I was playing but he caught feels and I can't lie and say I feel nothing. I wanted to do things in a right way with Raj. I didn't know he was his friend. I didn't know they knew each other. I look like a loose girl to him now. He can't let me explain what happened. I am behaving exactly like my mom. I am playing friends. I didn't play Raj though. I just didn't know they were friends. I hope one day he will let me explain. Maybe he will understand. I just arrived at home. I found Sheila in the living room watching TV alone. She stood up

Sheila: And?How did it go :D

Me:

Sheila: That bad?

She ran to me. She pulled me to the couch. We sat down

Sheila: What did that loser do?:(

Me: I didn't tell you everything

Her: What do you mean?

Me: I am also dating Lawrence, he is his friend. I didn't know Sheila :(

Sheila: Lawrence as in your half brother?

I stood up

Me: He is not really my hal.... :(

" you are dating your brother?!" Oh no that's my dad

Me: Dad ?

Dad: Candice?, Is dating Lawrence your master plan of getting me closer with him?:(

Me: Dad I can explai.... :(

Dad: I will not allow you to date your brother that's sick! :(

Me: But dad he is not my re.... :(

Dad: Since when? Yesterday ? :(

Me:

Dad: Tell me. If you'd find out Joseph was adopted would you date him?

Me: No! Never! :(

Dad: Where is the difference in this? You always known him as your brother, what are you doing? :(

Me:

Dad: Stop whatever plan you had. i will find a way to make peace with my son. You are my daughter I will not let you do this! :(

Sheila: But Honey, she.....

Dad looked at her

Dad: Did you tell your friends about the new wedding dates ? :(

Sheila: I wi..... :(

Dad shook his head walking away . Sheila looked at me

Her: :(

Me:

We saw him turn around.

Dad: I forgot to tell you Candice, your uncle passed away

Me: What? No!

Dad: He was found dead at Luvalo Luxury hotel, he committed suicide :(

He walked away. I sat down

Me: Uncle commit suicide? No! :(

I stood up

Me: My uncle is not a coward! :( :(

Sheila: At least Globe City is safe now?:)

I looked at her, did she just say that

Me: Excuse me :( :(

Sheila: Your uncle was a bit intimidating and dangerous. I am sorry for your loss but he wanted to kill me. I say hallelujah! :(

Me: I cannot Believe you " First lady" :(

I walked out on

Sheila: Candice I am so.....

Me: Save it! :(

I walked away. I can't believe Sheila. My uncle is dead, how can she say these horrible things? I know he was a bad person but to us he wasn't. He was our favourite uncle. She should've pretended at least. What she said was very selfish and insensitive

.  
.

{QUEEN}

When I celebrate one victory something else happens, what is going on with me? Few hours ago. I just made a deal with my friends who just got back into my life after they washed their hands on me. I was happy to get a second chance from them now this? My brother is dead..how can people do something like this to my brother?

Me:

Jcy: He was so charming, he was actually my crush :(

Me: Why my brother! Why him of all people!

Jcy: Rumour has it he's the man who murdered The Esband old lady :(

I looked at her , I stood up, I didn't know that part

Me: Is that so.....?:(

Jcy: When you had visitors yesterday. I was watching news, they said it there. The police were

looking for him. I thought you knew?

I looked away

Me: I think I need to see the detective

Jcy: About what?

Me: Guard!!!!

Jcy: Queen, what are you up to?

I looked at her, before i could say anything the warden disturbed me

Warden: Yes Queen?

Me: I want to speak to the detective ASAP!!! :(

Warden: I will be right back :(

I looked at Jcy then on the wall

Me: It's time that Bitch Jbins me here!

Jcy: Which Bitch?

Me: .....

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 125

.  
.  
{NARRATED}

At the station Warden goes to the detective to tell him about Queen's request to see him.

Detective: Warden? :)

Warden: Detective Queen wants to see you :)

Him: Please don't tell me this is about her ex husband again?:D

Warden shrugged her shoulders

Warden: I dont want to lie to you detective :D

Detective: Take her to the interrogation room I will be there in a minute with other officers :)

Warden: Okay detective :)

She went to the cell. Queen came running

Queen: And? :(

Warden unlocked, Queen looked at Jcy

Queen: :)

Jcy:

Warden put handcuffs on Queen. They headed to the interrogation room. Warden opened the door. Queen walked in

Detect: Mrs Johnson this better be Good :(

Queen: Any suspects on my brother's case?:(

Officers looked at each other

Detective: Queen you are a prisoner! You can't come here and ask us questions! :(

Queen: Okay I know that and I am sorry, but maybe I might help! :(

Officer: What can you possible do Queen?:D

Queen: Don't you find it strange?My brother was accused of kill Margaret, do you think he

would go and book himself in their hotel?:( :(

They looked at each other

Detective: Richard is here locked up, He was here when Jarule got killed :(

Queen: Who said anything about Richard?:(

Them:

Queen: You must go get the answers from Vivian Esband!! :(

Them: ..... ?

They were thinking about it.

Detective: ..... ?

Queen looked on thin air folding her arms

Queen: :)

.  
.

{VIVIAN}

I am so happy I finally did what men couldn't do. I got rid of the man who has been killing innocent people for years. I didn't even have to sweat, I did what everyone couldn't do. I didn't put a gun in his head. it was just a gulp of champagne then boom he was out. I don't feel bad at all. That son of a bitch raped me. That son of a bitch was gonna kill another person in my family and I was gonna be one of them. I did what I had to do to keep my family safe and alive. I will never apologise for that. I was not gonna watch my children die. I can do anything to protect my family. Now I finally say even killing someone for that. Raj asked me to go to India with him I said no. I want to go, I need a holiday but I can't leave. Sheila is getting married. I don't want her to think I am jealous of her. I know she can't keep it together when she is under pressure. I am mad at her but she is still my best friend. I can't change her, she is an idiot. As her friend I have to put her in lane. I have been fighting my feelings for Raj for far to long. I love him. But I can't tell him. I want him to go with my boys. I will see if I will still feel the same way when he comes back. I know the drama that will come with this. Two younger girls fighting me and their families will fight me. I see he sees that I like him, now he is getting closer to my kids.

Me: Are you guys excited?:D

Bruce: I am always left here when you travel :D

Me: I know baby. I am glad your first trip overseas is that far :D

Lifa: Do you trust Mr Naidoo aunt?:D

Me: With my life baby :)

Lifa: Okay

Me: Are you done packing

Them: Yes

Me: That's great. You will get ready around 5 this evening. Your flight leaves at 8pm :)

Them: Okay

They walked up. I am so happy they are excited for this trip. I heard the door bell ring. I went to open. I don't remember the last time I saw him.

Me: Joseph, come on in :D

Him: Thank you :)

I closed the door

Me: I thought you abandoned us :D

Him: I am sorry, a lot happened, I just needed time out from the whole drama :(

I showed him the sit

Me: Anything to drink?

Him: Let me help myself :)

He saw a whisky . He poured himself

Ne: I don't know why I still have alcohol in this house :D

Him: Your visitors drink :)

Me: Yeah

Him: I want to know, why you didn't report Richard when he did this?:{(

Me: My boys, I didn't want them to be teased. And his reputation. I didn't want him to lose his job but I will be honest with you and I think you are the only person I will tell the truth.

Him:

Me: I always had the report with me. Richard listens to his family. I knew there would be time where he'd turn on me. Velvet didn't get her hands on that report. She came to me with a story about Richard's sexuality. That was a great opportunist for me to finally expose him. He tried to kill me why would I keep protecting someone who did that?:(

Joseph: What's her name...? Velvet, how did she find out ?

Me: she overheard your aunt and your father talking in hospital that's how she got everything

Joseph: Did you know about his sexuality?:(

Me:

I am not going to lie to this boy . I stood up

Me: I don't know why I can't lie to you :( :D

Him:

Me: Yes I knew, I found out few years ago.i couldn't leave him because I loved him and we have a son together :(

Him: You knew about Caleb?

Me: I didn't. I only knew about Sandla but after the rape, he wanted to change ,so he said. I asked Sandla to back off. We were good but we always fought because of what he did to Lifa :(

Joseph: I don't know what is wrong with that guy :( .

Me: I just heard he slept in jail. Gabrielle's parents laid charges against him. And they are fighting for Custody of Lifa. They want to take him away from me :(

Joseph: You are a good parents, you must fight them :(

Me: I will :)

Joseph: All the best. Did you hear about my uncle :(

Me: It happened in my hotel so yeah I heard. It's sad. I know he was this hardcore thug but no one deserves to die you know?:(

Him: Yeah, he loved us and he loved his family. It's so sad :(

I looked away



Me: Very sad :(

Joseph: Let me go home :)

Me: Thank you for coming :)

Him: Anytime :)

He walked out. I closed the door

Me: He deserved to die boy, and I killed him :(

.

.

{SHEILA}

I have to apologise to Candice. I know he was her uncle. I shouldn't have told her how I feel about him. The last thing I need is tension in this house. Candice and I get along. I don't want to ruin that. I went to her room. I knocked

" come in! " She said inside. I opened the door. She looked up then back at her cell phone

Me: Candice, I want to apologise for what I said. I shouldn't have said that, it was insensitive of me . I will keep my feelings to myself about your uncle :(

I sat on her bed

Me: Losing Thomas the way I did made me hate your uncle and I think that's why I spoke like that. I apologised :(

Candice: I am sorry too, I shouldn't have acted like that. He took Thomas away from us. He was a cruel man but loved his family :(

Me: I know, I am sorry

Candice: It's okay :)

Me: Thank you :D

We hugged. My phone disturbed us. I took it out then looked at Candice

Me: It's Mago, I have to take it :)

Candice: Okay :)

I walked out answering

Me: Mago :D

Mago: Come pick me up we are going to Vivian's house!

Me: Sounds serious

Mago: Sheila you are not first lady to us! We are your friends!

Me: I know :D

Mago: Then we need to get to the bottom of this! Come with your driver, I am at my shop (tu tu tu)

Me: Oka.....

She hung up on me, I ran to my room, I took a jacket and my handbag, I walked out

.

.

{LIFA}

Since I can't go out of the house. I called Ted. I know this is spoiling our new years plans but I can't miss on an opportunity to go overseas. He is not going anywhere, we will see each other all the time. i am not going to die in India.

Ted: So how long will you guys be there for ?

Me: I don't know, i think it's just the new year then we come back :)

Ted: The wedding is no longer on new years so our plans are still on :)

Me: Wow, when is it ?:D

Him: 15th

Me: We will be back then perfect time :D

Him: Yeah, enjoy :)

Me: Thank you baby

He came closer. I looked at the door. I went to lock. I came back, we kissed

{VIVIAN}

Me: Mago? What are you guys doing here? :D

I said moving aside letting them in. I closed the door. She came with First lady.

Me: Mary!

Her: Madam!

Me: Please bring us something to drink :)

Her: Okay madam

We sat down. I looked at Sheila.

Sheila: Viv, I don't understand why you behaved the way you did when you saw me with the ladies at the restaurant :(

Mago shook her head.

Me: Really you don't?:(

Sheila: Those ladies sent me flowers, they were the only people who sent me flowers. My friends didn't! :(

I stood up

Me: Sheila, you know I don't like those two women. I am not saying hate them but for you to go have coffee with them without telling me?:(

Mago: A good friend would have called her friend and tell her she is meeting her enemy! :(

Me: I was not gonna have a problem with you seeing them. You are a first lady you will work closely but for you to do things behind my back it's just.....I don't know :(

Sheila: You guys didn't celebrate with me! :( :(

Mago: I called congratulating you! I am busy with your wedding dress remember?! :(

Me: You expect me to call you when my name was all over the news about my ex husband's sexuality!? And the rape of my nephew?:(

Sheila: :(

Me: Sheila you are changing!

Her: Why everyone keeps saying that! I haven't changed! :(

Me: Yes you have! I am your friend i was crying locked myself up in my room, I needed you!

An..... :(

Sheila: At least you knew everything! I didn't think you were gonna break down :(

Me: I am done with this! Get out of my house! :(

I sat down

Mago: Sheila, you are selfish! You make everything about yourself! That day vivian's mother in law died. Did you send a message?

Sheila:

Mago: No! You were not there for her! Do you know she lost her baby because of that Rape? :(

Me: :(

Sheila: :(

Mago: You didn't think she would have flashbacks of what happened? :(

Me: I was going through a lot! As if that wasn't enough Jarule Lewis raped me that day!

Mago: What? When?

Me: The day of the scandal. All night

Sheila: Oh My God

I looked at her

Me: You go on about being happy for you. Some on us are going through pain! When you were going through something I was there for you! I did things for! I saved your life! I was there for you when Beaula tried to ruin your life! I have always risked my life for you !

Sheila:

Me: Now you gonna come to my house and insult me! Telling me you don't understand why I behaved the way I do?! How do you expect me to trust you when you see my enemies behind my back? :(

Sheila: I am sorry Viv

Me: Tell me Sheila, have I ever used my role as a first lady against you?::( :(

Her: No :(

Me: I have always treated you as equal! You remember when we first met you used to call me first lady, I asked you to stop calling me that because we friends! :(

Sheila:

Me: I needed you, you were not there for me Sheila!

I broke down

Me: When I needed you the most , you were not there! You were busy with other married women! You forgot about your divorced friend!

Sheila: I am sorry

Me: Where were you when I was raped by a gangster Sheila !? Do you want us to celebrate you! Bring drinks! Mary what's keeping you! :(

Mary: I don't want to disturb madam!!

Sheila: I am sorry, please forgive me

Me: My lawyer is going to India. He is leaving with my kids. They need to get out of here for a few days. I refused to go with them because my friend is getting married. I should have let him book a ticket for me too

Sheila: I am sorry Viv

Me: Do you know Gladys and Leanne are Queen's best friends?::(

Her:

Me: Do you?::(

Mago: Oh my God, they might be using her?

Sheila: They seem nice?

Me: Not everyone is like you Sheila. People are loyal to their friends. I am not saying stay away from them but be careful with those ladies

Mago: I have known Queen since varsity. She will do anything to stop your wedding . Do you think Gladys and Leanne are gonna save you?::(

Sheila: Guys, you are the only people I trust. I am sorry about my recent behaviour please forgive me :'(

Me: We forgive you. We are friends :(

Her: Thank You :D :'(

She hugged me then hugged Mago

Sheila: Vivian are you okay after.... :'(

Me: He is dead so I am good :(

Mago: He died at the hotel.....?

Me: :)

Sheila: You had nothing to do with it right?

Me: I had everything to do with it. He was gonna kill me. I poisoned him

Mago: You are strong girl. That man is scary!

Me: That son of a bitch raped me. He said I was gonna be his bitch for the rest of my life If I dont give him what he wanted :(

Sheila:

Me: He threatened me to go lie to the police and say I asked him to kill Margaret! :'(

Mago: He is sick! :(

Me: He was gonna kill my family. I had to do something :(

Sheila: I am glad you are safe :D

Me: Thanks :)

Sheila: We moved the date of the wedding to the 15th :D

Me: Why?:(

Sheila: With my fiancé's new job. He is busy. He has to fix things at the office :)

Me: Is that what he said?:(

Sheila: Yes, he didn't expect this job :)

Me: Ask him again if it's the real reason he moved it :(

Sheila: What do you mean ?

Me: Vincent is very smart but he can't fool me. He doesn't want Natasha here when Lawrence is back :(

Sheila:

Mago: Why?

The door bell rang

Me: Let me go get that :D

I went to the door. I opened smiling, my smile disappointed when I saw who it was. It's the police

Me: :D .....

Detective: Ms Vivian, come with us to the station :(

Me: What is this about?

The Girls came to the door

Detective: The Murder of Jarule Lewis :(

Us: What! ?:(

Detective: :(

Me: I need to call my lawyer!

I slammed the door in his face. I leaned on the door looking at Mago and Sheila.

Me: Oh My God

Them: :(

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.  
SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 126

.  
{VIVIAN}

I was still at the door leaning on it with both my hands behind me. I was looking at Sheila and Mago who were also teary and scared for me. I can't go to jail. I will not allow this.

Detective: Mrs Esband open up!!!

I removed my hands from the door

Me: :(

Detective: Mrs Esband!!!

I gave Mago my cell phone. I looked upstairs. My poor children

Me: My lawyer's number is written Mr Naidoo, please call him for me :(

Mago: Of course girl! :(

I looked at Sheila

Her: We will get you out, I promise! :(

Me: This is it ladies :( :D

I wiped my tears, I turned around, I opened the door

Me: :D

Detective: Let's go!! :(

Me: Let's go :)

I walked out, I closed the door



Me: I am driving my car :(

him: Suit yourself! :(

I catwalked to my car, , I opened then got in

Me: You have absolutely Nothing on me! :(

They drove out, I looked at my house I started the engine. I drove out. I went to the station. It didn't take long for me to get there. I arrived. I walked out of my car. They walked out of theirs

Detective: That way! :(

I followed his lead. We got to a room, it was a bit dark in it. I sat on a chair. He sat opposite me, he turned on the recorder, Then put it on the table.

Detective: Mrs Esb.....

Me: I am not saying anything without my lawyer !

Detective: Come on! :(

Me:

I looked away. He thinks he's smart doesnt he.

.

.

{CALEB}

Work has been great I am not complaining. It's good to be a boss. I almost lost everything. It was the scariest moment in my life, I guess I had to end my year in that way and go to new year a different person. I thought I would lose my car. I am glad Richard didn't take the car. I don't remember the last time I was in a taxi. This was gonna be hard for me. This car is my first car, I will forever be grateful to him. One day I have to go and see him

Je: Caleb, your phone is ringing :)

Me: Oh thanks :)

I guess I was deep in my thoughts. I didn't hear my phone ring. I looked at it. It's Marcus. Took him forever to call. I knew he was gonna call me. After seeing the paper

Me: Hello?

Marcus: So this is the reason you let me go that easily ?

Me: Excuse me?::(

Marcus: You are sleeping with your Boss!

I looked at Jbe

Me: I have to talk to this person Jbe :(

He nodded. I opened the door behind me. We sit there and eat on lunch time

Me: Marcus you don't know what you talking about! :(

Him: I know what I saw in the paper!

Me: Don't you have a wedding to plan?::(

Him: Are you gonna change the subject? You are a disgrace!

Me: Leave me alone!! :(

I hung up. The door opened. Jbe walked in

Him: Someone wants to see you

Me: Coming :)

He walked out

Me: :(

I walked out, I found Sandla standing in front of the counter

Him: Hey :D

Me: Hey, how are you?:)

Him: Good, do you have few minutes, I ordered lunch for two :D

Me: Go sit, I am coming :D

Him: :)

.

.

{MAGO}

I hope Vivian is not getting arrested. They can't find evidence. He has two kids. He can't leave them. Who is going to take care of the poor boys? She is even pregnant. She cannot go to jail. I just called Naidoo. He said he was on his way to the station.

Me: Friend we have to go, Naidoo must find us there! :(

Sheila: Yea..... hey boys :D

Bruce and Lifa were coming down

Bruce: Where is mom?

Me: There is a crisis at work, she went there :)

Bruce: Okay :)

Sheila: Good to see you guys, we were leaving :D

Them: Good to see you too aunt Sheila

We walked out. We went to Sheila's car. the driver opened the door. We got in

Sheila: Please take us to the station :)

Driver: Okay first lady :)

He drove us to the station. We arrived , another car drove in . We got out

Sheila: Perfect timing , there is Naidoo :D

Me: Mr Naidoo! :D

He looked at us

Me: I called you :)

Him: Mrs Grewe?:)

Me: Yes

Him: Hi :)

He looked at Sheila

Him: First lady :)

Sheila: hi :)

Him: Let's go in :)

We went in.

Raj: We are here to see Vivian Luvalo :(

We looked at each other, even the office was lost .

Raj: She is no longer married now, Vivian Esband :)

Me: We will never get used to it :D

Officer: Interrogation room

Raj: Wait for me outside ladies :)

Me: Okay Mr Naidoo

He walked away

Me: Candice has a sweet and handsome boyfriend :)

Sheila: No longer together

Me: what?

Sheila: He is back together with his fiancé

Me: shame poor Candice. How is she taking it ?

Sheila: She moved on with Lawrence :D

Me: Beaula's son?

Sheila: Yes :D

Me: Is she crazy? That's her brother!

Sheila: Not bloody related :)

Me: But still Sheila! :(

Her: I know even my fiancé is angry at her about this :)

Me: I don't blame Mr mayor :(

Sheila: yeah

Kids! She lived her entire life knowing Vincent as his father. Now she is dating his son?

{VIVIAN}

Detective was questioning me trying to make me crack. It's not gonna work. He was angry pacing up and down. He came back to the table. He put his hands on the table

Detective: Mrs Esband! :(

Me: Vivian Luvalo! :(

Detective: Jarule killed your mother in law! :(

Me: Let's make a few things clear here!

Him: :(

Me: You have to be married in order for you to have a mother in law! I am a single divorced woman! :(

Him: That man hurt your family! He killed Margaret, do you think he would go to your hotel and sleep there while the police are busy looking for him? :(

Me: I.....

The door opened " Don't answer that Ms Luvalo! " said a sexy man coming in. I looked at Detective

Me: :)

Raj: Detective what are you doing drilling my client with quest.....

Detective: Mr Naidoo! A man died in her hotel! The CCTV footage is missing! What do you expect me to do? Sit back and don't my job? Somebody must give me answers! :(

Raj: Ms Luvalo has a security company working for her. Ain't you suppose to be asking them these questions? :(

I smiled at Detective

Me: :)

Him: i..... ..

Raj: Did you question the security company? :(

Him: I haven't questioned them I wa...

Raj: Is my client your first suspect?:(

Him: No

Raj: Is she one of your suspects?:(

Detective: No , I am sorry for wasting your time Ms..... :(

Me: Luvalo :)

Raj: Good! Now Excuse us Detective! I need to speak to my client :(

He walked out. I stood up. I hugged him

Me: Thank You :)

He broke the hug..

Him: I should cancel the trip, I can't leave you and later hear you got arrested and you have no lawyer to represent you :(

Me: No! You can't cancel, the boys are very excited :(

Him: Yeah, they are really excited :)

Me: :)

Him: Let's go, your friends are waiting for us:)

Me: They are here?:D

Him: Yes they called me :)

Me: I asked them to :)

We walked out. The ladies stood up. They ran to me

Mago: I was so scared! :D

Me: Me too :(

They both hugged me .

Sheila: I am happy you are not arrested

Me: Thanks Ba.....

I cannot believe this, I broke the hug

Mago: What is it?

I took Sheila's hand then pointed at the window

Me: Sheila come see your new friends

Leanne and Gladys are speaking to Queen

Sheila: :(

Raj: Let me leave you ladies :D

I didn't look at him. My eyes were glued at these witches

Me: Yeah please leave, we still gonna be here for a while

Mago:

Sheila: :(

.

.

{GLADYS}

Queen: Guys! This is our last opportunity! We can't mess this up! :D

Leanne: Oh trust me! We have Sheila where we want her! :(

Me: Friend, she trusts us. She is forgetting her friends :D

Queen: Tomorrow she must die! And I managed to convince the police that Vivian is responsible for my brother's death, they believed me, I am crossing fingers, I hope they find her guilty :D

Me: Friend, this place didn't change you! You are still smart! Those bitches are going down together! :(

Leanne: I cannot wai...

" time up! Let's go Queen" said the warden. Queen stood up

Queen: Don't mess this up ladies ;)

Me: Trust me we won't :)

She walked away. We stood up looking at her

Me: My friend is losing weight :(

Leanne: She won't be here for long :)

Me: Yeah let's go :)

We turned around

Us: :(

Oh no! Vivian, Mago and Sheila are standing at the door with their arms folded on their chests, fuming with anger. We are dead.

Us:

Vivian:

Sheila: :(

Mago:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 127

.

.

{GLADYS}



Oh God, we are caught, there is no lie I can say right now. We are guilty and it looks like they listened to our conversation. Let me just greet them

Me: Ladies, First lady :D

Sheila: You old bitches!

Vivian held her back

Vivian: Don't ! You are a first lady, you can't be seen beating Old ugly women!!! :(

Us: :(

Sheila: What was the plan?

Mago: You didn't hear? They were planning to get rid of you :(

Me: No! That's not true! :(

Vivian: We were listening! Don't you dare lie to us, now tell us everything or we are going in there and report you for attempted murder of your first lady!

Me:

Leanne: We don't know what you guys are talking about

Mago: She doesn't know right?:)

Vivian: Fine! We are going to the detective :(

Me: Wait!

Vivian: Ready to talk?:)

Me: Queen asked us to get close to Sheila :(

Vivian: And then ?

I looked at Leanne

Me:

Leanne: We were gonna poison her tomorrow

Sheila: Oh My God

Vivian: We are going to take this to your husbands! :(

Me: No! My husband asked me to stay away from Queen please don't tell him

Vivian: Get the fuck off our faces!!!

Leanne:

I remained standing, they can't tell Spencer. Vivian took off her ear rings

Vivian: I am going to fuck up this bitch

Me:

I ran for my life

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Me: So they were planning to kill you?:{(

Sheila: I can't believe I let them fool me

Mago: Never forget your true friends they didn't forget theirs:(

Me: I told you Sheila. You can't befriend the ex wife friends! :(

Sheila: I need to go home and tell my fiancé

Me: Not so fast. We have to see Queen. It's been a long time coming

Sheila: I don't think I am ready to see her

Me: You will never be ready! :(

I saw a detective

Me: Detective, can we see Queen Johnson?:{(

Him: Yes, why is the first lady crying?

Sheila: I am okay Officer :D :'(

Me: :)

Detective: Go wait inside guys :)

Me: Thank you :D

We went to the room. We sat down

Mago: I hope she won't turn around and leave when she sees us :(

Me: I don't care as long she will leave knowing we know about her plan :(

Sheila: What kind of a person is she? She tried so many things to get her way, she failed why can't she give up?

Me: I have been dealing with her for years. She is still trying to get rid of me even in this day! :(

Mago: There she comes :(

Me: :(

.

.

{QUEEN}

The only people who would want to see me it's Gladys and Leanne, I just spoke to them now, I don't think it's them. Or maybe it's Lu or Ted. I hope it's my son. I don't want to see Lu. My son has a father. He can't be his father I won't allow it. I headed to the visitors room. I got in, I looked around, what the hell!? What are these bitches doing here?

Them: :D

Me:

Vivian: Convict :D

Me: I don't want to speak to these women! :(

Vivian: Oh you do!

Me: Guard take me ba....

Vivian: You walk out, we lay charges of attempted murder against your two puppets I am sure you'd enjoy spending jail time with them! :(

Me: What are you talking about? :(

Vivian: Come join us

Oh my God, I hope They didn't hear about my plan. I sat down

Vivian: Why don't you accept things as they are?:(

Me: What do you want!?:'( :(

Mago: Nothing, we just brought first lady, there is something she would like to tell you :(

I looked at Sheila

Me: I am Vincent's wife! She is not first lady :'(

Sheila: I am marrying your ex husband on the 15th. Vincent don't want you! :(

Me:

Vivian: She is not dying. Gladys and Leanne are no longer going to have lunch with Sheila :(

Sheila: And they are not invited at my wedding. I am marrying my mayor, and you will be sitting here watching us on tv! There is nothing you can do about it

Me:

Vivian: Why are you trying to get me arrested? I am not you, I don't belong in this trash. This place suits you. You had smelly armpits while you were on the outside they are worse now!:(

Sheila: hihhi I thought I was the only one smelling them :D

I stood up

Me: Guard take me to my cell

Vivian: You still fat!!! :D

Me:

Fungelwa was breaking my spirit when I was a business woman happy, she is still doing it while I am in jail. People wonder why I hate her so much. This is one of the reasons! I hate Fungelwa with my whole life

.

.

{VIVIAN}

It felt so good didn't it? It felt like the day I met Queen at the pharmacy. The day I made her smell her armpits. I always know how to break her. I missed seeing that, I missed seeing her disappointed face when she realise her plan didn't work again. She always fails I don't know

why she can't just give up and move on. Anyway the first lady and Mago drove to town. Raj left us at the station. He went to his house to get his bag, it is time for them to leave. I just arrived at my house. I found My kids in the living room with Raj . He is here already

Me: Hello Guys :D

Raj: We are ready to go and you are taking us to the airport. I will leave my car here if you don't mind :)

Me: I don't :)

I looked at my boys

Me: Take the bags to my car boys. I want to speak with Mr Naidoo :)

They took the bags, they walked out. I looked at Raj

Me: Thank You for this :)

Him: You are welcome. The boys need a holiday :)

Me: Yeah, they do :)

Him: You do too :)

Me: It's not the perfect time now. I have a new manager at my hotel, so I have to be there :)

Him: I understand :)

Me: Come, I have to transfer you money :)

Him: For?

Me: Flights and entertainment in India :)

Him: I am taking the kids there. It was my idea

Me: I want to help 50 /50 then

Him: Just pay for our flights when we wanna come back

Me: Don't stay long, I will miss you guys :)

Him: All of us?

Me: All of you :D

Him: :)

I looked at the kitchen. I didn't see Mary. I went to Raj. I hugged him

Me: I will miss you :)

He brushed my back

Him: I will miss you

I broke the hug. I kissed his cheek

Him: Please take care of yourself :)

Me: I will :)

He opened the door. We walked out and headed to the car.

.

.

{MORGAN}

My life is like a movie. I don't blame anyone for it but myself. What do you expect to get in the end when you break families? I am too young and beautiful to be chasing married men. There are younger, successful men out there. I don't know why I did this to myself. I lost a loving man because of Dean. I was a fool to think one day he'd leave Mago for me. Anyway I am laying on the couch with big pillow supporting my back. My head injury is recovering. I don't feel the pain and the ribs too are healing. I am just left with my arm and leg. I saw mom coming to the living room . She sat down

Mom: Tell me baby, what did the Grewe boy mean when he said you will lose the house. It's in your name right?:(

Me: He said something about a contract. I checked it when we got back. He is right :'(

Mom: We were so rude to that boy, he won't forgive us. How about I buy food then go visit him in jail?. Do you think he will take the house if I do that?:(

Me: Richard is a good man. I know he is Gay but he satisfied me you know :(

Mom: Then let's support him. Show him how sorry you are. We are desperate here. The Esbands are rich. Him losing that job don't mean a thing :D

Me: He is a reasonable guy. I think he will understand why I was mad :( :)

Mom took her handbag.

Mom: I will see you later :)

She went to the door. We heard a knock.

Me:

Mom looked at me, I looked at her scared. The knock sounded unfriendly. She opened the door

Mom: Hello :)

Person: Hello, can I come in?:)

Mom: Of course :D

The gentleman came in

Him: Hello Ms Morgan :)

He knows me? Who is this guy

Me: hi

Mom: Honey, is this gentleman your friend ?:D

Mom sees Marriage opportunity in every man, I don't understand her sometimes. Before I could respond the guy introduced himself

Him: I am Strydom, Richard Esband's lawyer

Oh no. This is happening, I didn't think this was gonna happen so soon

Me: :(

Mom: What do you want!?:{(

Mom can see this is not gonna be good, she shouted at him

Strydom: You can start by giving me the engagement ring, then we can talk :(

Me: It is over ther..... :(

There is no ring where I put it. I looked at mom

Me: Mom where did you put that Ring?:{(

Mom: I Didn't see any ring :(

Strydom: I guess, we will see you in court about the ring :(

Mom: Court?

Strydom: Mrs Stenkamp, your daughter called my client insulting him. She asked him to come

and fetch his ring, I am here to take it, you say you don't know where you put it?:(

Mom:

Me: Mom give him the ring! You have it! :( :(

Mom searched her handbag. She took it out

Me: Where were you taking it?:( :(

Mom: None of your business :(

Strydom: You hate my client but you want his things. Gold digging is on another level in this country :D

Mom: Excuse me?:(

Strydom: You have until tomorrow you pack all your belongings and leave this house. If you don't, I will come here a day after tomorrow with the police :(

Me: What?

Strydom: You are living here illegally. You should have moved in after the wedding. The contract says that :(

Me:

Strydom: Have a wonderful day ladies :(

Mom: What is wonderful about this day?:( :(

He walked out and slammed the door

Mom: What are we gonna do?:(

The door opened

Strydom: You don't leave with anything that doesn't belong to you :(

Mom picked up a glass, she threw it at him. The lawyer closed the door . The glass hit the door then broke.

Mom:

Me: I have the money I got from the event. Let's go home tomorrow mama

Mom: I wanted to sell that ring

Me: It's over mom, my life in Globe city is over



Mom:

Me: This is My ex husband's tears

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 128

.

.

{MONICA}

Me: Oh baby that was good :p

I said kissing him. He was still inside me breathing on top of me

Joseph: It was? Woman I am still inside. Let's go again :p

Me: No Baby you are killing me :D

He kissed me then pulled out laughing . He took the condom off. He sat on the edge of the bed, looking around

Me: What are you looking for?:)

Him: Tissue :)

Me: Over there :)

He stood up, my phone rang . He went to it

Me: Who is it?

Joseph: Omarosa, who is that?

Me: She never brings no good news, HR manager :(

I took my phone. I answered.

Me: Hello

Omarosa: There's an urgent meeting at work please be there!

Me: What time Mrs Oliver?

Her: At 9 this morning, get ready!

Me: Okay thank you

She hung up. I looked at Joseph

Me: There's a meeting at work, I hope I am not getting fired Joseph :(

Joseph: Why would they fire you? You were a receptionist for the Municipality not Richard :(

Me: Maybe they found out I knew about the affair :(

Joseph: Baby go shower and go to work. You are not getting fired. My dad will fight for you :)

Me: :( :)

I kissed him. I walked out

Him: You think I will let you bath alone :D

Me: Hihhi

He spanked me, I ran to the bathroom. I love this man. I can't believe he is mine.

.

.

{SHEILA}

As much as I want to know the " real reason" ( as Vivian say it), for my wedding to be moved to the 15th but I can't ask this man. I can't find a way of asking him without showing him that

I know the secret about him and Natasha. Right now I can't know the real reason but I think Vivian is right. My friend is always right. I thought she was being melodramatic but no like always, she was right. She was protecting me like she always does. I called a meeting. I don't know where Joseph is, I guess we will do this without him

Vincent: Baby please be quick, I have a meeting at 9 am :)

Me: I won't be long and I hope this won't ruin your day :)

Him: You are scaring me

Joseph walked in

Him: Sorry I am late guys :)

Me: I am glad you could make it we haven't started :D

Thank God Ted is upstairs. I have a feeling he doesn't like me

Vincent: What is going on?:(

Me: I cancelled the lunch I was gonna have with the ladies :(

Candice: Why?

Me: Yesterday I went to the station supporting Vivian, she was questioned about the murder of Jarule :(

Vincent: They suspect she did it?

Me: He died in her hotel. They were just asking Random questions you know the police :)

Candice: So what happened?

Me: We found Gladys and Leanne with your mom talking about me :(

Vincent: I knew this was all an act. They are her friends I didn't understand why they wanted to get closer to you :(

Candice: I thought Mrs Spencer learned her lesson :(

Joseph: So this was mom's plan?:(

Me: Yes. Today I was gonna be poisoned by those two ladies :(

Vincent: I have to tell their husbands! :(

Me: That's why I called this meeting, I don't want to see these old women in my wedding

Candice: They are not getting anywhere near this house! :(

Joseph: I don't understand my mother at all :(

Me: And Vivian was called in because Queen put that silly idea in officer's heads :(

Vincent: Joseph, I want you to go to the station and ask the detective to deny Queen phone calls and visitors. Only family can visit her

Candice: That's a perfect idea dad :(

Joseph: Let me go change and go :(

He stood up. He walked upstairs. I looked at Vincent

Me: Thank You baby

Him: You have friends. You don't need new friends. I know something was up. I can't lose you :(

Me: :( :)

He took his work bag. He kissed me then kissed Candice

Him: See you guys later

Candice: Bye dad :D

Me: Later baby :) :(

He walked out. Candice came to sit next to me. She hugged me

Candice: I am sorry :(

.

.

{NATASHA}

I have planned weddings before but I have never seen someone who doesn't care at all about her wedding. Last night I called Vivian checking up on her, I was surprised to hear the wedding is postponed. When was she gonna tell me? When I arrive with a delivery from Chef Cindy or when the caterers arrive at her house? The metre taxi dropped me at Johnson's house. I went to the door. I knocked then waited for someone to open. A woman who was wearing an apron opened the door, I guess it's the maid.

Me: hi, I am Natasha the wedding planner :D

Her: I am Miriam, please come in :)

Me: Thank you Mrs Miriam :)

Her: :D

I went in. Beautiful house. I was looking around

Miriam: The first lady is in the living room, can I get you anything?:)

I looked at her

Me: Nothing for me thank you :)

Her: Okay, please follow me :)

I followed her. I saw Sheila and Some girl. I think it's Vincent's daughter . I saw her in the pictures that were taken in Cape town

Miriam: First lady, Ms Natasha is here to see you :)

Sheila stood up

Her: Oh my God! Natasha :D

Me: Hi, i....

Sheila: Can we get you anything?:)

Me: No thanks, I am not staying. I just came to check if I am still your wedding planner or you found someone else?:)

Sheila: Of course you are! I.....

Me: Chef Cindy is ready to make a cake for the first !:(

Sheila: Oh.....

Me: The caterers are starting to buy groceries today! :(

Sheila: I am sorry I completely forgot girl

Me: What keeps you busy because I am the only one doing the work?:)

Sheila: Please forgive me :(

Me: Did you even tell your mother ?:(

Sheila: I am a mess! :(

Me: I am going to Chef Cindy right now. You need a PA Ms Sheila you are going to be the one messing up your special day :(

Sheila: i know :(

Me: Have a good day :)

I went to the door

Sheila: I am really sorry!

I opened the door

Me: It's okay, I will put everything on hold. You call me when you need me :)

Sheila: I will dear sorry this will never happen again :)

Me: :)

I walked out and closed the door. Vincent really don't want me to see the father of my child. Fine I get it. They didn't have to postpone. I would've stayed away .

.

.

{VIVIAN}

The boys arrived in India. We skyped. I am really happy Raj did this for me. He is an amazing and charming man. He is really good with my kids. It's really lonely though I must say. I am sitting on the high chair in my kitchen. Having a juice after a delicious breakfast Mary cooked for me.

Me: Thank you for breakfast. It was nice :)

Mary: I am glad you enjoyed it :D

I sipped for the last time. I took my handbag.

Me: Let me go to work :)

Her: Okay madam :)

I walked to the door. I opened, a man was standing at the door

Me: Can I help you?:{(

Him: Sorry ma'am, I brought this. It's from court

I looked at him. I took the envelope

Me: Thank you :(

I sighed, he left. I closed the door. I opened the envelope

Me: Yaz Nandipha no Mandla!!! :(

They are taking me to court. We should have talked about this! I took out my phone. I called Caleb

Caleb: Ma'am

Me: Caleb, Please check if we still have guests by the names of Nandipha Ngesi and Mandla Ngesi :(

Caleb: Let me check.....Yes they still have 3 days ma'am

Me: Thank You

I hung up. I need to go speak to that couple. They can't come up with a court date this ridiculous! Tomorrow? This is just ridiculous. Lifa is in India!

.  
.

{NARRATED}

Monica arrives at work. She sees Omarosa standing at reception.

Monica: Morning ma'am :D

Omarosa: Morning, come we are about to start :(

Omarosa took a file then walked to the boardroom. Monica followed after her. She found everyone there. Mayor, Spencer, Mr Grewe, Amanda and other colleagues. Monica sat down. Omarosa remained standing. They all looked at her

Omarosa: This is Monica, I am sure everyone knows her, she has been with us for two years now :)

Everyone: :D

Monica:

Omarosa: We are removing her as our receptionist.... :(

Everyone: What!?! :(

Monica: :(

Monica got teary. She expected this

Omarosa: We are giving her a better position. She will be our Mayor's Secretary :D

She was so happy after Omarosa said that, This is amazing news for her everyone clapped, congratulating her. She was amazed by the support, she didn't know people loved her this much in this office

Mr Johnson: Congratulations Monica :D

Monica: Thank you Mr Mayor :( :D

Omarosa: That's not all we came here for :(

Everyone looked at her . They were quiet in a second

Omarosa: The new Hotel, Luvalo Luxury Hotel, everyone knows it :(

Everyone nodded

Omarosa: It's Vivian Esband's Hotel. That woman is not working. We need to investigate. How did she end up with such a big hotel?Where did she get the money? :(

Monica:

everyone was nodding, some questioning " where did she get the money "

Omarosa: I called someone :(

She went to the door

Her: Please Come in

The Lady came in. It was a white lady. A bit older

Omarosa: This is a Public Protector :(

Her: Hello everyone :(

" hello " everyone greeted back

Omarosa: She is going to investigate. We need to know if we don't have any missing money in



this Municipality while Richard Esband was in charge :(

People were nodding, Omarosa looked at the lady

Omarosa: You start in KZN. You must find out if she has any rich family there then you investigate the former mayor :(

Her: I am on it :)

Omarosa: That's all ladies and Gentlemen man :D

Everyone stood up mumbling talking about this hotel. Omarosa was left alone in the office. She looked on thin air

Her: :)

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 129

.

.

{CANDICE}

I had to ask Sheila what was that about. I know she forgot to tell her about the wedding but she was a bit too dramatic about it and disrespectful. Sheila is a first lady. She is excited about this. I don't understand why people don't understand that. I feel for the poor girl, I mean what

dad did was wrong but I understand he was trying to protect his son. Finding out that your blesse is your son's girlfriend is too much. I can't judge dad for the decision he made.

Me: This is a lot to take in

I stood up, Sheila stood up to.

Sheila: I think she is angry at my husband and she is suspecting that the wedding is moved because Lawrence is coming back :(

Me: And maybe she thinks you're in on that decision :(

Sheila: Yes

Me: I think dad did the right thing. If Lawrence learns that he has a child with her, he will be mad at dad even more and try to get closer to her again and That girl is beautiful. I am not going to lose another boyfriend :(

Sheila: Yeah, it works in your favour but what about me? My fiancé lied to me. That girl asked him to come clean to me, he refused. What if Vincent is still in love with that girl? :(

Me: He is marrying you, I think maybe he doesn't want you to judge him by the things he is done in the past :)

Sheila: I am the last person to judge :(

Me: You said that before at the hotel then dad disturbed us. What is it that you've done in the past?

Sheila: :(

She looked away

Me: Sheila?

She looked at me, she wipe her tears

Her: I had an affair with your father. He was still married :(

Me: To a whoring wife! Dad was lonely and bored. Mom is no saint :(

She sat down

Sheila: Natasha is young and beautiful. What happened to Queen might happen to me :(

I sat down. I took both her hands

Me: Dad is crazy about you Sheila. He loves you and ever since he met you.... He is happy and

alive :D

Sheila: hihhi :D :(

Me: Don't insult him by being insecure. He is faithful to you. He sleeps at home every night :)

Her: Yeah

Me: :)

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I am in my office waiting for Nandipha and Mandla. I scheduled a meeting with them at 10:00 . The time now is 10:15. I don't know what is keeping them. I cannot believe Nandi is using this against me. That woman has turned to be the old me. The woman I will never be again. Being hard and selfish to people makes you a sad person. You will never be happy. I am glad I changed. I took the telephone. I called downstairs

Me: :(

Caleb: Hello ma'am

Me: Can someone get me coffee please

Him: Yes coming up

Me: Thank you :)

I heard a knock at the door. I went to open.

Me: You guys are late :(

I moved aside

Mandla: We know why we are here that's why we took our time :(

Me: Can I offer you anything ?:)

Nandi: No, thank You :(

I sat down. They sat down in front of me

Me: I want to talk about the letter I got from Court :(

Mandla: What about it?

Me: You should have talked to me before going to court :(

Nandi: I told you when we went to your house :(

Me: Nandipha you can't stand at the door and say " by the way, we are fighting for sole custody of the child" and shut the door! we should have sat down like old decent people and talked about this! :(

Nandi laughed

Nandi: what do you know about decency?:(

Me Excuse me?

Her: A drop out college student tell us about decency?:(

Me: And you are leaving the part of you betraying me! Why did I leave KZN? :(

Mandla: Ladies! :(

I looked at Mandla

Me: I can't do tomorrow :(

Him: Why?:(

Me: Change the date, the boys went on holiday :(

Nandi: Where? Why did you do that knowing the reason why we came here?

Me: You came to get Richard arrested not Take my child! :(

Mandla: Why did you let them leave after we talked?:(

Me: Because they planned the trip to India a day before you guys came! Besides, we didn't talk, you told me what you were gonna do, you didn't need my opinion! :(

Nandi: India?

Me: I am a business woman, I have the money, My kids can go anywhere in the world! :(

Mandla: Are you trying to make Lifa stay by bribing him with international trips?:(

Me: Lifa is a teenager, he can make his own decisions and the court will ask him to choose who he wanna live with :)

Mandla:

Me: Oh Mr best lawyer, you didn't think about that now did you?:)

Nandi: He will choose us:({

Me: We will see about that :({

Nandi: :({

Me: I am not a bad mother. If I was a bad mother, I wouldn't have had a miscarriage after I heard about this!:'({

Them:

Me: You didn't know?:({

Mandla: Let's go baby :({

They stood up

Me: We don't have to be enemies about this, I didn't ask Richard to do what he did :({

They opened the door

Me: And the court?My lawyer is out of the country :({

Mandla: We will do this when they come back :({

Me: You don't have a choice :)

Nandi: Mxm

They closed the door

Me:

.

.

{MONICA}

I have never been so scared like I was an hour ago. I thought I was losing my job. I am so honoured to be the secretary for our new mayor. This is great for me and my family. I just called my mother, she is so happy for me. I didn't know people loved me at work. To hear them so angry when Omarosa said I was being removed as the receptionist. It was really sweet of them. Things are looking good for me. I wanted the Hotel post. I lost it. I thought I would spend the rest of my life a receptionist. I am starting my life on a high note. This is great for me.

Anyway I just got to the hotel. I asked Joseph to meet me there. I want to celebrate my promotion with two special people in my life. I saw Joseph sitting down. I went to him. He stood up. He pulled out a chair for me.

Me: Thank You baby :D

Caleb came to us

Caleb: How did it go?

Me: Guess what?:)

Them:

Me: You are looking at mayor's secretary :D

Caleb: oh my God! :D

He ran to me, he hugged me

Him: Congratulations friend :D

Me: Thank You :D

Joseph: Congratulations, I am really proud of you baby :)

He hugged me

Him: Caleb, give us a bottle of champagne. We must celebrate :D

Caleb: Let's go to that room. I can't be seen drinking in public. I am the manager :D

We went to the room. We got in

Me: Guys, there's something I want to tell you

Joseph: what is it?:(

Me: I promised to stop keeping secrets from you. I know this is wrong I might lose my job if they found out I snitched

Joseph: What is it?:(

Me: Omarosa is on to Vivian, she came with a public protector. She convinced everyone at work that This hotel might be built by Government money. She opened an investigation. Everyone think she is right

Caleb: This woman hates me. She is angry that Vivian hired me now she is using her position at work to hurt Ms Vivian :'(

Joseph: Is she here?:(

Caleb: Yes, in her office :'(

Joseph: Baby, thanks for telling me this. I have to go tell her about this :(

Me: Okay baby, and please don't tell her I told you :(

Joseph: No problem, we will celebrate later :(

Me: Okay baby :)

He walked out. He looked pissed off.

Caleb: You did the right thing friend :(

Me: I hope they won't find out I told you guys

Caleb: That Bitch! She is controlling everyone in that office :(

Me: You'd swear she is the mayor :(

.  
.

{VIVIAN}

I am really worried. I might act tough around Nandipha and Mandla but I am worried. This might work on their favour. I sent kids overseas. I am here, I left Lifa with my husband he got raped and I didn't report it. This is really not going to go well for me. My only hope right now is Lifa. I know he will choose me. He likes it here. He can't leave me. I am not going to allow it. I heard a knock at the door.

Me: Come In!!! :(

I sipped on my coffee. The door opened , I looked up

Me: Joseph :D

Him: Hello, how are you?:(

Me: I am not fine. My sisters friends are taking me to Court. They want to take Lifa away from me :(

Joseph: I am sorry to hear that. But isn't Lifa in a age where he can choose who he wants to be with?:(

Me: I think he is. He is my only hope now. I feel like everything will be against me. I will not win this Joseph :(

Him: You must speak to Lifa and tell him about this and hear how he feels about the whole thing :(

Me: He is not in town :(

Joseph: Where is he?:(

Me: My lawyer went to spend his new year in India. I asked him to go with them. They need time away from all this. I was lucky he agreed to go with them :(

Joseph: You do need a holiday too but I am glad you didn't go :(

Me: Why?:)

Joseph: Omarosa is on to you. She is trying to convince everyone at King M that Richard might have stolen money to build this hotel. She even found a public protector :(

Me: What?What the hell does this woman want from me?:(

I stood up. Joseph stood up too

Him: Monica just told me, Omarosa came with this public protector person today :(

Me: That Bitch!

Joseph: I thought I should tell you. So that if you have something to hide. Fix it now before they find it :(

I looked into space, I can't lose my business

Me: Thank Monica for me. I don't know Joseph. Richard got me this. Now I have to go see him and ask him :(

Joseph: I will come with you and please, don't confront her. Monica might lose her job

Me: Of course :( :(

Joseph: You will find me downstairs :)

Me: Okay

He walked out and closed the door . I sat down where he was sitting

Me: I can't lose my Hotel no!



.  
TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.  
SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 130

.  
{SHEILA}

My dress is done. Mago asked me to go and fit it. I can't wait to see myself in it. I am so excited to see it.

Me: Candice, you are coming with me right?:)

Candice: Of course, I want to go with you. I want to see how you gonna look on your special day :D

Me: I am excited :D

The door opened, Ted walked in.

Me: Ted :D

Him: hi

He walked away. I looked at Candice

Me: Your brother hates me :'(

Candice: He doesn't hate you. He just need to get used to what is going on. He is a child it's hard for him to see another woman replaces his mother :)

18 year old boy is a child? Wow, Candice is spoiling this boy. I Didn't cause their break up. I don't know why this boy is so mad at me

Candice: Let's go :D

Me: Yeah :)

We walked out. The driver was waiting to take us to the mall. We got in the car. We headed to the mall. I was quiet thinking about this boy

Me: :(

Candice: This Ted thing upsets you?

I looked at her

Me: I just think an 18 year old boy should understand. He is not a child anymore. he needs to be sat down. Vincent promised to talk to him, he didn't :(

Candice: I will talk to him. I didn't know this bothered you

We arrived. I got out of the car. I walked away furiously. She was running behind me

Me: I love you guys a lot and I really appreciate your support. But I don't want to inconvenience one of you guys. Ted can't be uncomfortable in his home. I told Vincent this was a bad idea but he insisted I moved in :(

Candice: I am sorry

We got in.

Mago: Hello Guys, i didn't expect you so early :D

Me: I couldn't stay at home. I had to see my dress :(

Mago: Are you okay?

She looked at Candice

Her: Hello baby :)

Candice: Hi Mrs Grewe

She looked at me

Me: Yeah, I am great friend :D

Mago: Come this side then :D

Me: Let's :D

That boy don't even greet me when he finds me alone in the living room. I am not seeing things. I am not overreacting, he is a spoiled brat . Candice keeps saying he is a child

.  
.

{NANDI}

After we spoke to Vivian we decided to talk to the court people and moved this to 10th January. We left after that. We missed home and our daughter. Speaking of her. We arrived and found no one down stairs but the doors are not locked.

Mandla: Where is Gabby?:(

Me: Maybe upstairs, honey mommy and daddy are Home!!!! :D

Mandla: Let me go look into one of my cases in my study :)

I took his jacket and bag

Me: Anything to drink?:)

Him: I will get it myself. Go rest :)

Me: Thank you baby :D

I walked up the stairs. I got to my room. I put down everything. I went to Gabby's room . I knocked once I went in.

Me: Unbelievable! :D

She is sleeping

Me: Gabby!!!

She opened her eyes.

Her: Do you have to shout like that mom?:(

Me: What is going on? Are you sick?:(

Her: No ma

Me: lately you've been sleeping a lot Gabby, is everything okay? :(

Gabby: I am okay mama relax :D

She sat up straight

Me: Are you sure..... ?

Her: Yes mom, how did it go? :D

Me: We got that bastard locked up :(

Gabby: That's my daddy! Where is he, let me go congratulate him :D

Me: His study :)

She ran out

Me: .....?

Ever since she came back she's been lazy. Gabby spend her whole day visiting friends and shopping. She is just too lazy lately

.

.

{BEAULA}

I am better now. I can remember everything. I am calm but I am thinking a lot. I don't want to talk to anyone. I am moody. Everything makes me angry. Hearing people laugh or people talk make me angry. I am sitting outside alone. I am not thinking about anything. I am just looking into space ..

" There she is! " I turned around. It was doctor Chan coming with Brad.

Brad: Hey babe :)

I looked the other way.

Brad: Baby?

Me: Hi

Him: How are you feeling ?

Me: Fine, can you get me water ?

Chan: I will go get you water :)

He walked away

Me: How is Logan?

Him: He is okay. He went back to Cape town with his Granddad :)

Me: Okay

Him: Did I tell you Jarule died?:D

Me: No :(

Him: He is dead baby :D

I looked at him

Me: what happened?:'(

Him: He was found dead at Vivian's hotel. I think Vivian killed him :D

Me: I want to speak to Vivian

Brad: Why baby

Me: Please bring her here :(

Brad: I will try, you know she might say no right?

I nodded my head

Me: Yes :(

He hugged me

Him: You will be okay

Me: :(

.

.

{VIVIAN}

We just arrived at the station. I pray Richard didn't Rob the government. I can't afford losing my hotel. That hotel is all I have. Losing it would be a suicide. I have children to support. They can't see me as a failure. This is just happening at the wrong time. If Mandla and Nandi could hear about this, they would use it in court.

Joseph: You okay?

Me: I am nervous :(

Him: Let's hope he didn't steal from the government :(

Me: You don't know what to expect when it comes to that man Joseph. Your father is an idiot! When he makes..... I mean we used to make decisions together he never failed. Once he does something by himself it always turned out to be a disaster! :(

Joseph: Crossing fingers :(

Me: :(

We saw the warden coming to us with him. He smiled looking at us. I looked away. I am not ready for the answer you gonna give me right now Richard. He sat down

Him: Hello Guys :D

Joseph: How are you?:(

Richard: I am happy to see you guys :D

I looked at him

Richard: :)

Me: This is not a friendly visit :(

Richard: I can tell :)

Me: Omarosa is back at it again. Trying to destroy my family :(

Richard: What the hell is wrong with that woman?:(

Me: She think you stole money from the government and built me the Hotel :(

Richard: What? Is she crazy?!

Joseph: Dad, did you?:(

Richard: You just called me dad :D

Joseph looked at me, I shook my head

Joseph: Did you take money from the government and built the hotel?:(

Richard: I didn't son, they can get someone to investigate I have nothing to hide :( .

Joseph: I hope you are right. Your son can't lose the life he has because of the mistakes you

made :(

Richard: I think it's time I tell you something guys. You just need to promise me you won't say it to anyone :(

Me: What is it? :(

Him: Promise! :(

Me: We are the only people who keep your things so talk

Richard: Dean, Omarosa and I have other business outside of the government. I used that money because it's a lot of hard cash. I couldn't take it to the bank, I did take some to my... our banker

Me: So you have personal money, only the banker and you know about? :(

Him: Yes, I asked him to keep it. I didn't want you to know because you'd be suspicious :(

Me: So you have been doing illegal things? :(

Him:

Joseph: How do we shut up Omarosa because she wants to destroy your family :(

Richard looked at me

Him: Vivian can stop her :)

Me: How do you expect me to do that? That woman despises me! :(

Richard: Oliver knows nothing about our business. Omarosa is doing it behind his back :)

I looked away

Me: :)

Joseph: Ms Vivian, do you think you can stop her? :(

I looked at Joseph

Me: I got this :)

Richard: Boy, can I speak to your mom alone?

Joseph: I will be in the car :)

Me: Okay :)

He walked out

Richard: Are you seeing someone?

Me: Why?:{(

Him: I am just asking

Me: There is a guy I am going out with. He is amazing :)

Him: I don't want you to bring men to my house! :(

Me: My house! We are divorced! :(

Him: Fine! Please speak to my son for me. He must visit me. I miss him

Me: When he comes back from a holiday :(

Him: Where?

Me: Asia :)

Him: What? And why are you here? Who took them

Me: This amazing guy, I have been Gushing about :)

Richard: You trust a stranger with my son!?

Me: I trusted you with my Nephew, I found him with his asshole wide open :(

Richard: :(

Me: Take care of yourself :(

I walked out. I folded my arms. I looked around shaking my head

Me: Omarosa Girl..... :(

.

.

{DEAN GREWE}

What is Omarosa up to? I have to talk to this woman. She cant throw around accusations like this. Richard would never still from this government. It seems like she has been thinking about this for a while, bringing a public protector from Jhannesburg?. Everyone went out. I walked out then decided to go back. I went in, I was only with Omarosa in the room. She looked at me . Then attempted to run out. I grabbed her arm. She turned around, she looked at me



Her: Let go of me Dean! :(

Me: Not until you explain what just happened!!! :(

I said still holding on to her wrist

Omarosa: You are Hurting me Dean! :(

Me: Speak woman! :( .

Omarosa: You don't know do you?

Me: What are you talking about? :(

She shook her head in disbelief

Me: Speak dammit!!!

Omarosa: Your friend Double crossed us!

Me: What do you mean? He double crossed us, who is "us" ? :(

Omarosa: You and I! :(

Me: I don't understand?

Omarosa: 4 years ago, we lost drugs that worth 12 million rands, They were supposed to be delivered in Brazil remember that ?

Me: Yes :(

Omarosa: I have been thinking..... we lost the business..... :(

I let go of her wrist

Me:

Omarosa: A year later Richard built a Hotel ! Using Vivian's last name! :(

I looked away

Me: So..... ?

Omarosa: That son of a bitch played us! He built that hotel with our money! He played us Dean!

I looked at her . She is right

Me: :(

.  
TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.  
SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 131

.  
.  
{MAGO}

I am in my shop with Vivian and Sheila. Vivian wanted to speak to us about something. She sounded serious on the phone, I can't wait to hear this.

Me: Vivian, what is going on?

Vivian: Did your husbands mention something about a meeting they had yesterday? :(

Sheila: Yes Vincent told me he was going to a meeting that was at 9 am

Vivian: Did you ask what the meeting was about? :(

Sheila: I didn't ask

Me: I didn't ask too but I knew there was a meeting at work

Vivian stood up

Vivian: The other day , the day I took care of the man who raped Me. I bumped into Omarosa at my hotel

Sheila: Who is that?

Me: HR manager at King M, what was she doing there?:{(

Vivian: She had a meeting with a client, I found her insulting my new manager :(

Me: Who replaced Sheila?:)

Vivian: Omarosa fired Caleb, I hired him because I believe he didn't sleep with my ex husband . Omarosa has a problem that I hired him. She wanted him gone. She said he will never get a job in this city :(

Sheila: This woman sounds hectic

Me: She is too Bossy, People talk about her, why is she so upset about Caleb sleeping with Richard?:{(

Vivian: I don't know. She went to work and told everyone that Richard might have stolen money and built my hotel and she even brought The public protector :(

I can't believe Dean didn't tell me this. My friend might lose her business. To hell with work policy ! He should have told me so that I could warn my friend

Me: And Dean didn't think it was important to tell me this?:{(

Sheila: Friend, you need to tell Richard :(

Vivian: I went there Yesterday, he says he has nothing to hide. They can investigate. This is personal to Omarosa! She wants to ruin my life :'(

Me: what will she gain from this?:{(

Vivian: I should have kept quiet when she insulted me, she is out to hurt me. She called me a slut :D

She looked at us

Vivian: She assumed that I cheated on Richard with a billionaire who built me the Hotel. I am surprised she is accusing Richard of corruption now :(

Sheila: Let's go confront her! :(

Me: What are we waiting for?:{(

Vivian: No ladies! I will do this by myself :')

Me: Are you sure? :(

Vivian took her handbag. She kissed my cheek and Sheila's

Vivian: I murdered a strong dangerous man who's name can't be mentioned. I can handle Omarosa :)

Me: :D

Sheila: Call us!

Vivian: Will do! :D

She walked out.

Sheila: Let's go eat breakfast :D

Me: You need to exercise and diet your gown won't fit :D

Sheila: Thank you Mago! Let's go!

I took my phone, we walked out.

.

.

{GLADYS}

I don't know why I keep falling for Queen's sick plans. Did we think about this? We were gonna kill someone . What does that make us? Murderers. She made us murderers. She made us manipulate that woman. She was nice to us. We should have stopped it after we had lunch with her. We didn't get along with Vivian as a first lady. Now mayor and his wife, fiancé I mean, they hate us. My husband begged me to stay away from Queen. I didn't listen to him.

Spencer: Thinking about how you gonna kill The first lady?:{(

I turned around

Me: Baby i..... :(

Him: I don't want to hear you accuse Queen of anything! I told you to stay away from her you didn't. Why are you doing this? Do you want to go back to jail and lose your job?:{(

Me: No Baby

Spencer: You go to jail, I do exact what Vincent did, I marry another woman then you are out of my life for good!!!

Me:

Him: You and Leanne are banned from going to the wedding. They don't want to see you there on that day. Maybe I will find myself a date for the day :(

He walked away

Me:

.  
. .  
. .  
. .

{CANDICE}

I have to speak to my brother. I see Sheila is not happy in our house because of him. He must stop this nonsense. She is right Ted is not a child. I found him playing video games

Me: Ted we need to talk

He looked at me, he stopped what he was doing

Him: About what?

Me: Sheila :( .

Him: Okay, what about her?

Me: Do you have a problem with her marrying dad?:(

He didn't say anything

Me: I take it you do. I need to tell dad :(

I stood up

Him: What's gonna happen when mom comes out?

Me: After the wedding, Sheila will buy herself a new house. Mom and dad are divorced and please forget about her coming out. She is still gonna be sentenced and serve some time! :(

Ted: How many years ?

Me: So many years, and you expect dad to take mom back. She cheated on him through all their marriage!. Look at us. She even slept with her sister's husband Ted! :(

Ted: I am not Lu's son :( :(

Me: But he is your biological father. You need to be nice to Sheila. Just for dad. He loves her :(

Ted: fine

Me: Thank you

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Brad: Thank You for meeting me :)

Me: I am late, I am rushing somewhere, what are you going to accuse me with today? That I kidnapped Margaret? I have her blood in my hand ? :(

Brad: i.....

Me: That Jarule's death was not a coincidence . I am the one who killed him? :(

Brad: My wife wants to see you

I stood up, I took my handbag and cell phone . I walked away. We are at my hotel. I will go see Omarosa later. Her husband must be there when I go there

Brad: Please, at least think about it

Me: what does she want? :(

Him: I don't know. Please, she really needs to see you. My wife is going through depression :(

Me: Good for her :(

Him: That's insensitive :(

Me: Why should I feel sorry for a woman who hired a hit man to kill me? :(

Him: She feels bad :(

Me: Or this is one of her stunts, acting like she likes me just so she can turn on me later? :(

Brad: Just go and hear her out :(

Me: I will think about it :(

Him: That's all I am asking

Me: Mmhmm :(

The elevator opened, I went in then I turned around . He was walking out

Me:

.

.

{DEAN GREWE}

Last night I couldn't go see Richard. I just arrived at the station right now. I am angry at this guy. If he wasn't here. I was gonna beat the hell out of him. How could he betray us like this. I come to think of it. We lost business 4 years ago in a way I didn't understand. I still don't. Everything Omarosa said makes sense. This son of a bitch played us! He took our 12 millions rands . I saw him coming in.

Me:

I wish I could stand up and punch his face but I can't do that in public. I don't want to give journalists something to write about. My wife is right. We have never been on the news. I don't want to change that.

Richard: Dean, I didn't expect to see you :D

I looked down. I am going to kill this guy. I looked at him

Richard: Is everything okay?

Me: How could you?:(

Him: What?:(

I hit the table

Me: You know what I am talking about man! :(

Richard: You are causing a scene. I will ask the guard to take me back to my cell if you dont calm down and tell me what the fuck is wrong!

Me: You betrayed us you son of a bitch! :(

He rested on his back. He was against the wall

Him: Dean, what are you talking about?:(

Me: Four years ago. We got robbed drugs that worth 12 million rands ....

Richard: I still remember it like it was yesterday

Me: Why wouldn't you?:(

Him: What do you mean?:(

He looked around, then Whispered

Me: Because you stole those drugs!!!

Richard: Excuse me?

Me: Don't act stupid here you faggot!

Richard: Thank the Lord I have these things on Dean

Me: What were you gonna Do?:(

Richard: You are a weak man, I was gonna Beat your ass up! :(

I looked down. I was fuming with anger

Me: A year later you started building a hotel! :(

He shook his head laughing

Me: Do you think this is a jok..... ?:(

Richard: Dean!!!!!!!

He snapped

Me: :(

Richard: Tell me..... you and Omarosa what do you do with your share when the job is done?:(

Me: We..... :(

Him: Let me answer that for you!

Me:

Richard: You invest it in property! You have properties all over the country, am I lying?:(

Me: No but I don't know what that got to do.....



Richard: Have you ever asked what I do with my money?

Me: No :(

Richard: Do you remember Mike? The banker?

Me: Yes :(

Richard: I gave that guy all my money. The payments for the constructions were done by him. I am still angry about the money we lost. Till this day I am still asking myself who did it. Now stop being Omarosa's bitch!

Me: How do you know she told me this?

Richard: Because she is out to destroy my ex wife. She is using you in the process, tell me Dean, Do you really want Mago to know what you are doing on the side?

Me: No!

Richard stood up

Him: You better go gravel and beg my ex wife to keep this to herself or Mago is gonna know! :(

Me: You Told Vivian?:(

Him: What did you expect me to do when my best friend and that Black whore called a private investigator to investigate my family's business! I have a son dammit! That hotel is feeding him! Taking him to school! I worked for that hotel. You gonna come here and make silly accusations because of jealousy?

Me: I am s.....

Richard: I didn't tell my wife what business we are in but she knows it's illegal. You better go speak to her or your wife is going to beat the hell out of you! :(

I stood up fast

Me:

I attempted to run

Richard: Dean!

Me: Yes?

Him: You better make Omarosa stop this or I am telling your sons and Mago myself!

Me: :(

.  
TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.  
SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 132

.  
{NARRATED}

.  
At the news offices. Jasmine walks out with Randall they go straight to the Boardroom. It looks like Jasmine is upset. Isn't she always? Anyway we see Velvet stand up smiling. Everyone looked at each other. They all know Jasmine is upset and Velvet is going to eavesdrop. Velvet what happened to respecting other people's conversations? Anyway Randall and Jasmine got to the boardroom so did Velvet but she was hiding at the door listening

Randall: I didn't know you guys got back together?

Jasmine: We are not back together. We were working on it. He took me to a restaurant, we talked . I told him I needed time, he said he'd wait for me :(

Randall: It's been few days, I am sure he is still waiting, did you tell him you are ready?

Jasmine: He texted me two days ago telling me he was leaving for India. He wanted to spend new years with his family :(

Randall: He is going to come back, relax :D

Jasmine sat down

Jasmine: That's not what upsets me :(

Randall: What is it?

Jasmine stood up

Her: I saw pictures on Instagram :( :(

Randall: What pictures?

Jasmine: Pictures of him and former first lady kids in india!!! :(

Velvet:

Randall: No! So he went there with former first lady?

Jasmine: Yes!!!

Randall: Oh, I am so sorry friend :(

They hugged, Jasmine was crying. Velvet turned around. She went back to the News room. She took her handbag and the recorder

Velvet: I will see you guys later :)

Colleagues: Later

Velvet walked out

Velvet: :)

.

.

{BRAD TONY}

I hope Vivian will go see my wife. I know she is stubborn but she is not heartless. She is going to see her, she just needs time. What my wife wants to say to her is very important. I can see how desperate she is to see her. I saw my colleague coming to me

Him: Hey Tony, what's up?:)

Me: I am okay man, what's going on?

Him: I am good, how is your wife doing?

I sat down

Me: I don't know man :(

I looked at him

Me: But at least now she is calm. She is not fighting everyone :(

Him: That's a good progress, she must take her medication well :)

Me: Yeah :)

Him: Let me go back to work :)

Me: Sure man and thank you

Him: :)

" dad " said a familiar voice behind me. I turned around

Me: Lawrence! :D

Him: What's up dad? What's going on?:D

We hugged . I broke the hug

Me: It's Good to see you when did you arrive?:D

Lawrence: Just now, I didn't find anyone at home, so I thought I should come here :)

Me: I am glad you came here, I have the keys :)

Him: Cool :)

Me: Let's go to my office :)

We walked to my office.

Me: I am glad you are back. I want you to do your mom a favour :(

Him: How is she. I want to shower and go see her :(

Me: She is making a great progress :(

Lawrence: What favour do you want dad?:)

Me: I know you get along pretty well with your aunt

Him: Aunt Vivian?:)

Me: Yes your mom wants to speak to her. I went to Vivian, she is not interested. But she said she will think about it. I want you to get her to agree :(

He folded his arms

Lawrence: Logan told me about what mom and uncle wanted to do. What were they thinking? What is wrong with them? :(

Me: I don't know son. But we can't keep asking her that now. She has depression. She needs our support :( .

Lawrence: I will go see some girl and go see mom, I will visit Aunt Vivian later :(

Me: Thank You :)

Him: No problem, where are the keys?

Me: Here :)

I gave them the keys

Him: Later dad

Me: Later son :)

He walked out

Me: :)

.

.

{NARRATED}

Velvet Is following Candice around at the mall. Candice was doing shopping for herself. Her boyfriend is in town, she wants to look good for him. Velvet finally caught up with Candice

Velvet: Hey Candice :D

Candice looked at Velvet, she walked away

Candice: I am not going to do this with you :(

Velvet: I think you do :)

Candice: Watch me walk away! :(

Me: Raj Naidoo cheated on you! :)

Candice: He cheated on his fiancé with me! I am happy that they got back together so please don't tell me what I already know. I know they are back together :(

Me: Jasmine is not back together with Raj. They were working on things but Raj went on holiday with your former first lady, and her kids playing happy families :)

Candice: No! She would never do that :( :(

Velvet: Go check Instagram :)

She took out her phone

Me: He is with Vivian's kids in those pictures in India. Of course she didn't want to be seen. She likes to keep her life private, so they didn't post pictures they took with her :)

Candice: :( :(

Candice looked away

Velvet: What is it Girl?:)

Candice: This explains the endless visits in her office :(

Velvet Quickly went in front of Candice, she wanted to look her in the face

Velvet: Yes? :)

Candice: The perfume! Oh my God that slut !! ?:( :(

She looked at Velvet

Candice: That Whore has been playing me all along, acting like she wanted us to work..... ?:( :)

Velvet: All along she wanted him all to herself?:)

Candice: That old bitch! :(

Velvet looked away

Velvet: :)

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Me: Oh my God, I miss you so much guys :D

Bruce+ Lifa: We miss you too :D

Me: Can I speak to Raj :D

Raj: Hey

Me: They look happy. thank you so much :d

Him: They are happy, we are happy :)

Me: I am glad, I have to go somewhere, I will video call you guys later :)

Raj: Take care :)

Me: You too :)

I hung up, I stood up. I took my handbag. I am going to see that bitch now. She doesn't know me at all. She thinks she is the dirtiest player around this small town. I will show her who I am. We are both black hustling women. How dare she do that to another black woman. She is trying to destroy a single business woman who is trying to make a living for her kids. I will make sure she never mess with Fungelwa Luvalo ever again! I walked out of my office. I locked. I catwalked to the elevator. I went in. I got down. I headed to Caleb and Joe

Me: Guys, I am going somewhere for a little while, call me when you need me :)

Caleb: Will do :D

Me: Thank You :)

I walked out. I went to my car. I drove to Beaula's Neighbourhood. That's where Omarosa's mansion is. She is married to a billionaire. That bitch scored a jackpot. I don't know why she is selling drugs, they didn't tell me it's drugs but what else is illegal business?. I arrived at her house. I drove in. I parked my car. I looked myself at the rear view mirror. I look perfect. I went out of my car. I locked then catwalked to the house. I knocked then flipped my hair .

Me :{(

I attempted to knock again, the door opened

Omarosa: What the hell are you doing here?

Me: To talk to your ass! :(

Omarosa: I don't want to talk to bitches like y..... :(

She attempted to close the door in my face, I kicked it, it kinda twisted her arm, she moaned

fixing her arm , I guess it hurt her it, who cares?.

Omarosa: Ouch :'(

She was trying to fix her arm

Me: Now drug dealer I want you to give me a warm welcome. I know your husband is in the house! :(

Omarosa: Leave my house before I make you

Me: Does your husband know you are selling drugs with Dean and Richard?:(

Omarosa:

Me: Now be a good bitch, welcome me in! Offer me a drink, let's talk like grown up women!

" Honey who is that!?" said Oliver from the living room. Omarosa wiped her tears fast . She let me in and closed the door. I left her, I headed to the living room. She ran after me

Omarosa: It's Vivian baby, what a pleasant Surprise ! :D

Oliver: Wow Vivian! Welcome! :D

Me: Thank You Mr Oliver :D

Omarosa: Oh my God! I can't remember the last time she came to our house honey :D

Oliver: It's been a while. Ladies sit down. I will serve you drinks :D

Omarosa: Please do honey :D

He walked to the kitchen. I looked at Omarosa. She was giving me death stare. When I looked at her she faked a smile

Omarosa: :D

Me: Ng'zokunyisa Sfebe!!!! ( I will fuck you up bitch)

Omarosa:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....



BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 133

.

.

{NANDI}

I just came back from town. I went to do a little grocery shopping. I took the plastics to the dustbin after offloading the grocery. The dustbin in the kitchen is full. I emptied everything to a bigger plastic. I want to take it outside. Something fell, I Put the plastic down. I picked up the white thing that fell

Me: Gabrielle!!!! :(

I didn't shout. I headed upstairs. I went to her room. This little girl is sleeping again! This explains her laziness! Sleeping all day. She put a positive pregnancy test in a dustbin. She didn't think we'd come home soon did she!?. I took her morning shoe. I whipped her. She jumped up

Me: what are you doing ma.....

I raised the pregnancy test

Me: What am I doing huh?:(

She looked down tears streaming down

Gabby:

Me: At age 18 ?, Gabrielle you are pregnant!?

Gabby: I am sorry mama Please don't tell Dad

Me: Mandla will kill you when he finds out about this! Who is the father? :(

She looked away

Me: Gabby!!! :(

She turned around fast

Gabby: It's between Joseph and Sandla

Me: What? Are you saying you don't know who is the father between them? :(

She nodded her head

Me: Unbelievable! :(

I walked out

Her: Mama

I slammed the door on my way out

Me: :(

How can she be so stupid!

.

.

{SHEILA}

This Queen thing is making me paranoid. I can't even trust my maid. That Woman don't like me, but I am not sure how much she hates me, I just know she does. She has not so many words to say to me. She does respect me but I can see she is not used to me being around the house. I don't even trust food she cooks but because we all dish at the table so I eat. Anyway I am in the kitchen pouring myself a glass of Juice. I saw Ted coming in

Ted: Good day guys :)

Me: Good day :D

Ted: :)

I looked away, wow Candice did talk him. He is nice today

Ted: I am hungry :)

Me: Miriam please make him a sandwich :)

Miriam: Okay first lady :)

Ted: Thanks :)

Me: You are welcome boy :)

I walked to the living room. I am happy he is trying . The front door opened. I looked at the door. I saw Candice carrying bags. Looking so angry, her eyes were red

Me: Not the look I expected from someone who went to spoil herself?:D

Candice: Who are you?:( :(

I sat down with my glass of juice

Me: Excuse me? :(

Candice: We won't get along in this house if you are going to keep things from me! :(

Me: what are you talking about young lady?:(

Candice: My Father can't marry a two faced woman like you! :(

Me: Candice stop it! Can you tell me what is going on before you continue with your insults?  
:(

Candice: You knew?:( :(

Me: You already assumed I knew something with the insults you just threw around! Why don't you tell me what the hell is going on?:(

I put my glass on the table

Candice: That Vivian is dating Raj and Two days ago they went to vacation in india?:( :(

This girl! I walked closer to her

Me: I..... :(

Candice: Don't you dare lie! The pictures of Raj and those boys are on Instagram! :(

Me: Who said the apple don't fall far from the tree again..... ?Yes the journalist. I think you are showing your true colours now! :(

Candice: Excuse me?:(

Me: Don't you ever! I mean ever speak to Sheila Vergara the way you just did , do you hear me!?

Candice: Are you gonna answer my question?:'(

Me: I am your mother here when Queen is not around! I am your first lady I deserve to be respected!

Candice: Yo..... :'(

I raised a finger , she stopped talking

Me: I am not done little girl!

Candice: :'(

Me: To answer your question, I think you are talking rubbish because an hour ago I was with Vivian and Mago! Yes Raj went to India with Lifa and Bruce. He was going to visit his family. Vivian asked him to take them with him, she couldn't take them to holiday because she is busy at the hotel! She showed me return slip tickets he bought for the boys when they are coming back so tell me...? Why am I being insulted by my fiancé's daughter?

Candice: I am so.....

I gave her a hand

Me: Talk to the hand!!!

Candice:

I took my juice, I catwalked to the pool side. I sat down.

Me: This whore went to buy clothes to impress another man! Now I am insult for another one? :'(

I sipped

Me: Like Mother like daughter! :'(

I gulped my juice

Me: Bloody whore!!!

.

.

{MAGO}

I had to come home and confront Dean. How could he keep something like this from me. I know it's his work. But he should have told me that my friend's Hotel was being investigated. I arrived in my house. I am still going back to work. After eating with Sheila she left. I decided to come here.

I opened the door . Dean looked like he just got back from somewhere

Dean: What are you doing home so early?:D

Me: When were you planing..... :(

He started looking nervous

Him:

Me: When were you planning to tell me you guys are investigating my friend's hotel?:(

Dean: Oh that :D

Me: Oh that? Is there something else I should know Dean?:(

Him: No Baby, I couldn't tell you because It is a work private matter! :(

Me: Omarosa's Private matter? Why you guys are always told what to do by that Bitch?:(

Dean: It made sense when she put it on the table. But I did the right thing baby :D

Me: What right thing?

Him: I went to see Richard. I told him and asked him to do something if he has something to hide :D

Me: Wow, I am so proud of you my baby :)

I ran to him. I hugged him

Me: Friends stick together! Don't let what Morgan did destroy your friendship! :(

Dean: Yes baby :)

I broke the hug. My phone rang, I answered without checking the caller Id

Me: Mago hello

Caller: I feel like getting drunk, where are you?

It's Sheila

Me: Hey honey, are you okay ?

Dean: Hey I am here!!!

I looked at Dean

Me: Shut up Dean! I am speaking with first lady!! :D

Dean: Oh :D

Sheila: Oh you are home, it's okay

Me: Hey buy the bottle and meet me at work, I am on my way, I came to fix something :)

Sheila: Great! On my way!

Me: Sure baby :)

I hung up, I went to Dean, I kissed him

Me: See you later babe, I am going to work :)

Him: Okay honey

I walked out. I got in my car.

Me: Vivian .....

I started the engine

Me: I wonder how it went with Omarosa..... ?

I drove out.

.

.

{CANDICE}

Oh my God the things I just said to Sheila

Me: :(

" That was hush sis " I turned around , I wiped my tears fast

Me: Ted, how long have you been standing there?:'(

Ted: You were asking me to be nice to her but you just bite her head off?:'(

Me: Bro i...

Ted: Hypocrite! :(

He ran upstairs

Me: :(

My phone rang, it's Lawrence. I wiped my tears then answered

Me: Hello?

Him: I will be there in thirty minutes get ready

Me: Okay baby :(

He hung up. I have to go to Sheila and I apologise. I went by the pool. I didn't find her. I went back in. I saw her coming down with her handbag wearing a different outfit

Me: Sheila I am so sorry :(

She got down. She went to the door. She walked out. I sat down on the couch

Me:

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I let this bitch gravel all over me at my hotel. Now it's time I make orders in her damn house! She doesn't know who I am. We were looking at each other fuming with anger and breathing heavily

Me:

Omarosa: :(

Me: I am going to fix you bitch! How dare you try to destroy my Business?

Omarosa: It's my job to make sure everything goes well at work Vivian! :(

I heard glasses making noise. This man brought Expensive champagne. Sorry old man. I don't drink. I went closer to his wife. She was smiling from ear to ear for her husband, such a whore. I whispered in her ear.

Me: I hate you and I can destroy your life just like this!

I said clicking my fingers.

Omarosa: Please don't :(

Me: Just keep pushing me Whore!!

Oliver: Are you still good ladies?:D

Omarosa: Yes baby, thank you for the drink, you are too nice :D

I gave her the " Whore " look

Omarosa: :D

Oliver: I am sorry about the things that happened to your family this December :)

Me: Thank You Mr Oliver :D

He gave me a glass

Me: Thank you Mr Oliver, I don't drink :D

Oliver: Oh really? I am so sorry :)

Omarosa: Since when girl?:D

Me: I do drink Omarosa but when I am pregnant I don't :)

Oliver: Wow, you are pregnant congratulations! :D

Me: Thank You :D

Omarosa: So who is the father?:D

Can you believe this bitch?

Oliver: Baby!!! :(

Omarosa: :D

Me: It's okay Mr Oliver :)

I looked at Omarosa

Me: Richard Esband is the father of my child :)

Omarosa sipped on her drink



Omarosa: :)

Me: I am not some of the women who cheat on their husbands with married men

She choked on her drink. She started coughing

Oliver: Baby are you okay ?

Me: :)

Omarosa: I guess I went to much on this drink baby :D :(

Him: Okay, let me leave you ladies to catch up :)

He looked at me

Him: It's good to see you again Vivian :)

Me: You too sir :)

He walked away . I looked at Omarosa

Me: Try that again. I will go tell him everything I know! :(

Omarosa: What do you want Vivian? :(

Me: Bitch pick up your phone, call that white Whore you call Public protector and tell her to stop this nonsense!

Her: Why? Do you have something to hide? :(

I looked at Study

Me: Oli.....

Omarosa: Okay! okay! :(

I looked at her

Me: I don't have something to hide. I can let her carry on with this investigation but I can also go tell your husband about how Greedy of a black whore you are!!!

She took her phone. She dialled a number

Me: Put it on speaker! :(

She did

Lady: Mrs Oliver

Omarosa: Hi girl. I want you to call off the investigation. We did the calculations. Richard never took a cent from the government

Me: :)

Her: Oh, I got some information though. The Luvalo family had nothing. The parents died and left nothing

Me: :(

Omarosa: Okay dear but I don't need that information anymore

Her: Okay

She hug up

Me: Good :)

Omarosa: Get out of my house!!! :(

Me: Of course :D

She went to the door. She opened the door. I walked out. She attempted to close the door, I held it

Her:

Me: You old lady are a Petty ass Basement Bitch!!!

She shut the door hard! In my face. I turned around

Me: :)

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

EPISODE 134

{GLADYS}

My husband is really angry with me. I don't blame him. I have been Queen's puppet for a long time I don't learn. I am too grown to be listening to Queen's evil deeds. Vivian is right. We are Queen's puppets! I don't know how long will it takes for us to see that. Maybe a long jail time. I am with Leanne in my house. I asked her to come. We need to talk. I gave her a drink

Me: :)

Leanne: Thank You friend

I sat down.

Leanne: I can't even looked my husband in the face. He keeps saying I disgust him. I avoid him, every time I see him, I walk the other way. Gladys he slept in the guest room :(

Me: No girl! Spencer looks the other way, he didn't take it to that extreme!

Leanne: Girl, they don't want us at their wedding, the ladies of the women's league are gonna be there asking for us, what are we gonna do? :(

Me: We need to go to the first lady and apologise Leanne, it's the only option we have. It doesn't matter if we don't go to the wedding but this, this we must do. She has to forgive us :(

Leanne: We have to go there tomorrow. I have a meeting at 14:30 :(

Me: We didn't only make the first lady our enemy, Mr Mayor too must hate us right now :(

Leanne: Sheila was so nice to us. We should have called this off! :(

Me: I know, she was so kind. She was even ready to leave Vivian for us :(

I saw my husband coming out of his study

Us:

He didn't even greet Leanne. He went to the kitchen

Me: You see?::(

Leanne:

.

.

{OMAROSA}

I slammed the door on her face. I turned around then leaned on the door with both my hands on the door

Me:

I ran to the living room. I took my cell phone. I called Dean.

Dean: Omarosa ?

Me: I want to speak to you! :(

Dean: I want to speak to you too! Meet me at the office now!!

I hung up

Me: :(

I went to my husband, I knocked then opened the door

Me: Honey :)

Him: Hey love?

Me: They just called me at the office, I am going there :)

I went to him. I kissed him

Him: See you later ;)

I walked out . I took my bag. I went to the door. I quickly went to my car. I got in then started the engine. I don't know why I did this. Owen is a crazy man. I know he is my husband. He would divorce me. He is a respected business man with good reputation. I can't ruin his reputation. I am too forward sometimes my passion gets me in trouble. I shouldn't have used my power at work to get my revenge.

{SHEILA}

Mago: What? Did you tell her you were with Vivian this morning?:D

" What about Vivian?" we turned around

Me: Viv :D

Vivian: And why are you drinking at the job?:D

Mago: She has step children issues. She was insulted by Candice :D

Vivian: What? I thought you guys were tight?:{(

Me: You are the reason for the fight :(

Vivian: What have I done now?:{(

Mago: Apparently, you are in india with my step daughter's man and first lady here knew you guys are an item :D

Vivian sat down

Vivian: This is the reason I don't want to date Raj :(

Me: Wait? So you guys..... ?

Vivian: He is in love with me friend :(

Me: And you? Do you love him?:)

Vivian: The truth?:)

Me: Oh boy :D

Vivian: I do but he doesn't know that I love him, the only reason I don't want to be with him is because of Candice. I don't want to be disrespected by a child :(

Me: Trust me Viv you don't, that girl is disrespectful. The way she spoke to me?:{(

Vivian: I guess I wont find out if he is my soulmate or not :( .

Me: This is a mess Friend :(

Mago: Can I go buy you something to drink?

Vivian: Yes please I am thirsty, Omarosa didn't offer me anything! :(

Me: How did it go?:D

Mago: Wait for me!! :)

Us: :D

.

.

{DEAN GREWE}

I am at work. I want to speak to Omarosa. Her stupid accusations almost got us caught. I have to talk to her . Oh by the way I called Vivian begging her to keep whatever she knows to herself. I am glad she promised not to tell. My wife was gonna cause a lot of drama. Anyway the door opened. I stood up, it's Omarosa.

Me: What the hell is wrong with you?:{(

Omarosa: What do you mean?:{(

Me: Accusing Richard of stealing from us?:{(

Omarosa: But it makes sense, you said it yourself! :(

Me: Omarosa, we decided to invest our money, remember me asking you how and where he keeps his money?What did you say?:{(

Omarosa: Where did he put his money?:{(

Me: You remember Mike the banker?:{(

Her: Yes:{(

Me: He has been helping him with his money. He says he has nothing to hide. What I don't understand Omarosa is how you lied to the board and said he might have stolen their money when you knew very well that didn't happen, what were you trying to achieve?:{(

Her: :(

Me: You are risking our marriages! Richard told Vivian our secret! What if Mago finds out?:{(

Her: :(

Me: Mago would go to Oliver and tell him everything! You don't think woman!

Omarosa: Please speak to Vivian for me, my husband can't know. Vivian hates me :'(

Me: Tell me, why now? Why did you decide to do this now? And involve the government in your agenda? Are you crazy! What if this comes to the government. You want us to get fired? :(

Omarosa: I was upset! Vivian hired that bloody gay boy who was Richard's secretary! :(

Me: So? :(

Her: We agreed that boy can't work anywhere here. Vivian gave him that job to get to me! :(

Me: So you thought playing dirty will get you what? :(

Her: Stop judging me! You no saint! :(

Me: Do you realise you are Vivian's bitch now? :(

She sat down

Omarosa: She made me call off the investigation. What am I gonna say to the board? :(

Me: You are a smart woman , figure it out! And good luck on manipulating the Public protector to lie for you :(

Her:

.  
.

{RICHARD}

It took them forever to figure it out. Yes I stole that money from these idiots. I found out they were pushing another operation together without me. I had to hurt them hard by stealing our drugs. Dean doesn't only look weak. He is also stupid. I knew he'd buy any lie I tell him and I was right. He left here believing I had nothing to do with it. Their 12 million rands built that hotel. Complete idiots.

.  
.

{NARRATED}





Fezeka: Doctor Chan, Mrs Tony has visitors :)

Beaula stood up.

Beaula: Who is it?:D

Lawrence walked in

Beaula: My baby!!! :D

They hugged for the longest time

Chan: Let's leave them :D

Beaula: I missed you :(

Lawrence: I missed you too mom!! :)

They broke the hug

Lawrence: Mom, how are you?:)

Beaula: A lot has happened. But I am taking one day at a time baby :)

Him: That's good, oh there is someone I want you to meet :D

Beaula: Your girlfriend? :D

Him: Yes mom, be nice :D

He went to the door, he opened the door.

Lawrence: Come in baby :D

Candice walked in

Candice:

She was shocked to see Beaula in there. Lawrence didn't tell her they were visiting his mother.

Beaula:

Lawrence: Mom mee.....

Beaula: Candice! Queen's daughter! The girl who attacked me at her house!!!!

Candice: She is lying, I didn't attack her! She fell!!!! :(

Beaula: You have some nerve to call me a liar!!!!



Natasha: What do you want from me?:(

Candice: I came here with my boyfriend. I don't want you to mess up my relationship please!  
:(

Natasha: Mess up your relationship ?What are you talking about? :(

Candice: I came here with Lawrence! He can't see you :( :(

Natasha was shocked by this

Natasha:

" here you are honey! Let's go " said Lawrence behind Natasha

Candice: :(

Natasha:

Natasha ran for her life. Lawrence looked at Candice

Lawrence: And now?:D

Candice: One of the crazy patients here honey :D

She put both her arms around Lawrence neck. She kissed him . Lawrence kissed candice back.  
Natasha was standing in a corner watching her baby daddy kissing another girl.

Natasha:

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 135

{NATASHA}

What did just happen? Everything happened so fast. That coloured girl actually disrespected me. The way she pushed me around, she handled me like a child! I deserve an apology from that girl. Having a mayor for a father don't mean bully people. I am older than her. I must say seeing them kiss really broke my spirit. The father of my son. The man I had to leave because his father forced me to was kissing another girl. I was seeing him for the first time after 8 years.

Me:

I watched them walk to the car. He opened the door for her. She walked in. He went to the drivers seat . They drove out.

Me: :(

I felt someone tap my shoulder. I jumped then turned around

Me: :(

Fezeka: What was that about?:(

Me: Please give my aunt those plastics! I have to go :(

Her: Bu.....

Me: :(

I ran out of the place. I took out my phone. I called Vivian

Vivian: Hello

Me: Can I see you tomorrow?

Vivian: Of course babe I will be at work

Me: Thank You :)

Her: Is everything okay?

Me: Yes, just need advice :) :(

Her: I am here anytime

Me: Thank You :) :(

Her: Okay dear

I hung up. Someone was making noise in the background, it sounds like Sheila.

.

.

{CANDICE}

I think I have anger issues. I don't know how to speak to people. That woman is going to work with us, the wedding is coming up. I shouldn't have done that to her. It was selfish of me. She has a child with Lawrence. I am mad at mom for keeping me from my real dad but I am doing the same to Natasha. I don't want her to meet the father of her child. I am sure she wants him to know he has a son. But do you blame me? This will help them get back together. It will get them closer. I am not lucky when it comes to relationships. I have to do everything to make sure this one lasts.

Lawrence: You so quiet?

Me: Please take me home, I don't think I want to go out. I am sorry baby :(

Him: Can we at least spend the night together?:)

Me: Of course baby . I would love that. I just need to go sleep. You will come fetch me later :)

Him: I am sorry about my mother

I looked at him, I smiled

Me: It's okay :)

Him: What happened between you guys, she doesn't like you at all :(

Me: I will tell you later :)

We got to my house. I kissed him. He hold on to me. He kissed me for the longest time. I broke the kiss

Me: Later :D

Him: :)

I walked out of the car. I walked to my house. I opened the door . I went to the living room.

Me: Ted, is Sheila back?:)

He shook his head no without even looking at me . I guess he is still mad at me for disrespecting Sheila. Who would have thought? My little brother is protecting his step mom, amazing!. I walked up the stairs. I will apologise to Sheila when she comes back. I have to sleep now. I ruined my day today. I insulted Sheila. After that. I chased My boyfriend's baby mama away on top of that I lied to my boyfriend. I said she was a crazy woman :(

.  
.

{NANDI}

Me: Gabrielle! Don't walk away from me while I am speaking to you!!! :(

She ran down the stairs

Me: You open you legs! And get pregnant on top of that you cheeky! Come back here girly!

" She is what?" Oh no! I thought he left what is Mandla doing here

Gabby: Daddy?

Mandla: Gabrielle Ngesi, you are pregnant?

He was going to Gabrielle fuming with anger

Me: Mandla! :(

Gabrielle opened the door, she ran out and slammed it behind her.

Me: Baby please don't do this! It's done we can't undo it! :(

Mandla: You knew about this Nandipha!! :(

Me: Baby I found pregnancy test, look!

I was showing him the dustbin

Me: I just got back from town. I was cleaning. This explains her laziness! :(

Mandla: She is having an abortion! :(

Me: Baby?

Him: No Nandipha! :(

Me: I got pregnant at 18 too. I had her when I was 19 :(

Mandla: Are you saying she did the right thing?:(

Me: Baby I don't support abortion. We didn't plan her, mistakes do happen! :(

Him: I can't believe you right now. When that little girl comes back, I want to find her without a baby in her stomach are we clear?

Me: Yes baby

He took his briefcase. He walked out

Me:

.

.

{SANDLA}

Me: You look tired :)

Caleb: I don't know why I am tired. I just sign things and sometimes do bookings :D

Me: sitting around is also tiring :D

him: I know, so when are you visiting Rich ?)

Me: Funny I never thought of it. We should go see him over the weekend :D

Caleb: I think you should go alone. I think he would appreciate a one on one time with both of us :)

Me: Why :( ?

Him: Sandla, I know you had a sexual relationship with him. That's why I think you should talk to him alone. I don't want to make things awkward :(

Me: Maybe you are right :)

Him: Of course I am! :(

I saw Monica and Joseph coming in. I don't think I like this now. Me and that dude we don't get along. I am not sure if this is a set up or what

Me: :(

Monica: Hey guys :D

Caleb: Hey :D

They sat down

Joseph: Sure bro

Me: Hey

Caleb: You guys have to stop this! You are with other people! She must be happy wherever she is to see you two are not getting along :(

Joseph looked at me

Him: What is he talking about?:D

Me: I dont know dude :D

Monica: Wow :D

I got a message notification. I took out my phone. Before I looked at mine. Joseph got his message too .

Caleb: Okay..... ?

I read mine, it's from Gabrielle

Me:

Caleb: What is it Sandla ?:(

Me: " Sandla, I am pregnant. The baby is yours. My dad is angry with me, I am scared "

I looked at Caleb

Caleb:

Monica: Why don't you read yours baby?:)

Joseph: What?:D

Monica snatched his phone. Joseph stood up. Monica ran with it. Joseph put his hands in his head

Me: Got something to hide dude?:D

Joseph: :(



Caleb: Joseph sit down! . Monica come and read

Monica:

She was coming, crying. She Put the phone on the table. Took her bag and ran out. Joseph ran after her leaving his phone. Caleb took it.

Caleb: " Hi Joseph, I miss you but I know I can't have you, you are engaged to Miss receptionist. I am Pregnant. I told Sandla he is the father but I am not sure. Remember the night we left Monica and Sandla at the restaurant? There's a possibility I got pregnant that night or maybe I am pregnant with Sandla's child I am not sure "

Me: The night I took her to a restaurant?

I stood up

Caleb: Do you remember her leaving you?

I looked at him

Me: She said her mother was at the hotel, she wanted to see her.... :(

Caleb: I am sorry

Me: :(

I took my phone.

Caleb: What are you doing?

Me: Denying the baby :(

I texted her

" I took you out, you left me at a restaurant and went to sleep with another man, to think of it. The next day I had to go to cape town for a shoot. I broke up with you there, when I found you begging him to love you. Leave me alone! "

I put my phone down. Caleb read it

Him: Wow

Me: Waiter! Glass of wine please :(

I looked at Caleb

Me: Go to work, I will wait for you :(

Caleb: Okay baby :)

{GABRIELLE}

I just got back home, I saw dad driving out after I texted Joseph and Sandra. I went back to the house

Mom: Thank God you are back! :(

Me: Mama dad is going to kill me :(

Her: He says he wants you to abort today :(

Me: No mama I can't kill a baby :(

Her: You are not going to kill it :(

Me: what do you mean?

Mom: I want you to go get dressed. We are going shopping. When we come back we will lie and say you aborted :(

Me: Mom the stomach is gonna grow

Mom: I will ask my friend to get you space at UCT. You will study in Cape town. Stay there till you give birth. I don't know what you gonna do with that baby because I want you home in December with no baby! Give it to its family or for adoption. I will help you :(

Me: Thank You mom

I hugged her

Mom: I am still mad at you though!

Me: I know

Mom: Go dress up! :(

I walked away wiping my tears. I got a message. I opened it

" I took you out, you left me at a restaurant and went to sleep with another man, to think of it. The next day I had to go to cape town for a shoot. I broke up with you there, when I found you begging him to love you. Leave me alone! "

Me: How did he find out? :(

{NARRATED}

Mago and Sheila are drunk. Vivian don't think Vincent will like this! She decided to take Sheila home with her. She will go home later when she is sober. Vivian first called Sheila's driver to come to the mall. He took Mago home. Vivian will take Sheila home later. She doesn't want to see her embarrass herself in front of her new family . They arrived at Vivian's house

Sheila: Vincent will kill me! :D

Vivian: You are a bad influence! You made Mago drink . I have never seen her so drunk! :D

Sheila: She will be strong! :D

Vivian went to her side. She opened the door, helped her walk out. She locked the car. They slowly went to the house. Vivian opened the door, they got in and went to the living room. She helped her sit down on the couch . Mary came from the kitchen ready to go home.

Marry: what is wrong with First lady?:D

Vivian: Your first lady had a lot to drink. please bring a jag full of water before you go home :D

She went to the kitchen.

Vivian: Are you okay?:)

Sheila: I am so hot girl! :D

She loosened her shirt buttons. Revealing her big boobs. She was wearing a bra. Mary came with water

Vivian: Thank You dear. You can go home :D

Mary: Okay ma'am :)

Mary walked out. Vivian looked at Sheila

Vivian: Drink, you have to be sober! :(

Sheila: That's a lot of water :D

Vivian: Drink, I am going to go take a shower. When I come back I want to find you sober so that I can take you home





.  
TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.  
SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 136

.  
. {MONICA}

This man said there was a crisis at the hotel when he drove me home. He said he was working at night. All along he was lying! Joseph don't love me. How do you say you love someone but leave them for another girl? We were out on a romantic date. We were gonna spend a night together. He chose to go have sex with Gabby. Gabrielle kept saying I am boring. Is that what he says about me when he is with her? I have never been this hurt. I was busy calling a cab. I saw him coming out

Joseph: Baby please! Let me explain. She is lying! She knew you'd see this! :(

Me: Wow, you are unbelievable. That child is in Durban how did she know we were together?

Him: Baby, she is lying :( .

he was crying with his hands joined together apologising

Me: Why are you lying Joseph!?:(

Him: I am not!!!!

Me: You disgust me! How did that girl know we went to a restaurant that night?

Joseph: How did she find out we were in Cape town?:'(

Me: :(

Him: That girl is sick! She was stalking me!

Me: Can I go home?:'(

Him: Tell me you not breaking up with me again Nice :'(

Me: That's my shuttle :'(

I ran to it.i got in. The driver drove off

Me:

.

.

{MORGAN}

Mom: I hate what you want us to do Morgan! :(

Me: Mom, we will stay one night in this hotel. Tomorrow I am going to see Richard. Then we are going home :'(

Mom: This is a waste of money! Money we don't have! :(

Me: I know :(

We are at Luvalo Luxury hotel. I decided to stay here till I speak to Richard. I am carrying his baby. I had a very bad accident I can't abort. Who knows maybe this is the only baby God has given me. I have to keep it. Wait? Richard's secretary works here now? he was fired for sleeping with him. Now he is working in this hotel?

Caleb:

Mom stopped the wheelchair in front of him

Me: Mom move to that guy! :(

Caleb:

Je: Welcome to Luvalo luxury hotel :D

Me: Thanks, a room for two please :)

Mom: The cheapest! :(

Caleb:

Me: Mom! You are embarrassing me! :(

Mom: Here is her ID, do as I say young man! :(

Je: Okay ma'am :)

Me: :(

The Je guy helped us, he called someone to take our luggage. We went to a room at first floor.

Me: Thank You :)

The guy smiled and walked out

Me: Mom, you embarrassed me in front of Richard's boyfriend! :(

Mom: the secretary?

Me: Yes! The one I said move from :(

Mom: I wasn't lying, we don't have money! :(

Me: :( :(

.  
.

{SHEILA}

Oh when was the last time I laid on a strong chest like this. i have never met a man this hot I could eat him for breakfast, lunch and dinner. We fell asleep After having sex. I opened my eyes, it's dark . When did I get home? Oh my poor husband might have went to fetch me at Vivian's house.

Me: Vince :p

Voice: What did you just call me?

The lights went on. I guess there was a load shedding . No this is not my bedroom. I looked at this person. His voice is not my fiancé's voice

Me:



Him: Shit! I am suppose to go fetch Candice! :(

He jumped out of bed

Me: Wait? Candice?

Him: Yes, who are you? Damn girl those moves, I wish we could spend a night here, Do you mind?  
This is my uncle's house we ca....

Oh no! No! No! This can't be Lawrence

Me: No! No! :(

I jumped out of bed

Him: Did I say something wrong?

I looked at him

Me: Tell me your name is not Lawrence?

Him: It's me beautiful :p

Me: Oh My God

I ran to my skirt. I wore it.

Me: Where is my shirt? :(

Him: Who are you? Please calm down and tell me :(

I breath in and out . He was still naked, his body is amazing. Will I ever erase my step son's  
body in my head

Me: I am the first lady

Him: Vincent Johnson's fiancé?

Me:

Him: Number one aunt can't know! :(

Me: Number one Aunt?

Him: the woman of this house, look.....

Me:

Him: Stay here, I will find a way to leave first, then you go to her and..... I don't know! :(

He dressed up fast, he ran out.

Me: I just slept with my husband's son

I walked out. I went to the living room. I wore my shirt. I saw my heels under the coffee table. I wore them, the water was still on the table. I drank all of it.

" You are so thirsty first lady!" said Vivian walking down

Me: Friend, I fell asleep in your guest room what time is it?:D

Vivian: 19:34 :)

Me: Please take me home, my husband must be worried !!

Vivian: Let's go babe :)

She took her car keys. She was in her pyjamas and gown. We walked out. She locked. We went to her car. She drove me home. I can't believe I did this. I slept with Candice boyfriend! This is her fault! This is her fault I slept with her boyfriend! She insulted me. I was angry! I wanted to escape! Oh my God. I cheated on mayor. We were quiet on the way. I hope Vivian didn't see anything . We arrived.

Me: Thank you so much girl :D

Vivian: Anytime Babe, shower then take grandpa. You will wake up great tomorrow :D

Me: Thank you :)

I walked out of the car. I did the walk of shame to the house. I opened the door. I found everyone in the living room. Candice is not around .

Vincent: Baby! I thought you were sleeping at Vivian's place :D

Me: No baby, I wouldn't do that without telling you. I fell asleep that's why I am only coming home now. Let me go shower. I will join you guys :D

Him: Okay baby :)

I walked away

Me:

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I don't know whether I should laugh or cry about this. What happened yesterday really shocked me. I am asking myself, did any of them know who they are to each other before doing what they did? If alcohol makes up the old Sheila then I suggest she stops because she is a first lady now. She can't act like a cheap bitch. I wish I could tell her to stop drinking at all but I can't do that. She can't know I saw her having sex with my nephew, her step son. Her step daughter's boyfriend. This whole thing makes me dizzy. Anyway it's another day. We can't focus on that. My day is very busy today. I don't think I will be more at the hotel. I want to go visit Richard. It's a least I can do I mean I was very scared to lose my hotel. What he told about Dean and Omarosa will make me have power over her. So I am just going there to tell him I managed to make her call off the investigation. Then I am also meeting Natasha, speaking of her. I want her to come with my grand son. I have to call her

Me: Mary, please pass me my phone :)

I am in the kitchen having breakfast. She gave me my phone

Me: Thank You :)

I dialled Natasha's number. Her phone rang, she answered

Her: Hey Viv, I will be there around 10am

Me: Please bring Lev, I want to see him :D

Her: I don't think that's a good idea, Lawrence is around, I saw him yesterday

Me: Where?

Natasha: I went to visit my aunt at the centre. His girlfriend, Candice chased me away saying her boyfriend can't see me, so I don't want to go cause drama. This is why I wanted to see you

Me: This is my house. You are my guest, no one is gonna tell you what to do. I want to see that boy today. I will send a d.....

The door bell rang , Mary went to open

Me: Just call me, I will send you a driver :(

Natasha: Okay

Me: Sharp

I hung up , I looked up

Me: Wow Moses! What a pleasant surprise :D

Moses: Hello ma'am

Me: Mary please dish up for him :D

I looked at him

Me: Please sit :D

He sat on a high chair. My phone rang. It's Mago

Me: Mago :D

Mago: Did you see the papers?

Me: What papers?

Mago: My step daughter is accusing you of taking her man. She is even quoted saying " That Whore! Raj once came home smelling her perfume "

Me: Friend, I have to read this :(

Mago: Of course friend.

I hung up, I stood up

Me: Mary, did you take the paper today? :(

Her: No madam, I forgot

I took my cup of tea

Me: It's okay, I will go take it. Moses, we will talk when you done eating :(

Moses: Okay ma'am :D

I catwalked to the front door. I opened. I walked out. I went to take the paper. I went back in Reading. I got in. I closed the door. I went to sit down

Me: Candice Johnson..... girl you chose a wrong bitch to mess with!

I went to my instagram. I took a selfie with my cup of tea in my hand. I captioned it

"When you are at your Mansion, in your living room reading rubbish about yourself. Globe City Times, Don't you have real news? I haven't left the country in months. Stop writing Bullshit about me. I am not married to no politician. Find celebrities to write about , Vivian Luvalo ain't one! As for Queen's slutty daughter, I don't know what she is talking about. I have been hanging out with her step mother everyday when did I go to india? Velvet what's good Bitch ?

#SippingTea

#Happy

#SingleStrongWoman "

I threw my phone on the couch, I picked up my tea, I sipped on it

Me: Nizondazi :(

.

.

{SHEILA}

I just took a shower. I don't have hangover. That grandpa Vivian suggested worked. I am so embarrassed and ashamed of myself right now. I can't even look my husband in the eyes as for Candice, I don't care. This is her fault. She is the reason I got drunk. She is so disrespectful. I am starting to dislike her . I walked down the stairs. I saw my husband and Joseph watching TV in the living room.

Me: Hello Joseph :D

He looked at me

Him: Hey :D

I attempted to walk to the kitchen. The front door opened . Candice walked in

Candice: Gladys and Leanne just drove in

Vincent stood up

Him: What are those women want here ?:(

Me: Baby sit down! :)

I looked at Candice.

Me: Open for them when they knock :(

I Spotted a broom lying down.

Me: :)

I am angry they betrayed me, I am angry I slept with my step son. I am furious at Candice. All that anger will be taken out on them right now. The door bell rang

Me: Open :)

Candice went to the door, I looked at my fiancé and Joseph. They were focusing on the door. I broke the Broom into two sticks. They looked at me.

Them:

Me :{(

Candice opened the door

Candice: Come in :)

They walked in. Candice closed the door

Me: You have some nerve coming here after everything you've done

Them:

I ran straight to Gladys. I hit her with a stick

Vincent: Baby stop! :(

I went to Leanne. I hit her face with a stick. Gladys ran to the door, I grabbed her long black hair. I hit her so many times in the head. Vincent came to me . I raised the stick with my other hand pulling Gladys hair

Gladys: I am sorry! :(

Me: You will regret it Vince!

He ran to the door, he opened the door. I dragged Gladys to the door, I pushed her out. She fell. I turned around

Leanne: Please Sheila don't beat me :(

Me: I haven't done nothing to you

I went to her, I hit her, she was running around the living room. She tripped and fell. I sat on her chest. I grabbed her head. I hit it on the floor. Joseph pulled me up. Vincent helped Leanne stand up. I pushed Joseph away. I ran after Leanne. I grabbed her by her hair. I hit her head on the wall. She fell. I kicked her body out of the house. I slammed the door . Then turned around

Me:

Candice: Wow

I looked at Candice

Me: Next time you speak to me the way you did yesterday, I will do more than what you just witnessed sweetheart !

Candice: :(

Vincent: Candice? What did you do?

Candice:

I gave Candice death stare then walked away

Me:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 137

.

.

{MONICA}

Me: I thought you were already at work?

I said going to the kitchen. Caleb is sitting having coffee

Him: I am starting at 9 am :D

I looked at my phone

Me: It's almost 9 am ?

Him: I wanted to speak to you, I am sorry I wasn't there for you yesterday. I had to go back to work. Nica, you can't let That Gabby girl break your relationship! :(

I put my phone on the kitchen counter. I looked up

Me: He slept with her Caleb! :(

Him: Nica how many cheating man have I been with?:(

Me: Caleb this is not about you! You have never been enga....

Caleb: Have a good Nica, don't break your engagement, remember this is your first real relationship , don't mess it up :(

Me: i..... :(

He walked away. He took his bag. He went to the door. Someone knocked. He opened . Then looked at me

Caleb: Come sign for your rose :(

He walked out. I went to the door.

Me: hi :)

Guy: hi, please sign here :)

I sighed then took the rose

Me: Thank you

I closed the door. I read the note.

" I am so sorry baby, please forgive me "

Me: Mxm

I threw the rose in the dustbin.

.

.

{CANDICE}

Dad: What did you do to my fiancé Candice ?:(



Me: :(

" She called her many things " said Ted coming down

Joseph: What did she say?:(

Ted: That she is two faced. She can't live here if she can't be trusted. She said a lot of things :(

Dad: What? :(

Me: It was a misunderstanding :(

Ted: So are you telling us Calling Mrs Esband with the B\* word in the papers was also a misunderstanding ?:(

Dad: What? :(

Joseph: She did what ?:(

Me: What are you talking about Ted?

Ted: It's all over the social media sis :(

Dad took his phone, I took mine.

Me: Oh my God! She lied!

Dad: Candice you called Vivian these things?:(

I saw Sheila coming from the kitchen with her phone in her hand

Sheila: She did all of it! This is what she was Insulting me for! She accused me of keeping Raj and Vivian relationship from her :(

Vincent: Vivian is dating her lawyer?

Sheila: No! Candice went to the papers because she thinks Vivian is in India with Raj and her kids :(

Me: Velvet came to me saying that. I thought it was true

Joseph: I didn't know Ms Vivian was in India. I know about Bruce and Lifa

Ted: Me too :(

Sheila: Naidoo was going to India for new years, Vivian asked him to leave with them. The boys needed a holiday, Vivian couldn't take them because she is busy with her Hotel. Everyday when I leave here I meet up with her. I don't know why Candice is doing this!

Me:

Vincent: Candice apologise to my fiancé! :(

Me: I wanted to apologise yesterday, I waited for you but you didn't come back, I had to leave

Sheila: :(

Me: I am sorry for the things I said please forgive me

Sheila: Thank you, I forgive you :)

Me: Thank You

Joseph: Sis, why are you insulting people for Naidoo, didn't you say you broke up! ?:(

Dad: Candice?:(

Me: We broke up

Dad: I want you to go apologise to Vivian now! :(

Me: Okay dad

I ran upstairs. I can't believe that girl wrote my exact words.

.  
.

{JASMINE}

So yesterday I was not part of the team that discussed the cover story now I see why I wasn't called to the boardroom. How dare she? How dare Velvet mention my name in that article! . I arrived at work. I am going to report that girl then i will go confront Randall! He is such a woman! How can he tell Velvet what I was telling him in confidence as a friend? People are testing me in this newsroom. I knocked in boss' office.

Him: Come in!!

I opened the door, he looked up

Him: Jas, I am sure you are here about the article?:)

Me: Sir how can you approve this?:'(

He stood up

Him: Jasmine, you know your chief editor, she is always looking for drama. What will keep people talking but I agree with you, she crossed the line. She talked about the lawyer, mayor's daughter and the first lady. I was shocked to see your name in the mix

Me: Please Speak to Velvet, I don't want to speak to her, I don't know what I will do if she provokes me :(

Him: I will talk to her :)

Me: Thank you sir :( .

I walked out. I went to the office.

Me: Randall how could you!?:(

Randall stood up,

Him: As I swear to God, I didn't say anything! :(

Lisa: Vel followed you guys :D

I looked at Lisa

Me: That b.... :(

I sat down. I looked at Randall

Me: Friend, you are the only one I told, I thou.....

Randall: I understand, welcome to Globe city Times :)

Me: Trust me, I know better now :(

I am never bringing my business to this building.

Randall: Oh boy!

Lisa: What is it?

Randall: The former first lady, posted a statement on Instagram calling out Candice, Velvet and Globe City Times, apparently she is so at home. She didn't go to India at all! :D

Me:

Lisa: Read for us :D

Randall: :D

"When you are at your Mansion, in your living room reading rubbish about yourself. Globe City Times, Don't you have real news? I haven't left the country in months. Stop writing Bullshit about me. I am not married to no politician. Find celebrities to write about , Vivian Luvalo ain't one! As for Queen's slutty daughter, I don't know what she is talking about. I have been hanging out with her step mother everyday when did I go to india? Velvet what's good Bitch ?

#SippingTea

#Happy

#SingleStrongWoman

"

.

.

{VELVET}

I walked in on Randall reading something. I stopped at the door and listened

"When you are at your Mansion, in your living room reading rubbish about yourself. Globe City Times, Don't you have real news? I haven't left the country in months. Stop writing Bullshit about me. I am not married to no politician. Find celebrities to write about , Vivian Luvalo ain't one! As for Queen's slutty daughter, I don't know what she is talking about. I have been hanging out with her step mother everyday when did I go to india? Velvet what's good Bitch ?

#SippingTea

#Happy

#SingleStrongWoman "

Me: What?

Everyone looked at me

Jasmine: Serves you right for Eavesdropping! What happened to getting your facts straight before publishing a story? :(

Me: Are you gonna tell me how to do my job?:{(

Jasmine: If it involves Jasmine Strauss I will tell you! :( .

She said coming to me

Randall: Ladies! Ladies! :D

Me: You are not sure if Vivian is telling the truth. She might be in ind.....

Lisa: " Globe City Times is a rubbish paper! I work next to Ms Vivian's hotel. I saw her going to work yesterday! :(

She was reading a comment from Vivian's post

Me: :(

Lisa: Another one! :(

" I was in Mago Grewe's shop yesterday. Mrs Esband is telling the true. She was there with the designer. hashtag Boycott Globe City Times " :(

She looked at me

Lisa: :(

I attempted to run out, Boss was at the door looking angry

Me: :(

Boss: Velvet, my office now! :(

Me: Yes boss

I looked at Jasmine

Her: :(

Me:

I walked out. These bitches are always waiting for me to fail. I don't know why I didn't call Ms Vivian, but was she gonna tell me if she was? I still think she is in India. I will go look for her after that meeting. I am doing so well for this paper, they need me more than I need them. If they fire me. I would sleep then wake up with another job waiting for me and they know it

.

.

{LAWRENCE}

I decided to Skype Raj. I want to know why he didn't tell me about him and Candice. I knew Jasmine. I didn't know he was dating Candice.

Raj: What do you want dude, I am so tired I want to sleep, your cousins are tiring

Me: I just saw the news, what is happening between you and my number one Aunt? :(

Raj: She is my client, and friend, I told her I was visiting parents. She asked me to take the boys to India so I did :)

Me: And you like her?

Him: Very much, I would really appreciate if you speak to her for me :)

Me: You crazy that's my Aunt

Him: That doesn't change how I feel about her though

Me: Whatever man, why you didn't tell me you were dating Candice when I told you she's my girl?:{(

Him: You were too excited man and I was in a relationship with her. So I decided to end things

Me: That bitch went to the papers and humiliated my number one aunt , accusing her of sleeping with you. She says you are in a holiday together :(

Raj: What? :(

Me: She called my aunt a bitch bro, what pisses me off is the fact that she woke up here this morning! I only saw the paper when she was already gone :(

Raj: I have to call Vivian :(

Me: Sure :(

He got disconnected. I stood up. I was skyping him in the kitchen. I went to the fridge. I poured myself a glass of Juice.

Me: :p

Me: She is my dad's wife

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I am waiting for Natasha. She must be here now. Like I said. I don't think I am going to work today. More especially now that my name is in the papers again. I don't know what the hell is wrong with that Velvet girl. I thought we got along. I didn't know she was just nice because I had a scoop for her. Such a dirt girl. My phone rang. It's Caleb

Me: Caleb?:)

Caleb: Ma'am, Velvet was here looking for you

Me: What does she want?:{(

Him: She was asking questions. when was the last time you came to work, when last I saw you, I told her you are at home but I last so you afternoon yesterday

Me: Good, I will come to work maybe around 15:00. I am very busy today

Caleb: Take all the time, everything is under control

Me: Thank You :)

Him: Okay ma'am

He hung up. Mary went to the door. I didn't hear the bell. She came in with Moses, Natasha and Little Lev. Oh Moses was asking for a job. I said I will find him space at the Hotel. He will join the drivers

Me: Oh my God! Hey boy :D

He smiled

Me: Oh, he is so cute! :D :'(

I went down to his level. I hugged him

Me: Hi baby :D

I stood up, I kissed his mom

Me: How are you?:D

I carried the boy

Natasha: I am okay :D

Me: Let's go talk in the living room :D

I looked at Moses

Me: Thank You, I will see you this afternoon :D

Him: Okay ma'am :)

I followed Natasha

Me: I can't believe you kept this cute one from me :(

Natasha: I didn't want to cause drama :)

Me: Hey Lev, this is grandma Vivian :D

Lev: :)

He is so shy . I was looking at him smiling. Lawrence is gonna cry when he sees this boy . A knock disturbed me . I wiped my tears

Me: I will be right back :D :(

Natasha: Okay :)

I opened the door

Me:

Candice:

what the hell is this girl doing in my house?. I didn't move. I stood at the door.

Me: What is this?:(

Candice: I can Explain what happ...

Me: I am not interested in anything you have to say! :(

Candice: I th. ...

Me: I don't care what you thought Candice. Sheila told you I was in the country, did you run to your little friend and tell her you were lying to her?:(

Candice: Velvet came to me with this, she twisted my wor.....

Me: So you are saying you didn't call me a Whore?A Bitch?

Candice: :(

Me: Get the hell out of my property Candice!

Her: I came to apologise! I am sorry :(

Me: Done! Now leave!



She walked away

Me: Candice!

She turned around

Her: Ms Vivian?

Me: Raj wants to have a relationship with me, I keep saying no because he is your boyfriend /ex whatever he is to you but right now, I can't wait for him to come home so I can push my tongue down his throat!

Candice:

Me: And you ..... ?

Candice: :(

Me: You just lost Raj. Now let's see if my nephew will buy Champagne and celebrate what you said to the papers about his favourite aunt

Candice: :(

Me: Poor girl. You are becoming your mother everyday

Candice: I am not like my mother! :(

Me: What do you call what you did to Natasha at the Home?

Candice:

Me: That's exactly what Queen would have done!

Candice:

I slammed the door in her face

Me:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.  
SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 138

.  
{NANDI}

We just arrived at home. I know I am betraying my husband. Mandla is a hypocrite. I was pregnant at Gabby's age, he was happy and excited to have a child. Now he says Gabrielle can't have a baby she is young? How old was I? Is it because I had no father to protect me? If this is his way of protecting her then I am sorry. Call me a bad mother but I will not let my child kill a child. We don't have so many family members. I don't want her to give this baby up. I think when she comes home with it, he will love the child. I don't think I want her to give it up for adoption anymore.

Gabby: He is home, check his car!

Me: I want you to feel sick when we get in the house. I bought you this pills, those are sweets not pills :(

Gabby: thanks mom :)

Me: Let's go in

We went to the door, I opened. I walked in. I saw my husband having a drink , sitting on the couch.

Mandla: Is it done?

Me: Baby?

Mandla: Is it done?

Me: Yes, we just got back from there :(

Gabby: :(

I looked at Gabby

Me: Go lie down baby :)

Gabby looked at her father. She walked away. I looked at Mandla

Me: :(

I walked to the kitchen

.

.

{SHEILA}

I am in the living room. I was just by the window looking outside. Looking at the beautiful neighbourhood. Queen chose a beautiful house. And every house around here is beautiful.

Me: ..... :)

I started thinking about Lawrence and how hot he is. How he touches me. The way he made love to me was magical.

Me: :p

I felt someone hug me from behind. I jumped

Vincent: I didn't mean to scare you baby :)

Me: It's okay honey :D

Him: what are you doing here?

Me: I.....

I took his hands off me. I Walked to the couch.

Him: Are you okay?

I looked at him. I love Vincent. Yesterday I slept with his son and I can't take him off my mind. I took a sip

Me: I am sorry, I shouldn't have beat up those women :(

Him: I understand, you were angry, I don't blame you :D

He sat next to me. He took my hands

Him: You are my lady, a first lady, they must know you are a strong woman. They must believe you are capable of being a first lady. I am sure they left believing in you :D

Me: You think ?:D :(

Him: You are an amazing woman. They will see it. They will see you are way better than Queen :D

I stood up. He is so handsome. He loves me. He believes in me, us. I am such a bad woman. I am no woman of integrity! I don't deserve to be his wife. I am just like Queen!

Me: Thank You baby :(

Him: I love you

I turned around. I put my glass down on the coffee table . I hugged her.

Me: I love you more honey :(

He was brushing my back. He broke the hug . I took my drink, I sipped on it

Him: I heard Lawrence is bac.....

Choked on my drink

Vincent: Baby are you okay?

Me: I am fine baby :D :(

Him: Are you sure?

Me: I am.....

The front door opened. Candice walked in. She looked angry. She was even crying.

Vincent: Baby are you okay?

Candice: She didn't accept my apology! She said I am just like my mom, am I like mom?

Vincent: No baby, Vivian is still upset! She will forgive you! :)

Candice looked at me. I looked at my fiancé

Me: Honey can you give us a moment :)

Vincent: Okay :)

He walked away, I sat next to Candice

Candice: I am sorry about my behaviour yesterday :(

Me: I don't want to lie I was angry, I even went to drink yesterday :(

Her: I am sorry :(

Me: It's okay, I will speak to Vivian for you. She is a private person. What were you thinking calling her names in front of journalists?:D

Her: When I was crying about Raj. She was telling me to fight for him. I thought she betrayed me, but she is about to and I don't blame her :(

Me: What did she say?

She got a text message.

Candice: Why am I falling for weak men? Lawrence Just dumped me via text

what? I hugged her . Is Lawrence dumping her for me?

Me: Oh I am so sorry :)

Her: I am done with men

Me: You still have Raj :)

She broke the hug.

Her: No! Vivian says Raj is asking her out, she says when he comes back she will be with him just to get to me for what I did

I stood up fast

Me: What?

Candice: I am tired of this drama!

Me: I am going to speak to Vivian, I will see you later! :(

I took my handbag. I walked out. I closed the door

Me: Candice has to be with Raj

.  
.  
{VIVIAN}

Natasha just told me about what she did to her at the centre.

Me: That child is disrespectful! :(

Natasha: I didn't know she was dating Lawrence, I was so surprised :D

Me: Tell me, how did it feel seeing him again?:D

Natasha: I was...I don't know. I didn't feel anything. I will never get back together with him even if he wants that. I am not that girl anymore. I have changed. I can't sleep with him knowing what I did :)

Me: You have to forgive yourself, you didn't know :)

Her: I forgave myself a long time ago but when I look at him I will always be reminded of how I lost him, how I slept with his father, I can't do it :(

Me: I underst....

The door bell rang, I went to the door. I opened

Me:

It's Lawrence, oh no! This is not a good time! Natasha will think I planned this

Lawrence: My number one Aunt :D

He said opening his arms, I hugged him. I broke the hug fast . I looked inside then at him. He forced himself in

Him: Who are you Hiding here my favourite Au.....

He saw Natasha, Natasha stood up

Natasha: :(

Lawrence: Tasha?

Me:

She put her hand on her son's head, Lev was hugging his mother's leg

Natasha: Lawrence :'(

It got awkward for seconds

Me: Come join us! I missed you :D

Lawrence was just standing shocked

Him:

He stopped looking at her, he looked at Lev then back at her

Him: It's been a while?:(

Natasha: I know :(

Lawrence: Is he yours?

Natasha nodded her head

Me: Guys. I think you need to catch up. I am going to the Office :D

I went to Natasha

Me: Tell him everything :(

Natasha:

I looked at her, I nodded my head yes. I went to Lawrence. I hugged him

Me: I will see you later!

I whispered in his ear

Me: Don't judge her, I know what you did last night in my house! To your step mom! :(

He looked at me

Him: :)

Me: ;)

I walked out. I locked. No one is leaving till I come back . That little boy can't miss this opportunity. He must know his dad. He will go back to Australia soon.

.

.

{QUEEN}

We are outside, it's a sport day here. It is so good to feel the fresh air. We live in hell here. I can't wait to leave this place. I saw Jucy coming to me with a newspaper

Jucy: I am sure you want to keep up with what happening in the world :D

Me: Thank you :D

I was sitting down. The cover story caught my attention. My Daughter was in the cover page with Fungelwa and Naidoo in the middle. I read

Me: :D

Jucy: I knew you will love it :D

Me: My daughter hates Fungelwa now....?:)

I stood up

Jucy: Okay you lost me there, who is Fungelwa?:)

Me: That bitch! Richard married :(

Jucy: Oh Vivian :D

Me: Her! :(

Jucy: :D

I smiled, I looked at her

Me: Jucy, an enemy of my enemy is my friend..... :)

Jucy: In this case you mean your daughter is your friend?:D

Me: Yes! We hate the same woman! We can be close again :D

Jucy: Hey, I will see it when it happens :D

Me: Guard!!!! :D

.

.

{NARRATED}

Richard is taken to the Visitors room. It looks like Dean Pulled some strings to get the officers



agree for this visit. Today no visitors allowed they are given the whole day tomorrow to spend time with their families.

Richard: What are you doing here Dean?:(

Dean: Relax, I came in peace :)

Richard sat down.

Dean: Before Morgan got discharged. I overheard her and her mother speak. The baby is really yours. Strydom told me you wanted them gone. I know what they did to you, us but man do you really wanna lose your child because of what she said? I am not here to speak for her, I am here as your friend. I don't want that girl. Her and Mrs Stenkamp are gold diggers. They care about money nothing else.... what if Morgan abort the child?

Richard: They are already gone :(

Dean: They can come back if you want to, bro you need something to fight for here. You must look forward to something when you come out of here. Knowing that there's a woman and your child in your house will boost your fighting spirit. I believe you will get bail after the sentence. You didn't kill. You raped :(

Richard looked down

Richard: Why are you being nice to me?:(

Dean: Did Vincent come visit you after he got your job?:(

Richard: No :(

Dean: Spencer is his deputy, did he come?:(

Richard: When I lost mom, he came to the house but didn't attend the funeral. I haven't seen him here

Dean: I will support you man. We have always been close. I am sorry about the Morgan thing. I don't feel anything for her now. So I can't stay mad at you

Richard: How can I get hold of her? Tomorrow we will be given all day to spend with family. My dad took a trip to Germany. I don't have anyone bro. I want her to come. I need to talk to her.  
:(

Dean: I will call her, if she is gone. I will book her an early flight for tomorrow :)

Richard: Thanks bro

Dean took out his phone



Morgan: I will :D :(

Dean hung up , Morgan looked at her mother

Morgan: Mom he wants to see me! :D :(

Mrs Stenkamp sat down. She seemed disappointed

Morgan: What is it Mom?:(

Her: Dean really don't want you my child :(

Morgan: Mom Dean is married! What kind of a mother are you? Encouraging your daughter to break a family? Dean love his wife. Richard is a good man. He makes me happy! He left his wife for me!! :( :(

Mrs St: Does that make him straight?:(

Morgan: Book a ticket and go home! I don't need you here anymore!!! :( :(

Mrs St: Baby, I am here to take care of you! :D :(

Morgan: Do what you came for then! :(

Mrs st: :(

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Me: No! You beat them?:D

Sheila: Gladys and Leanne respect me wherever they are now! :(

Me: Wow! I didn't think you had it in you friend :D

Sheila: Viv those women wanted me dead! They almost cost me a friend! I almost lost my friends:(

Me: Yeah, I know, they manipulated you :)

Sheila: Anyway that's not why I am here, I am here to apologise for Candice. She says you will date Raj when he comes back. Friend, people will talk. You are older than that guy. He is good with Candice. How can you support Candice relationship then stab her in the back like this. I know she wronged you. I hate her for that but Raj! ?Friend he is a boy! :(

I am sitting here looking at this woman acting like she knows it all, she is Mrs perfect. How dare she sits in my comfortable office chair and disrespect Fungelwa?

Me: :)

Sheila: Vivian! You are old! Stop solving your problems with Revenge. That poor girl is sorry. You need to give kids a chance. Find yourself an older man! :(

Excuse me?

Me: Look who is talking!?:D

Sheila: What's that suppose to mean friend? You can't be fighting with Kids! Candice and Raj belong together. You said it yourself! I mean Raj is younger than you! :( .

i walked away clapping my hands and laughing

Me: He he he he

I turned around

Me: So Sheila Vergara tell me ..... ?:)

Her:

Me: Why do you want Candice and Raj to get back together so bad?:)

Sheila: Because they are young and in love! It's so beautiful to see young couple that look good togeth..... :D

She was going on and on saying all the lies I know why and can't stand another second listen to her lie. I had to stop her

Me: You want Raj and Candice together so you can have Lawrence all to yourself! :(

Sheila: What are you talking about!?

Me: Oh cut the act! I saw you riding my nephew's Dick in my guest room just yesterday . How dare you judge me! ?:(

Sheila:

Me: I know your matchmaking is your plan to get Candice away from Lawrence!

Sheila: That's not true!

Me: So I can't be happy because you want to have mayor and Lawrence! Father and son! ?Girl I am so dating Raj when he comes back and there's nothing you are your trashy step daughter

can do about it :(

Sheila: I Don't want Lawrence. It was a mistake I swear

Me: If you can't be honest to me, your friend!! who are you gonna be honest to! ?:(

Sheila:

Me: Get out of my office Sheila!

Sheila:

I went to the door

Me: I mean it Sheila, Get out! :(

She took her handbag.

Sheila:

She ran out , I closed the door

Me: He he he, this Bitch :D

I catwalked to my desk. I sat down. I switched on my computer then thought.

Me: " They are young and in love, they look good together " He he he

I burst into laughter

Me: Hayini !

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 139  
.

{MONICA

I am so bored. I don't have any plans for tonight. It's New years eve. But we don't have any plans. This is crazy.

I just arrived at the hotel. I miss my friend. I can't wait for next week so I can go to work this boredom is killing me.

Caleb: Hey friend! :D

Me: Hey! I need a drink :D

Him: What kinda drink?:D

Me: Cocktail! It's first tomorrow! :D

He called a waiter

Him: Please get her a cocktail, I am paying :)

Me: :D

The waiter went to get my cocktail

Caleb: Have you spoken to Joseph?:)

Me: No, he sent me a rose

Him: I opened the door remember?:D

Me: I forgot :D

The guy gave me the cocktail

Me: Thank You :D

Him: :)

He walked away

Caleb: Friend, I don't want to get involved and please don't get me wrong but are you really prepared to lose your fiancé to that girl? This happened before you guys were engaged. If he really loved her, do you think he'd have put that ring in your finger?:(

Me: :(

I sipped.

Him: That girl is desperate. I am sure she is coming to Globe city as we speak. Do you want to spend New years eve alone?:(

Me: :(

Him: Please promise me you will call him :(

I took my phone, I texted him

" Hi, we need to talk "

Me: :( :(

I saw him typing. It's like he has been waiting for this text

Joseph: Please come to my house, I can pick you up

Me: You don't have to, I am on my way

Him: Thank you

I just read it.

Me: I need to go get my man :D

I gulped my drink

Caleb: All the best babe :D

Me: Thank you! :D

I walked away. I can't lose my man. I am going to work closely with my father in law. I want him to see I am the best girl for his son.

.

.

{NATASHA}

I was not ready for this day. I knew it was coming but I never thought it was gonna be today, so soon. I am so happy this happened. I told Lawrence everything. He is sitting down. He is angry and crying. He is not sitting on the couch. He is sitting down on the floor crying. I was standing. Thank God Lev is in the kitchen with Mary otherwise he was gonna cry when he sees me crying. I don't know what he is going to say. He hasn't said anything. He was just listening

Lawrence: :(

Me: Please say something

He looked at me

Lawrence: What do you Want me to say Tasha? Thank You for keeping my child away from me? Open my arms and love you again and forget what you did to me?

Me: Lawrence I don't want to be in a relationship with you! I loved you! I...

Him: No! You didn't love me! If you did you would've told me what Vincent asked you to do! :(

I looked up

Me: I lived 8 years of my life thinking about you! Judging myself. I am not going to let you stand there and judge

I sat down

Me: I didn't know he was your father!

Him: That's not the point! The point is you cheated on me!

Me: I did what I had to do to survive! I am not going to apologise for that! I raised my son alone! I am successful. I wouldn't be what I am today if I didn't go through what I went through. You rich people think you can do as you please with our lives! Your father was gonna kill me if I refused to leave. I did what I had to do to survive Lawrence. I don't want you to be part of my life. I just want you to have a relationship with your son! Is that too much to ask?

He stood up

Him: I need sometime :(

He went to the door

Me: I understand

He tried to open the door. The door was locked, I saw myself laughing between tears. Vivian



planned this. I am glad she did. An heavy load is taken off my shoulders. I am happy he finally knows . He turned around

Lawrence: Aunt! :(

He kicked thin air

Me: :D :(

I was looking down. He looked at me

Him: what are you laughing at?:(

Me: I am not laughing :D :(

Him: Mmhmm

He looked at the kitchen

Him: What's his name?:(

Me: Lev

Him: He is cute :)

Me: Thanks

He smiled.

Him: I can't believe I have a son :D

Me: :)

Him: Mom will be so happy about this. I have to go see her again tomorrow :)

Me: You went to see your mother at the home? What is she doing there

He looked at me

Him: No man, it was you?

I looked down

Him: I asked Candice why you ran, I recognise your hair it was you :(

Me: What did she say?:)

Him: She said you were one of the crazy people there?

Me: Wow that girl is the one who needs help :D

Him: What do you mean?

Me: She manhandled me asking me to leave so that you can't see me, I had to run I didn't even see my aunt :(

Him: That girl is crazy :(

Me: I am sorry I listened to her, anyway I don't blame her, I was gonna run if I saw you. I wasn't ready to face you :)

Him: I don't understand you girls. Back then you were happy, I didn't know you were struggling. You should have told me!

Me: You were a student Lawrence :(

Him: But I was gonna do somethi.....

Lev came running

Me: Baby, do you see that man?:)

He nodded his head

Me: He is your daddy :)

I said looking at Lawrence

Lawrence: Hey boy, I am your dad, can I get a hug?

Lev: Yes :D

He hugged him then lifted him up. He looked at me while hugging him

Me: :(

Lawrence: Thank You :(

He said between his lips. I wiped my tears I looked away

Me:

.

.

{JOSEPH}

I have to call Gabby, that child might be mine. I might not want her but the baby is innocent in all this. I am pretty sure it's mine. Monica is coming. I just hope this baby thing won't break my engagement. I dialled Gabby's number

Gabby: Been expecting your call

Me: I know, so what's up?

Her: My text was clear, after that night at the hotel. I haven't had sex without anyone else

Me: I can't be sure if the baby is mine though :(

Her: So should I do an abortion?

Me: No! Don't do an abortion :(

Gabby: We need to meet

Me: I am with Monica. I will marry her! :(

Gabby: I will come to Globe City soon. I want us to talk

Me: Cool :(

I hung up. I turned around

Me: Monica?

Monica: Miriam said i will find you here :(

I was by the pool

Me: I am glad you came :D

Monica: Is it your baby?:(

Me: i....

Monica: I am tired of lies Joseph, is there a possibility that the baby is yours?:(

Me: Yes baby

Monica: Is she gonna Be a problem in our relationship?:'(

Me: I hope not

Monica: I want you to be sure !:'( :(

Me: I will make sure she knows her place :)

Monica: Good :(

Me: Does that mean I am forgiven?:)

Monica: :( .

I went to her

Me: I am sorry okay?:)

Her: :)

I put my hands around her waist

Me: I love you and I will make you wife :)

Her: :)

I kissed her. I love this girl. I just hope Gabby will stop seducing me. We men can't say no to that.

.

.

{QUEEN}

I am going to use every opportunity I get to take Vivian down. With my daughter hating her, I am pretty show this time she is going down! I will use Candice. She is stronger than people think she is and she is more like me. I know she can't see it but I see it. When I look at her angry, I see myself in her! They gave me my call. I know my daughter's cell number by head. I called her

Me: :)

Candice: Hello

Me: Hello baby, it's me please don't hang up :D

Candice: What do you want Queen?:)

Me: I saw the papers baby! I am happy you see that woman is a whore! I knew one day someone w....

Candice: Queen!

Me:

Candice: I want you to leave me alone! I will not fall for your sick plans!

Me: Bab.....

I looked at the telephone

Candice: .....( tu tu tu)

Me: This Bitch!!! :(

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I called Mary and asked her to go take Lev from the living room. I wanted those two to speak. Mary called me. She says everyone is laughing. I am happy now. I can go back home. It's new years eve. I have no plans for the night. But I don't really mind. I will stay in my house. Video call my keys and sleep. I heard the knock at the door. I am still at work.

Me: Come in!

The door opened. It's Caleb

Me: Hey Caleb come in :D

Him: Thanks :D

Me: Do you have plans for tonight?:D

Caleb: Yes, I will spend the night with Sandla, we are painting the town red :D

Me: Are you guys dating?:)

Him: Yes :D

Me: Nice, you make a cute couple :D

Him: Thank You

Me: Can I help you with something?:)

Him: Tomorrow I was thinking of visiting Mr Esband, I thought I should tell you before I go

Me: That's very nice of you, he hasn't got so many visitors, I am sure he will appreciate to see you and tomorrow they are spending all day with their families. He might not get any visit. I

am going there with my friend for an hour. You can take a day off tomorrow :D.

Him: Thank you! I will be so tired. I want to dance the night away :D

Me: Enjoy :D

Him: Thank You :D

He stood up.

Me: You will tell Jbe right? :)

Him: Yes ma'am :)

Me: Okay :)

He opened the door Sheila was at the door.

Caleb: First lady :D

Sheila: Hi Caleb, how are you? :)

Caleb: I am good :D

Sheila: :D

He walked out, Sheila walked in, she closed the door

Me: :(

Sheila: Friend I am sorry okay! :(

Me: You insulted me! You called me old! :(

Sheila: I know. That's why I came back :(

She sat down

Her: You know me better than anyone else. Yes I was hoping Raj could go back together with Candice so that i can feel less guilty :(

She stood up.

Her: Friend i slept with my fiancé's son 17 days before my wedding what kinda woman does that?

I stood up.

Me: Did you know it was Lawrence? :(

Her: No! After sex we dozed off. We woke up at 8pm I thought I was at home. I called him Vince that's when he asked who I was then it registered in my head that he might be your nephew, that's why he left before seeing you. We were both ashamed

Me: Sheila, you didn't know it was Lawrence yes but you should blame yourself for cheating on your fiancé! Don't make this sound like it is wrong because he is your step son! It is wrong period! You cheated on mayor! I want to know something..... ?

Her: Yes?

me: I understand you were drunk but, how do you feel about him and please be honest for once :(

She looked away

Her: He is all I am thinking about! :(

She looked at me

Sheila: Vivian I love my husband!!

Me: But you have a thing for his son too?:)

Sheila: Lord this sounds so bad and wrong

she sat down

Sheila: I am a mess!

Me: Are you ready for marriage? :(

Sheila: Don't ask me that! Don't you dare my friend ask me that!

Me: Are you?:)

Sheila:

She stood up. She walked away then looked at me

Her: I am! :(

Me: Yeah.....?:D

Sheila: I am! I have to be right?

Me: I don't know :)

Sheila:

.  
TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.  
SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 140

.  
\* NEW YEAR SPECIAL 1 \*

.  
{VIVIAN}

I just left my office. I am downstairs Knocking off. I went to Caleb

Me: Goodbye guys, I am calling it a day :D

Caleb: Bye :D

I walked to the door. " Ms Vivian! "

Me: :)

I know who that it. She's been looking for me. It looks like she really wanted to see for herself. I turned around

Me: Velvet, I am very much in the country :)



Her: I see that, I guess my source didn't get her facts straight :)

Me: So it's a girl?:( .

Her: I didn't say that :D

Me: Bye :)

I walked out

Her: Ms Vivian!

I stopped around

Me: What is it?

Her: Candice says she smelt your perfume in Raj Naidoo's shirt. Any comment from your side ?

Me: First of all, Candice is not my friend. I have never spent time with her, she doesn't know how my perfume smells like. The only time I was in a room with her was when she was crying about Raj's fiancé, I didn't even hug her that day. I don't know what she is talking about. And you didn't see me in India too for you to assume I was in a romantic vacation with family and Naidoo ! :(

Velvet: So you are not dating Raj Naidoo? :)

I got in the car

Me: Maybe in future I might since you are pushing the idea into our heads but for now, he is still my lawyer and that's it! :(

I started the engine, I drove off. It doesn't make no difference saying " No comment " to these guys. They will write something with or without your comment.

.

.

{GLADYS}

I know we shouldn't have gone to Sheila's house, no I mean Queen's house. We knew it was gonna be ugly but we didn't expect what she did to us. My ankle is swollen, that fall at her stoep almost broke my ankle. I didn't know she was that Ratchet. I am staying away from now on. I don't even want to beg her to let us go to the wedding. She hates us and I can't imagine how it would be like being around her and Vivian giving us death stare. As much as I wanna be part of it but no, I will pass.

Leanne: What did the doctor say?

Me: She said my ankle is not broken thank God :)

Leanne: I have never been so scared in my life :(

Me: We almost died in that house :(

Leanne: My knees are bruised. We need to tell Queen to stop! :(

Me: I was thinking we go and see her

Her: Let's do that tomorrow

Me: Okay friend, I hope my ankle will be better tomorrow

Her: Me too

.

.

{LAWRENCE}

I am mad as hell at Vincent for what he did! He is not my father, he denied me how dare he decides who I should or shouldn't be with? He shouldn't have paid Natasha off. He should have let me make my decision he is not my father . Me and that guy will never be cool. My son will have to grow up calling another man dad. I tried twisting Natasha's arm. She doesn't want a relationship with me. She just want me to be a father to my son. Natasha really matured. The Natasha I knew was crazy about me. She would've grabbed the opportunity to be with me with both hands but this new Natasha is a complete different woman. I am glad she raised my son well. We are still at auntie's house. She locked us up.

Me: It looks like you guys will sleep here :D

Her: Viv can't do that to us. I don't do unplanned sleep overs. My car is on the other side parked. I can't take no risk :(

Me: Let's hope she's on her wa.... :D

The door opened. Natasha stood up.

Natasha: Thank God! We are so late :D

Vivian: Sorry, I got held up at work. I thought you'll sleep over :)

Natasha: No, we didn't bring anything. And my car is out there

Vivian: Oh okay . Moses is still here. He will drive you guys :D

Me: I can take them. Take my car keys and go to my car, I will find you guys there , I want to speak to my number one Aunt :D

Vivian: :)

Natasha: Thank you :D

She looked at Lev

Her: Let's go baby :).

They went to the door

Me: :)

Vivian: He is a beautiful boy :)

I looked at her

Me: My beautiful boy :)

She walked to the living room

Her: So you guys?:)

Me: Co parents to little Lev :)

Her: Nothing more?:)

Me: My number one aunt nothing more :D

Her: Does the first lady has something to do with that?:)

Me: Don't remind me, she is all I think about :(

Vivian: Lawrence!!! :(

I sat down

Me: I know auntie, Natasha says she can't be with me after what she did. I tried to talk to her but she still said no and she said there's nothing I or you can do to change her mind :(

Vivian: Maybe you should respect that :)

Me: Yeah, it's getting late, I wanted to talk to you about something :)

Her: What is that?:)

Me: Please go see mom :(

She stood up

Her: Lawrence :(

Me: I heard about everything they did to you. I am sorry. She really wanna see you :( .

Her: Tomorrow I am visiting your Uncle in prison. How about the second?:)

Me: Perfect thank you :D

Her: No problem :)

I stood up

Me: One more thing?:)

Her: Yes :(

Me: Can I have Bruce number :D

She took her phone. She unlocked it. I snatched the phone. I ran with it copying Sheila's number

Me: Sorry My favourite aunt. I will leave your phone right here :D

I put it on the window. I walked out

Her: You are playing with fire! :D

I laughed closing the door. I looked at my car

Me: Vincent, last night was the beginning of my revenge for doing this to me! :(

I walked to the car

Me: I am taking your fiancé from you .

.

.

{SHEILA}

I am sitting with my fiancé enjoying a glass of Wine.

Him: I can't wait for our wedding :)

He took my hand

Me: :)

Him: I can't wait to make you my wife :)

Me: I can't wait to be your wife baby :)

He leaned for a kiss, we kissed. My phone disturbed us. I took my phone. I don't know the number. I answered standing up

Me: Sorry baby :)

Him: It's okay :)

Me: Hello?

Caller: Spend the night with me, I want round two

It's Lawrence. I looked at my fiancé

Me: Vivian, I will have to ask my fiancé about that :)

Him: You don't need Vincent's permission

Me: Okay! :D

I hung up

Vincent: What are you gonna ask me ? :)

Me: It was Vivian, she says I should come spend the evening with her, i will come home before 12. She is alone baby. That poor woman is lonely :D

Him: You can go :)

Me: Baby are you sure ? :(

Him: It's new years eve, go enjoy yourself :)

Me: I wanted to spend it with you :)

Him: Your friend will be disappointed if you say no

Me: Okay baby, thank You :)

I hugged him. While in the hug. I received a text. I opened it

Me: :(









come on!

Velvet looked away

Velvet: Who said I wanna write about you?:)

She Looked at Randall

Velvet: Now that you are done with That dark boy, I want you..... :)

She turned Randall around , they looked at Caleb and Sandla

Sandla: ;)

Sandla winked at Randall, Velvet looked away

Velvet: I want you to go Fuck the information out of his boyfriend. I want him confessing on record that he really fucked former mayor

Randall: What? I can't do that! :(

Velvet: Why not? You want me to go show that Coccoza guy what you just did with his man? He has been looking for him through out the countdown I am sure he is dying to know what you did :(

Randall: You took a picture?

Velvet sipped on her drink

Velvet: I took a video :)

Randall: Really Velvet!?

Velvet: Don't be a drama queen, go use your penis that gay will talk! :(

Randall: I can't do that!

Velvet attempted to go to Caleb

Velvet: Fine! Let me go show h.... :)

Randall grabbed her arm, Velvet smiled, she turned around

Randall: I will do it!

Velvet: Good :)

Randall turned around, he looked at Sandla and Caleb

Randall: :(

Velvet: I love journalism don't you FRIEND? :)

Randall was still looking at the kissing couple thinking about how he will do this because it looks like Caleb and Sandla are inseparable

Randall:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

EPISODE 141

.

\* NEW YEAR SPECIAL 2 \*

.

.

{MAGO}

Oh my God! I made it to 2018 with my family! We stayed together drinking waiting for 00:00 . It's the first time the boys spend new years eve with us. They really made it special. Braaing all night. I wish I called Vivian. They surprised me I didn't know they were not going out. I hope Vivian isn't having a bad one wherever she is, as for first lady. She has a whole lot family. I am not worried about her

Me: Happy new year honey! :D

I said hugging him. I went to my sons

Me: Happy new year my sweethearts :D

We did a group hug. I broke the hug

Me: Guys, let me call my girls :D

I said taking my phone walking away with my glass of wine

Vivian: Happy new year honey!!!

Me: Thank God you are in a good mood! Happy new year friend! :D

Her: I had to entertain myself . I was reading a book till now

Me: Oh friend, that's sad :(

Her: Don't worry, I am a big girl. I am even pregnant. I am not a good company. I don't drink

Me: I am glad you are happy :)

Her: Thank you for the call, I am waiting for a video call from my boys

Me: Okay, let me call Sheila! :D

Her: Okay sweetie

I hung up. I dialled Sheila's number

Me: :)

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Me: I am sorry, I took time to answer your call, I was speaking to Mago :D

Boys: It's okay, happy new year

Me: Happy new year to you too! When are you coming back?. I miss you guys :)

They looked on the other side, I guess they were looking at Raj . He came to the screen

Him: That's funny because you bought the tickets

I hid my face

Me: I am sorry I forgot! See you on the first or second?:)

Boys: See you :D

They moved. Raj sat down

Him: Where are you?

Me: My bedroom you see I am wearing my night dress :)

Him: Turn the computer around, I want to see :)

I did, showing him I am really in the house

Him: Okay I believe you , I am sorry you had to spend this night alone :)

Me: It's fine :)

Him: It's midnight there, get some sleep ;)

Me: Thank you bye :)

Him: :p

I closed the laptop laughing . I laid my head looking at the wall smiling

Me: :)

.

.

{VELVET}

Randall is still standing, he doesn't know what to do. I knew I was gonna get him for attacking me at the office with others. He acts like he is my friend. He can't even stand up for me

Me: What are you still doing here Randall?:{(

Him: This is about what happened yesterday at the office?:{(

Me: So now you see you guys were wrong?

Him: You were wrong Velvet! :{(

Me: Am I the first journalist to write false news ?Or you guys are always waiting for me to fail?  
:{(

Him: How do I separate them, look?

They were hugging and kissing each other

Me: Let me show you journalism, I will disturb that boy, you will take Coccoza and go get the job done!

Randall: Okay

I walked to Coccoza and the model.

Me: Hey lovebirds :D

Caleb: :(

Me: Relax! I came for the celebrity :)

I said looking at The super model

Me: I am Velvet Ngxekeza, I am a journalist :D

We shook hands

Him: I am Sandla, I a...

Me: One of Melody's popular models, I know :)

Sandla: :D

I looked at Coccoza

Me: Can I steal him for a 5 minutes interview, I want to do a piece about your life. I am sure there is an inspiring story behind that handsome face :p

Coccoza: Go baby :)

We went to VIP. We sat down . I looked at Randall

Me: ;)

He went to Coccoza. I started interviewing the guy. Yes I will use this interview. He is one of the popular super models. I am sure people will love to know him. Who knows. This might also boost his career.

Me: Tell me about your life. Who is Sandla, where did you grow up? :D

Him: Where do I even start :D

I looked where Coccoza was standing. He is not there. Both him and Randall are missing. You see

how cheap these guys can be?

.  
.

{RANDALL}

It was not so hard to get this guy. I could see he was a bit drunk. I greeted him, started flirting . I took his hand, I made him touch my Dick Print then walked easy . He followed me.

I opened the toilet door. I went in. He got in and closed. He grabbed my Dick. He went down on his knees, he started Sucking my Dick

Me: Damn :) :p

This guy knows how to work his magic. I was holding his head. Moaning. He was moving up and down to my balls. Leaving them wet and hard. I lifted him up. I used my saliva to Lubricate my Dick and his ass. I pushed myself in. I started moving. I took out my phone. I pressed record

Him: Oh yeah, oh yeah, what are you doing with your phone?:p :)

Me: I was just checking time do you love this :p

I said moving my waist.

Him: Yes daddy :p

Me: Am I better than your mayor?:)

He pushed me. He turned around and pulled up his pants

Him: What did you say?::(

Me: I mean you dated him, you slept with him?:)

He looked at my phone

Him: Oh my god! You are recording me! You planned this with Velvet

Me: I don't know what you talking about....

He punched me so hard on my face. I saw stars. I opened my eyes, I got another punch. He grabbed my head. He hit it on the wall. I don't remember anything else after that

.  
.  
{VELVET}

I saw Coccoza coming to us. He looks upset. Oh my god things didn't go well between them.  
That bastard messed up

Coccoza: Baby! This bitch is using you! She sent her colleague to seduce me so I could tell Him things about mayor :(

Me: I don't know what you are talking about Mr Coccoza :D

Sandla: You Bitch

Me: I am going to use your story!

I said shouting and running to the bathroom. I have to know what happened. I got to the bathroom

Me: Randall!

I was opening one Toilet then the other, I saw his leg outside. His entire body was inside

Me: Oh my God what did he do to you :(

I ran to him, I found him unconscious. His pants were on his knees

Me: No! What have i done ? :(

I pulled him to the sink. I splashed water on him. He started moving. I let out a sigh of relief . I looked up

Me: Thank God :(

He looked up

Him: Velvet? :(

Me: What happened?

Him: My head :(

Me: Okay okay! I am taking you to the hospital :(

.

{SHEILA}

I heard my phone rang, it disturbed me in my sleep. I opened my eyes.

Me: No! Not again! :(

I jumped off the bed

Lawrence: What time is it?:)

I took my phone.

Me: No! No! It's 00:54! I promised to go home before 12! :(

Lawrence: I am sure my dad can survive one night without you, come to bed sexy :D

Me: Stop calling me that! This is wrong! This sounds so wrong! Your dad

Him: Come on baby :p

Me: Dress up! You are taking me home now!! :(

I answered

Me: Hello Mago :D :(

Her: Happy new year first lady!

Me: Compliments to you too dear :D :(

Mago: Thank You babe

Me: Thanks for the call :D

Her: You are welcome

She hung up. I got dressed. I wore my shades

Him: You look more sexy with those on :p

I opened the door

Me: Whatever! Let's go!

I covered my head and my face with scarf. We walked out. We went down. We headed to his car. We drove home. He dropped me in front of the house.

Him: I love you! :)



Me:

I ignored him. I ran to the house. I unlocked. Everyone is in bed. I ran to my room. My bedroom has a shower. My poor fiancé is sleeping. I went to the bathroom. I took a quick shower. I finished. I lotioned. Then went to bed. I got under covers

Me: Baby

He turned around.

Him: Hey you are back?:(

Me: Happy new year baby :D :(

I hugged him

Him: It's in the morning already?

Me: Yes 1 am

Him: Happy new year sweetheart

I hugged him tight

Him: I love you

Oh my god, what am I doing playing this amazing man?

Me: I love you more

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

## EPISODE 142

.

.

{VELVET}

I feel really bad for what I forced Randall to do. That gay boy showed him flames. I heard the voice recording. He is not a gay to mess with. I can't believe he attacked Randall like that and left him unconscious. It's true what they say. Gays can act like women but when it's time for a fight, They will show you who is boss. I respect him. Oh by the way, I will publish Sandla story. I know he thinks I was playing him. Well maybe I was a bit but this is gonna be good for him and us as well.

I just got to Randall's house. I knocked at the door. He opened the door

Him: Vel :D

Me: Hi,can I come in?:)

Him: Sure

I walked in. He has a plaster in his forehead. Early this morning I took him to the hospital.

Me: I came to apologise again for putting your life in danger, I shouldn't have used you for my story :(

Him: It's okay

" No its not okay!" said a fuming voice coming from the living room, it's his best friend Jasmine

Her: My friend almost died! When will you stop being a dirty journalist?:)

Me: Jasmine, this is my job! Good journalists do what I do !:)

Her: They also lie and say people are in india right?:)

Me: You said that! :(

Jasmine: Oh my God this girl is crazy! Lady! That was a private conversation! Why do you sneak around like that?What is wrong with you psycho?:)

Me: I am not going to stand here listen to you insult.....

Her: what are you gonna do?Write another story about me?Bitch I am going to mess your little face up!

She said coming to me, I moved back, Randall stopped her

Me: Randall, again I am sorry. I have go go bef...

Jasmine: Bitch does your husband have a Dick? You seem like you need a Dick in your life! You are bored :(

I ran out. I closed the door

Me: :(

.  
.

{CALEB}

Thank God Vivian gave me a day off. Hangover is killing me. Last night was amazing until I was fooled by a journalist. That guy made me so angry. I hate people who use sex to get what they want. It looks like he heard I am an easy person. He planned all this, I feel so stupid right now. Anyway we are sitting in the living room having strong black coffee. It's me, Sandla, monica and Jbseph.

Monica: I am glad we spent our new years eve indoors :D

Sandla: It wasn't that bad at the club :D

Me: I left the guy unconscious guys. I need to apologise to him :(

Monica: That guy owes you an apology. You don't owe him anything. From now on he will think before using people.

Sandla: Monica is right. They played us. Using me to get to you :(

Me: I just hope he is okay

Jbseph: If he wasn't, I am sure the police would have been here by now :D

I stood up.

Me: I didn't think about that? he might press charges :(

Sandla: Relax, if he does you will say it was self defence :)

Me: :(

Monica: Come on you need to relax :D

Me: If I would go to jail oh my God I would be raped by those Gangsters :'(

Monica: Come on, go shower , we are going to see our favourite mayor :D

Joseph: And why wasn't I told about this?

Monica: Because Caleb and I wanna go together :D

Me: :)

Sandra: Baby let me just join you guys. I can't go there if I don't today. I am very busy

Me: He will be happy to see all of us :D

I looked at Joseph

Me:

Monica: Baby, are you coming?:D

He stood up. He kissed her cheek

Him: Nope, I need to get home. See you guys later :)

Monica: Later baby :D

He walked out.

Me: This topic makes him uncomfortable. You shouldn't have brought it up Monica :(

Her: You think?

Me: I know!

Her: I didn't know

.

.

{BEAULA}

Me: Thank You guys for coming to see me :D :'(

Brad and Logan just walked in. It looks like they are going to spend the day with me . I really appreciate them for coming, more especially Logan because he was not speaking to me

Brad: Happy new year baby :)

Me: Happy new year too you to guys :D

I looked at Logan

Me: Thank You for coming :)

Logan: Okay :(

He is still upset. The door opened. Lawrence walked in

Him: I can't believe you guys left me :D

He looked at me

Him: Hello mom :D

Me: Hello son

He kissed my cheek

Lawrence: Aunt agreed to come tomorrow :)

Me: Thank you baby :D

I want to apologise to Vivian. That's all I want. I want to get out of this place and be with all my family members.

Brad: Lawrence tell your mother the good news :D

Lawrence smiled looking at me

Me: what is it?:D

Him: You remember my ex girlfriend Natasha?

Me: The one who left you without saying goodbye?:(

Him: Yes, we have a son together :D

Me: What?How sure are you he is yours?:(

He took out his phone

Him: look. I can't tell you everything that happened now, you don't need to be upset, I will tell you when you come home :)

Me: He is so cute :D

Him: I know, I hate that I missed so many years of his life :( .

Me: I hope there's a good explanation for that :( .

Him: There is actually :(

Me: Good, when am I seeing him?:)

Him: will talk to his mother :)

Me: Okay baby

I looked at Logan

Me: Logan, I am sorry boy for everything :( .

They all looked at him. He just looked away

Me: :(

Lawrence brushed my back. My son hates me

.

.

{MORGAN}

This day is going to change my life. I can feel it. I can see good things happening for me. I am really happy Richard wants to see me. This baby is going to save me. He has to take care of us for the rest of our lives.

Mom: Are you ready?

Me: Yes, I am tired of this wheelchair. Can't I use my crutches now?:)

Mom: I am not tired of pushing you. You will be slow with these things :(

Me: Fine!

We heard a knock. Mom went to the door, she opened

Mom: You again Mr Lawyer! :(

Him: I am not here for your drama old woman. Mr Esband asked me to take Morgan to the station :(

Mom: You are not leaving me behind! I am going to! :(

Him: Only if you promise to stop your drama Mrs Stenkamp

Mom: Of course :D

Him: Take the rest of your stuff ad go pay

Mom: We are going to our house?:D

She looked at me

Me: :( :)

He took our bags

Him: The less you speak the better ma'am :(

He walked out

Mom: hihhi :D

She pushed me out. Oh God, he is giving me another chance. I saw the hotel staff coming to help us with bags. We went to the lawyers car. We went to the police station. We got there. Strydom spoke to the officers. We were told where to find them, Strydom pushed me. We got at the back. Everyone was sitting on the grass outside. I saw Richard with 3 people. It was two boys and a girl. I recognised the other boy. Its his secretary. Former secretary because he is not anymore. Anyway we got to them

Richard: Hello Guys :)

Mom: You Will never change! What the hell is this boy doing her....

Me: Mother!!! :(

The secretary stood up.

Him: It was good to see you Mr Esband. We have to go before..... :(

He looked at us

Him: I get arrested for assault :( .

Mom:

Me: I apologise for my mom's behaviour

They walked away. I turned around. I looked at Richard

Me: :)

Him: :)

{VIVIAN}

I am with Mago. I just bought food for Richard. We are going there to visit him.

Me: I don't want to stay there for long, In case his family comes :(

Mago: When will this hate end?:(

Me: I have no idea. Oh I want you to accompany me again tomorrow :)

Her: Where to?

Me: To see my sister in law at the home . Apparently she wants to see me :(

Mago: I never liked Beaula. She pretends a lot it's annoying. I just can't stand such pretence :(

I looked at her laughing. She is right. I looked back at the road. I am driving

Me: You can say that again . I am never falling for that again. I will make sure she knows her and I will never be the same. Richard and I we no longer together. I would appreciate if she stays away from my house :(

Mago: I always forget to ask. You and Raj? Last time you were fighting feelings. How is that going?:)

Me: They are worse now :)

I looked at her

Me: He is so good with my kids. Can you believe I didn't ask him to take them to India, it was his idea?:)

Mago: You are lying?

Me: I am telling you. He is just amazing, as much as I am not ready for the drama dating him will bring, but I am so ready to be with him :)

Her: And the drama with Candice I am sure it pushed you to love him more :D

Me: It did actually :(

We got to the station. We got out. We took the plastics. We headed in. We were told where to find them. We went to where they are



Mago: Oh no! :(

I looked at Mago

Me: What is it?

Mago: Richard is still with this whore?:(

I looked, Richard was brushing her hair. They were smiling looking at each other

Me: Let's turn back and Go

Strydom looked at us

Him: Mrs Esband :D

Richard looked at us . He took his hands off Morgan. Why?

Him: You came!? :D

Me: We don't want to disturb, I just came to tell you I dealt with Omarosa :(

Mrs St: Right! :(

I ignored that

Richard: That's great. Please come :D

Mago: We are not staying. We also brought you food. We don't want to disturb this special family moment :(

Mrs St: Good! You are not needed here! She even brought food! What level of desperation is this!?:(

I went closer

Me: Old woman are you talking to me?:(

Morgan: Please mom :(

Her: You are an ex why don't you stay that ! You are a desperate bla.....:(

I went to her . Richard held me back

Me: I am going to slap this bitch

Mrs St: Let me speak my mind! This bitch still wants you son in law ....

Me: Me? Oh Pleas....

Her: Yes you! You ar.....

Richard: Mrs Stenkamp! Ladies! Stop :(

Me: Richard! Let her speak! :(

Mrs St: All I am saying is, if you didn't want him, you wouldn't have brought him these after accusing him of raping your nephew! :(

Morgan: Mom! :(

I went closer to this old woman

Me: Look here old hag!

Her: :(

Me: If I wanted my ex husband.....

I looked at Morgan

Me: That bitch would be dead right now!

Morgan:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 143

.

{RICHARD}

I need to make a few things clear to this woman. She doesn't know her place. Who gave her a right to speak to my ex wife like that?. Vivian and Mago were gonna stay. They didn't because of her. This woman pisses me off I don't know why Morgan keeps tagging her along. She must go to Pretoria

Morgan: I am sorry for my mother's behaviour

Mrs St: Morgan, you always sorry for my behaviour. You are pregnant. You don't need Ex wives! Or Baby mama's coming in and out of your future husband! :(

Me: Mrs Stenkamp my ex wife is also pregnant with my child. I respect your daughter. She insulted me on the phone but I am willing to give her a second chance, a chance she doesn't deserve. I expect you to respect people I care about and that also means you will start respecting my ex wife :(

Morgan: :(

Mrs St: Son it is good to hear that you are giving us a...

Me: I said Morgan, don't you have a life in Pretoria? I know you don't like me, you never did and that makes us even because I don't like you too! So shut up when I am speaking!

Her: I am your elder!

Me: Act like one! :(

Her: The reason I never liked you is becau....

Morgan: Mom will you shut up! :( :(

Her: :(

Me: I need to speak to Morgan and my lawyer alone :(

Mrs: But I.....

Me: Mrs Stenkamp you are not needed here. Please leave :(

She stood up. She looked at Morgan.

Her: I will wait inside

Morgan: Okay

She walked away. I looked at Morgan

Me: I am doing this because you are carrying my child. I know the real reason you were with me so I don't want us to act like we lovers :(

Morgan: I love you :(

Me: You Love Dean Morgan!

Her: :(

Me: I know after you called me, you and your mother ran to Dean hoping he will open his arms for you. I am not your first option. You don't see future with me :(.

Her: I do :(

Him: You are going back to the house. You will get R6 000 allowance every month. This is until you give birth. After that we will see what will happen :(

Her: Thank you :(

Me: When you get better please tell your mother to leave. I don't want to see her in my house :(

Her: :(

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Mago: I can't believe Morgan's mother! :(

She opened the door at her shop, she walked in heading to the office. She is more pissed off than I am. You know that woman might have said those things to spite me but I think she is right. I should stay away. Richard and I are divorced. I have to respect his relationship with Morgan even though she didn't respect me. I don't want to change who I am because of the things people done to me. She didn't respect my marriage, I am not her. I will respect hers. Me coming in and out of Richard's life will confuse him. He will think maybe I want him. I do not want him at all. I was just doing what any good person would have done.

Mago: You are so calm about this whole thing! :(

Me: I don't like that woman and I never will but she is right. I need to leave my ex husband alone :(

Her: Vivian, her daughter didn't respect you and your marriage. How dare she! :(

Me: To be honest I thought after the news Morgan would leave him :D

Morgan: That little girl is desperate! She wants a good life. She doesn't care how she gets it. Dean told me, Morgan called Richard and insulted him. I am surprised they are still together, It looks like your ex husband really loves this girl :(

Me: There is no doubt about that, trust me, I saw their proposal. It was beautiful :(

Mago: I think you really need to stay away. This whole thing will upset your child :(

Me: You know, ever since I found out about it I never went for a check up :(

Her: You should go friend. I will go with you :) .

Me: Thank you friend :)

Mago: Where is Sheila? She has been quiet today? :)

Me: I don't know :D

I am laughing because I am so dying to tell Mago what is going on in Sheila's life but I can't because she is a friend. I don't betray friends.

.

.

{RICHARD}

Morgan just went to the car. Strydom wanted to speak to me before he leaves. I want to speak to him too.

Him: You are going to give someone Allowance. You are here not getting any pay cheque every month. What are you doing? :(

Me: I also wanted to speak to you about that :(

Him: Yes?

Me: I want you to bring Mike Here. You know the banker I told you about?

Him: Yes

Me: I want you to invest some money on my behind

Him: in what?

Me: Property

Him: That's a good one :)

Me: That's what I wanted to talk to you about

Him: Okay, expect me, let's say in a day or two

Me: Awesome :)

He walked away. " well well well " said a female voice behind me. I turned around

Me: Queen?

Her: I must say I was so disappointed to know about your other life, I mean you are so good in bed :p

Me: What do you want Queen? :(

She sat down . She went through plastics

Her: Oh, I have been craving a burger :p

She took a bite then closed her eyes

Queen: Mmmmmm..... :p

I sat down. She opened her eyes

Her: What a waste of Dick :(

Me: What?:(

Her: You are gay now?:D

Me: Why don't we go to the bathroom, I will show you what a gay man can do, I see you've forgotten me :(

She put the burger down

Her: Say no more :p

She stood up, she went to the bathroom. I shook my head. I stood up

Me: Warden :)

Him: My mayor :)

Me: Please watch my plastics for me, I will be back :)

Him: Okay my mayor ;)

I walked to the toilets. I got in. Thank God it's Quiet, no one in there. I found her standing next to the door. She walked in when she saw me she went in. I looked around. I went in too. I locked. She went to my pants. She tempted to Suck me

Me: Can we do that later? I wanna cum. Lets get to this :( .

I pushed her. I kissed her, my hand was fingering her . She got wet in a second. I pushed down my pants. I turned her around. I entered her from behind. I pumped her hard. She was moaning and praising me. I quickly reached climax

Queen: Really?:(

Me: Woman do you blame me? I have been here for days without sex ! :(

Her: You wasted my time Richard! :(

She pulled up her underwear and pants She stormed out

Me: Okay..... ?

.

.

{NATASHA}

I don't like going around with my son. He is still tired after yesterday. I am really happy he finally met his father. He has been talking about him all night even today. I am really happy they got this chance to meet. Today Lawrence is coming here. He will be spending the whole day with us. I prepared food for us. I am busy making sure everything is in order when he arrives. I sent him a GPS address. I hope he won't get lost. I heard a car outside. I looked through the window.

Me: :)

It's Lawrence. I guess it wasn't so hard to find my house. I opened the door. I stood outside watching him park the car. He came out. He locked it then came to the door.

Him: Hey :)

Me: Hi :)

He kissed my cheek. He opened the door. I went in

Me: You are welcoming me in my own house :D

Him: You are a lady, you must be treated like one :)

Me: Thanks, I am glad you didn't get lost :)

Him: Is this your house or you are renting?:)

Me: It's my house :)

Him: Wow, you've done well for yourself. I am really proud of you :)

Me: Thank you :)

He was looking around

Me: It's a small apartment but it's big enough for me and my son :D

Him: It's really beautiful. Where is my boy?:)

Me: I bathed him. He fell asleep on his bed :)

Him: Let me go see him, which one is his room?

Me: Please don't wake him up, you said you will stay all day right?

Him: Yes I am staying here with you guys. I just want to watch him :)

Me: Two bedrooms opposite to each other, his room is not closed, you will see him on his bed :)

Him: Okay

Me: I will pour you a drink :)

Him: Thanks :)

He walked up to the bedroom. I went to my kitchen. I took two glasses. I poured wine. I went to the living room. I put the glasses on the coffee table. I sat down. I heard a knock. I looked at the door.

Me: :(

My apartment is a glass house. The downstairs is a glass. I can see who is Knocking at the door and right now I can see I am in trouble. This man is going to kill me. Vincent is at the door and his Body guards were standing next to his car wearing black suits folding their arms. I pushed back my hair. I looked upstairs. Please Lawrence come down! Vincent opened the door



Him: Why are you double crossing me?

Me: I don't know what you are talking about Mr Johnson! :(

Him: We had a deal! I paid you to go back to Mpumalanga! Why did you come back! :(

Me: I got a job here! :(

I said moving backwards. He was coming to me

Him: I asked you to stay away from Lawrence!

I tripped and fell, he came to me, he grabbed my neck and lifted me up

Me: HELP!!!!

He was strangling me. " What the fuck are you doing Vincent!?" said Lawrence coming down running. Vincent let go of me

Vincent: Lawrence? You are here? :(

Lawrence: You son of a bitch!

He punched him. He fell , he kneed down and continued punching him. I was sitting on the floor with my hands on my neck

Me: :(

Him: How dare you lay your hand on a woman

The bodyguards came running. They separated them. Vincent stood up.

Him: Son this not what yo....

Lawrence: Leave before I kill you

Vincent walked to the door

Lawrence: Oh Another thing.... !

Vincent Turned around

Lawrence: I am not going back to Australia! I am going to make your life a living hell, I have already started but you don't know it because you are a blind stupid old man

Me:

Vincent: I am sorry boy :(

Lawrence: I missed 7 years of my son's life, you are going to pay

Vincent: :(

Lawrence: Like I said, you are already paying :)

He smiled, Vincent walked out. I looked at Lawrence

Me: I am not safe here

He hugged me, I hugged him so tight

Me:

Him: I am here for you guys :(

I broke the hug. I looked at him in the face

Me: what do you mean when you say you've already started, what have you done? :(

He went to the coffee table. He took his glass. He sipped on it . Then looked on thin air

Me: What have you done Lawrence? :( :(

Him: Nothing

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 144

.  
.  
{SANDLA}

I slept at Caleb's house again. We partied hard on Sunday night. Yesterday I was lazy all day. It's Tuesday morning 2nd January. I opened my eyes. Caleb is still sleeping.

Me: Baby!

Him: mmhmm

Me: You not working today?

He jumped up

Him: What time is it?

I took my phone

Me: 7:30 :)

Caleb: I have only 30 minutes to get ready. I have to be at work at 8:30!

Me: You still ha...

My phone rang. I took it

Me: It's my agent, I have to take it :D

Caleb: I am off to shower :)

I nodded. He walked out

Me: Melody? :)

Her: Hey, nice piece Velvet wrote about you

Me: She published the story? :D

Her: Yes, you sound surprised?

Me: I know, it's just that I didn't think she was serious, she interviewed me at a club :D

Her: You said great things about my company and Vivian. This is good for my agency. Thank You

Me: My pleasure :D

Her: see you later

Me: Later :)

I hung up.

Me: Yes! :D

I ran to the bathroom. I got in. I kissed Caleb

Him: And now?:D

Me: Velvet wrote the article! She said everything I told her, I feel bad about my behaviour :(

Caleb: They used me, you had to act that way, anyway Congratulations baby :p

He kissed me. I kissed her the rest is history. What happens in the shower. I prefer it to stay in there

.

.

{NATASHA}

Maybe Vincent was right Lawrence shouldn't have known about this child. He is making threats now, I don't want him to do something that is gonna get him in jail. He missed out on 7 years of our son's life. He can't go to jail. I didn't expect so much drama early in the morning. I am going to live in fear with my son now. I didn't think things will be like this. Lev is still asleep. I am sitting on the couch with a glass of wine in my hand looking into space.

Me: :(

Lawrence: You've been quiet?:)

Me: Do you blame me after what just happened? He was strangling me. An old man was strangling me Lawrence! :(

I put the glass down. I stood up

Me: My son is sleeping upstairs, imagine if he found me alone, my son was gonna find me dead on the floor

Him: Hey :(

Me: Do you know what that would have done to my son!?

he hugged me, I cried on his embrace.

Him: I am not going anywhere that son of a bitch will pay :(

I broke the hug

Me: I don't want you to do anything. You can't risk my son's life Lawrence :'(

Him: I said I will protect you

Me: Lawrence you work in Australia. Who is going to protect us when you are gone?:(

Him: I just found my son. I am not going to leave him. I am staying :(

Me: You can't quite your TV job! You love your job :( :(

Him: How do you know that?:(

Me: :(

Him: I last saw you 8 years ago, you don't know what makes me happy besides it's not like I was doing something on screen. I was a tv producer. I can find the same jobs here

Me: Your family will think I had something to do with your decision :'(

Him: You do, I want to be next to my son :(

I sat down. I took my glass. I sipped on it " mama! " said a tiny voice upstairs . I attempted to stand up.

Lawrence: Let me :)

I sat down

Me: :)

He put his phone on the coffee table, he ran up the stairs. His phone got a message. I couldn't help myself I looked but I didn't pick up the phone. It's from First lady

" We need to stop this! It's wrong! :( " I looked upstairs

Me: What is Lawrence and Sheila doing.....?

" hey boy, are you happy daddy is here?" He was speaking to Lev. I looked at them

Lev: Yes :D

Me: :)

They came to me

Lawrence: Kiss mommy :)

Lev kissed me.

Lawrence: Can I kiss mommy too?:D

Me:

Lev: Yes! :D

He said clapping hands. Lawrence perked my lips. I looked at him.

Him: :p

I put my hand on my lips. I haven't kissed this man for years. My body got hot. I cleared my throat. I stood up . I took my glass. I walked to the kitchen

Me: My body, you can't betray me :'(

" why not?" i turned around fast

Me: You followed me?:'(

Lawrence: If I am going to stay in this country, I have to be with two important people in my life. You and my son. I love you guys. I want us to be family stop fighting us! I know you will never stop loving me! :(

Me:

I was crying. He hugged me so tight. I missed this. I need to ask this man one question. If he lies I will know something is up . I broke the hug

Me: So have you met your Dad's fiancé?:'(

Him: No!! Why do you ask?

Bastard! He is sleeping with her. I walked back to the living room

Me: I am her wedding planner :'(

Him: You didn't do what you came to do in the kitchen

Me: I want to lie down :'(

You stay years happy. Someone comes. You fall for them all over again. They hurt you before you even start a relationship with them! I am so hurt by this! That Whore has no shame to be sleeping with her step son.

.  
.  
{VELVET}

We are getting lot of feedback about the piece I wrote about Sandla. People love him. Girls and men. I don't think they know about his sexuality. I am tired of being a bad guy. I like focusing on one person. If I would propose to write about his sexuality to my colleagues they will say I am obsessed. They are right though. I don't stop when I write something about someone. I get lot of information about them that's why I keep writing. It is really bad in the office with Jasmine giving me the look and all that. She is really hungry for me. That woman wanna beat me up. I can't lie and say I am not scared of her. I saw Randall speaking with a delivery guy who delivered flowers.

Randall: Vel, these are for you :D

I looked up

Jasmine:

Me:

this is not a healthy working environment. I need to apologise to this lady. I went to the delivery guy. I signed

Me: Thank You :)

I took them . I took out the card

Me: " Thank You so much for the article. I really appreciate it and I am really sorry about my behaviour. Sandla "

Randall: That's very nice of him to send flowers :)

Me: Yeah :)

Randall: Maybe you should send flowers to Mrs Esband too for what you did. I mean she Can Sue you

Me: Yeah

I attempted to go to the door

Randall: Don't send these, buy new flowers. Make an effort to show you mean it. You only apologised to the readers :)

Me: Let me make a phone call :)

I gave him the flowers. Randall is nice to everyone. I thought he would be mad at me after what I did to him.

.  
.

{SHEILA}

" We need to stop this, it's wrong :( "

Me: Sent!

I looked around. I am so guilty, I feel like everyone in this house knows I slept with Lawrence. I am sitting in the living room. Yesterday it was first, I didn't even go see my friends. I hope Vivian didn't tell Mago about this

Me: :(

I wiped my tears fast. I don't know why he is not replying to my message

Me: :(

I saw the front door open. Vincent walked in. He had a red eye . I stood up

Me: Honey are you okay?

Him: You also knew about my secret? :(

Me: What are you talking about baby?

Him: I am sorry, I should've told you. Natasha has a child with Lawrence. I am the reason My son didn't know about it

Me: Lawrence did this to you?

Him: Yes! Vivian had them in her house at new years eve and she didn't tell you! Maybe you don't need friends! :(

Me: Vivian knew about this and she didn't tell Me? :(

Vincent took off his blazer

Him: I need to go see Richard's ex wife! She is testing me :(



He went to the door

Me: Baby!!!

He gave me a hand

Him: You won't stop me!

He slammed the door behind him

Me:

Didn't Vivian say she will tell them after the wedding? I took my phone. I called her

Vivian: Babe

Me: Vivian you promised to tell Lawrence after the wedding! :(

Vivian: And I meant it! Your step daughter met Natasha at the home. She disrespected the poor woman! She manhandled her!. Sunday Natasha came to talk to me about it! I didn't know Lawrence was home already, he found her in my house!

Me: What is wrong with Candice! :(

" what have I done now?" I turned around

Me: Babe, you have to prepare yourself the mayor is on his way there he is angry!

Vivian: I am ready for him!

Me: Later!

I hung up

Candice: What did I do?:(

Me: Man handling Lawrence's Baby mama at the home?:(

She looked down

Me: You know if you keep your hands to yourself and shut up world would be a better place! Whatever you touch turns into disaster! :(

Candice: Oh My God, that's why Lawrence dumped me? :(

Me: Is that all you can think about right now?:(

Candice: She told him .....?:'(

I shook my head in disbelief. I walked away! I am mad she is stupid! I am mad Lawrence met

his baby mama! I am mad at the world!!!

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Mago: Was that Sheila?:)

Sheila called after I just told Mago everything about Natasha story

Me: Yes, she says her fiancé is coming here to confront me for helping Natasha and Lawrence meet :(

Mago: He has some nerve to do that after the evil thing he did, keeping an innocent child away from his father! :(

Me: He is wasting our time we have to go see Beaula. I am not leaving here till he gets here :(

Mago: There he is! :(

Me: Mary!

Her: Ma'am :D

Me: Someone is gonna knock at that door please open for him :(

Her: Alright ma'am

Me: :(

Mago: I can't wait to here him confront you :(

Me: Vincent..... This Mayor's Chair makes them crazy! :D

The door bell rang. I looked at Mary, she went to the door.

Mary: Mr Mayor :D

Vincent: Where is Vivian ?:(

I stood up

Me: Over here Mr Mayor :D

Him: How could you betray me like this!?

Me: I don't follow?

Him: Woman! You helped my son meet that whore!!! :(

Me: I didn't do that but I wish I did! I thought our families were friends, why didn't you tell your fiancé about the meeting Omarosa called?

Him: You Bitch this is what this all about.....

Me: Excuse me? What did you just call me?

He came to me fuming with anger . Is this man gonna beat a woman?

Him: You illiterate slut! I am not your gay husband!

Mago: You are weakling man! How dare you insult my friend in her house!?:(

He was coming to me fuming with anger . I looked for something to hit him with

Me: Mr Johnson You better think twice before you lay your hands on me!

Mago stood up , she grabbed a bottle of wine

Mago: I want to see him try

I moved forward, i approach him grabbing a vase while at it . Mago came with me still had the bottle with her . Vincent looked around . We went straight to him

Vincent:

Us:

Vincent:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 145  
. .

{SANDLA}

I like going to Caleb's work and have lunch with him. Today it's one of those days. I am not working today. I am at the hotel with Caleb eating. It's his lunch time. I was on my phone while eating and speaking to him.

Caleb: What's on your phone?:)

Me: Oh, I am just getting lot of love on social media, my instagram followers are increasing every second :D

Caleb: The article really helped you :)

Me: It did :D

I was looking at my phone smiling

Caleb: But your fans don't have to disturb our time! :(

I looked at him. I put my phone down.

Me: Sorry babe

He didn't look at me, he started eating

Him: :(

Me: I am really so...

"Oh my God! Oh my god?" two girls came to me hugging me and they asked to take a selfie. I looked at Caleb. He stood up. He went to work leaving his food. I took a selfie with them. They walked away. I looked at Caleb

Me:

Him: :(

I saw the guy I fucked at new years eve party come in

Me: :)

He looked at me

Him: :p

I looked down, he came to me

Him: Hey :D

Me: Hey what's up?:)

Him: Good, you were great that night :p

Me: You were not bad yourself :)

Him: So are you saying we should hook up again :p ?

Me: What do you say?:p

Him: Let me go apologise to your guy, Go wait for me in my car ;)

He winked at me, then dropped his keys and walked away. I looked around then at Caleb. I raised my hand the waiter came. I paid and tipped him.

Him: Thanks :)

Me: :)

I picked up the keys, I walked out

Me: :)

.

.

{LAWRENCE}

I want to get back together with the mother of my son. I can't be with another woman and have a baby mama on the side. I don't need drama in my life. Tasha loves me, I love her. I don't see why we shouldn't be together. I don't want my son raised by some loser. I have to marry her and be happy together. I have been getting texts from Sheila. I replied to the first one. She keeps texting me. I don't know what she wants, she said this is wrong. Why keep texting me? We are doing this on my terms. I want to see her on a time that is convenient for me not to her.

I want to be with her when her fiancé is lonely, when he needs her that's when I want to mess up with her. That bastard denied me then later he had some nerve to make decisions for me, claiming to be my dad.

Me: ..... :)

I was smiling looking at my boy playing. I am sitting With Tasha on the same couch

Her: You so quiet, what's wrong?

I looked at her

Me: Please give us a chance :(

She looked down

Me: Please, look at him. It would be nice to be a little family. Just the 3 of us :)

Her: We are a family, you see your son every day

Me: I want you to love me again. Be my girlfriend :(

Her: I don't want to get hurt Lawrence :(

Me: I won't hurt you, I will love you like I used to those years ago :)

She looked at me . She rested her back on the couch. She looked up

Her: I slept with your father :(

Me: I am not judging you! I forgave you on Sunday when you told me. Please forgive yourself :(

Her: :(

Me: Do you want to be married to another guy and confuse our son? :(

Her: It's been 8 years Lawrence , I haven't loved since then :(

I pulled her closer, she laid her head on my chest

Me: Can you feel that? :(

She was sniffing nodding her head

Me: It still beats for you :(

Her: I don't want any drama that Johnson girl is Ratchet :( :(

Me: I dumped her. She will never be a problem between us :(

She looked at me

Her: I hate this, I hope I will not regret it

Me: You won't, I want you to be the old Natasha , the Natasha who loved and fought for me :)

Her: I am old now :D

Me: You are more sexier :p

Her: Stop :)

She was blushing, I leaned for a kiss. She kissed me. I kissed her, damn her lips are so soft. They are exactly like I remember them. I love my girl. I will never hurt her. She hurt me once. God brought us back together. I pray we stay together forever

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Me: Mago, what was that ?:D

Her: We almost attacked the mayor :(

Me: That man! can you believe he came to attack me?:(

Mago: That's why I called him a weakling man, what kinda man attacks women! ?:(

We arrived at the centre

Me: Let's hear what Beaula has to say :(

Mago: :D

We got out of the car. We went in.

Mago: I thought his son was joining us :)

Me: He is spending time with his son :)

Mago: It's understandable :)

Girl: Hello Former first lady :D

Me: Hi, we are here to see Beaula Tony :)

Her: I will take you :D

We followed her. We got in .

Girl: Mrs Tony, you have visitors :D

Beaula looked up

Her: :(

Me: Morning

Her: Good Morning guys, thank you so much for coming Vivian :( .

We sat down

Me: Your son begged me. I had to do this for him :(

Her: Thank You :(

Me: :(

Her: How are you Mago?:) :(

Mago: I am okay thank you :)

She looked at me

Her: My mother and I made your life miserable. My mom died before she could make peace with you. I am sure wherever she is, she wish you guys had made peace before she died :(

Me: :( :(

Her: I used you and I apologise for that . You never done anything to us. We just hated you out of the blue. Please forgive me :(

I looked at Mago. You know, the woman who was pushing this hate is dead. I am not going to hold grudges. Let me give this woman a benefit of the doubt. Maybe she means what she is saying

Me: I forgive you :(

Her: Really? Thank You so much :(

She ran to me. She hugged me . I looked at Mago

Me:

Mago shrugged her shoulders



Mago: :D

Beaula, broke the hug

Me: :)

Her: How is my brother doing? Does anyone visit him :( ?

Me: I went there yesterday. He is happy. His fiancé and her mother were there :(

She looked down

Me: Her mother caused a scene as always :(

Beaula: I am sorry, I brought them in our lives :(

Me: You don't have to apologise. I am not a part of your family anymore, she had every right to behave that way :)

Her: You will always be part of our family

Me: I don't want that. I have to move on with my life, I moved on and I would really appreciate if everyone could do the same! :(

Her:

Me: Being part of Your family is really not something to be proud of. I have been hurt by you guys a lot but I don't want to talk about that now. That's why I am moving on with my life as Vivian Luvalo not Vivian Esband. There is really not a single good memory that surname Brought in my life :(

Her: I know.....

Me: :(

.

.

{NARRATED}

At Vivian's house. A car drives in. Raj, Bruce and Lifa came out of the car with their bags. The car drives out leaving them standing. They walked to the house and knocked. Mary opened the door

Mary: Oh my God! You are back! :D





Vivian: Yeah, I was so lonely . Being alone in this house is not nice :(

Him: I understand but we are back now :)

Vivian: I am happy you are back

Him: Vivian, there is something you are not telling me :(

Vivian: Vincent came here accusing me of telling Lawrence what he did. Raj he wanted to beat me up

Raj: What!?

Vivian: He didn't touch me, Mago was here. We wanted to beat him, he ran out

Raj: Good, men can't come and go disrespecting you in this house because you are a single woman :(

Vivian: Yeah :( .

She went to the living room. Raj grabbed her arm. She turned around

Vivian:

Raj: I love you :(

Vivian put both her hands on his neck. She kissed him for few seconds. She broke the kiss

Vivian: I love you more :)

Raj: :)

She left him standing

.  
.

{NATASHA}

Me: Please stop hihhi :D

Lawrence can't stop kissing me. I am not sleeping with him! . We just got back together now I can't do it . I am not having sex with him right away but I am not letting that lose first lady be with my baby daddy. She was insecure with Vincent . How will she be with Lawrence? She will be worse. I am not letting it happen.

Lawrence: I missed this you can't blame :)

Me: I missed it too :)

Him: Then why did you punish yourself all those years?:)

Me: Did you see your dad? He laid hands on me, what worse can he do? I don't want to die. I can't leave my child alone like my parents did to me! :(

I stood up

Him: I am sorry baby :(

I looked at him

Me: It's okay, at least I won't leave my son with debts like they did to me :D :(

Him: Stop speaking like that! You are not dying :(

Me: We don't know death Lawrence :) :(

He hugged me

Him: I am not going anywhere :(

Me:

Him: Ssshhh

He was brushing my back. I felt tiny hands touch me. I wiped my tears

Me: Hey baby, you stopped playing?:D :(

He nodded his head

Me: Ain't you hungry?:)

He shook his head no. I lifted him up. I kissed him and hugged him tight. My son can feel it when I am sad.

Lawrence: :)

Lawrence was looking at us smiling . My phone rang

Me: Go to your daddy, I have to answer the phone :)

I said giving him to Lawrence

Lawrence: Come to your dad :)

He went to him. I picked up my phone from the coffee table. It's Sheila

Me: :(

I answered walking to the kitchen

Me: Hello Sheila :D

Sheila: Hey girl, we have to resume with the wedding plans

Me: Great! When can we start?:D

Sheila: Tomorrow, please come around 10

Me: We can't meet at your house though :(

Her: How about the Italian restaurant at the mall?:)

Me: Sounds great :D

Her: See you tomorrow then!

Me: Tomorrow :)

She hung up . I looked on thin air . I shook my head

Me: Sheila.....

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 146

.  
.  
{CALEB}

What the hell is that jerk talking about with my boyfriend? The guy I beat at the party was speaking to Sandla. I saw him coming to me. I will be calm. I won't fight him. I should be grateful that he didn't press charges.

Him: Hey

Me: hi :(

Him: Look man, I came to apologise for what I did. My senior at work forced me to get information out of you. I should have said no, I am really sorry. I hope one day you will forgive me

Me: Thanks, I apologise too for reacting the way I did. I just felt used and acted without thinking. I am glad you are okay though :)

Him: Thank you, I thought I should come and apologise :)

Me: Thank You, I really appreciate it :)

He walked out. I carried on with work. I saw Monica come in.

Me: :D

Monica: And who was that guy who just walked out?:D

Me: It's the guy I attacked at the party, he came to apologise :)

Monica: So already he is friends with Sandla :( ?

Me: What do you mean?:D

Monica: They drove out together :(

That son of a bitch!

Me:

Monica: I am sorry, I didn't mean to upset you

Me: You didn't, Thanks :(

I took my phone. I dialled Sandla's number

Sandla: Hey babe

Me: If you are going to sleep with that Journalist, you and I are over! :(

Him: Baby?

Me: I know you left with him! It's over between us! :(

I hung up

Me: What do you want to drink?:)

Monica: Glass of wine :)

Me: :)

I looked at Jbe

Me: Can you ask him to bring glass of red wine :)

Jbe: cool :)

I looked back at Monica. I saw Sandla coming in. He came to us

Him: He was giving me a lift home :(

Me: After what happened with your fans were you really leaving without speaking to me?:)

Him:

Me: Or you were going to sleep with him?:)

Him: No, I was not going to sleep with him

Me: Mmhmmm :(

Monica looked at me, the waitress brought her drink

Monica: :)

.

.

{SHEILA}



I am so worried, I hope Vincent didn't do anything stupid when he got to Vivian's house. The way he was so angry worries me. I don't want him to mess up his career. He just started working. He can't let things like this get to him. I knew Vivian would never betray me. I just wish she gave me a hand up so that I could find a way to tell my fiancé. But how was I gonna pull it off? He doesn't know that I know all of this. Secrets after secrets. Now I am entering into marriage with mine. Yes I called Natasha. We should start where we left off. The show must go on. I am becoming Mrs Johnson. I won't let my feelings for Lawrence get in the way. I saw Candice coming down

Me: Where are you going? :)

Her: I am going to Cape town then go sign some forms. I will be more at the hospital than Class room this year :D

Me: The local Hospital? :)

Her: I wish, but no a hospital in Cape town :)

Me: Okay, good luck, where is Ted? :D

Candice: His friends are back from India and you know who else is back :(

She opened the door

Me: I am sorry

She faked a smile then closed the door. I stood up. I went to the kitchen

Me: I need a cup of tea :D

Miriam: I will bring it to you in the living room first lady :D

Me: I will wait for it :D

Her:

Me: I am just bored, I hate sitting not doing anything :)

Her: Oh :)

I looked away

Me: :(

She quickly made a cup for me. I was watching her.

Her: Your tea :D

Me: Thank you dear :)

The front door opened. Vincent came in

Me: Hey honey :D

I said walking to him. He sat on the couch

Me: Are you okay baby?

Him: Those women wanted to attack me :(

Me: Who?

Him: Mago and Vivian :(

Me: what? What did you say that made them do that? I mean you are a mayor, you deserve to be respected

Him: I was angry! I wanted to touch her! :(

Me: Wait?:(

I put my cup down

Me: You are a woman beater!?

Him:

Me: Answer me Vince! :(

Him: I was angry, I didn't, thank God they were ready to fight me. I had to run out . I don't know what would have happened if I found her alone :(

Me: Natasha went to a mental home to visit her aunt. Candice saw her there, while she was waiting for Lawrence to come out of Beaula's room :(

Him:

Me: Your daughter chased that girl away. She kind of physically pushed her! Natasha went to Vivian to tell her about the incident that's when Lawrence arrived. He found her at Vivian's house. Vivian didn't plan this! :(

Vincent: What do you know about this?:(

I took my tea, I sipped on it then put it down. I forgot he doesn't know that I know.

Me: I know everything, Vivian and Natasha told me, apparently you said I shouldn't know about it?:(

Him: I am sorry baby :(

I sat down

Me: In like two weeks we are getting married. Do you want to marry me? :(

Him: what? Of course I want to marry you! :(

Me: Then why do you keep things from me?

Him: I didn't want you to judge me :(

Me: Baby, I have my past too and it's ugly. Who am I to judge? :(

Him: I am sorry baby

I took my tea again

Me: We are resuming the Wedding preparations tomorrow. I want this wedding to be perfect. Don't make this uncomfortable for her :(

Him: I won't

Me: Good :(

Him:

I looked at him

Me: You need to apologise to the ladies :(

Him: What? :(

Me: How do you expect them to respect you as the mayor after what you tried to do? :(

Him:

Me: Baby I know nothing about being a governor but I don't think a mayor should go around houses confronting people! Vivian is my friend, you should've told me, I was gonna go speak to her on your behalf! :(

Him: I am sorry love :(

Me: I am not the one you should apologise too.

.

.

{LIFA}

It's good to be back home! India was great. We really enjoyed ourselves. Uncle Raj really made our holiday perfect. We went shopping visited some interesting places. It was really amazing. I saw the door of my room open.

Bruce: I am going to town, wanna tag along?

Me: No man :D

Him: Sure. I am meeting my girl anyway :)

Me: See?:D

He closed the door. I spent my birthday in India. Uncle Mandla and Ms Nandi promised to bring my car, they didn't. I have to call them. I dialled Nandi's number

Nandi: Hey boy how are you!?

Me: I am good ms Nandi, how are you?

Her: Good. Happy belated birthday

Me: Thank You

Her: Are you back in the country?

Me: Yes Ms Nandi

Her: Great! There is a possibility that you will come home! We are fighting for the sole custody of you boy. And we will win it. That monster is not a good mother !

Me: Hello! Hello! Ms Nandi, are you there :(

I hung up. I could hear her, I just couldn't let her speak like that about Aunt. I went to the door. I opened the door.

Me: :D

Ted: Hey :)

I moved aside. He got in. I hugged him. I broke the hug

Me: I will be right back :)

He pulled me closer, he kissed me. I kissed him . He broke the kiss

Him: Go :)

Me: :p

I walked out. I ran down. I saw Aunt sitting with Raj in the living room

Me: Aunt :(

Her: Yes boy?

Me: Ms Nandi says they are taking me soon. Do you know anything about this?:{(

Raj stood up . He looked at Aunt

Him: Who is Nandi?:{(

Aunt: Ngesi's wife. They are fighting for sole custody of him :(

Me: :(

Raj: when were you planning to tell me this :(

Vivian: I Didn't want to ruin your holiday. I asked them to put things on hold till you guys come back :(

Me: I don't want to leave :(

Raj: Good, that will work on our favour. Go upstairs. I will fight this :(

Me: Thank you :D

I walked up, my phone rang, I looked at it

Me: Ms Nandi :(

I ignored it.

.

.

{QUEEN}

I thought they said I am not allowed to meet people. I was surprised they agreed to give me a phone call. Now they say I have visitors? I am really amazed. i just hope it's my daughter maybe she changed her mind.

Me: :D

I got to the visitors room. Oh it's my old friends. They must tell me how Vivian found out about our plan.

Me: Ladies :(

Leanne: Queen :(

Me: What brings you here? Yesterday families came to visit their people. I was alone here, no one came! No one visited even my so called Friends! :( :(

Gladys: That's a spit on the face, don't you think Queen? :(

Me: What? I was lonely here! I thought we were friends! :(

Leanne: So did we! We are your friends but you don't care about our safety. You just order us around! :(

Me: What are you guys talking about? You betrayed me! You told Vivian and that bitch about our plan :(

Gladys: Those women were listening to us. You left, when we were about to walk out. They were standing at the door listening! :(

Me: We need to find another plan :(

Leanne: The first lady hates us! Mayor despises us! :(

Gladys: Don't get me started about our husbands! Queen you asked us to kill the first lady of this city! :(

Me: It was our plan! :(

Gladys: It was your plan! You used us! :(

Me: See my hands? I am tied up! Did I force you?!

Leanne: Ungrateful..... :(

Gladys: Bitch!!

Me:

Leanne: You see my forehead? This caused by the stick the first lady hit me with! :(

Me: Why did you come here again? :(

Gladys: To tell you we are done being your puppets! :(

Leanne stood up

Leanne: Let's go friend! :(

Gladys stood up

Gladys: Goodbye Old friend :(

They tempted to walk away . I stood up

Me: I have a plan that will take me out of here, and when I get out of here....

They turned around

Me: If you walk away from me, ladies I only have four words for you

they looked at me

Them:

I looked around

Me: I will Murder you!!!!

Them: :(

Me:

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Me: Do you think you can win this case?:'(

Him: Don't you trust me?:'(

Me: I do its just that Ngesi is the best Lawyer in the country, he never loses a case:('(

Raj: Firstly, this case is personal to him, that gives me an advantage. I will make sure I make him lose it. He is going to crack! And the boy wants to live with you that's a bonus :(

Me: They won't use the trip you took against me?

Raj: Relax I got this, let me take my clothes to my house. I will see you later :)

Me: Please spend a night here :('(

He came to me, he kissed me

Him: You are the only woman I want to be with. Of course I will spend the night with you :p

He kissed me again. Then opened the door. Joseph was about to knock

Raj: Johnson :D

Joseph: Hey Naidoo, you good?:)

Him: I am good, I was on my way out :)

Joseph: Okay :)

He came in, I closed the door

Me: It's good to see you, happy new year :D

Him: Happy new year to you too :)

We sat down

Me: How are you?:)

Him: I am okay, my life is good and bad anyway that's not why I am here :)

Me: What's up?:)

Him: I saw what sister said. I am really sorry. She feels bad about it :(

Me: It's okay. She should've come to me. She is not even with him I don't know why she is so angry about this :(

Joseph: I am sorry

Me: Tell her she's forgiven :)

Him: Thank You :)

Me: What's up with your " Good and bad "

Joseph: Gabrielle is pregnant and I am the father

Me: Another grandchild! Wow congratulations :D

Him: Thanks, who else has a child?

Me: Your cousin Lawrence, he has a child with Natasha. You should meet him. He will be here tomorrow :D

Joseph: I would love to meet him , I always thought he was my brother :)

Me: I will call you when he is here, tell me how does your fiancé feel about this?:)



Him: She says she is okay as long Gabby won't be a problem in our relationship :)

Me: You got yourself a wife in Monica :)

Him: Yeah, she is amazing. But I have a problem though

Me: What?

Joseph: Her father is forcing her to do an abortion :(

I stood up

Me: What!?

Joseph: Yeah, she says, her mother is making a plan to change his mind :(

Me: Let me go get you a glass, I can't believe this! :(

I took my phone. I went to the kitchen. I turned around. I looked at Joseph. He took a remote. He changed the channel. I dialled Raj Number

Raj: Hey

Me: Ngehis' daughter is 18 and pregnant

Raj: Great! That means he is a bad parent! His daughter is a teenager and pregnant . This is good.

Me: There's more

Him: What is it?

I looked at the living room

Me: He is forcing his daughter to abort

Raj: He hates kids! He can't raise another man's child, Baby let me write all this down

I hung up . I looked on thin air

Me: :)

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 147

.

.

{LIFA}

Me: You have a backpack what's in here?:D

I said taking Ted's bag. He snatched it from me

Me: What?:D

Him: Go lock the door, I will show you :)

I stood up, I went to the door. I locked. I turned around.

Me:

No! I am not ready for this I am sorry. He has the stuff we bought at Clicks. I am not having sex today. Not in my Aunt's house while she is downstairs, besides I am not ready at all.

Me: Babe.....

Him: Come on baby :)

A knock came at the door. Thank You God. Ted quickly put everything in his bag

Me: Who is it? :D

I said opening . I opened the door

Him: Loga.....

Me: Oh My God :D

I jumped to him. I hugged him. I missed cuz. Well we are cousins now, he has been behaving himself I even forgot we dated.

Me: I missed you :D

Logan: I missed you too, where is Bruce?:)

Me: He is in town :D

He looked at Ted.

Him: Oh hey Ted :)

Ted took his bag

Him: Excuse me :(

He went to the door

Me: Babe, where are you going?

He ignored me, he walked out. He left. I looked at Logan

Logan: Don't look at me :D

Me:

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Me: Thank You so much for coming Jseph, this is your home! :)

Him: I will be back, I didn't see the bo....

We saw Ted coming down running

Me: Are you okay boy?

Ted: Yes! I have to go to town :D

Jseph: Let's go, I am leaving boy :)

Ted: I have my car :(

Me: :D

He walked out. Joseph looked at me

Joseph: I will see you tomorrow :)

Me: See you tomorrow :D

He walked out.

Him: Oh there is a delivery!

I went to the door. Delivery guy had flowers in his hands. I took them then signed

Me: Thank you :)

I closed the door. I took the card

Me: " Hello Ms Vivian. I am really sorry for writing that article about you. I should have confirmed first before publishing...

I opened the door, I threw the flowers out. I didn't even finish reading. My phone rang. I looked at it . Its Sheila

Me: First Lady?:)

Sheila: Can we catch up over tea ?I miss you

Me: Where do you wanna meet? :)

Her: Restaurant at the mall

Me: I will see you there, let me first freshen up :)

Sheila: Great!

I hung up

.

.

{NARRATED}

At the Olivers house. Omarosa and some man are standing in the kitchen. They had A laptop in front of them. The laptop is on top of the kitchen counter

Omarosa: So now that I opened this Blog, can people access it and see who is writing it? My husband and I want to share our secret to our marriage. We have been married for 16 years.



Omarosa: Oh him! He was fixing my Laptop honey :D

Oliver: Okay..... :)

Omarosa: Are you okay baby? :D

Oliver: Yes I am fantastic :D

Omarosa: Okay! The drink :D

Oliver: :D

His wife walked away

Him: ..... ?

.

.

{LEANNE}

Me: Where are you going Gladys?:(

Gladys: She will kill us, this woman is crazy

Queen: Listen to your friend, come on now, sit :)

Gladys attempted to sit, I grabbed her arm

Me: One threat from her you are scared?:(

Gladys:

Me: Fine! Sit here and make a deal with a devil! I am out!

Queen: Let that weakling woman go! You and I have always been tight :D

I turned around, did she just call me weak?

I slapped her so hard on her face. She almost fell. Her face turned red in a second

Me: Call me that again!!

Gladys:

Queen:

Warden: What the hell?:{(

Me: This woman just runs her mouth without thinking!

Warden: Mrs Johnson should I take you back?

Queen: Take out this Bitch! I am still speaking to my friend :'(

I looked at Queen

Me: They Don't have to, I am leaving :(

I walked away . I stopped, I turned around

Me: Oh Gladys..... ?:(

Gladys:

Me: I am driving to Spencer as we speak. I will tell him you chose her over him :(

Gladys looked at Queen

Queen: Sorry Queen

She ran to me. I looked at Queen

Queen: :(

Me: You are on your own!!

She stood up.

Me: Oh by the way, I am telling the police you threatened to kill us :(

Queen: Please Don't

Me:

I walked out. I looked at Gladys

Me: You forgot why we came here?:{(

Gladys: :(

Me: You are actually the puppet! I was out of this, you begged me to give her a second chance!  
For how long are you prepared to be used by her?:{(

Gladys: I am .... :'(

Me: A coward, is that the word you are looking for?

Gladys:

I left her standing there

Me:

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I just got to the mall. Sheila wanted to catch up. I will give her that time. I am sure she is not doing well with her situation of loving father and son. Being around friends will help her escape for a second. I went to the restaurant. I saw Sheila sitting alone having a glass of wine. I thought we were having coffee? I thought they are not drinking around Me till I give birth or unless I give them the go ahead anyway I ignored that

Me: Hey girl :D

I kissed her cheek. I put my handbag on the table. I sat

Sheila: How are you?:)

Me: Great, how are you?:D

Her: I am okay, let me text Mago, I wanted to speak to you before she arrives :)

Waiter came

Me: Water for me please :)

Sheila: You are pregnant, eat! :D

Me: Okay, bring your special :D

Waiter: Okay ma'am

He walked away. I looked at Sheila

Me: Girl talk :)

She sipped

Her: I know Mago is our friend, I love her and I know you love her but my situation is so



embarrassing , please don't tell her :(

Me: Sheila, I am not stupid! :(

Her: I know friend, I just wanna make sure :(

Me: I understand your frustration, don't worry, your secret is safe with me. There are things I can't tell either of you guys. So trust me, I understand :)

Sheila: Thank You friend. You are the best. I don't know why I doubt you sometimes :(

Me: Dry those tears Mago just entered at the door :D

She did. I stood up

Me: Babe :D

I hugged her. I sat down. Sheila hugged her too. My food came

Me: Oh! It smells so good :D

I started digging in.

Mago: Please get me the same! :D

The waiter looked at Sheila

Sheila: My figure sweetheart. I am getting married this month so no thank You :D

Waiter: Congratulations first lady :D

Sheila: Thanks Honey :D

He walked away. My phone rang

Me: Mago please take it out. And put it on speaker.

I said that eating

Mago: It's Caleb :D

She answered

Me: Caleb?

Caleb: Ma'am Some blog wrote very nasty things about the Hotel. I will send you the link

Me: What? Please send now! :(

Caleb: Okay ma'am

He hung up.

Ladies:

I got the link on whatsapp. Mago read

Mago: " Luvalo Luxury hotel is not a safe hotel to stay in. A man was found dead there. Their service is poor. The workers are rude. Don't get me started with the owner of the place. She is arrogant ! She knows nothing about business! She doesn't even have the education. Why..... "

Me: Stop!!!!

Sheila: Oh My God?:'(:

Mago: Who could do something like this?

I stood up. I took Sheila's wine

Sheila: Don't you dare! :(

She snatched it from me. I came back to my senses. I almost drank alcohol because of that bitch!

Mago: Vivian please sit! Glass of water please! :(

Waiter came with water. I drank it. I put the glass down

Me: That Bitch! :(

Sheila: Viv.....?

I looked at her then at Mago

Me: Omarosa Oliver :(

Mago: Her again!?

Me: I have no proof but I will beat the truth out of her this time! :(

Sheila:

I looked on thin air

Me: :(

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 148

.

.

{RANDALL}

I really love this Supermodel and This hotel manager is not making things any easy for me. I don't know how I can spend some time with him when this Caleb is glued to him. He can't breath and it looks like he is so loyal to him. I am still at work. We are not busy. I was pacing up and down the office. Velvet came to me, jasmine stood up. She came to

Jasmine: I am not letting her manipulate you again :(

Me: You two boardroom now! :(

I walked away. They followed me. I got to the boardroom.

Me: Guys you are too old to be beefing. We are journalists. We have to work together. Who is owing who an apology? Let's get over it! Someone has to apologise! :(

Velvet: Jasmine, you are my colleague, I should've respected your private life. Please forgive me for writing about you without your approval. I just saw big names in this then took the opportunity. I am really sorry. Please forgive me :(

Jasmine: Thank You for apologising. I forgive you and I apologise for insulting you yesterday :(

Me: See it wasn't so hard. Now I need my friends to get along. I have a problem :)

Velvet: What is it?:)

Me: Promise you won't make it a front page?:)

Velvet: I know what you did that night. Did I write about it when I wrote his article?:D

Me: No :)

Them: :D

Me: Guys, I am in love with someone :)

Jasmine: That's great :D

Me: Not so great, he is taken :(

Velvet: That's tough, I am scared of his better half :)

Jasmine: My ex fiancé cheated on me. I don't support cheating ! Speaking of him, He is back, I have to go get my man :D

Velvet: Good luck, I really mean it Jas :D

Jasmine: Thank you :)

She left. Velvet looked at me

Velvet: Stay away from Brock Lesnar's boyfriend ;)

She left me.

Me: I am not taking any of your advice. I am texting him my location as we speak :p

.

.

{NANDI}

Me: Baby, I just got off from a call with Lifa, I told him we will fight for him. Then the reception went bad. I tried calling him again and he is not picking up :( .

Mandla sat down.

Him: I didn't know they were back, why Vivian didn't call us?:(

Me: You expect that woman to call us? She doesn't want us to take the kid. She will do anything to keep him even lying about his whereabouts:(

Him: Let me call her

He attempted to stand up

Me: You don't have to go, sit down and call her! :(

Mandla: Your insecurities though :(

Me: I am not insecure. I just don't like my husband speaking with women behind my back :(

He called her

Vivian: Vivian Luvalo

Mandla: When were you planning to tell us?:(

Vivian: Who is this?

Me: She deleted your number?:(

Mandla: Nandi!

Vivian: Oh its you, what do you want?

Mandla: Why didn't you tell us Lifa is back? :( .

Vivian: You enjoy listening to my voice don't you?

Me: I am here! :(

Vivian: Here with what? What do You want from me people? The kids came back today! They are still tired! Already you want to stress him about this nonsense? Oh why am I even asking, your wife already called him telling him this! Thank you for upsetting my son!

Mandla: We will see you in court!

Vivian: I Will be waiting for the court date!

Mandla: Goo...

Vivian:.... ( tu tu tu )

.

.

{JASMINE}

I have to get my man. These few days he was gone, I realised how much I need him in my life. I love Raj. We were engaged. I see a beautiful future with him. I can't let him go. He loves and care about me. It's such a blessing to have a handsome man like him in love with me. That Candice thing was just a challenge. We got through it. I don't know what the hell that woman was talking about to Velvet. She is no longer with Raj but she is throwing insults around. I arrived at Raj house. I knocked. After few seconds he opened the door.

Him: hi

Me: :D

He moved aside. I walked in. Not the welcome I expected

Him: I am off somewhere, I hope you won't be long

Me: You are going to Former first lady's house?:{(

Him: Excuse me?:{(

Me: You Told me you were going to India the day you were leaving, you didn't tell me you were leaving with her children :(

Him: You know I don't have to report to you right? :(

Me: i...

Raj: Jasmine, I am not married, I don't report to anyone, I don't even have a girlfriend. I don't know why you and Candice are in my business!

Me: I was telling Randall that you left at such short notice, you left with her kids...

Him: No you thought I left with her! :(

Me: at first yes :'(

Him: I wanted to leave with her, she said no :(

Me: Why are you telling me this?:'(

Him: Because it's the truth. I want you to stop speculating :(

Me: Are you two dating?:'(

Him: Yes :( .

Me: Wow :'(

I walked out. I ran to my car. I got in. I started the engine. I left. Today he didn't run after me. He is really in love with that woman.

.  
.  
{LIFA}

I don't know what i did to Ted. I just don't understand why he behaved the way he did. He can't be jealous of Logan that's old. Right now he should know I love him. I don't understand this. Anyway we are downstairs. We are watching TV. Bruce is still out.

Logan: Why don't you go talk to Ted?:)

Me: I am tired. I just came back from a relaxing holiday. I don't want to fight.

Logan: Okay :D

The front door opened. I looked at the door

Us:

She has no weave in her head. It's actually the first time seeing her without it. She doesnt look bad at all. It's aunt. I wonder why she has no weave on.

Aunt: Hello boys :D

Me: Hello aunt :D

She ran upstairs.

Logan: This is the first time seeing her without a weave

Me: Me too :D

After about 5 minutes. She came down looking like she is going to Gym.

Me: Going to gym aunt?:)

Her: Something like that, I will see you guys later :)

Us: Okay aunt :D

She had only her cell phone in her hand. She walked out. I stood up. I looked at her threw the window. She went to her car. She drove off . " Do you think she's really going to gym?" said Logan behind me. I looked at him

Me: She doesn't have to lie though, maybe she of going to gym..... ?

Logan: Yeah.....but she said " something like that..... ?

Me: well.....

.  
.

{RANDALL}

Sandla promised to be here now, I don't know where he is. I am in my flat waiting for him. I am wearing my undies and a white vest. It's gonna be a great night. At the party it was a quickie. We didn't enjoy each other. Tonight is gonna be us. With out that spear wheel. I heard a knock at the door

Me: :) :p

I turned around. I looked at the door. I quickly took off my vest. I threw it on the couch. I was left with undies only.

Me: It's time to play lover boy :p

I went to the door

Me: Hey sex..... :p

Caleb:

I tried to close the door fast. He kicked the door. I fell. He got in. He took off his belt while closing the door. I tried to stand up, I flipped and fell. I hit the back of my head. I just polished this floor

Me: Ouch :(

I said holding my head

Caleb: " Ouch " is that how you moan when the Dick is inside your ass Bitch!!?

He tried to hit me, I raised my legs he hit my legs

Me: Yoh! Yhu! Yhu!

He turned around trying to get my face. I twisted my body. He hit my thighs

Me: Help!!!



Caleb: You went there to lie to me! You didn't go there to apologise!! :(

Me: Trust me! I went there to apologise! :(

Him: Liar!!!

He grabbed my leg. He hit my face. Oh my god he finally got me . I was screaming so loud. He kept whipping my body.

Me:

He continued whipping my body . I was crying asking him to stop! He finally did. He wore his belt

Caleb: Find yourself your man! I got that one before he was famous. I am not going to let a cheap journalist like yourself snatch him from me!

Me:

Him: Just keep texting him

Me:

He walked out and slammed the door behind him. I tried to stand up. I hurt myself

Me: Ouch

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I am not going to disclose Richard and Dean's secret because of this bitch. She is pushing me. I know the risks their illegal business can cause. I am not going to do it. Dean would lose his job. Mago would be mad at me for keeping this from her. She is my friend. She always has my back. I don't want to ruin our friendship. I just have to deal with this. She doesn't need slaughtering of goat. She needs a beating and when I am done with her. She will pay. I have never beat someone before but today she pressed the wrong button. I want her to respect me when ever she bumps into me . I arrived at her house. I packed my car. I walked up. Leaving my phone, in there. I didn't lock. I furiously went to the door. I breath in and out.

Me: Owen Oliver, I am sorry if you are home!

I kicked the door with my hand turning the handle. It opened. I walked in.

Omarosa: Oh not you again!

She had a bottle of red wine in her hand

Me: Are you surprised? :(

Her: Why wouldn't I be? I don't invite the likes of you in my house!

Me: You invited me when you wrote rubbish about my hotel

I said going straight to her, she is in heels. This bitch wears heels even in doors!

Omarosa: I am sick of your accusations!

She splashed the wine in my face. I wiped my face. I looked at her, I felt a hot slap. I moved back. She came with her glass attempting to hit me with it. I kicked her leg. She let go of her glass it fell and broke. I saw the chefs come running. I turned around looking back at Omarosa. She had a Dstv remote, she was ready to hit me with it. I ducked. It hit one of her chefs in the face

Omarosa:

I slapped Omarosa so hard. She fell. I grabbed her hair.

Chef2: Please ladies stop! :(

Me: You get anywhere near me I will show you who I am sir! :(

Omarosa slapped my hands. She raised her head. I let go of her hair. She kicked me. I kneeled down with one knee. She tried to kick me with her heel. I grabbed her leg and pulled it. Her other leg bend she screamed like a bitch that she is

Omarosa: My Ankle!!!

I looked at the chef. He is going to be a problem. I kicked his balls. He went down with one knee. I kicked his private part hard. He fell. The other chef was down. She was still feeling the remote her boss hit her with. I turned around

Omarosa: Please Vivian help me!

I kicked her face with my sneakers. She fell

Me: That's the help you are getting from me!!

I said jumping to her. I sat on her chest. Pinning down her arms. I had access to her face. I was slapping and punching her

Me: What the hell do you want from me?:'(

Omarosa: Help!!!!

Me: I left Richard! What do you want from me! Bitch answer me!!

She spit on my face

Her: Don't flatter yourself, what would I want from you!

Me: My hotel!!

I Grabbed her head! I hit it on the floor. I felt someone pull me up roughly. It was the male Chef. I kicked his balls again

Him: Yoh you finished me!

I turned around. Omarosa was standing up holding a vase with both her hands. I grabbed it. We started fighting for it. We both fell. It broke

Omarosa: Bitch I want my Vase!!!

Me: I want my hotel reputation back!!

I slapped her so hard on her face. She pushed the coffee table. It came running to me. If it hit my legs. I am done.

Me: :(

I jumped on top of it. She took the broken piece of Vase. She came fuming at me. I was lying on the floor feeling the pain. I kicked the table, it hit her legs.

Omarosa: Ouch!!!

Me: How is that bitch!

I threw my leg on the other side of the coffee table. I kicked her face she fell

" What the hell is going on here!! " said a furious male voice behind me, I turned around . Oh no I am dying

Me: No! :(

Female Chef:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 149

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Me: No! :(

Chef:

" What the hell is going on here!?" The Chef pulled down the Knife. I let out a sigh of relief. I almost died here. I thank Oliver for walking in

Chef: Mr Oliver

Oliver: Vivian? :(

I turned around, I looked at her bitch

Me: Ask that bitch!! :(

I said pointing at Omarosa who was sitting on her skinny black ass holding her head crying

Omarosa: She started it ba....

Oliver: Vivian! I am asking you, you are an intruder in my house! What the hell is going on! ? :(

I looked at Omarosa

Me: You want me to tell him or you will?

Omarosa:

She looked at Her husband

Omarosa: Baby this woman must leave! Kick her out!

Me: Not until I tell him why I am here!

Omarosa: Baby please ask her to leave! She is disgusting me!

Me: Disgust is the new word for fear?

Omarosa:

Me: Are you scared that your husband of 16 years will know the woman you really are?

Oliver: Vivian!! :(

I looked at him

Me: You remember the day I was here?:(

Him: What about it?:(

Me: I came to confront that Whore! She opened an investigation to investigate my hotel. She is accusing my hus..... ex husband of stealing money from the government! :(

Oliver: Don't call my wife a whore! :(

Me: :(

A whore is what she is. He looked at Omarosa

Him: Is that true?:(

I looked at her

Me: You lie I tell him everything

Omarosa: Baby it was a procedure, I wasn't accusing him. We were just investigating, everyone had questions on how he got the hotel

Me: She promised to call off the investigation. She did I was here when she called the public protector :(

I said that looking at Oliver. I turned around. I looked at this woman

Me: As if investigating my hotel was not Vindictive enough. That woman Created a blog! Today I got a call from the manager saying some blog wrote whole lot of lies about my hotel, asking people to stop staying at my hotel. Am I lying Omarosa Mdlavuza?

Oliver:..... ?

Omarosa: I am not Mdlavuzza! I am Omarosa Africa Oliver!!

Me: Your father's last name is Mdlavuzza! The Africa family adopted your ass! :(

There is something this man knows. He better say it. I see the look on his face

Omarosa: Baby! I know nothing about blog! She is just falsely accusing me because she hates me!

Oliver: Vivian, I don't appreciate you coming to my house beating my employees and my wife :(

Me: That was all Omarosa Mdlavuzza! I ducked, she hit tha.... :(

Oliver: I do not appreciate what you did now I would really appreciate if you walk out of that door and leave!!

I looked at Omarosa . I saw her laptop on a small table next to the door.

Me: I am suing your ass for Tarnishing my hotel's name

Omarosa: You have no proof!!!

I moved backwards going to the door. The door is opened

Me: Watch me

I grabbed the laptop!

Me: This is my proof

I ran out

Omarosa: My laptop!!!!!!

Me:

I ran to my car. I went in. I drove out fast. Thank God no one ran after me.

.

.

{OWEN OLIVER}

Vivian knows exactly who did this but I am not going to discipline my wife in front of her. I had to ask her to leave. I looked at Chef. Her face was bleeding

Me: Tell me what happened to you and I want the truth Chef! :(

Her: Ma'am was trying to hit Former first lady with remote. She ducked it hit me :(

I looked at Chef Tom

Me: And you? :(

Him: Former first lady kicked My private part sir , I was trying to stop them

Me: I am really sorry guys. You can go to the kitchen :(

Omarosa: You are sorry? They should lay charges :(

I looked at Chefs

Me: You create a blog and ruin vivian's business now you want to get her arrested? :(

Her: You believe her over me!?

Me: Omarosa Oliver, apologise to your employees!!!

Omarosa: I am sorry guys

they nodded and left. I looked at her

Me: What do you want from that woman!?

Her: I don't know what you talking about! She is accusing me of something I would never did!  
:(

Me: Last time she was here I saw the tension between you guys and how you insulted her! :(

Omarosa: insulted her!?:(

Me: Remember asking about the father of her unborn baby ?:(

Her:

I grabbed her waist. I pulled her closer. Our bodies collide

Me: Now tell me why you did this!

Omarosa: I didn't write anything baby I swear to God

Me: You are lying!!

I was shouting! This woman is pissing me off! Two hours ago, she lied to my face about that I.T  
guy!

Omarosa: I didn't do it baby

I pushed her. She was against the wall. I grabbed her neck . She had her eyes popped out. I guess she didn't expect this. I never laid a hand on her

Me: I asked what was that Guy doing here what did you say?!

Her: He was fixing my Laptop! Baby I can't breath

Me: You are lying!

I strangled her!

Me: He said you created a couples blog! When I walked in and asked you. You said something else!!! :(

I said that strangling her. I pulled her up

Omarosa: I am sorry baby please stop

I pressed hard

Me: :(

I let go of her. She fell hard coughing! I took my car keys. I left.

.

.

{CALEB}

It felt so good to beat up that bitch. He will respect my man. I am tired of being cheated on. I am tired of dumping people. I love Sandla and I am not letting him go When when I am still in love with him. I arrived at home. I parked my car. I went to the house. I opened the door

Monica: Thank God! we were worried sick! You disappeared leaving your phone are you crazy!?! :(

Sandla: You left with my phone! I was in a shower ! Where were you Sandla!?!:(

Me: You lied to me! You said Randall and you have nothing going on he was just giving you a lift! :(

He looked down



Monica: You went to him?

Me: I am sure he will never blow your phone with messages and sexy pictures anymore! :(

Sandla: What did you do?

I went to the door. I locked. I took the key

Me: Don't worry, I didn't kill him. I whipped his ass with a belt

Monica: You are on fire these days! :D

Me: I am tired of his cheating ass! :(

I said giving Sandla death stare. I walked to the room.

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I am going to sue that woman. Omarosa don't know me. I am not offended at all by what Oliver did. I caused a mess in his house but do you blame me? That woman is playing dirty trying to destroy me. I have to see Dean tomorrow. I can't right now because it's late. I need to get home. I have to have dinner with my family. It's their first night at home. I arrived at my house. My phone rang. I took it. It's Raj

Me: Hey :)

Him: Where are you ?

Me: Just drove in :)

Him: Okay

He hung up. I walked out of my car. I locked. I went inside

Me: Good evening guys

Bruce: Evening mom! :D

Me: :)

Mary: Dinner will be ready in 15 minutes :)

Me: Let me go take a quick shower :)

I walked up the stairs

Raj: Boys, let me go talk to your mom

Me: :)

I knew he was gonna follow me. I got to the room. I opened. I walked in. I turned around attempting to close the door

Me: :)

Him: Where were you ?:(

Me: Omarosa created a blog. She posted really bad things about my hotel. I went to her house and beat her ass:)(

Raj: What the hell does this woman want?:(

Me: I can't lie to you. I brought her laptop. She is denying everything. I took her laptop I want to get someone to check if the blog was registered in that laptop :(

Raj: I will go with it in morning , I am starting work tomorrow :(

Me: I want to sue her! :(

Him: How much?

Me: One million rands:)(

Him: You beat her, she might lay a charge

Me: I will too, she beat me with her chefs!

Him: what? :(

Me: Don't worry Oliver found everyone on the floor! :(

I am not going to tell him I was about to die he saved me. He is too protective . He will go there

Him: Wow

Me: I want to have dinner with my family now, we will talk about the case tomorrow , let me take a shower :)

He went to the door, he locked the door

Him: I wanted to take you out on a real date today :(

Me: I know you love me, and I am crazy about you but we cant go out. I want to be home. I

want to be with you all night :)

He came to me smiling

Him: I love you :)

Me: I love you more :D

He kissed me. I kissed him hungrily, taking off his tee (t.shirt) . He lifted me up. He lied me on my bed. He took off my tights. I wrapped my legs around his waist. He kissed my neck

Me: Oh yeah :) :p

He grabbed my boobs. He was moving his waist. Brushing his Dick on my private part. I was so wet

Me: Baby :p

He went to my ear.

Him: Babe?

Me: I want you :p

Him: You have me baby

Me: Please fuck me :(

He kissed my lips. I grabbed the back of his head. I pulled him closer. I forced my lips on his. He broke the kiss

Him: Do you have a condom?

Me: No, please baby fuck me :(

Him: Maybe tomorrow :p

Me: what!!!! ?:( :(

Him: Yes :p

Me: Plea..... :( :) :p

He went down on me. I felt his tongue playing around my vjay

Me: Oh yeah :p

He was doing things to me, I was moving my legs. Pushing his head in.

Me: Oh baby oh baby :p

I finally cum. He came up to my lips. He kissed me

Him: Let's go take a shower :p

Me: Carry me :)

He lifted me up. We went to the shower. We started showering. I went down on him

Raj: Oh shit :p

I am returning the favour ;)

.

.

{NATASHA}

Yesterday Lawrence has been receiving messages from Sheila. I stopped checking them. I am not going to ask him yet. Whatever is going on has to stop. I left Lev and Lawrence at Vivian's house. It is Wednesday morning. I have a meeting with Sheila at the restaurant. Vivian was kind enough to borrow me her car. I am not driving myself though. Moses is driving me. We arrived at the mall.

Me: Thank you, I won't be long :)

Him: Alright :)

I took my handbag. I walked out. I headed to the restaurant. I got in. I looked around.

Me: She is late again :(

" Ma'am, can I get you a table " said someone behind me. I turned around

Me: Please :)

Him: Here :)

He pulled out a chair for me. I sat down.

Me: Thank you :)

Him: I will get you a menu ? :)

Me: :)

He walked away, I saw Sheila coming in

Me: :(

She saw me, she came to me

Sheila: Hey dear :D

Me: You are lat.....

She kissed my cheek then sat down.

Her: I know, I am sorry :)

Me: It's okay :)

Her: So where do we start, it's like we are starting from the bottom :D

Me: I called Cindy, she is aware about the changes, she says there is no problem on her side. From here I am going to the caterers :)

Her: That's great! :D

Me: And the Gowns?:)

Her: Everything is done, the girls just need to go for fitting :D

Me: I am going to the caterers. You are going straight to Mrs Grewe and ask her when should the ladies come. After that you call them and make sure they know when..... :(

Sheila: :D :p

This woman is busy on her phone here I am speaking! She might be speaking to my man and that pisses me off!

Me: 15th is here and I want you to focus on this wedding! And stop looking at your phone when I am speaking to you f.....!! :(

Her: Oh sorry :D

Me: First Lady! :(

She sat up straight

Me: I am talking and you are busy on your phone who is it? :(

Her: Excuse me?:(

Me: Is it Lawrence?:(

Her: What?

I stood up

Me: Sheila, I know when I got here, you were afraid I might be after your fiancé. You were insecure! :(

Her: I wasn't, I was just surprised by what you told us! :(

Me: Lawrence and I are back together :(

Her: What!?:(

Me:

Her: I mean wow :D :(

Me: What is happening between you and my baby daddy?:(

Sheila: Nothing. He is my step son

I looked around. I sat down

Me: " We should stop this, it's wrong (crying emojis)?"

She started breathing heavily

Sheila: :(

Me: What are you doing?:(

She had her hands on her chest breathing heavily

Sheila:

Me: Waiter! Please bring water for the first lady! :(

Waiter: Okay ma'am

I looked at Sheila

Me: See you later today for update

Sheila:

I walked out

Me: :(

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 150

.

.

{CALEB}

Me: I am glad you came early ma'am :)

She sat down.

Her: it sounded serious on the on the phone :(

Me: It's about the Blog. It's gonna affect the business very bad. I was thinking, how about we advertise the hotel on radio stations around here and cape town, then create social media pages for the hotel. Take pictures so that people can see the beauty of the hotel and also give people an platform to share their experiences of visiting the hotel :)

Vivian: Wow this is a great idea. What do you want me to do?:D

Me: Just funds for advertising. I need to know how much is an ad on radio then I will come back to you. As for social media. You have computers here. We just need someone who is going to operate our pages. But I think Jbe and I can do that. Now that it's January, it's not too busy. We can do that and you have WIFI so things will be easy :)

Vivian: Okay, this is a great way to attract tourists well done. Now I am glad I hired you :D

Me: Thank you for believing in me :D

Her: You are welcome dear :D

I stood up

Me: Let me go back to work

She stood up too

Her: I have guests in my house. I am going home too. Please tell me immediately when you get the information about this advert thing :)

Me: will do :D

I walked out. I went to the elevator. It took me down. I went to my desk

Je: And ?:D

Me: She loved the idea :D

Je: Great! :)

Me: I want you to contact the stations. Before the end of the day she needs to know how much she will be spending :)

Je: Globe city Times too, we must...

Me: They will make this a scandal! I don't like them :(

Je: Yeah

Velvet will think we are out of business and write about that. We are not out of business. We just trying to prevent what might happen because of that blog

.

.

{NATASHA}

I just got back to Vivian's house. I don't want what happened to Candice to happen to me. I will tell Lawrence I saw a message from Sheila.

Me: Boy :D

Lev: Mom! :D

I lifted him up, I kissed him

Me: Are you enjoying spending time with daddy?:)



Him: Yes :D

I put him down . I looked at Viv

Me: Can I have a minute with Lawrence :)

Vivian: Of course! Lev, let's go to the kitchen boy :D

Lev ran to her. They went to the kitchen. I sat down

Me: :(

Lawrence: How did the meeting go baby?:D

I looked at him

Me: Very bad :(

Him: What happened?

Me: She was on the phone chatting with you throughout the meeting! :(

Lawrence: Baby?

Me: You begged me to get back with you please don't you dare lie to me! I saw the message she sent you yesterday! I know I shouldn't be saying anything because I will sound like a hypocrite but don't you dare say you love me then Go sleep with your father's future wife! Lawrence this is the reason I didn't want to be with you!

Him: I am sorry baby, before I met you. I found her drunk on this couch . Everything happened so fast. We had sex. Aunt was upstairs please forgive me

Me: So when you said you are already hurting him. You meant sleeping with Sheila?:(

Him:

Me: Answer me! :( :(

Him: He took you guys away from me :( :(

Me: We are here now ain't we?!! :(

Him: Yes and I am happy! :( :(

Me: Lawrence, I love you but if you dont stop this thing you doing with that woman. I am going to leave you! :(

Him: I promise You. I will stop

Me: Don't let your anger make you do things you will regret later. Your son needs a role model. My son can't have a role model who is sleeping with his father's wife! :(

Him: I know :(

I looked away

Me: I confronted her, I am sorry :( :(

Him: I understand why you did it. I am sorry :(

Me: :(

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I am on my way to speak to Raj. I want to know about the lawsuit. I am suing that woman. She is not going to ruin my business and get away with it. I just hope beating her didn't ruin my case. I also want to know if the blog was created in that computer. That bitch is going to pay. I will ruin her life. If my friend's husband wasn't involved in this, I was gonna tell Oliver about his bitchy drug dealing whore. I Arrived at Raj's firm. I got out of my car. I saw Dean

Me: Mr Grewe?

Him: Hey Vivian :D

Me: I wanted to call you, I don't know what stopped me :)

Him: Is everything okay?

Me: Omarosa created a blog. She bashed my hotel. Dean I am going to get tired, in fact I am tired! I am going to tell Owen what his wife has been up to! :(

Dean: Dammit! what is wrong with this woman! This could ruin my career :(

Me: Your career is the only reason I am still keeping my mouth shut! I wanted to call you yesterday but I decided against it. My friend will want to know why I am calling you. Dean fix your business partner before things get ugly! I am losing Business

Dean: I will speak to her :(

Me: You spoke to her , she still went on and did this! :(

Dean: I am really sorry

Me: But I don't think she will do it again after what I did to her yesterday :(

Him: what did you do?

Me: I beat her, talk later, it was good to see you :)

I walked away Leaving him amazed. I went in. I headed to the reception.

Me: hi :)

Her: Mrs Esband :D

Me: I am here to see Mr Naidoo :)

Her: You have an appointment ma'am?:)

Me: Just tell him I am here skat :)

She took a telephone, she called him

Her: Mr Naidoo, Mrs Esband is here to see you :)

Naidoo: .....

Her: Okay sir

She put the phone down.

Her: You can go in ma'am :)

Me: Thank You :)

I went to the door. I knocked then opened

Raj: It feels so good to see you come to my office and knock :D

Me: Whatever! :D

Him: Please sit :)

Me: Thank You :)

I sat down

Him: It's almost lunch time, let me order us something to eat :)

Me: Okay :)

He texted someone.

Him: You want an update?:)

Me: That's one of the things that brought me here

Him: So there is something else?

Me: Yes, but update me first

Him: The blog is there in her computer

Me: That Whore

Him: I sent the lawsuit , I am sure my guy is there now :)

Me: Thank You :)

Him: So why are you here?:)

Someone knocked.

Raj: Come!

The receptionist came in with two bottles of water

Raj: Thank you Lulama

Lulama: Pleasure Mr Naidoo :)

The girl walked out. She closed the door

Me: I want to talk about us :(

Him: Viv, I love you. I don't want us to play, I want you to be my woman. If you want us to keep messing around, I am out. I want a relationship. Last night I told Jasmine. She knows I don't want to be with her anymore :(

Me: I don't want to mess around too. I love you. I am done fighting my feelings for you. But there's something we've never talked about.....

Him: What?

Me: You know, I am pregnant right?

Him: Of course I do, that's why I didn't want to mix my babies with Richard babies last night :p

Me: ha ha ha wow :D

Him: serious :)

Me: On a serious note though. I will be big soon , you won't find me attractive anymore,

especially knowing the baby isn't yours. I don't want us to start something you won't be able to cope with. If you want to be with me, you will love me with my big tummy. No cheating :(

Him: We are on the same page :)

Me: what does that mean?

Him: It means I love you fat or slim :)

Me: :)

Him: I am not playing here, I want us to be happy and raise those boys together :)

Me: I want that too :)

He stood up, he came to me

Me: Where are you going?:)

Him: I wanna seal the deal :p

He kissed me for couple of seconds, he broke the kiss.

Him: I love you :p

Me: I love you

He pulled me up, he hugged me so tight

Him: Thank You

Me: :)

That's all I wanted to know. I don't want to get my heart broken by a guy.

.

.

{OMAROSA}

Owen knew I was lying but he didn't say anything to me? Am I that bad? Is my husband really that disappointed in me? I feel like I am going to lose him. He slept in the guest room last night. He never laid a hand on me. I was really surprised to see him strangle me like that. I guess this really embarrassed him but I am really happy he didn't confront me in front of that disgusting woman.

Me: bab.....

Owen: What do you want Omarosa?:(

Me: Baby I am so sorry for lying to you

Him: Is that all?:(

Me: It will never happen again, I swear my husband

Him: So you are not sorry for what you did to that woman!?:(

Me:

Him: Do you know what makes me more angry?:(

Me:

Him: Finding out that this is not the first time you doing this! You used the government to settle whatever score on that woman! That didn't work, you went and did that online?

Me:

Him: How petty can you be?What is it that woman has you don't? .

Me: I am sorry!

Him: You have a good job! I work hard everyday making your life good! Our kids are overseas you are living your life! You have everything, that woman is a single mother! Tell me, what is with that hotel?

Me:

Him: Answer me!!!!

he yelled . Why am I after that hotel again?I don't know. I just hate the owner but will that explanation get me out of this trouble?No!

Me: yhi yhi

Him; Omarosa are you gonna answer me?:(

Me: He hired the boy who was Richard's secretary. The board agreed that he will never work in this city. Vivian hired her :( :(

The door bell rang. He went to the door. He opened the door. I sat down crying. I have been married for 16 years. We never fought. This is the first time. What have I done?My husband will never look at me the same way. If he would hear about drugs I'd be dead or a single

woman.

Owen came with an envelope.

Him: This is yours :(

I took it. I opened it

Me: What?

Him: what is it?:(

Me: Vivian is suing me!

Him: How much?:(

Me: One Million Rands! I am laying charges of assault!

Him: So you and your employees fold arms, you didn't do anything to her? I walked in on one of the chefs attempting to stab her! Let's say she gets arrested. What if she tells the news papers about what you did?

Me:

Him: Who's reputation will be ruined?

Me: Mine

Him: You are crazy! Your job pays peanuts! I bring money in this house! When they write the headlines, they will say Owen Oliver's wife!

I went to him, I was on my knees

Me: Baby make a plan, I can't lose a million! Please

Oliver helped me stand up

Him: Baby, go to the bank. Get a million, you can afford it case closed!

I tried to touch him. He pushed me away from him

Him: Oh another thing....?:(

I looked at him crying

Him: The lawsuit also says they got the evidence from your computer. Do the payment then you will get your laptop

He opened the door he walked out. I took the glass of wine on the table. I threw it on the floor.

I sat down on the floor . I screamed

Me: I hate you Fungelwa Luvalo!!!!!!

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 151

.

.

{RANDALL}

My body is in pain. That Caleb beat me. I can't believe Sandla leave his phone unlocked. He is cheating on him I dont know why he is not careful with his phone. He has been calling me. I am not taking his calls, not after his crazy boyfriend beat me like that. I just can't deal with crazy people. He is cute and all that but I won't keep getting a beating because of him. Anyway Its lunch time I am standing at Boardroom having coffee with Jasmine.

Me :(

Jasmine: Are you okay?

I looked at her

Me: I dont know if I am cursed or I am being punished for doing something wrong.... :(

Her: what are you talking about?



Me: Caleb attacked me again :(

She looked at me , she sipped on her coffee

Her: You are joking right?

Me: I texted his boyfriend like I told you I would. It looks like he had Sandla's phone when I sent the directions. I opened the door with so much excitement and there he was with a belt in his hand. He beat me. My body has red marks friend :(

She put her coffee on the table. She looked at me.

Her: Go to the police! Report that son of a bitch! He left you unconscious the other day, now he goes to your house and attack you?:(

Me: I wronged him friend :(

Her: Violence is not the answer, you should sit down and talk like adults! :(

Me: I went to the hotel to apologise to hi...

Jasmine: You did what?:(

Me: Come on, I shouldn't have done what I did :(

Jasmine: that Caleb won't stop attacking you! :(

Me: He will because I am done with his boyfriend :( .

Her: Mmhmm :(

We saw Velvet coming to us

Her: Hey guys:D

Us: Hey

Velvet: Jasmine, how did it go with boyfriend?:)

Jasmine: I was too late, he doesn't want to be with me :(

Velvet: I am sorry girl, so he is really seeing someone else ?

Jasmine: I don't want to say things I am not sure of but he made it clear that there is no future for us :'(

Me: I am sorry friend :(

Her: It's okay, excuse me :'(

She walked out. I looked at Velvet

Me:

.

.

{CANDICE}

Me: what did you want to talk to me about?:)

Joseph: I talked with Ms Vivian, she says she has no problem with you. She is just disappointed you said those things about her :)

Me: So does that mean she forgives me?:D

Him: Yes :D

Me: Thank You :)

Him: what are you doing?

I was signing the forms I got from the hospital

Me: It's for school. In few days I will be at the hospital :)

Him: That's good you need to keep busy

Me: Yeah, I am losing myself because of sitting around doing nothing :)

Him: I am glad you are doing something :)

The front door opened. Ted and wait.... this is Logan's ex.what is he doing with my brother?

Me: Diandr  ?

Him: Hey girl! , how you doing ?:D

Me: I am great, I didn't know you knew my brother?:)

I said looking at Ted

Ted: Let's go to my room Diandr  :(

Diandr : See you later Candice ;)

Me: Later :D

I looked at Joseph

Me: That boy is Logan's ex boyfriend, is Ted gay?

Joseph: Yeah he is, but what is he doing with this boy, he is dating Lifa..... ?

What? And I am the last person to know about this?

Me: How do you know all this?

He was looking away thinking

Joseph: ..... ?

Me: Joseph!

Him: Oh, I walked in on them kissing, they told me. Wait... is Ted dating this boy? :(

Me: Trust me, Diandré is dating my brother :D

Joseph: This boy is hurting Lifa :(

Me: I guess what he doesn't know won't hurt him.....?

Him: But till when? Secrets have a way of coming out. That boy is young. Just fifteen. He is cheating on him with that grandpa?:(

Me: Ain't you being melodramatic a bit? :D

Joseph: That boy was raped by Richard. He doesn't need this. Ted is being a jerk :(

Me: Oh yeah, shame poor boy

Joseph: Let me go get us drinks :(

Me: Please :)

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I am happy we talked about my pregnancy. The issue I had wasn't only about what will people say. It was also about my pregnancy. Raj is young and handsome, every girl want a piece of him. I am here older than him and pregnant with someone else child, I thought it would be an issue to him. I still do. We don't know what will happen when I am big but I am prepared to

give this a try. I love him. I won't put my hopes up. I will take it one day at a time. My telephone rang . I picked it up

Me: Hello

Caller: Ma'am, Mrs Oliver is here to see you

Me: Caleb, are you saying Omarosa is in my hotel? :(

Him: Yes ma'am

Me: Tell her I will be downstairs in a second :(

I put the phone down. This bitch posts shit about my hotel now she is here to do what?

I left my handbag in my office. I just took my cell phone. I walked out. I locked. I headed downstairs

Me: :(

I got out of the elevator. I went to Caleb

Me: Where is she?:(

Caleb looked at the direction she was sitting

Me:

I walked to her. She looked at me

Omarosa: :)

I stood in front of her table. I looked at her

Me: What do you want?

Omarosa: I am so sorry for what I did to you Vivian. You are doing so well for yourself. I am sure so many people expected you to fail but you didn't. I really admire you for that :D

Me: Let me get this straight. Your way of admiring me as a business woman is to take my business down?

Her: it was a mistake, a mistake that will never happen again. I swear dear. You and I come from very poor background. We worked so hard to get here. We shouldn't be jealous of each other :D

I put both my hands on the table

Me: Listen here bitch! First of all you dont know nothing about poverty. You are just insulting

me! :(

Her: No i....

Me: I said shut your skinny ass up!

I didn't say it loud, I don't want to scare my guests

Her:

Me: You were raised by a afrikaans family! You don't know your culture! You don't speak any of our African languages. You know nothing about struggling so don't you dare come here and read Me a rehearsed apology! :(

Her: i....

Me: You and I didn't work at all to get where we are today. You married a wealthy man. He does everything for you! :(

Her: Bu...

Me: My ex husband bought me this hotel, I didn't raise a finger to get it so stop this small sweet talk and tell me why you're in my hotel ?

Omarosa: One million rands? I can't give you that amount of money just for saying what I said come on! :(

I took her drink. I hit it with my keys trying to get everyone's attention . They looked at me

Me: Ladies and Gentlemen.....

Omarosa:

Me: Two days ago, some blogger accused us of being rude to our guests, have you experience any of that here? :(

Them: No!

Omarosa: :(

Me: Do you want to know who is the woman who wrote that?

Them: Yes!!!

I looked at Omarosa

Me: This is the bitch who is trying to destroy me!

Omarosa stood up. The guests stood up.

" who is she?" " what is she doing here?" "beat her! "

Omarosa:

.  
.

{SHEILA}

I have to go and speak to Vivian. I am in love with Lawrence and I am afraid sooner or later, my fiancé will know about this. Natasha knows, who else knows? What if someone else finds out? Not everyone is happy that I am marrying Vincent. Some people would take this opportunity and ruin things for us. I am really worried now, I need a friend. I need someone who is going to speak some sense into me. I am really falling apart. The wedding is in few days. I have to focus on that. I have to be sure Vincent is the man I want to spend the rest of my life with. I can't go into marriage with doubts. Anyway I just arrived in town. When I leave here. I am going straight to Vivian. I didn't bring the driver with me. With Lawrence in town. I don't know where or when I will bump into him. I don't want my driver to get suspicious. I came to shop for shoes. I have my dress but I haven't got the shoes. I need beautiful heels for the day

Girl: Hello, can I get you with anything?:D

Me: I am just looking around thank You :D

Her: Are you first lady?:D

I flipped my hair

Me: Yes dear :)

Her: Wow :D

I looked away, I saw some guy looking at me, in a very weird way I even got a bit uncomfortable. I walked to the other section. He followed me. I looked at him

Me:

Him: :) :p

I looked away then looked at him. He is coming to me

Me:

Him: Hey beautiful

Me: What do you want?:(

Him: I didn't mean to scare you :)

Me: :(

Him: I know you are the first lady but please don't get offended by this maybe I am wrong .....

Me:

Him: I have a collection of videos in my laptop. And you look like my favourite porn star, even your accent. Do you have a twin who is a porn star or a sister?:)

I got hot by a second. I felt dizzy. Not this again. I might have got rid of my porn online but what about those who downloaded it? What if he is not the only one who has it in this country

Him: Ma'am?

He said waving his hand in my face

Me: :D :(

Him: Are you okay ma'am?

I looked around. I unbuttoned one button

Me: How about we go to your place and I show you?:p

Him: So it's you?:D

I went closer to him

Me: Not so loud but yes, do you have a car?:p

Him: Yes, we can go now :D

Me: Perfect, go, I will find you at parking :p

Him: :D

He walked out .

Me:

God forgive me for what I am about to do. I looked around. I walked out.

Me: :(

.

.

{LIFA}

I haven't spoken to Ted since that day he left because I just hugged Logan. I gave him time thinking he will miss me and come back but he didn't. So I decided to borrow Bruce's car and go see him myself. I love him so I have to suck it up and talk to him. I see his pride got the best of him. I will be the bigger person. He is acting like he is the one who is fifte.... oh I am not fifteen anymore. He is acting like he is the one who is sixteen. Anyway, I arrived at his house. I got out of the car. I locked the car. I went to the house. I knocked at the door. After few seconds the helper opened the door

Her: Come in boy :D

Me: Thank You :)

I went in. Jbseph and his sister stood up. They looked nervous. I don't know why or maybe I am over analysing them

Jbseph: Lifa :D

Me: Hi, I am here to see Ted :)

Jbseph: He is.....

Candice: He is not here boy! He went to town :D

Jbseph looked at her, giving her the " really?" look

Me: .....?

Jbseph: You can join us and watc....

Candice: Jbseph remember we have to go to the restaurant :D

She said pushing him

Me: It's okay, I will call him :)

Candice: Great :D

I walked out and closed the door



Me: That was weird..... ?

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

.

EPISODE 152

.

.

{JOSEPH}

I don't know how this gay thing of them work but cheating is cheating. My brother is hurting my half brother's cousin. I thought these boys were happy together. What is he doing with that Diandr  boy?

Candice: You wanted to tell Lifa! :(

Me: Yes! Ted is hurting him! You saw for yourself that boy loves him and He could see we were hiding something! :(

Candice: Do you think seeing Ted with another guy was gonna make him less hurt?:(

Me: You are right :(

Her: I had to lie for his sake. Just go talk to your brother. Ask him what is going on, who knows? Maybe they broke up :)

Me: That boy loves him. That's why he was here! :(

Candice: Go speak to Ted. But be warned they might be doing things you don't want to see :D

Me: In our house!?:(

Candice: :D

I walked out the stairs. I went to his room. I knocked.

Ted: What do you want!?

Me: Hey boy open this door! :(

Ted: I will come downstairs later!

I shook my head. I walked down

Candice: And?:D

Me: He doesn't want to open :( .

Candice: Wait for him to come down

Me: :(

.

.

{LIFA}

Me: Logan, you are still here?

I just arrived home. I was hoping to see Ted. The reason I went to his house was because he dropped the call every time I call him. I wanted to see him. This really breaks my heart . We are great together. I don't know why he is mad at me. I don't know what I did wrong. I wish he could talk to me and tell me what I did.

Logan: Yeah, I am waiting for you. I want to show you something

He said coming to me with his phone.

Him: I am sorry for this

Me: Just show me! :(

Him: This is Diandré's whatsapp status

It's a video of Ted and this guy kissing

Logan: They are together as we speak, check the caption

I walked away. I don't have to see the caption. The video says it all

Him: I am sorry. I told you he was using you

Me: Thanks, you can go :(

Him: I didn't mean to....

I ran upstairs. I got to my room. I locked the door

Me:

.  
.

{SHEILA}

I have to be smart about this. One thing that is not gonna Happen is for me to sleep with this man. I have been acting cheap it got to stop. I have a man. A wonderful man that I want to marry not just any man, the mayor! His mayor! I want to marry my fiancé and In order for me to do that, I have to get rid of this porn this man has and get rid of him too. He can't be out there. He will ruin things for me. If I refuse to sleep with him then leave he will go around spread this. My fiancé will be suspicious. Beaula came with this to him. If someone else goes to him and tell him the same thing I will kiss marriage goodbye. This man is really obsessed with me. He is too excited. He can't help it. If I say no he will be hurt. I don't know what I will do. I am really lost. I have to do something. This man is going to come back from the kitchen and ask for sex. He said he was fetching drinks. I stood up, I went to the kitchen.

Me: :D

Him: What are you doing here?:D

Me: Take the drinks to the living room :D

Him: Okay ;)

He walked away

Me: :(

I looked around

Me: Come on! I have to get something :(

I was pacing up and down, looking at the living room while searching in the kitchen

Me: Look what we have here.....? :)

I said taking the Knife. I turned around. I looked at him

Me: :(

I hid the Knife. Behind me in my skirt. I slowly went to the living room

Me: :) :(

Him: Hey babe, you good?:D

Me: Yes :D :(

Him: Come sit and tell me how it felt when you slept with five men at the same time. That one is my favorite video :D

The Nerve!

Me: :( :(

Him: Or why don't you trip, just take your clothes off and dance for me :p

Me: Come take them off :)

He jumped up. He came to me, he grabbed my breast

Him: Damn :p

I looked up

Me: :(

He came closer to me. He kissed my neck. I slide my hand at the back of my skirt. My left hand went to his private part. I grabbed his D

Him: Oh yes baby :p

I took out the knife. I was massaging his penis. I went down to his balls. I was breathing heavily, I was scared. What if I fail and end up the one dying?

Me:

I grabbed his balls hard

Him: Ouch :(

He moved back looking at me, I had access to his heart

Me: I am sorry for this

I stabbed him in the heart. I took the knife out. I stabbed him again

Him:

Me: I am sorry

He went down. I heard a car pull over outside. I ran to the window

Me: Oh My God

It's a man. I am dead. He came to the door. I looked around. I took a vase. I went to the door. He knocked. I opened. Then moved and hid behind the door. He came in

Him: What the fu.....? JAvas!!! :(

I closed the door, he stopped running. He was attempting to turn around. I hit the back of his head with a vase. He went down and passed out. I went to him. I cleaned the Knife removing my finger prints . I went to the guy I killed. I threw the Knife on his dead body . I pushed my hair back. I took JAvas cap. I wore it. I looked through the window. I didn't see anyone. I went to his laptop. I took it and a USB that was on the coffee table . I opened the door. I looked around

Me:

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I came back from work at 12:30. I was really drowsy. This pregnancy makes me lazy and sleepy. I was on the couch sleeping when I heard my phone ring. I opened my eyes. I am alone in the living room. I sat up straight. I took my phone it's Mago . I answered

Me: Mago?

Mago: Queen's trial is sooner than I thought

Me: How soon ?

I took a bottle of water, I drank from it.

Mago: It's in Two days . Watch the news

I took the remote. I watched news. Her face was all over tv. She is getting what she deserves

Me: Mago, I will have to call you back :D

Her: okay babe

I dialled Raj's number , his phone rang. He answered

Him: Baby

Me: Who is Queen's Lawyer?:(

Raj: The guy who wants sole custody of Lifa

Me: i will talk to you later baby :)

Him: Why do you ask

Me: Just asking

Him: Vivian!

Me: I just saw the news she is going to court in two days

Him: Thank God I no longer represent her

Me: Yeah, later babe

I hung up, I ran upstairs. I brushed my teeth, washed my face. I ran to my dressing table. I said down. I put on make up. I went to my phone. I checked the time

Me: :)

I took my handbag

Me:

I got downstairs. I opened the front door. I walked out heading to my car. I got in I didn't waste time, I started the engine. I am driving to the social workers office. This man is going to panic and lose both these cases. He never lost a case? He will lose two here at Globe city. I arrived. I walked out of my car. I locked it and headed inside. I knocked

" come in! " said a voice inside. I went in. She looked up

Her: Mrs Esband :D

Me: Afternoon :)

Her: Please sit :)

Me: Thank You :)

I sat down.

Her: How can I help you?:)

Me: I want you to issue an application for a court date for Thursday :(

Her: Mr Ngesi called, he said he is going to be in court working on Thursday. He asked for next week

Me: Thursday this week! :( .

Her: Ma'am, the man who started this will be working that day :(

Me: I am also fighting for custody and I am telling you to send a letter to court. He will come out of Queen's trial and go to another one at 14:30. Queen's trial starts at 9:30 am! :(

Her: Ma'am, you guys don't have to play dirty th.....

Me: So when they came to you without talking to me they were not playing dirty?:)

Her: They said they first came to you. You said you want to take them to court

Me: That is a lie! :(

Her: Ma'am do you realise there's a traumatised boy in the middle of this?

Me: The same boy who is very much wanna live with me?:)

Her:

Me: I want you to do this now! And send the court date to the Ngesi family! :(

Her: Why are you so confident, the child was raped while he was in your care

Me: I am confident because I am a good mother and a good sister to my older sister! That boy was raped because I was visiting his mother's grave! I left them with my husband. How was I suppose to know he was going to rape him?:)

Her: But ma'am this will be hard for you. There are few chances that you might win this case :(

Me: You are not the judge! Your job is to make sure the kids are happy and not abused! :(

Her: I know that bu....

Me: Lady do your job! I am not leaving here until you call the judge

I sat back and folded my arms

Me:

Her: I will call him

I picked up the phone, I gave it to her

Me: Call! :(

Her: Ma'am i.... :(

Me: You are sleeping with Mandla Ngesi ain't you ?

Her: What?:'(

Me: Then why are you on his side?

Her: I am doing what is good for the ba...

Me: Lifa is not a baby! He is a teenager he will choose who he wants to be with. Now call the judge or I am telling Ngesi's wife about your affair with her husband! :(

Her: I am not having an affair with him! :(

I looked her straight in the eye with my hand giving her the telephone . Oh she is so riding his black Dick! I see it through her eyes!

Me:

She took it

Her:

she started dialling a number crying . I looked away

Me: :)

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....



## BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

### SEASON 2

### EPISODE 153

{VIVIAN}

When I left the social worker. I received a call from Sheila. She asked me to go and fetch her from some shady neighbourhood. I am following the location she gave me. I wonder how she ended up there. I didn't even ask because she was crying. Anyway I arrived at this place. It was a small forest. I took out my phone. I was trying to call her. I saw her running to the car with a laptop in her hands. I went out of the car. She ran to me and hugged me

Sheila: Thank you!

She hugged me tight. I broke the hug. I looked at her. She has blood on her shirt

Me: What happened? Who's blood is this?

Sheila: Please take me to your house!

I opened the door for her. She got in. I ran to the drivers seat. I started the engine. I am scared, what if someone kidnap us. She cried her eyes out when she got in. I was quiet. I didn't ask anything. I will talk to her when we get home. After 30 minutes. We arrived at my house. She went out of the car. She ran in. I closed the door. I followed her. I opened the door. I looked for her,

Me: Where is Sheila? :(

I saw her coming from the kitchen with a glass of wine

Me: There you are

She drank half of it.

Sheila: I went shopping, I don't have heels for my wedding gown :(

Me: Yes?

Her: I saw a man looking at me, I was scared I thought he wanted to kidnap me

Me: He didn't ?

Sheila: he came to me, he said I look like his favourite porn star. He asked if I was her sister or I am the porn star he was talking about

Me: No! Does this man know you are a first lady?

Her: Yes, and he said he had collection of my videos :(

She stood up

Me: Oh no! This is not good Sheila :(

She looked at me

Her: I flirted with him. He took me to his house, i.....

Me: What did you do?::(

Her: I killed him Vivian!

She sat down

Her: I killed a man

Me: Well done! :D

She looked at me

Her: Really!?:( :(

Me: So you wanted him to play the video at your wedding?:(

Sheila: No!

Me: Then why are you being a drama queen?:(

Her:

Me: Wait, the laptop you left in the car is his?:D

She nodded her head

Me: Go take a shower, I will go take the laptop :(

Sheila: Thank God, I still have some of my clothes here

I walked to the door. I thought this porn star thing was over. I didn't think of the perverts out there who waste their time and money downloading porn. Some men are sick. I am glad she murdered him. She must focus on her wedding and forget this and my nephew

.

.

{OMAROSA}

I cannot believe Vivian did that to me. She humiliated me in front of everyone. In front of her guests how can she do that to me? I am Oliver's wife! I have to be respected! I am suppose to be a private person. I got out of my car. I ran to the house. I got in, my husband was on the couch. He took off his glasses

Me:

He stood up

Him: What is it?

Me:

Him: Baby are you crying because you have to pay a million rands? Why did you do what you did? Did you think of the consequences!?:(

Me: Baby it's not that! :(

I walked away. He followed me

Him: Then what is wrong?:(

Me: I went to speak to Vivian ..... :(

I sat down

Me: I went to speak to her,..... to apologise to her, baby she humiliated me in front of her guests!

Him: She did what? :(

Me: She called me names, everyone booed me!

Him: This is unacceptable! Come! We need to go see this woman! She went to far this time!

He took my hand . I looked on thin air

Me: :)

Fix her my baby.

.

.

{MANDLA}

Earlier today I got a call from that Johnson boy. The trial is in two days, I didn't expect it to be this soon. Anyway I have called the social worker and told her about it and asked her to apply for court case for next week. This is a big case, I have to focus on it now . i can't focus on both cases, I will go crazy

Me: :(

I heard footsteps behind me. I turned around

Me: Baby :)

Nandi: You seem disturbed?

Me: It's the case baby . We have to go to Globe city tomorrow morning :(

her: Like I said, I am ready :D

" I am not staying here alone " said Gabby coming from her room

Me: You want to go there to boys?:(

Gabby: Dad I want to be with you guys! I can't stay here alone. I promise I will stay in my hotel room :'(

Me: Prepare yourself we are leaving in the morning. I have to get there and work :(

Gabby: Thanks dad :D

She walked away, Nandi smiled

Me: What?:(

Her: Thank you, this family trip will help this family :)

Me: This is not a holiday, I am going there to work! :(

Her: I know :)

My phone rang. I looked at it. It's the social worker

Me: Baby, I have to take this :)

Her: Okay baby :)

She walked away, great. I can't take it in front of her.

Me: Hey what's up?:(

Her: I am really sorry I tried

She was crying

Me: What are you talking about ?:(

Her: Vivian is filing for sole custody of the child and the court date is the same day you are representing Mrs Johnson

Me: What?How am I gonna do this! I am one person. I can't cut myself into two! :(

Her: The court case is at 2:30 pm

Me: But still! I can't do Thursday! I have to read about this big case! I can't get out of that high profile case and go to another court! Change this! :(

Her: It's already done Mandla!

Me: How could you?:(

Her: Mandla she threatened me!

Me: What do you mean?

Her: She saw the way I was defending you, she picked up something. She says she is going to tell your wife that we are having an affair?

I looked behind me

Me: What?:'(

Her: Now do you blame me?

Me: Of course not! Talk later

I looked behind me. I went to my study calling Vivian. I opened the door, I went in and closed it

Vivian: I knew you'd call

Me: Hey bitch how could you?:(

Vivian: Mandla boy I have been around

Me: I postponed for you! Why are you doing this to me?:(

Her: Remember what I said ?

Me:..... :(

Her: You have never lost a case, I say good job for that but this is Globe City. You are going to lose and your life will never be the same!

I hung up. I threw my phone to the wall

Me: :(

.

.

{QUEEN}

This is unbelievable! Why my trial is so soon? I am not ready for this. I am not ready to stand in court and talk in front of people. People can't look at me the same way they used to look at me. I am just not ready to see them judge me and call me names. I was walking around the cell. I looked at Lucy

Me: This is actually good for me! This will happen. I will be charged then I do my plan :D :(

Her: You still haven't told me about your plan?:)

Me: You can't know about it :)

Her: Come on! :(

I pulled her to the corner

Me: Okay, I paid Guard to get me men that will come attack me then I will be taken to the

hospital :D :(

Jcy: Wait..... ?)

I looked at her, she was smiling walking around looking down

Her: You already paid the warden?:D

Me: Yes, she can't drop me now!.... :(

I looked at her

Me: Or Can she? :(

Her: No, she won't :D

Me: Yes?:D :(

Her: But my friend, when it's time for that you won't be here, you will be at correctional centre serving your sentence :D

Me: No!

Her: Yes friend :D

I didn't think about this! I was pacing up and down, I have to get beat now. I looked at her

Me: I need to get hurt

Jcy: What?:D

Me: I want those men to beat me up now!!

Her: Queen why are you so stupid friend?:D

Me: What do you mean?

Her: You want to delay your sentencing?For how long are you prepared to stay in jail?:( .

Me: You are right

Her: You will make other plans at prison :)

Me: You are right, for now let me go get my money from that woman! Guard!!!

Guard came. I went to her

Me: I am being sentenced in two days. Our deal will happen after and I won't be here. I will be at prison :(

Her: Okay so..... ?:)

Me: I paid you! :(

Her: And i will deliver! :)

Me: I won't be here :(

Her: I know people there can you relax!?:D

Me: Thank You

Her: Pleasure :D

Me: Thank You Guard :( :)

Her: :)

I turned around. I looked at Jucy

Me: :D :(

Her: ;)

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Me: When you get home act normal Sheila, you did what you had to do! :(

Sheila: I promise Friend, I will act normal :)

Me: Good :)

I opened my arms. I hugged her

Me: I am glad you are also done with Lawrence :D

Her: Now that Natasha knows. I had to fight my feelings and I am glad I am not falling for his tricks again :)

Me: Remember, This is not love to Lawrence, this is his way to get revenge from Johnson. Don't let him use you! He is my nephew, I love him but when he is wrong he is wrong :(

She walked back to the living room. I was walking her out. I guess she has more to say.



Sheila: I know, I never thought of it that way. He was using me to get to my fiancé, what was gonna happen after that!?:'(

Me: You'd lose your fiancé then his mission would be accomplished then He was gonna leave you. I am glad it happened once! :(

She looked away

Me: It happened once right?:'(

She looked at me

Her: I spent new years eve with him

Me: Are you crazy? Where was Vince?:'(

Her: I went back home at 1 am :'(

Me: Sheila you are behaving like a loose woman! You are first lady! :(

Her: i know

someone banged my door

Me: Who is that?:'(

Sheila wiped her tears

Her: :(

I went to the door, I opened

Me:

Oliver and Omarosa, what the hell are they doing in my house. I moved aside

Me: Come on in Mr Oliver :D

He walked in followed by his bitch , she looked at me. I gave her death stare

Omarosa: :(

Me:

Oliver: Vivian, I asked my wife to pay you the money you are suing her, she did now what do you want from her?

I laughed a little, I looked at him

Me: Is that what she told you?:D

Omarosa:

Oliver: You shouldn't have humiliated my wife like tha....

I didn't wait for him to finish, I snapped

Me: Your wife did not pay the money!!!!

He looked at Omarosa

Him: Is that true?:{(

Omarosa: Baby I was.....

Oliver shook his head, he walked out.

Omarosa: Baby I am so.....

She attempted to run after her man, I grabbed her arm , she turned around

Omarosa:

I didn't let go of her wrist. I looked her straight in the eye

Me: I am just getting started Bitch!!!

She yanked her arm. She ran again

Omarosa:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 154

.  
.  
{OMAROSA}

Me: Baby!!!

I ran after my husband. He was already in the car that bitch delayed me. I got next to the car, Owen drove off

Me: Baby

I said running after the car, he didn't stop the car. I stood there crying.

Me:

I heard footsteps behind me. I turned around

Me:

Sheila:

Vivian:

Me: Ladies

Sheila: He he he, she says ladies

She laughed sarcastically looking at the angry Vivian

Vivian: I am going to make your life miserable woman :(

She said approaching me . I moved backwards

Me: I am sorry Vivian, please forgive me. My husband is mad at me. If you forgive me he will forgive me

Vivian: Bitch why do you think I would do you any favours? I want to see your marriage fall apart and I will make sure of it! What you just saw was the beginning!

Me: Please

Sheila: Let's beat her up Viv

Me: No!!!

Vivian:

I turned around, I ran for my life

Me:

I ran out. I looked around. I took out my phone. I called a driver.

Him: Mrs Oliver

Me: Come fetch me from Esband's apartment

Him: Okay ma'am

I hung up. I don't know why Owen is mad at me. He didn't ask if I paid Vivian the money. He just assumed. I have to call my lawyer

Strydom: Mrs Oliver

Me: I am being sued 1 million rands

Him: What!?

Me: No questions asked please, call Vivian's lawyer. I want the payment done ASAP

Him: Okay ma'am

Me: Thank You

My driver arrived . He got out, Opened the door for me. I got in

Me: take me home! :( :(

.

.

{MONICA}

Me: Baby you don't look okay what is wrong?

Him: My mom's trial is in two days. I don't know how to feel about it :(

Me: I am sorry baby

Him: I love her, she is my mother at the same time she scares me. A part of me want the justice to be served and a part of me misses my mother :(

I sat next to him. I hugged him from the side

Me: It's okay to feel that way. Your mother will always be your mother :(

Him: My brother needs her. He needs a mother figure :(

He has Candice and Sheila. I don't know what he is talking about.

Me: :(

His phone rang. He took it out. He looked at me

Him: It's Gabrielle

Me: :(

He answered and put it on speaker

Him: Gabrielle?

Her: I am coming to Globe city with my mom and dad. We coming to support my dad and for me, our baby's grandma hihhi

Me: :(

Joseph: Okay Gabrielle bye :(

He hung up. He looked at me

Joseph: I am sorry about that

Me: It's okay :)

I looked away

Me: :(

This girl will always be here!

.

.

{RAJNAIDOO}

I am in my office working. My life is really good right now, I can't complain. There is no drama. Young girls bring a lot of drama. Vivian is making me happy, I don't regret being with her. I have been sleeping in her house ever since I came back. I make sure I wake up and leave before the boys wake up. I have to respect Bruce. His parents just divorced so it might be really hard for him to see another man in his mother's life . My phone rang. I answered

Me: Raj Naidoo

Caller: Naidoo, it's Strydom

Me: What's up man?

Him: My client is ready to pay your client. I want you to send me her details or please bring them we have to sign down

Me: Give me an hour, I will be there :)

He hung up. I stood up. I took my phone and my bag. I walked out. I went to the reception

Me: I will see you later Lulama :)

Her: Okay Mr Naidoo :D

I headed to the car. I got in and drove to Vivian's house. I arrived. I walked out of my car. I ran to the house. I knocked. The door opened

Me: Bruce :D

Him: Uncle Raj :D

Me: Where is mom?:)

Him: Upstairs :D

Me: I will sit here please call her for me :)

He looked at me, I looked at him

Me: You want to say something?:)

Bruce: Uncle Raj, do you love my mom ?

Me: Boy ?

Him: :D

Me: Yes I love your mother :)

Him: Take her out :)

Me: Boy, you don't mind?

Him: Dad divorced her :(

Me: I will take her out :D

Him: :D

He walked away , wow this is the only person I was worried about. I am really happy I have his blessing. I saw his mother coming down

Me: :)

Vivian: :D

She looks so beautiful.

Her: Hey baby :D

She looked upstairs then kissed my lips

Me: Don't worry, your son asked me to take you out. We have his blessings :)

Vivian: Really?:D

Me: He is a great boy. He just said that out of the blue :D

Vivian hugged me, I hugged her tight

Her: I am so happy, I was worried about him :(

Me: Me too :D

I broke the hug.

Me: I have good news for you :)

Vivian: What?:)

Me: Strydom called, his client is ready to pay your 1 million :)

She walked away

Her: Good! I lost lot of money with the adverts we had to put out there for the hotel! It was because of her! :(

Me: Yeah, I want your bank details, I have to send them to him :)

She kissed me

Her: I will send it to you and before I forget :)

She kissed me again

Me: Yes?:)

Her: Get ready, Thursday at 14:30 we have to go face Ngesi in court :(

Me: I was going through that case this morning, I need to make sure I am prepared. Let me go please send the bank details now :)

Her: Okay, thanks for this :D

Me: Stop thanking me, I am your man ;)

Her: :)

.

.

{NANDI}

I am really happy tomorrow we are going to Globe City. I am not really happy we are going to the city. I am just happy we are supporting my husband for a change. I know this will mean a lot to him having us there. I am excited to watch my man win another case. Then when we are done with That case, we fight Lifa's battle which we will win also. My husband has never lost any case. This custody battle is nothing to him.

Gabby: I am so excited mom! :D

Me: I Hope you are not going to boys Gabby! :(

She came closer , she whispered in my ear

Her: Mom I am pregnant remember ?

Me: And the father of your child is from there! :(

Her: I kno.....

We heard a sound like something broke

Me: What's that?



Gabby: Dad is upset, he is throwing things around in his study!

Me: Oh my God

I ran to the study, I opened the door. I found my husband sitting on the floor with his hands in his head

Me: Baby, are you okay?

Him: I can't Nandipha :(

Me: What are you talking about? Is this case that difficult to crack?:(

He stood up

Him: It is but I have won tough cases before..... :(

Me: Exactly! You will win this case too :D

Him: Vivian set the court date and it's the same day I am in court

Me: What? She can't do that! :(

Him: She can, she is the one who is filing for sole custody

Me: What?

Him: Yes, I will have to get out of court and go to another one, Nandi I am here reading this case. This woman is a real criminal. Some people laid charges against her even when she was inside. She hurt people, even her kids! :(

Me: Baby, you need to calm down and read about this case. I know you will win it! :)

Him:

Me: I will get you a cup of coffee, it will calm you down :)

Him: Thank you baby :)

I walked to the door, I opened. I walked out then looked at him

Me: :(

my husband is scared, I have never seen him this scared in my life. Let me call this woman. I dialled Vivian's number.

Vivian: Nandipha?

Me: How could you? We did you a favour and postponed, now you do this to us?:(

Vivian: What do you know about being a parent Nandipha? You had one child! A Mistake child!  
You are a barren!

I hung up

Me:

Gabby: Mama, are you okay?

Me: Water! Water!

I said balancing on the couch sitting down

Gabby: Okay please breath! I will get you water!

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I just got to Mago's shop. I want to forget about Omarosa and her drama for a second. And my friend is the perfect person to make me forget. Sheila has family to make happy. She can't be with us all the time. Her life has so many challenges. I feel sorry for her. It looks like on her wedding day someone will come and show everyone one of her videos. I really feel sorry for her and I wish Mago knew. Mago don't know about Sheila's past. She doesn't know about her sex with Lawrence. What kind of friends are we to her? It's a complicated mess I hope she will understand why we had to keep it from her.

Mago: Hey friend, how are you?:D

I kissed her

Me: I am great :D

Her: How is the lawsuit with Omarosa going?:)

Me: That one! . She went to my hotel to apologise so that I don't go through with the lawsuit. I stood up and told everyone what she did. My guests booed her, she ran out. I went to my home. Few minutes later she arrives in my house with Oliver :(

Mago: What is wrong with men coming to your house?:(

Me: Oliver confronted me asking me " what the hell you want from my wife because she paid you the million you sued her for " :(

Mago: She hasn't paid what is he talking about?:D

Me: Exactly! ..... apparently the wife lied and said she paid :D

Mago: That woman is something else! :(

Me: My question is, why ran and report to your husband if you know you haven't even paid the money :D

Mago: She is not that smart after all :(

Me: When will this stop?When is she gonna stop trying to ruin my business?:(

Mago: You need to get to the bottom of this! And this Omarosa bitch ! :(

I smiled

Me: Trust me, I will :)

Her: How?

I took my phone out,

Mago: Who are you calling?

Me: Morgan's mother :(

Mago: I don't understand, how is she gon...

I raised one finger asking her to pause

Mrs St: Hello

Me: Mrs Stenkamp, this is Vivian :)

Her: What do you want?

I smiled

Me: :)

Mago:

Me: I have a business proposal for you :)

Mrs St: I am listening

Me: Meet me tomorrow at 9 , my hotel :)

Mrs St: I will see you then

I hung up I looked at Mago then thin air

Me:

Mago:.....?

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 1 5 5

.

.

{CALEB}

Me: Ma'am, did you listen to radio?:D

Vivian: Dear I don't listen to radio. I don't even have time for tv :D

Me: They are advertising about our hotel :D

Her: That's wonderful! :D

Me: We got an email this morning. The local television wants to have an interview about the hotel tomorrow morning and they need an answer now :)

Her: You are going right? :)

Me: Me?:D

Her: Why not? You are smart, you are the manager of this hotel. You know everything that's happening. You deal with our guests. I don't see why you can't go :)

Me: Thank You :D

Her: Just go there, be yourself and tell them the truth about the hotel that's it :D

Me: Thanks ma'am, let me go confirm :D

Her: Good luck and remind me in the morning, I want to watch :D

Me: I will but please no pressure! :D

She raised her hands

Her: Not from me :D

Me: Thank You :D

I walked out. I closed the door

Me: Omg! I am going to be on TV! :D

I ran to the elevator. I got in. It took me down. I quickly went to my desk.

Je: Our regular couple is back :D

Me: Oh really?:D

Je: I didn't know that Gabby girl is their daughter?

Me: She is here?:(

Him: Yes, they booked her a separate room :)

Me: :(

I took the telephone. I called Monica

Monica: I am about to go to a meeting friend what's up?

Me: Ms secretary guess who is in town?

Monica: Gabrielle Ngesi!

Me: You knew?

Her: When she called I was with Joseph

Me: Okay bye! :)

I hung up. I looked at Joe

Me: I will be going to the interview tomorrow, please confirm to the producers for me :)

Joe: Congratulations, I thought Mrs Esband would want to go :D

Me: me too :D

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I am really happy my hotel is doing well. I thought the stunt that woman pulled would ruin my business but no, instead it gave us ideas to make business and not forgetting the 1 million rands that reported in my phone. I am so happy. That woman don't know me and I am not done with her. I am about to go to a meeting with Mrs Stenkamp. My phone disturbed me. I looked at it

Me: Globe city police station?

I answered.

Me: Vivian Luvalo?:{(

Caller: You changed your surname already?

It's Richard

Me: Why wait when your ex is already moved on, with a baby on the way?:{(

Him: I am sorry, I shouldn't have asked

Me: You are right! :(

Him: Is Bruce back?

Me: Yes he is :(

Him: Will you speak to him for me please

Me: I will try :(

Him: Thank You and I wanted to thank You for Hiring Caleb. You are really a good woman Vivian. I mean it

Me: Caleb is good at what he does, I needed him more than he needed me :(

Him: You are a good woman

Me: :(

Him: How is the baby?

Me: What baby? :(

Him: The pregnancy?

Me: Richard you wanted to kill me! You don't care about me child! :(

Him: I do care !

I shook my head no as if he could see me

Me: :(

Him: I will die apologising to you Vivian. I am sorry for what I wanted to do to you

Me: Goodbye

Him: Vivia....

I hung up

Me:

Do you blame me for acting like this? He wanted to murder us. Now he acts like he cares? Raj is the father of this baby!. I feel like This baby is only mine. This man wanted to kill me. He never thought of the baby. If Joseph didn't hear them I would be dead right now. Come to think of it. I never thanked Joseph. He comes from a rich family. I don't know what to buy him to say thank You , but I will figure something out.

.

.

{LIFA}

Gabby called me. She asked me to go see her at the hotel. I am surprised, I didn't know she was coming here. I hope she is not here for Joseph. That child is trouble. Anyway I have to go see

her.

Me: Bruce, do you have airtime?:)

Him: What are you gonna do with airtime?

Me: I want to call a metre taxi, I am going to the hotel

Him: To do what there?

Me: Gabby and her parents are there, she wants to see me

Him: Let's go I am bored :D

Me: Awesome :)

He took car keys.

Me: Aunt Mary we are going to LLH :D

Her: What is that?:)

Me: To the hotel Aunt Mary :D

Her: Okay boys :)

We walked out. He drove us to the hotel. We arrived there. We walked out of the car. We went in. I took out my phone attempting to call Gabby, The elevator opened. Aunt came out

Her: And you two?:D

Me: We are here to see Gabby :D

Aunt: They are here?:{(

Me: They?

Aunt: Boy, Gabby came with her parents. Tomorrow we are going to court :(

Me: This is about Custody?:'({

Aunt: Yes:({

I looked at Bruce

Me: Let's go home Bruce :( :'({

Aunt: I am not saying don't see her boy. I am just worried they might persuade you to leave with them :(



I grabbed Bruce's arm

Me: Let's go! :( :(

I am not going to be manipulated. I am happy now. I told them aunt is taking care of me, I don't know what they want from me. I am settling well here. I don't have a life in Kzn anymore.

.

.

{NATASHA}

Lawrence: Come on baby go :D

Me: I am not comfortable leaving my child at your home. At least it's safe at Vivian's house :(

Lawrence: Baby, this is my home. It's safe. I will stay here with him :D

Brad: Don't worry my house is safe Natasha :)

Me: I am just not comfortable with this :(

Lawrence: Baby, do you trust me?:)

I looked at him

Me: :(

Him: Just Go, you will be late for your meeting :D

He hugged me

Him: I will take care of our boy

Me: :(

I broke the hug. I went to my boy. I hugged him

Me: Mommy loves you :)

He hugged me tight. I broke the hug. I looked at Lawrence.

Me: I will see you guys later :(

He gave me his car keys

Him: Please be careful okay?

He said kissing me

Me: I will :)

I looked at his dad

Me: I will see you later Mr Tony :)

Him: Later :)

I walked out. I went to the car. i drove to the mall. My phone rang, I looked at it. It's Sheila

Me: Mxm :(

I answered

Me: Hi :(

Her: Where are you, all the girls are here

Me: I just arrived :(

Her: Okay dear!

I hung up

Me: She's early for a change :(

I walked out of the car. I locked it then walked to the mall. I arrived

Me: Ladies :D

Mago: Hey girl, how are you ?:D

Me: I am good, where is the lady of the hour?:(

Mago: Trying her gown on :D

Me: Mmhmmm :(

Mago: Oh this is Monica, Joseph's fiancé and Sheila's friend Angela :D

Me: Hi ladies :)

Them: Hi :)

Mago: The dresses fit perfectly on them. Mine too, I will take Vivian's to her house or she will fit it here, she always comes here :D

Me: Okay :)

Mago: How is everything ?:)

Me: Great, I managed to get hold of my contacts, everything is ready . The question is.....

I looked at fitting room

Me: Is our bride ready

Angela: My friend was born ready! :D

I looked at her smiling . Inside I was like, " baby girl you dont know what you are talking about" . That woman is not ready for nothing.

Mago: Glass of champagne?:D

Me: Yes please :D

She went to get me a glass. Sheila came out

Sheila:

Me: ..... :(

Angela: Oh my god! Friend you look amazing :'(

Monica: Wow :D

Mago came back with my drink

Me: Thank You :)

Mago: My friend, you look stunning! :D

Sheila: Thank You :D

She looked at me

Her: What do you think my wedding planner :D

Me: I think your fiancé will be happy to see you in this gown :(

Sheila:

I sipped on my drink

Me: :)

Sheila: Natasha, can you come help me take this dress off?:)

She wants to talk. I want to talk so let's go talk. I sipped one more time

Me: Why not?:)

I looked at Mago

Me: Please hold this for me Mrs Grewe :)

I followed Sheila. We got to the room

Sheila: Natasha, I am sorry

She closed the door, then sat down

Her: Yes I slept with my step son. I was drunk. I didn't know who he was. He found me wasted laying on Vivian's couch. I asked him to carry me to the guest room, everything happened so fast. I am really ashamed of myself. When I look at my husband I think of what I did and.....

Me: :( :(

Her: Natasha, I don't deserve my husband

Okay I feel sorry for her now. She is not acting she is really hurt. And when I look at Lawrence too the same thing happen. I think of what I did in the past

Me: Please don't say that. Mistakes do happen. I cheated on Lawrence with his father. I didn't know too, I had to suffer for it :(

Sheila:

Me: I don't have family in Mpumalanga anymore but I had to move back there because of your fiancé :(

Sheila: Natasha, I am sorry for everything you went through because of my fiancé. he is changed. That's why I am beating myself up for what I did. He is a good man. So innocent

Me: Sheila, your man is far from perfect on the second he went to my house and strangled me! If Lawrence wasn't there to stop him I don't know what could've happened to me! :(

Sheila stood up

Her: He did what?

Me: He strangled me, he thought I was alone in the house. Lawrence came down and beat him :(

Sheila: That's why he came with a bleeding nose :(

Me: Get him help, he needs help. A real normal man don't touch a woman. He needs help :(

She looked on thin air

Sheila: Few days ago , he wanted to attack Vivian accusing her of telling Lawrence about you :(

Me: Why Viv didn't tell me this?:(

Sheila: Maybe she didn't want to cause more problems between Vince and Lawrence :(

Me: Yeah..... this man really needs help first lady :(

Her: I have to help him :(

Me: Please do, imagine if he would find out about you guys

Sheila: I would be dead

Me: You need to be strong for him. You can't lose it. You are getting married. You have to stop feeling guilty. What happened happened. It can't be undone :(

She looked at me

Her: You are right, Thank You Natasha :( :)

I hugged her

Me: You are welcome :)

I broke the hug

Me: Take off the dress :D

Her: Yes :D :(

Me: :)

I am glad we fixed our relationship. He slept with him before we got back together, I can't be mad at her but if she keeps harassing him then we will have a problem.

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I am still at work. It's 9 am. Mrs Stenkamp should be here now. I hope her daughter didn't change her mind. I don't like Mrs Stenkamp. Infant I hate her and I know she feels the same

way about me. We don't like each other so I will not act like we are friends. I will tell her what I want her to do then we are done. My telephone rang, I picked it up

Me: Vivian Luvalo :(

Caller: Ma'am, Mrs Stenkamp is here

Me: Send her up :)

Caleb: She says you should come down here ma'am

Me: Offer her a cup of coffee, I will be down now :)

Caleb: Okay ma'am

He hung up . I put the phone down

Me: Oh the bitch don't trust me :(

I stood up. I took my cell phone, a contract and keys, I walked out. I locked. I walked to the elevator. " Ms Vivian! " only Gabby calls me that, I turned around

Me: Gabby :D

She hugged me. I broke the hug

Me: I heard, congratulations :D

I said brushing her stomach, she looked around

Her: Who told you?:D

Me: My step son the father of the baby :D

Her: Please don't tell anyone. My father forced me to abort

Me:

Gabby: Mom took me to town, we came back and lied to dad. We told him I had an abortion. I will be studying in Cape town this year because I don't want him to know :)

Me: Wow, so only you and your mom know?:D

Her: Yes :)

I looked at my wrist watch

Me: It's time for my meeting, see you later! It was nice seeing you! :D

Her: was nice seeing you too Ms Vivian!!! :D

I got to the elevator.

Me: :)

The elevator closed

Me: So Nandi..... ?You keep secrets from hubby hihhi :D

The elevator opened. I walked out of the elevator

Me: You are going to make things easy for me Nandipha

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 156

.

.

{GABRIELLE}

Lifa is not pitching. I have been waiting for him here. I have to call him and find out what is keeping him. And I think Vivian's house will be perfect to meet Joseph. He can't come here at the hotel with my dad here. My dad would kill us both. Anyway I called Lifa.

Lifa: Gabby

Me: I thought you were coming?

Him: I am not allowed to go to a public place after that scandal

Me: Oh I am sorry dude, I will have to talk to mom. I will come there

Him: Okay

I hung up. I called Joseph.

Him: Gabby?

Me: Can I see you at Vivian's house In an hour?

Him: Sure

Me: See you then :D

I hung up. I have to go to mom and ask her to allow me to go to Vivian's house. I just hope they won't have a problem with it. I walked out of my room. I locked. I saw mom coming to me.

Mom: Where are you going?

Me: I was going to your room to ask you something :)

Her: What is that?

Me: I want to go see Lifa :D

Her: Gabby!

Me: Come on mom, I am not going to any man

Mom: I am giving your father space to study his case. I told him I am taking you to town.

Me: :D

Mom: Go see Lifa, I will call you when it's time to come back

Me: You are the best mom ever! :D

I Kissed her. We went to the elevator. It took us down. We walked out of the elevator.

Mom: I will sit here and have coffee, you can go

Me: Okay mom :D

I looked around, wait...?

Me:



Caleb works here now?

Caleb: :(

Me: :D

I wonder when will he stop fighting Monica's battles. It's getting old now

.

.

{SHEILA}

I have to talk to Vince, what Natasha told me was shocking. Who knows what he would do if he'd find out about me? I am a dead woman walking. This man has anger issues and it is bad and scary. I am happy I was honest with Natasha. She is not a bad person, I don't blame her for getting upset, what I did at the restaurant was wrong. Flirting with her boyfriend in front of her. I don't know what happens in my mind sometimes.

Vincent: Baby, how is the wedding planning going?:)

I looked at him

Me: We have to talk about something :(

Her: Sounds serious. What is going on ?

Me: Please sit :)

He sat down looking at me, waiting for me to explain.

Me: About your anger :(

Him: My anger? I have never shout at you baby :)

Me: In one day you wanted to attack two women! :(

He looked at me

Me: What am I saying. One of them you attacked! What is going on baby?:)

Him: I was angry Sheila

Me: Baby that is not an excuse to beat up a woman! :(

Him: I know, I am sorry :(

Me: We need to get you help! :(

Him: What? You want me to see a professional? :(

Me: Do you have a problem with that honey? :)

He stood up

Him: Sheila, I am mayor, I can't see people. I can't make people think I am not capable of being mayor! I have started at work, I must say I enjoy the job. It's good to be a boss. I never thought I would be mayor. Not at my age. In few years I have to retire baby so I can't lose this job. This is my dream job. I know I didn't want it but I am happy I got it :D

Me: I get what you saying but what next? What are you going to do to the next woman who upsets you? :(

Him: I will try to control my anger I promise baby

Me: Okay, I will support you. Please baby you need to stay calm. This Mayor chair can't overwhelm you. Don't make people think everyone who becomes mayor messes up. Be the better mayor if not the best I am begging you baby :(

Him: Thank You baby, I promise I won't disappoint you :)

Me: I want you to apologise to those women :(

Him:

Me: Baby, if you didn't mean to do what you did you will apologise. I want both those women in my wedding. What if they don't come? :(

Him: Okay, I will apologise

Me: Thank you :(

.

.

{VELVET}

I called a meeting. I know they don't trust me anymore because of one mistake I made. I just hope they agree to this.

Me: Thank You guys for coming :)

Them: :D

Me: I have an idea and I want everyone's opinion on it. I don't want when it backfires people point fingers at me. I want us to make this decision together. If you don't like it then we find another cover story for tomorrow :)

They were nodding their heads.

Me: I know some of you hate political stories but they do sell. Tomorrow is Queen Johnson's trial. I was thinking. How about we post a burning question on twitter. Ask people how they feel about her. Do they want her to come live in this society or they want her to stay in jail. Then with the results we get. We will write a story and tell the public what people feel about her. when the paper comes out tomorrow, I am sure it will influence the judges decision. Remember I was stabbed by this woman. I am asked to testify :(

Jasmine: I think this is a good story. We haven't written anything about her for a while now

Linda: I agree with Jas. This is what people want to see. Tomorrow is a big day and as this publication we have to Support Vel and show that support by publishing something and accompany her to court :)

Me: Thank You Linda :)

Randall: I think we all agree. Our social media lady please post the tweet. We need to go to the office and write something :)

Me: And I also think we should call her family, friends and people she hurt and hear how they feel

Jasmine: And we have to interview you too Vel :)

Me: I don't have a problem with that, let's get to work :D

I turned around. The boss was at the door

Me: Boss :D

Him: This is what I want. You guys to work together, i agree this is a great story. Keep it up :D

Me: Thank You boss :)

Him: Well done Vel :)

Me: Thank You but we have to go work now :D

Him: Of course :D

We walked to the office

.  
.  
{OMAROSA}

I am in my house. We started working already but I am still at home. I can't go to work not when my husband is still mad at me. I have to fix things with him and I hope this slip will fix things

Me: Thank you Mr Strydom :D

him: See you soon :)

Me: :)

He walked out. I went to the study. I got in. I went to my husband, he is busy working. I put the payment slip on the table

Me: I am sorry I took forever to pay the money

He took the slip. He looked at it

Him: Do you see how much money we lost in one day?:{(

Me: I know baby, I am sorry :(

Him: Why did you do this? I give you everything you need. I still think there is something behind this. You can't just be jealous of Vivian, you not that close, it doesn't make sense to me! :(

Me: I am sorry baby, I promise you. It's about her not honouring our wishes about that secretary :(

Him: Why are you the only one who is fighting this?:{(

Me: She said she hired him to get to me :( :(

Him: And she was right, you did exactly what she was hoping for, look now. A one million rands gone for what? :(

Me: I know baby :(

Him: Stop Humiliating this family! :(

Me: I am sorry baby :(

Him: Go to work, I know why you didn't go, it's because I was cross with you. I forgive you :(

Me: Thank You baby :D :(

Him: It's fine :(

I walked out

Me: :( :)

.

.

{JOSEPH}

It's my mother's trial tomorrow. She is all over the news, everyone is talking about it. Only our house is not talking about it. No Matter how we try to avoid this but we have to talk about it. This woman has 3 kids. We are her kids. We have to go support her. I called a meeting. Candice had to come home from Cape Town.

Me: Thank You all for coming

Candice: What is this?

Me: Tomorrow mom is going to court. We can't keep ignoring it :(

Dad: I also wanted to talk to you guys about that. Your mom needs an outfit for tomorrow  
Candice.....

He looked at Candice

Him: You have to pick outfit for he....

The door bell rang . I went to the door. I opened

Me: Aunt Matilda :D

Her: Hey boy :)

She came in

Matilda: Queen did me wrong but she is still my sister. i know how you guys feel about her and I feel the same. But I think getting her an outfit, hair stylist and a make up artist for tomorrow is the least we can do. I can't have my sister looking like a mess in court :(

Candice: What is this? A red carpet appearance? :(

Dad: Candice, I know you are angry with your mom, do you want to see your mom's name in the paper people calling her clumsy!?! :(

Candice: I have seen dirty things written about her. it won't be the fir....

Dad: Candice!!! :(

Candice: Sorry dad :(

Me: We are all going there tomorrow :(

I looked at first lady

Me: First Lady?

Sheila: I will be there. I love my fiancé, I have to support him. This affect him too :)

Matilda: She will appreciate seeing us there. I just wish this will change her

Sheila: I doubt that, two weeks ago she sent women to kill me :(

Me: What?

Candice: You thought mom changed? She sent Gladys and Leanne to poison First lady :(

Me: Eish sometimes doing good for mom is a waste of time :(

Matilda: I give up :(

Dad: We are all going there! Matilda do what you have to do. I will pay. That woman has a restaurant. We have to do whatever she want for tomorrow. Just for tomorrow. Queen can't have money in prison. She pay people to do things for her! :(

Candice: I hope your last born is listening

Ted:

Me: What did he do?

Candice: He once sent her R5 000 :(

Dad: Ted you did what? :(

Him: Dad I didn't know, she said she needed money :(

Dad: Never! Ever send her money! Buy her food. She doesn't need money :(

Candice: I told him! :(

Ted: :(

Me: Thank you guys, this is all. I have to go somewhere :)

Matilda: And The lawyer?

Me: He arrived this morning :)

Matilda: Great :D

I walked out. I have to go see Gabby.

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I am with Mrs Stenkamp. We are about to start our meeting

Her: I must say I was really surprised to get your call

I sipped on my coffee

Me: I have to make a few things clear. I know you hate me and I don't like you either but I need your help on something :(

Her: I am glad we are clear on that one. I can't be friends with a woman who is the ex wife of my daughter's husband :(

Me: Fiancé! :(

Her: Same thing, they are getting married when he gets out :(

Me: I didn't invite you here to fight about my ex husband and your daughter! You need money and I think I have a solution to your problem :(

Her: I am listening?

I took a contract. I put it in front of her

Her: What is this?

Me: I will pay you once, its a once off thing and the results might be good for you :(

Her: I still don't understand what this is, what is it that you want me to do ?

Me: I want you to sign that contract. That contract says, if this backfires, you won't mention my name :(

Her: Are you setting me up? I can't do anything illegal! :(

Me: It's nothing Illegal :(

She stood up

Her: I dint trust you! You want to set me up! :(

She took her handbag

Me: I am going to pay you R8 000 rands :)

She looked at me

Her: What do you want me to do?:(

I looked around then at her. I sipped on my coffee

Me: I want you to seduce Owen Oliver

She put her handbag on the table. She sat down and took a long sip on her coffee

Her:

Me:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 157

.



.

{LIFA}

Gabby is here. I hope she is not in this with her parents. I asked them to fight for me, they didn't. They said Aunt is family. She had a chance of winning the case and now? Is she not family anymore? I am tired of being everyone's play ground. I love it here. They must leave me make my own choices. I am old enough to know what is wrong or right for myself.

Gabby: You dont seem happy to see me?

Me: Did you know uncle Mandla and your mom are fighting with aunt for my custody? :(

Her: No but that's not a bad thing. You got raped in this house? :(

Me: So I don't have to say anything in this? They should have asked me! They want to control my life! :(

Her: What happened to you? You adored my parents. Now you speak like they are strangers? :(

Me: I love your parents Gabby. But they should have asked if I wanted to leave. Remember when my parents died? I was crying asking them to fight for me do you remember what they said? :(

Her: What?

Me: They said Aunt is family she will win the custody. I should go with her. I begged them to fight for me, they said no. Now I am happy they want me to move? :(

Her: This is what you always wanted. You can still be happy in kzn :)

I stood up

Me: You came to see your baby daddy, do that. I am not going to KZN :(

I walked upstairs

Gabby: Lifa!

Me: Leave me alone! :(

.

.

{NATASHA}

I am glad the meeting with ladies didn't take long. I am happy I went there and talked to Sheila. It helped us to clear some things and I am glad I was able to help her with her situation. I saw a side I never thought existed in first lady. She is a nice lady she is just too thirsty when she is drunk. She must stop drinking too much. It's not good for her. She is a first lady.

Anyway I arrived at Lawrence's home. I am looking forward to seeing my son. I don't trust people with my son. It's hard to leave him. I always get emotional when it's time for me to go somewhere leaving him behind.

Lawrence: I didn't expect to see you so soon :D

Me: Well I don't know those ladies too well. We did what we went there to do then left :)

Him: Or you were thinking about Lev?:)

Me: Where is he?

Him: He is sleeping in my room. Come let's have a drink :)

Me: Where is your dad?

Him: He went to work :)

He said giving me my drink

Me: Thank you, speaking of work. Next week I have to go to work for registration :)

Him: That's good. I have interviews lined up too, I am going to another one in Cape town on Monday :)

I sipped on my drink

Me: Oh you are not just sitting around you are looking for a job?:)

Him: my woman is a lecturer, I have to be something too :)

I looked down blushing

Me: Good luck baby. I am glad you are looking for a job in Cape town :)

He jumped and sat on the kitchen counter

Him: I want to see you guys whenever I want to see you :)

Me: You can move in with us. Please say yes :)

Him: I would love to, I want to spend more time with my son and you of course :)

I kissed him

Me: Thank You :)

Him: I love you :)

Me: I love you more :)

Him: So what are we going to do with Lev Monday?

Me: We will take him to a daycare :)

Him: Okay :)

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Me: So are you in or out?:( .

Mrs Stenkamp looked at me then at the contract

Her: I want to be paid deposit now! :(

Me: You are a good business woman, I think I will enjoy doing business with you :D

I took a pen from my handbag. I gave it to her

Me: Sign :)

She took the pen, she signed

Me: If you dare betray me, I will sue you. I know you dont have anything but I will make sure I take your apartment from Pretoria :(

Her: We have a deal

Me: Good, which bank are you using?:)

Her: Capitec

Me: Perfect! Just give me your number that is registered to your account :)

She gave me the number, I went to the app, I deposited R4 000 rands in her account . Her phone notified her

Her: Wow! Thank You :D

Me: Mrs Stenkamp don't mess this up! :(

Her: I won't :D

Me: You are a beautiful mature woman that old man will fall for you. I am sure he is tired of that Black old bitch

Her: This is a great opportunity for me too, he might love me and be with me :D

Me: And he is a billionaire! :)

She flipped her hair , I could see she was imagining her life already

Her: :)

Me: You are beautiful, you just need to trust yourself and be confident around him :(

She flipped her hair again, okay she is doing this a bit to much

Her: I know I am beautiful. My daughter took the beautiful genes from me that's why your ex husband couldn't help himse....

Me: Don't push it!!!

Her: Sorry

Me: I told you we are not friends! :(

Her: I am aware of that :)

Me: Good, now leave, you need a decent outfit for tomorrow! :(

She stood up

Her: I will call you tomorrow

Me: Okay :(

She walked away. I looked around then at her

Me:

.

.

{SHEILA}

I had to act cool in front of the kids. I don't want them to feel like I hate their mother, well I do hate her but I can't show that to her kids. In order for us to have a good living relationship in this house. I have to support whatever nonsense everyone is doing or saying even when I don't like it.

Vincent: Baby, are you okay?

I looked at him

Me: Yes, why wouldn't I be?:(

I said looking away

Him: After that family meeting we had, you didn't say anything

Me: Because there is nothing to say :(

Him: Queen is not coming out. Not after everything she's done :(

I looked at him

Me: I hope immediately after our wedding I am moving to my house, have you started looking?  
:(

Him: Looking?

Me: For our house! You and I are moving to our house right? Or you don't want to move anymore that's why you are going all out to make Queen look good tomorrow in court ?:(

Him: What?:(

Me: You've been acting like you don't care about her Vincent! Today you want her to look good?  
:(

Him: It's a day of court :(

Me: I have seen prisoners in court with messy hair and in that Orange Uniform! That woman wanted to kill me. My friend saved me, two weeks ago she wanted to get me poisoned and the man I will be marrying next week is planning a fashion show for her! :(

Him: Baby, i don't love Queen anymore believe me. I am only doing this to show support for my children. She needed a lawyer, I didn't help. Joseph got her a lawyer, I don't want them to feel like I abandoned their mother. Baby, I was married to that woman for years! :(

Me: And She only produced what? Bastards?:(

Him: :(

Me: I am sorry baby, its just that I don't see why you guys keep giving this woman chances because she blows them up every time you do! :(

Him: .....

Me: I want you to go buy me a house and make sure it's in my name :(

Him:

Me: I see you still have soft spot for her. You forced me to resign I don't want to be left with nothing when you crawl back to that con woman you call ex wife!

Him:

I took my hand bag, I walked out . I need my friends company right now.

Me:

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I walked down, I found Nandi downstairs having coffee

Me: Nandipha :(

Her: Fungelwa :(

I looked around

Me: Stop calling me that! :(

Her: Why it's your name, why would I call you Vivian after what you did? What is this vivian thing anyway? It sounds like a witch character in a TV drama! :(

Me: You know what Nandipha? :(

Her: :(

Me: This is my hotel. I will not let you make me lose my cool in front of my guests. See you in court!!! :(

I walked away

Nandi: We are going to win this case and there is nothing you or your junior lawyer can do :)

I turned around confidently. I walked slowly to her smiling

Me: Nandipha :)

She looked at me

Her: :(

Me: I will win :(

Her: You are going to lose! You thought playing dirty will make my husband lose? He is got this! He is preparing upstairs as we speak! :(

Me: You are not listening to me :)

Her: What are you saying?:(

Me: You baby girl are going to change his mind :)

Her: Change his mind? What are you talking about?:(

Me: You will convince him that Lifa is better staying with myself :D

Her: You must be out of your mind if you think I would do that! :(

Me: You will!

Nandi: Your time is over! Just wait for tomorrow when my husband will be taking that boy away from your sorry life! :(

Me: So are you saying you won't change his mind?:(

Nandi: Sounds nice when you say it yourself?:(

She walked away

Me: Then I am telling Mandla that you lied to him! :(

Nandi: What are you talking about bitch?:D

I laughed. She is calling me bitch? well let's see who will look like a bitch after this

Me: " Let's go to town, we will come back and tell him you had an abortion " does that ring a bell?:)

Nandi:

Me: I know Gabby is still pregnant and Mandla knows nothing about it!

Nandi:

I tapped her shoulder

Me: Do the right thing BITCH!!

Nandi:

I walked away

Me: :)

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

.

It's been a lazy day family :(

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 158

.

.

{NANDI}

How did Vivian find out about this? If my husband finds out about this I am a dead woman. I betrayed my husband he is going to kill me.



Me: Gabrielle!!! :(

It's her! She told her. How can she be so stupid! I am helping her here, how dare she goes and tell Vivian this? This child is stupid. I shouldn't have let her come here she is stupid! She doesn't think. Now I have to go and persuade my husband to let go of this

Me: I underestimated that bitch

I said balancing on the wall outside our hotel room. I wiped my tears. I went in. Shame my poor husband is busy concentrating on his work

Him: That didn't take long?:)

Me: I had to come back early. Baby put all your focus on Queen Johnson's case. You can't lose it! :(

Him: Okay..... ?

Me: I was with Lifa and Gabby in town. That boy says he doesn't want to go to kzn . We can't force him baby :(

I am lying. I couldn't even leave the hotel. When I was about to leave, I bumped into Fungelwa.

Him: Are you sure about this?:)

Me: Baby I was asking myself why he was not taking my calls now I see why :(

Him: He is old enough. We can't force him to go with us :(

Me: Yes baby . Just focus on this big case :)

Him: Are you okay with all this? You were so determined to take him home?

Me: Baby we have to do what makes Bongeka's child happy. If he is happy with that Bitch we have to accept it! :(

Him: :)

Me: what?:D

Him: I am just amazed by the sudden change. I am glad you want to end this drama, I was doing this for you anyway :)

I kissed him

Me: I appreciate you baby for having my back :)

He stood up, he hugged me

Him: I love you

Me: I love you more :(

I broke the hug.

Me: Let me go have something to eat downstairs. Should I bring you something? I don't want to disturb you :)

Him: don't worry about me I will call room service when I am hungry and I have to call the social worker

Me: Yes please call her :)

I walked out. I closed the door. I leaned on it

Me: Vivian, you won again :(

.

.

{MONICA}

Wow I didn't know Angela was Sheila's friend now I see why she got the receptionist job. Yes Angela is my replacement. I didn't know we were going to the same place when we left to go fitting. I was really surprised to see her at Mago's shop. Oh God my dress is stunning. I am the youngest out of all these women. It's gonna be good though. They are all my role models, well some of them. Mago and Vivian. I love them. They know what they want and they go for it. I want to be that kind of woman. I want to be that kind of wife to my future husband. Mayor is in a meeting. I am not busy. I am sitting at reception speaking to Angela. My phone rang.

Me: Let me take this, it's my boyfriend :D

Angela: Okay dear :)

I flipped my hair with my left hand then answered .

Me: Hey baby :)

Him: Hey baby, I just wanted to tell you that I am meeting Gabrielle in few minutes. I don't want you to hear it from someone else

Me: Okay :(

Him: Are you cool with it?

Me: As long you promise you won't touch her :(

Him: I will sit in the living room with everyone else and hear what she has to say

Me: Okay :(

Him: I love you

Me: I love you too :(

He hung up, I wiped my tears. I don't trust that girl. I just dont want to sound like an insecure girl

Angela: Are you okay?

Me: My boyfriend is meeting the baby mama :(

Her: I am sorry dear :(

Me: I have to go somewhere, I will come back before mayor comes back :)

Her: Okay

I walked out. I took a taxi to Luvalo luxury hotel. I have to talk to my friend. I arrived at the hotel. I paid then walked out. I went to him

Caleb: And what are you doing here?:D

Me: I need someone to talk to :(

Him: Are you okay?

Me: Jbseph went to see Gabby at Viv's house :(

Him: He didn't tell you?::(

Me: He called and told me that's why I am here :(

He shook his head

Me: What?::(

Him: Nica, your man respects you. Cheating men lie their way through. That man told you he was meeting her that means he wants nothing to do with her black ass! :(

Me: You think?::(

Him: You need to try to trust Jbseph Nica! :(

Me: I know, it's just.... :(

I looked down

Me: The thought of them alone in a room. That girl looks wild what if she seduces him?:(

Caleb: Well she is not sexy anymore, she is preggies :)

Me: You are right :( :D

Caleb: That bitch will have one lonely pregnancy, just watch and see :)

I looked on thin air smiling

Me: :)

.  
.

{MORGAN}

My mother has been happy since she got a call yesterday, she didn't want to tell me about it. I stopped asking because I could see she didn't want to tell me. Today she woke up, showered, looked good and left. I don't know what is going on. I hope she is not going to get herself in trouble. If she does, I will have to take her to Pretoria. I don't need no drama. Anyway I am ready to go to see Richard. I am willing to do everything I can to make him trust me again, maybe fall in love with me again and propose one more time. I am using crutches. It's not bad I can walk now. I am really recovering fast. I went to the door. Before I opened, the door opened

Me: Mom :)

Her: Hey honey :D

Me: Where were you?:)

Her: I went to town, just window shopping :D

Me: Mmhmm..... ?

Her: Where are you going?:D

Me: Visiting Richard

Her: Send my love to him :D

She walked in leaving me at the door

Me: ..... ?

.

.

{VIVIAN}

It felt so good to have power over Nandipha. She calls me a bitch where did she get the audacity? From now on they will think twice before starting a war with me. Anyway Sheila called. She asked to meet me and Mago at the restaurant. I just arrived. They are both here

Me: You have to stop ambushing us first lady! :D

Mago: It's important this time :)

I looked at her, she looked a bit sad

Me: What is it?

Sheila: I think Vincent is still in love with Queen :'(

Me: No, why would you think that?:(

Sheila: He suggested that her sister must find her people who will do a make over for her, so that she looks good tomorrow in court :'(

Me: That's weird, that woman wanted to kill his fiancé, why care about her?:(

Sheila: My point exactly! :'(

Mago: Did you confront him about this?:(

Her: I did. He says he is doing it for the kids. He says he feels ashamed that he didn't help when the kids were looking for a lawyer

Me: Well I think we should take his word for it? He is still marrying you right? :)

Sheila: Yes. He still want to marry me. I am just not comfortable staying in that house :'(

Me: It's too crowded there! :(

Mago: He must find you a house. Are you sleeping in Queen's bedroom?:(

Sheila: Yes

Me: I don't think I would fall asleep in that woman's house... :D

Mago: More especially in her bedroom! :(

Sheila: I asked him to buy me a house ASAP. I want to move to my house the day after the wedding! :(

Me: Good! :(

Her: And I asked him to buy the house in my name. I don't think I trust him guys :(

Mago: And you quit your job for him! :(

Me: You did the right thi...

My phone rang. I looked at it. I don't know this number. I answered

Me: Vivian Luvalo? :(

Caller: Hello, this is Fiona the social worker

Me: Yes? :(

Fiona: The Ngesi family are giving you sole custody of the boy, they don't want to go to court

Me: Is that so..... ? :)

Her: Yes bye..... (tu tu tu )

I looked at my phone

Me: Bitch!

The ladies looked at me

Mago: what's wrong?

Me: I just won sole custody of the boy and this bitch, the social worker, I think she is fucking the Ngesi lawyer now she is taking all this personal :(

Mago: These social workers act all professionals. They are playing dirty! :(

Me: Well they are dealing with me now. I do not lose :)

Sheila: Congratulations babe, if you were not pregnant we'd celebrate :D

Me: Let's save that for tomorrow. We have to celebrate Queen's downfall

Sheila: I say amen to that! :(

Mago: Hallelujah :D

Me:

Mago: Oh Boy! :(

Me: What is i..... :(

Velvet: Hello ladies :D

Me: What do you want?

Velvet: I am sorry to disturb your date guys. I want to know what you guys think about tomorrow's trial :)

She switched the recording on

Her: More especially you first lady?:)

Oh boy Sheila don't mess this up. You are a first lady now. You must speak like one, like a lady

Sheila: There is nothing to say really...

Me: :)

Sheila: I am going to testify against her with my best friend :)

She looked at me

Me: :D

Sheila: But I must say I feel bad. I love my step children. It's their mother and I have to support my family all the way :)

Good one Sheila

Mago: ;)

Me: :D

Velvet: So how are you going to testify against her then support the family?:)

Sheila: I will stand there and tell the truth. That's all I will do. I just wish things were different. Like I said. I love her kids but I am one of the people she wronged. I have no choice :)

Velvet looked at me

Her: And you Ms Vivian :D

Me: Velvet you are not one of my favourite people at the moment..... :(

Her: I know :)

Me: But you want my take on Queen, of course I have something to say about her! :(

Velvet: :)

Me: She framed me, she wanted to kill my friend. She despises me but I love her kids too. I feel sorry for them but at the same time I say justice must be served. You rip what you sore :D

Velvet: And you Mrs Grewe?:)

Mago: Me?

Velvet: You were once friends. You worked together, I am sure you have something to say?:)

Mago: I saw your tweet I agree with the public. The world is a safe place with her behind bars :(

Velvet: Thank You ladies :D

Me: Don't you dare twist our words! :(

Her: It's on record don't worry :)

Me: Good :(

She walked away . I looked at ladies

Me: I am proud of you Sheila. The way you spoke shows you are a true leader! The first lady :D

Mago: I was really proud too. The kids can't know your real feelings :D

Sheila: Thank You ladies. I don't care about anyone. I want her to rot there! :(

Me: That makes the two of us :D

.

.

{JOSEPH}

Gabby called me, she says she is at Ms Vivian's house. I am driving there. The only thing that connects us is our baby nothing more. I don't want her to get any ideas. Me and her will never happen there is no us. I am marrying Monica and she must respect that.

I arrived. I parked my car. I walked out. I went to the door, I knock after few seconds standing



outside, Lifa opened

Me: Hey you good?

Him: I am good :D

Me: Where is your cousin?:)

Him: In his room :D

Me: Okay I will see him before I leave :)

He closed the door. We went to the living room. Gabby stood up

Her: Hey :D

Me: hi

I hugged her. I tried to break the hug, she was holding on so tight

Me:

I broke the hug forcefully

Her: I missed you :D

Me: Why don't we sit and talk about my being here?:)

Her: Do you have to act like that though?:p

Me: How? :(

Her: Act like we are strangers, can we go talk somewhere comfortable :)

Me: Ms Vivian has comfortable couch here

I hit the couch

Me: sit

Her: :(

Me: Gabrielle I am not here to play boyfriend with you. We have never been lovers and this baby won't make us lovers. I am here to listen to what you have to say and leave. I am engaged to someone else :)

Her: That never stopped us from sleeping together! :(

Me: I was not engaged when I slept with you :D

Her: Joseph I am moving to Cape town. Dad asked me to abort. Mom got me school in Cape town. We lied to dad he thinks I aborted, I will stay in Cape town till I give birth. I will need your support. We can't do that if we are not together. You have to end things with Monica and marry me!

Me: What?

Gabby: If my father finds out I am dead .

She went down on her knees

Gabby: Joseph Johnson, will you marry me?

I looked at her. I looked upstairs. I saw Bruce and Lifa standing there watching

Them:

Me: I am sorry I can't

She stood up and ran after me

Gabby: Joseph!!!!

Me: :(

.

TO BE CONTINUED .....

.

Akere it's weekend?I overslept sorry :D

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 159  
. .

{MORGAN}

I just arrived at the station. I bought food for him. I am really falling in love all over again with Richard. I don't know maybe it's this baby. I am really in love with him. I can't wait for him to come out of jail so we can be family. I saw him coming

Me: :D

He smiled, he sat down

Him: I didn't expect to see you :)

Me: I missed you, I thought I should come :)

Him: I appreciate you for coming :)

Me: I hate this, I wish I could hug you :D

Him: I am sorry :)

Me: I bought you food. I hope you like the things I bought you :)

Him: I don't have to like, trust me I crave the most disgusting food in here :)

Me: I am sorry :(

Him: It's not your fault :)

Me: :)

Him: Have you gone for a check up?

Me: No. But I will next week :)

Him: Please bring me a scan :)

Me: I will :D

" time up! " what? That was fast.

Me: I will visit you again soon okay :)

Him: ;)

Me: :)

He walked away. I brushed my stomach

Me: :(

.

.

{GABRIELLE}

When I got to the door. Joseph was already driving out. How can he do this to us? Run away from his own child? I thought this baby was gonna bring us close together.

Me:

I heard people laughing behind me, I turned around . It's Bruce and Lifa

Me: What do you want?:{(

Lifa: Really Gabby!? Are you that desperate? Asking a man to marry you?:D

Me: What do you know about relationships? When you are my age you will know how it feels like to be in love! I love Joseph!

Bruce: She is engaged to Monica :D

Me: Monica is just a receptionist! He deserves better! :( :(

Lifa: Monica is no longer a receptionist. She is mayor's secretary :D

Me: :(

Bruce: And my brother loves her :D

Lifa: Dude please move on! There are so many guys who want you! :(

Me: You dont get it! I am pregnant with his child!!

Them: What!?

Me: Yes and I won't give up! We belong together! We have a child on the way!

Lifa: Uncle knows?

Me: Bruce please tell your brother we belong together. I can't raise the child alone

Bruce: But you were also sleeping with Sah?

Me: He is not the father! :(

Bruce: Mmhmm.....

Me: So, are you gonna help me?

Bruce: He is engaged sorry :)

Me: Fuck you!!!

I walked out calling mom.

.

.

{MONICA}

I just got back at work. Thank God major is not back yet. I don't want him to think I take my job lightly. I saw Mrs Oliver walking to the reception. This woman is really scary

Her: Angela, any messages for me? :(

Angela: Yes two :D

She gave her the messages. She walked away. I looked at Angela

Me: Did she see you today?

Her: No :)

Me: Wow no hello ? :(

Angela: I don't know what's up with her. Anyway what happened to her legs? :D

Me: I don't know :D

She has bandages on both sides. The elevator opened Joseph walked in. That was fast?

Me: :D

Joseph: Hey guys :)

Angela: Hello :p

I looked at Angela. Is it me or she is flirting with my man?

Joseph: Let's go to dad's office :)

I stood up. We went to the office.

Me: That didn't take long?

Him: You won't believe this :D

Me: What?

Him: I went there like I said I would

Me: Yes?

Him: She asked me to leave you for her baby :(

Me: What?::(

Him: She even went down on her knees asking me to marry her

Me: Oh my god, she is crazy! :(

Him: That's when I ran out and left :)

I hugged him

Me: Thank You baby :(

Him: There's only one woman I will marry and that woman is you :)

Me: Thank You baby :) :(

Bitch you will never get my man. I will fight for him. I am not letting him go, I can't let him leave me for you.

.

.

{LOGAN}

I get it. Lifa will never be with me again. I made peace with that but I am not going to let that loser hurt him. I will make him pay for hurting him. He didn't do anything to him. He just left him and ran to that loose boy. A loose boy I am about to use right now

Diandré: You've been scarce :)

Me: I know, I was in a relationship with some guy. You moved on too right?:(

Him: Yeah I did but I missed you. So how is dating your cousin :D

Me: My cousin?

Him: You took Ted's boyfriend :D

I shook my head

Me: Your boyfriend is sick! I was dating Sandla not Lifa. Ted got jealous because I hugged my cousin . He was in India for days, I even hugged him in front of him. I don't know why he stormed out, if we were dating we were not gonna do it in front of him :(

Diandré: My man is very jealous :D

Me: Can we not talk about that loser ?Let's Just make each other happy :)

Him: What do you have in mind ?:p

I went to him. I kissed his lips. I went to his ear. I blew some air

Him: Oh yeah :p :)

I looked on thin air

Me: :)

My laptop is recording all this and only his face will be displayed on the video. Ted don't know me. I am going to mess him up for hurting Lifa. We had sex. We finished. I stood up. I attempted to go to my laptop. He pulled me to him. I fell on top of him thank God I am not looking at the direction of the camera.

Diandré: Logan, I still love you. I can leave Ted for you :)

Me: Wow, I don't know what to say :D

Him: Just say yes :D

Me: Yes :p

He hugged me so tight. He was looking at the camera

Him: I love you Logan

Me: I love you more :)

.  
.  
{VELVET}

I am happy with the answers the ladies gave me. I am not complaining at all. Now I have to find out about the results on social media

Me: Randall. I have recordings from Ms Vivian, first lady and Mrs Grewe. I want you to write what they said down then we can go for publishing but before that, let's see what the social media say Linda?:)

I said looking at her

Linda: 98.7 % people say she must rot in jail :D

Jasmine: That's more like everyone :D

Me: I know right. This woman is going down :D

Jasmine: So what did the ladies say?

Me: They Don't feel sorry for her but for the children, they say justice must be served. The first lady say she will tell the truth but she supports her family :D

Randall: She sounds confused but it's understandable :D

Me: The Poor woman. She lives with her kids. She can't say bad things about her :)

Linda: Let's get cracking guys! :D

Me: Please! :D

We all walked back to the office

.  
.  
{MRS STENKAMP}

I am not letting this opportunity go. I needed the money. That Vivian woman gave it to me, I couldn't say no to money. I am only 50 years old. I don't qualify for pension. I depend on my daughter. I am tired of depending on her. This is going to help me. If I get lucky that man will



make my life better. Vivian told me where to find him. I am going to his house now. I told the taxi driver that I don't know the place. We arrived

Me: Thank You :)

I walked out of the car. I looked at Oliver's mansion

Me: This could be mine :)

I walked to the house. I knocked then waited for someone to open.

Me: :)

A maid, or a chef opened the door.

Me: :D

Her: hi

Me: Hello, I am here to see the Olivers :D

Her: Come in, they are in the living room :)

Me: Thank You :D

I walked in. I headed to the living room. This house is a palace. The living room is so big and beautiful with such a big space. I was looking around

Chef: Mrs Oliver you have a guest :D

They both looked at me

Me: :D

Oliver:

Omarosa: Hello, can we help you?:{(

This black bitch had handbag in her hand. She is ready to go somewhere. She is wearing expensive clothes. She is swimming in money. God I need money in my life. I need his money

Me: Hello ma'am, I am looking for a job, I can do anything. I can clean, wash dishes and..... and..... :(

Omarosa: You want to be a maid looking like that?Who sent you?:{(

Me: How do I look ma'am? :(

Her: You are wearing beautiful clothes and heels and you come here and try that on us?:{(

Me: Yes I have beautiful clothes but I have nothing! Your government injured my daughter on top of that you didn't check on her or pay for her hospital bills! She can't work anymore. I am trying to provide for her!

Omarosa: Who is your daughter?:(

Me: Morgan, my daughter has nothing she can't work after that accident

Her: Morgan Stenkamp?

Me: Yes!

I was crying with hiccups. Omarosa's phone rang . She ran to her husband. She kissed his lips

Omarosa: Baby I have to go to work, from there I will leave for court see you later :)

She ran out. I looked at the door

Me: :D :(

Mr Oliver looked at me

Me: The government don't care about my daughter

I broke down, He came to me. He hugged me

Him: I am sorry ma'am

Me: I didn't mean to disturb you guys. I just need a job

Him: It's okay

I said holding on so tight. Hugging him. I made sure my V areas was against his penis. I hugged him tight

Me: I need money :D

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

EPISODE 160

\* IN COURT PART 1 \*

{GABRIELLE}

I can't believe I made a fool of myself in that house. I am desperate. I thought proposing to him would blow him away and make him agree. I didn't know I was embarrassing myself. Another reason for him to run as far away as possible. He thinks I am desperate. Yes I am but it's not nice for a guy to see a girl so desperate. Anyway I was calling mom walking out of Vivian's house

Mom: Where are you?

Me: Mom?

Her: Where the hell are you?

Me: I am about to call a cab and you?

Her: Get your ass to the hotel!

Me: Okay mom

She hung up. I wonder why she is so angry. I saw a taxi passing

Me: Hold it for me!

He stopped the car. I got in

Me: Can you take me to Luvalo hotel?

Him: Sure

He drove to the hotel. We arrived. I paid him. I walked in. Caleb looked at me

Him: :(

I walked to the elevator. I got to my room. I found mom sitting on my bed. I closed the door. I turned around with a hot slap on my face

Me: :(

Mom: You whore around, get pregnant, I support you! And you do this to me?:(

Me: Mom what did I do?

Her: Let's go get that baby aborted

Me: No!

Mom: I lied to my husband for you! I got you school, you thank me by going to Vivian and tell her everything?:(

I looked away

Me: No! Don't tell me she told dad !?

Mom: Not yet, she is blackmailing me, how can you be so stupid!

Me: I am sorry mama, I didn't know she was gonna use this to get to you. What does she want? :(

Mom: Gabrielle you are so stupid! She got what she wanted! Lifa! :( :(

Me: Well mom, Lifa don't want to go to Kzn anyway :(

Her: He said that?

Me: He says he asked you guys to fight for him you didn't, you said Vivian is family, she was gonna win. He is asking if she isn't family anymore?

Mom sat down

Her: Well he is right but we were doing what was right for him. I am glad we didn't go to court. It looks like we were gonna lose anyway :(

Me: I am sorry mom :(

Her: You betrayed me!! :(

She stood up and walked out

Me: :(

.

.

{LIFA}

I just woke up. I was walking downstairs. I saw Aunt looking good. She was having breakfast. Aunt has style for days. She will be the best dressed wherever she's going

Me: Morning Auntie :)

Her: Morning baby, slept well?

Me: Yes thanks, and yourself?

Her: Like a baby, I am going to Queen Johnson's trial tell your brother when he walks up :)

Me: Okay auntie :)

She stood up, she took her bag and walked to the door. I sat on her chair. I started eating her breakfast. Then I thought of texting Ted. His mother is going to court. He must be so nervous for her. I took my phone

Me:.....

I put my phone down

Me: The fuck! :(

That bastard left me for that guy. He doesn't deserve my support.

.

.

{SHEILA}

" GUYS COME DOWN!! ". That's Vincent's voice. The trial is at 9:30 what's up with the rush? I took my handbag. I walked down. So did everyone. we are all ready to leave. Vincent was pacing up and down with a news paper in his hand

Me: Honey what's up with a noise early in the morning!?:(

Vincent: Globe City times! This is going to ruin Queen's case. Look! :(

We all went to him. We read

Vincent: The judge respects the public opinion! This is going to affect this case! :(

Me: ..... ?

Candice looked at her dad, she looked at me. I guess she says what I am seeing

Joseph: Velvet met up with you?

Me: She saw us at restaurant, I hope I didn't cross the line by saying something ?

Joseph: No, you didn't, thank you for what you said but the public? This is bad :(

Vince: I know son! :(

Me: It's good to see you so supportive of your ex wife, I am very proud of you baby :)

I said smiling at the kids, I looked at Vincent

Me:

Vincent:

I walked to the kitchen.

Me: Glass of water Miriam :D

Her: Okay first lady :)

She poured my water . I took the glass. I gulped it . I looked at living room the kids went out. Vincent was still there waiting for me. I looked at Kitchen door. I took the kitchen door. I walked out. I headed to the car. The driver opened my door. I walked in

Me: Thank You :(

He closed the door. I saw Vincent coming to the car. The driver opened again. I looked the other way. He got in. The driver closed the door . He tried to touch my hand

Him: Ba...

Me: Not now Vincent ! :(

I said yanking my hand

.  
.  
{QUEEN}

This is the day I wasn't looking forward to at all. This day is going to determine my my future. I can't grow up in jail. I have to get out of here one way or another. My life is out there not here. I don't belong in this place. I was so surprised to see my sister coming here. She brought me clothes. I thought I would go there looking like a real criminal. I am so happy they made me look good.

Me: Was this your idea?:)

Matilda: it was your ex husband's idea

I hate when they call Vincent my ex. I didn't divorce him. I love him and I am going to get him back.

Me: That's very nice of him :D

Matilda: Yeah I didn't think he'd support you

Me: I am blessed :(

Matilda: But don't get any ideas Queen. He is getting married :(

Me: I know and I am happy for them :)

Matilda: Do you really mean that?

Me: I am a changed woman Matilda :D

Her: Last month you were sleeping with my husband what a quick change :(

Me: I am paying for my sins. I am back here now and I want to serve my sentence :D

Her: mmmhm :(

Me: So where is the first lady?:D

Her: They will arrive in few minutes, are you nervous?:)

Me: Yes, I am scared I might not see you guys again. I wish everyday could be a court day so I could see you guys and touch you

Matilda:

Me: I know you don't believe me but I miss my family

Her: You miss Vincent?:(

I stood up

Me: I do but when I come out I have to move on without him. I have to respect first lady :(

Matilda:

I looked away

Me: Over my dead body

I said that to myself. If I get the opportunity to get out of here. The first thing I will do is destroy Sheila Vergara. She took from me. She must pay! But I can't tell my father child. I don't trust her and her sudden support. I betrayed her with her husband. How can she be so forgiving? I am not buying it!

Matilda: Let's get you dressed

I turned around

Me: Yes :D

Her:

.

.

{NARRATED}

In court everyone is looking good. People are arriving. It looks like everyone is looking forward to this trial. Vivian arrived with Mago they looked dazzling everyone was looking at them. Journalists taking pictures. Journalists came closer to talk to them

Vivian: They forgot I am no longer famous. Maybe they are coming to you girl :D

Mago: I have nothing to say to them :(

Journalist1: Good Morning guys, what are you looking forward to today?:D

Vivian: We are looking forward to seeing Queen right my friend?:D

Mago: It's been a while right?:D

Vivian: Hihihhi! I know :D







Mago: Where is her husband?

Vivian: Who cares :)

They walked to her

Vivian: I am sure he doesn't want to be seen with her in public :(

Omarosa looked at them

Omarosa:

Vivian: What are you doing here?:(

Omarosa: Our mayor's wife will be on that sta....

Sheila: Did she just say wife?:(

Omarosa: Ex wife! :(

Vivian: Where is your bank account?:(

Omarosa: Excuse me?:(

Mago: She meant your Billionaire husband :)

Omarosa: Excuse me ladies, I have to go sit :(

She attempted to go away

Vivian: Omarosa! :)

Omarosa turned around

Omarosa: What is it Fungelwa?:(

Vivian looked Omarosa from head to toe. She took out a lotion from her handbag

Vivian: Your ankles are dry this can help :)

Omarosa looked at her ankles

Omarosa: :(

Sheila: Ha ha ha

Mago: Viv my stomach is in pain stop it!

Vivian: Here darling, take :D

Omarosa: Excuse me

Vivian:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 161

.

\* IN COURT PART 2\*

.

.

{CANDICE}

Me: You can go guys. I have to go get myself breakfast down the road. I am hungry :)

Joseph: You don't want to see mom?:{(

Me: I am not going to see mom, is that what you wanted to hear?:{(

Ted: Let's Go Joseph :(

They walked away.

Me: :(

I don't want to see my mother. Every time I see her. I hear her voice shouting " Shoot her Donovan!" how do you forgive someone who wanted to do that to you? To her own daughter? I don't hold grudges but this is not something I can't easily forgive someone for. Queen Attacked me. I hate her for that and I don't think I will ever forgive her!

Me: :( :(

" Candice!" said a voice behind me. I turned around. It's Vivian , Mago and Sheila

Me: Hi :)

Vivian: Are you okay?:)

Me: Yes and thank you, Joseph told me what you said, again. Please forgive me

Her: Don't worry we are good :)

Me: Thank you :)

Mago: :)

Me: Mrs Grewe :)

Her: Hello baby :)

Me: I was going to buy myself something to eat :)

Sheila: I forgot you didn't have breakfast with us :D

Me: Yes later ladies :)

Vivian: Later honey :)

I walked away. This is awkward. This woman is old. Standing in front of her after I insulted her it's really embarrassing.

.

.

{MRS STENKAMP}

I was still in the hug. Crying and my body was like I was pasted with Glue on his. I felt his downstairs getting excited. That's what I want to happen

Me: :) :(

He cleared his throat breaking the hug forcefully

Him: Uhm.... Mrs.....

Me: Call me Anne ! I am not married! I am single

Him: Okay Ms Anne, please calm down :D

Me: I am sorry

He was standing on the side, trying to hide his boner.

Him: How about you come tomorrow. We will see if my wife and I can find you something :)

Me: Thank you :) :(

I said looking at him not moving

Him: Is there something else?

Me: No! Nothing , don't you want to take my number in case you guys are busy tomorrow?  
:(

Him: That's a good idea :)

He gave me his phone. I dialled my number .

Me: Write Anna :D

Him: I will :)

I heard my phone ring. I smiled looking at him

Him: That's mine :)

Me: I will see you tomorrow Mr Oliver :)

Him: Since we don't call each other in a professional manner, you can also call me Owen :)

Me: Hihhi You are so sweet Owen :p :)

I turned around. I walked to the door twisting my hips. I opened the door, I turned around

Me: :D

Him: :)

He was waving . I walked out. I closed the door

Me: That wasn't bad was it..... ?'('

I took out my phone, I phoned Vivian.

.

.

{VIVIAN}

My phone rang, I looked at it. It's Mrs Stenkamp.

Me: Ladies, I have to take this :)

Mago: Alright :)

I stood up, I walked away answering

Me: Mrs Stenkamp? :)

Her: I am doing a great progress, I just left his house :)

I looked at where Omarosa was sitting

Me: What happened?:D

Her: The wife was suspicious. She asked why I look so good like I have money. She said I don't look like someone who would do that kinda job. I don't blame her, I am looking really good hihhi

I rolled my eyes

Me: what did you say to defend yourself?:('

Her: I broke down, I told her she is the reason I am looking for a job. Her and the municipality didn't pay my daughter for her accident. She was shocked to learn that I am Morgan's mother so she believed me but she had to leave before she could give me the job

Me: You are aware this isn't about a job right?:('

Her: Listen!

Me:

Her: The wife left, he hugged me. I felt his Oliver wakes up . He got uncomfortable then broke the hug hiding his gun

Me: :)

Her: He took my number and asked me to come back tomorrow!

Me: Great! Now tomorrow, I want you to talk about your daughter's accident and cry again :(

Her: I got this Vivian

Me: Keep it that way :(

She hung up. I smiled

Me: :)

I looked behind me, I saw Gabby sitting alone looking so lonely. I have to apologise to her. I walked to her

Me: Gabby, I am so sorry for doing that to your mom. She just pushes my buttons. Lifa is my child. I will do anything to make sure he stays with me :(

Gabby: You will do anything even if it means you tell my dad right? :(

I took her hands

Me: Hey baby, I would never do that. I was scaring your mother. Nandipha ruined my life, my marriage. I don't like her but this involves you and you are my favourite girl :D

She laughed between those tears

Her: Hihhi :D :(

Me: Now wipe those tears you look good :)

Her: Thank You Ms Vivian :D

Me: Talk to you later ;)

I walked back to the ladies. I am not a bad person. I don't like hurting innocent people.

.

.

{NARRATED}

We see Vincent goes to where Queen is held before court. She was still with her sister. She was









Sheila:

Mago and Vivian ran to Sheila, they could see she was crying

Vivian: Is everything okay First lady?

Sheila: I found Vincent having sex with his ex wife!

Mago: Shut the front door!

Vivian looked on thin air

Vivian: That son of a bitch!

She looked back at her best friend

Vivian: Sheila, cut his balls off when you get home!!!

Sheila:

" baby! Baby! " the ladies all turned around fast

Ladies: The Nerve!

They said that at the same time approaching mayor. Vincent moved back

Him: Ladies :)

Ladies:

Vincent looked behind him. They were coming for him.

Vincent:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 162

.  
\* IN COURT DAY 3

.  
{MORGAN}

My mother left again today. She just came in all excited. This woman is going to get us in trouble. I have to get to the bottom of this

Me: Annalise :(

Mom looked at me

Her: Baby?:D

Me: Yesterday you left before I woke up and this morning, You did the same thing, what is going on?:(

Her: :D

Me: Mom! I am the only person who knows this town! I am asking you. What is going on!?:(

Mom: Hihhi, my daughter is getting better :D

Me: I am serious mother! :(

Mom: Fine! I met a guy online. We've been going out. He is such an amazing man :p :)

She said looking away. Biting her lips. It Looks like she is thinking about this man of hers

Me: Please don't bring strangers to my fiancé's house! :(

Her: He put a ring on it again?:D

Me: It's only a matter of time he does :)

Mom: Our lives are getting amazing sweetheart :D

Me: I know right :D

.

.

{OMAROSA}

I guess that's what you get for hurting Vivian? You can't be happy around her. She makes sure your life is a living hell. I was at her hotel. I left running. I am in high court. She arrives. I ran out crying again. I don't know why I started this. Vivian and I have always been Rivalries. We compete about fashion and everything else even holidays. But few years ago it stopped. I don't know why I had to start this again. At least back then it was just competition, what am I saying? We once fought because I slept with Richard the night of his bachelors party. She found out and the same night we fought like teenagers. Everyone was talking about these crazy black women. We really never got along after that. Anyway I am outside standing alone. I took out my phone. I called Owen. My husband forgave me. I am really happy he did.

Owen: Hello babe

Me: Are you coming?:)

Him: No baby, I have to go to the meeting besides. That is not my scene.

Me: I understand baby

Him: Anyway, are you good? You sound so down?

I looked inside. I saw Vivian

Me: Yes baby, I am great :D :(

Him: Okay honey later

Me: Later :)

I hung up . I heard footsteps behind me. I turned around . It's Leanne and Gladys

Me: Ladies :D

Leanne: What are you doing outside alone?:)

Me: I am a little bit lonely :D

Gladys: Let's go inside :D

Me: It's still early Why don't we sit here. I don't want to be around those ladies :(

Leanne: Sheila, Mago and Vivian?

Me: Yep :(

Leanne sat down

Her: I am not getting anywhere near there :(

Me: Are they nasty to you too?

Gladys: Who are they not nasty to? :(

Leanne gave Gladys death stare

Leanne: I do not blame them though

Gladys looked down. There is something they are not telling me.

Me:..... ?

.

.

{SHEILA}

In a week we are getting married. I was the one who was doubting my readiness. When I finally got ready. He does this. Is Vincent ready to marry me? I don't think so. I saw him having sex with his ex wife! A con woman on a day of her trial. What is wrong with this man? You know when he was suggesting that Queen gets a makeover, I thought I was seeing things. It looks like I was right. This man is still in love with his ex wife. Did I think marrying me will change him? Who was I fooling? I am nothing special and he will never change!

Me: I am not special :(

The ladies looked at me. I wiped my tears fast

Mago: Babe?

Me: Sorry I thought out loud :(

Vivian: You have to go speak to that man! :(

I looked at Vincent.

Me: :(

Mago: Go! :(

I stood up. I walked to him. He saw me. He stood up fast

Him:

Me: :(

Him: Can we go somewhere private and speak?

Me: Where? You mean where you were having sex with your wife? :(

He looked down

Me: You disgust me!

He held my hand, I pushed him. He walked away. I wiped my tears. I looked at ladies. Vivian gave me the " Follow him!!" look

Vivian: :(

I looked around. I followed him. He went to a room. I entered. I found him sitting down.

Me: You know, when I agreed to marry you I had this fear.....

I started crying

Me: I had a " what if " in my head :(

I looked at him. He was looking at me, waiting for me to explain more.

Me: Sheila, what if he cheats on you like he slept with you while he was still married

Vincent: Bab....

Me: Vincent you were having sex with Queen, the woman who wanted to murder me two weeks ago! :(

Him:

Me: Do you really want to marry me?

He stood up

Him: Yes baby. I love you!



I sat down

Me: You just slept with your wife!

Him: She is my ex not my wife !

Me: Then what the hell do you want here?

Him: She is the mother of my kids!

Me: They are not your kids!!!!

Him: :(

Me: I saw it! you still have feelings for her but you have been hiding behind "supporting your kids" God damn they are not yours! Not even a single one of them!!! :(

Vincent: You are upset! I can't talk to you when you are like this! :(

He walked to the door

Me: You cheated on me!!!

He walked out

Me:

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I really feel sorry for my friend. They are not even married yet already he is cheating on her. Vincent is a bastard. He is just like my ex husband. These men are trash. They deserve to be thrown in a rubbish bin.

Mago: Is there a faithful Politician?:(

Me: Mr Spencer maybe?:(

Mago: I wonder why he is not cheating on that old hag! :(

Me: Gladys is even ugly! She is just lucky :(

Her: Yeah.... :(

We saw Candice coming to us.

Candice: Sheila looks upset. Is she okay?

Me: She caught your father having sex with your mother

Candice:

us :(

Candice: Ms Vivian this is not a funny joke?

us:

Candice sat down on the chair, she could see we are not joking at all

Candice: Joseph asked me to go see her with them, I said no because I knew she will never change and I was right! :(

Me: Queen will never change Candice. I am sorry I compared you to her. I was just angry. You are nothing like her! :(

Candice: Thank You :)

She looked away

Candice: How can dad betray Sheila like this? :(

Me: I am sorry to say this Candice, what do you young people call them..... ? :)

Candice: :)

Me: Yes! Your father has always been a Fuck boy! :(

Mago:

Candice: We are laughing but really, I feel sorry for Sheila. Her wedding is next week

Me: It's sad :(

Mago: Anyway Why Queen is treated like an artist who is gonna come out and perform? :(

Me: She is backstage being dressed and all :D

Candice: This made me suspicious. And I could see Sheila was too. This is all dad's doing! :(

I shook my head

Me: Mr Mayor

Mago:

.

.

{NARRATED}

Everyone is in high court sitting down. Candice went to sit next to Joseph and Ted. Vivian, Sheila and Mago walked in. They sat down together. Ted looked at Candice giving him the look

Ted: We don't want to sit with you! :(

Candice smiled, she looked in front of her

Candice: Is it because I didn't want to go see your mother?:)

Ted: :(

Joseph looked at where Vivian, Sheila and Mago were sitting.

Joseph: Why is Sheila not sitting next to dad? ..... ?

Candice looked at Joseph and Ted

Candice: Because she walked in on your mother having sex with him! :(

Ted:

Joseph: What? :(

Candice: The best mother in the world Ted right?:)

Ted:

Candice: Queen will always be Queen! :(

Joseph:

A police officer came in , everyone kept quiet . He looked at the piece of paper in his hand

Office: Vivian Esband, Sheila Vergara, Mago Grewe, Matilda Chin, Joseph Johnson, Candice Johnson and Velvet Ngxekeza .....

He looked at everyone

Officer: The judge wants to see you in his office now! :(

They all stood up looking nervous. They headed to the judges office. They went in.

Judge: What are you doing here?

Vivian: You called us here your honour :D

Judge: Mrs Esband when are you testifying?

Vivian: Tomorrow, Friday your honour

He looked at Candice

Him: Ms Johnson?:{(

Candice: Friday your honour

He looked at everyone else . He hit the table hard

Everyone:

Judge: Everyone who is in this office is not allowed to be in court! You are testifying!!!!

Joseph: What?I am not testifying against my mother! Who gave you the permission to put me on the list and why I didn't get s letter like everyone else ?:{(

Judge: You are! :(

Joseph: No! :(

He looked at the paper then looked at Candice

Judge: It says here. Mr Joseph Johnson came here to lay charges against his mother. Someone who laid charges has to testify we don't even have to send them a letter, we sent Ms Luvalo and your sister Candice Johnson and Mrs Grewe letters. You, first lady and Ms Ngxekeza laid charges You knew what you were getting yourselves into :(

Joseph looked away . Then at everyone

Everyone:

Joseph: I am going to testify against my mother ?

Sheila looked on the side

Sheila: :)

Matilda looked at Sheila

Sheila: This is so hard for him :{(

Vivian brushed Sheila's back

Vivian: I know :(

Vivian looked away

Vivian:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 163

.

\* IN COURT PART 3

.

.

{OMAROSA}

I wonder why the judge wanted to see those guys. I am very curious right now. I just hope they are in trouble. Anything to put Vivian down I am in for it. I am sitting with Leanne and Gladys in court waiting for the judge to come out so that everything can start.

Me: Why they didn't call you guys, you two were close with Queen :)

Leanne: Vivian was never close to Queen. I don't think that's what this is about

Gladys: I think they are testifying. If they are, they are not allowed to be here :)

Me: Vivian is going to testify against Queen?:D

Leanne: Her name in that list was on top. She is connected to the case :)

I stood up

Gladys: Where are you going?:)

I smiled

Me: I need to have a word with Queen's attorney :)

Them:

I walked out. Mr Ngesi is standing outside so it's gonna be easy for me to talk to him. I found him walking around looking nervous

Me: You dont have to be so hard on yourself, you are the best Lawyer in the country. You will win this case :D

He turned around and looked at me

Him:

Me: Omarosa Oliver, wife to Western Cape Billionaire. Owen Oliver?:)

Him: Oh yeah, i know him. He is one of the best business men. I really admire him :)

Me: Really?that's wonderful :D

Him: Can I help you with anything?:)

Me: No! I..... I saw you, I could see you are nervous. I thought I should come and tell you that you got this :)

Him: Thank You :)

I attempted to walk away then turned around

Him:

Me: Is Vivian Luvalo testifying against your client?:(

Him: I didn't know, I just saw now. Yes she is:( .

I smiled. I went closer to him.

Me: She has a short temper. Make her lose it! Vivian is a angry woman I want you to push her to the edg.....

Mandla:

I stopped talking. I could see Mandla mumbling something. I looked behind me

Me: Viv..... :D

Vivian:

Mandla: Please excuse me ladies :D

Vivian grabbed Mr Ngesi's arm

Mandla:

Vivian: Yes, I am taking the stand tomorrow and I cannot wait..... :)

She looked at me

Vivian: And I will be in my calmest behaviour :(

Me: :(

She looked at Mandla

Vivian: I am looking forward to making you lose your temper Mr Ngesi :D

Mandla walked away. Vivian turned around

Vivian:

Me: I.....

I attempted to run

Vivian: I am going to tell Mr Oliver what you just did ! Bribing a lawyer to do your dirty work !

I stopped running

Me: I didn't bribe him! :(

Vivian: fine! But I am going to tell him what I heard! :(

She walked to the toilets . I ran after her

Me: Please don't

I can't have my husband mad at me again no. I have to do something. I have to go down on my knees and apologise to this woman if I have to . She got in the bathroom. I got in too

Me: Plea....

She turned around and slapped me so hard with the back of her hand. I saw lights. I almost fell

Me:

Vivian: I knew you'd follow me!

She grabbed my weave and threw me across the room. I fell next to the toilet seat

Me: Please forgive me

She came to me, I tried to punch her. She grabbed my arm with her other hand grabbing my weave. She pushed my face to the seat

Me: No! No! No! Please this smells bad

She pushed my face in and drowned me. I had my legs kicking, I was drowning. My face was in the water in a toilet. She finally let go of me. I cried my eyes out.

Vivian: I don't know what you want from me! I Warned you woman! I said leave me alone!!!  
:-(

Me:

She was at a distance. i was crying spitting the dirty water

Vivian: Before I go, you better think twice before going in the and lay charges because I have what you said to Mandla on record!

She said waving her phone

Me:

She stormed out. I stood up fast. I took off my heels. I ran out

Me:

I ran to my car. I got in. I drove home. I have to wash and change to clean clothes.

.



{CANDICE}

My brother likes acting like a baby. If I wasn't with him when he laid charges I would say someone framed him. Why is he surprised that he is testifying? He thinks because he has the change of heart the books will delete everything? I didn't know he was that stupid. He can't stop surprising me. He is going back to that naive Joseph who was used by mom. It looks like she is using him again. We saw Ted and Monica coming to us.

Ted: Why are you guys leaving ?

I looked at Joseph

Joseph: We are testifying. I can't testify against mom! :(

Me: Why not? You laid charges what were you expecting? I don't know why you are acting like a child! :(

Ted: Joseph You laid charges against your own mom?! :( :(

Joseph:

Ted walked back in angry

Joseph: I have to go drop those charges. I was angry! :(

Me: This is not a game Joseph. You had all the time to do that. You can't pull out now. This is time for court. The judge has your name! You say you were angry? Mom paid people to attack you! You were naive then and it looks like she got to you again ..... :(

Him: :(

Me: I want her to leave you paralysed next time! :(

Joseph: She is a complete different person. You should have seen her! :(

Me: So she changed but still a whore?:D

Joseph: Candice!!!

Me: Joseph she slept with dad in this room few hours ago! :D

Monica:

Me: Yes! Our mother will never change! :(

Monica:

Me: Let's go home, monica go inside dear and watch drama unfolds :D

I walked away leaving them

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Mago: Where were you, we've been waiting?:)

Me: Sheila, you are riding with us?:D

Sheila: I am not going to that car to play happy wife! :(

Me: I understand :)

I looked at Mago

Me: On my way to the bathroom. I overheard Omarosa asking Mandla Ngesi to provoke me when I am in that stand, apparently I have " Anger issues" :D

Sheila: What?You should have kicked her ass! :(

Me: I did worse :)

Mago: What did you do?

Me: I drowned her in the toilet :( .

Sheila: No wonder she came out running!

Mago: Vivian!

me: :)

We saw Velvet coming to us

Me: Ladies pull yourselves together :)

Velvet: :(

Me: Are you okay dear?

Velvet: I have a problem here :(

Mago: What is it?

Velvet: Let's go next to my car :(

We followed her. She is scaring me . This girl has never had a problem. The problem she always have is looking for a story. This Velvet is disturbed.

Me: What is it Velvet?:(

Velvet: You remember when I was stabbed!?:'(

Us: Yes?

Velvet: I hired Mr Ngesi to be my lawyer. I even became his client permanently !:'(

Me: Wait.....?:)

I am going to love this

Me: She represented You against Queen, now he is representing her against you on the same case he helped you get her here?:D

Velvet: Yes! :(

Mago: We need to go talk to the state lawyer about this!:(

Me: You damn right about that and please Velvet. Don't confront Mandla I want him to be surprised tomorrow in court! :)

Velvet: Okay :(

Sheila: Let's go see him now! :(

Me: :)

What did I say?Mandla is going to lose this case!

.

.

{MONICA}

I am only left with Ted and some of our colleagues. We are here to support our mayor. I am not here to support Queen. I just don't want to have problems with Jbseph. I have to act like I am here for Queen . We saw Omarosa coming in wearing a different outfit.

Amanda: Nica what is this?A beauty contest?:D

Angela: What do you mean Amanda?:D

Me: Mrs Oliver changed her outfit :D

Angela: I am sorry to say but our HR manager has bitchy tendencies! :D

Amanda: You haven't seen nothing you are new at the Office Angela. Be with her at Boardroom :(

Me: You'd swear she is the mayor! :D

She looked at us

Her: :)

Us: :D

.

.

{NARRATED}

It's after court. Queen is taken out. She was standing waiting to speak to her lawyer before she's taken to her cell

Queen:

Things got heated in court. She came out in a bad mood. She is nervous. She was looking around. We saw Mr Ngesi going to her.

Mandla: Mrs Johnson

Queen: Do you think I stand a chance Mr Ngesi?:'(

Mandla: It's still early to say Mrs Johnson. Today they just presented the case :)

Nandi and Gabby went to them

Nandi: You did well baby :D

She kissed him

Mandla: Oh Mrs Johnson, this is my wife Nandi and daughter Gabby :)

Queen: hi



Omarosa: Looking forward to it :)

Matilda pulled Queen to the side

Matilda: You had sex with Vincent?:(

Queen: Who told you?:D

Matilda: You seem happy about it ?:(

Queen laughed , she looked at Matilda

Queen: Why wouldn't I be?I was fucking with my man! :(

Matilda: He is marrying another woman next week! :(

I went closer to her

Queen: Do you know what made it so special?:(

Matilda: :(

Queen: Seeing the look on that bitch when she was watching us having sex!

Matilda moved backwards

Matilda: You will never change :(

The officers put on handcuffs on Queen. She was taken away . She turned around and looked at Matilda.

Queen:

Matilda looked away

Matilda: What happened to my sister? :(

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.  
SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 164

.  
\* IN COURT PART 4\*  
.

{OMAROSA}

I cannot believe what Vivian did to me. Drowning me in shit? I am a decent woman. Where did she get the nerve to do that? I was so lucky the seat was clean otherwise we would be singing a different tune now if it was dirty . Everything in court went..... I don't know what will happen but Queen is in trouble. That woman is going to rot in jail but she seems to hate Vivian, so that alone makes us friends. I will come after trial and visit her. Maybe she will help me take this woman down. But I can't risk my husband knowing about this. He will leave me.

Leanne: So you didn't tell us where you disappeared to earlier :)

She opened the door at coffee shop. We went in

Me: I went home. I missed my husband :D

I can't tell them Vivian pushed me down the toilet now can I? I still have to keep the little dignity that I have.

Gladys: Ncooh for how long you guys have been married?:D

We sat down

Me: Been together for 15, married for 14 years:D

Gladys: And you are still so in love amazing :D

I flipped my hair

Me: Owen Loves me :D

Her: That's beautiful :D

Leanne: I have been married for 19 years :)

Me: Wow girl! :D

The waiter came to us

Him: Good afternoon ladies :D

Us: Afternoon :)

Him: Are you ready to order?:)

Me: Your special :)

I looked at the ladies

Me: You can order whatever you want. I will pay :)

Gladys: Thank You :)

They looked at their menus

.

.

{VELVET}

We are going to the state lawyer, the man who is going to represent everyone who is testifying against Queen. This I have to hear. Why would Mr Ngesi represent a woman who attacked me. I hired him to represent me, he did now he is her lawyer. Is this man really okay in his head? Oh he is gonna lose this case. The lawyer met us outside court.

Vivian: Thank you for seeing us :)

Lawyer: I hope you don't have cold feet?

Vivian: All of us here can't wait to testify against that woman :(

Him: Good, so what do you wanna talk about guys?:)

They looked at me.

Me: I am the reason Queen was arrested the second time and my lawyer was Mr Ngesi :(



Him: Wait... Ngesi as in Queen Johnson's lawyer?:)

Vivian: That's the interesting part, we thought we should come talk to you about it. How come he's representing the woman he put in jail?:)

Him: Ladies, thank you very much. You don't say this to anyone. If we confront him today. He will get a chance to prepare himself I want him to be surprised tomorrow :D

Us: :)

Him: I will see you guys tomorrow

Vivian: See you tomorrow :)

He walked to his car. I looked at ladies

Me: Thank You guys :)

Vivian: Thank You for trusting us with this:)

Me: Pleasure, let me go to work :D

Mago: See you tomorrow :D

.

.

{TED}

Things are not looking good for my mom. Things that were presented by the state lawyer were shocking. Even those I knew about became a shock to me. I saw the video the lawyer showed everyone in court. It's bad. It shows my mom standing on top of a journalist with a knife in her hand. I wanted to stand up and run but I couldn't. Mom was gonna be hurt to see me run out. I don't think I want to go there again, tomorrow she is on her own. I am not going to sit there watch people attack her with Questions. She will have to forgive me on this one. I am driving to Diandr s house with a bottle of Vodka. I am so angry at everyone right now. I just witnessed my mother in court, Called a criminal. This is just too much. I arrived at his house. I parked my car. I took the bottle. I went to the house. His parents and siblings are at work he is the last born. I went to the door. The door opened. I guess he saw me

Him: You look good in a suit :D

Me: Thanks :(

I went in. He had two glasses Ready. I poured myself a glass

Him: You dont waste time :D

Me: :(

I gulped the first one. I poured another one. He took it

Me: What are you doing?:{(

He put it on the coffee table. He came to me, he kissed me. I kissed him taking off my tie. I received a message notification. I broke the kiss

Him: Come on baby, ignore it :D

I took my glass, I gulped it. I took out my phone. I checked the message. It's a video clip from a number I don't know. I downloaded it.

Me: :(

Diandré: What is it baby?:D

Me: Wait

It finally downloaded. I opened it. First thing I saw was Diandré's face and his naked body. The video is dated he can't even lie and say it's an old video. He was getting fucked. That bastard hid his face but I can see it's Logan.

Me:

Diandré: What is it ba.....?:D

" Logan I still love you "

Diandré: No :'(

Me: You are having sex with Logan and you said you still love him :'(

Diandré: What?I don't remember the last time I had sex with that loser. Maybe he took it when we dated bef..... :)

I slapped him so hard on his face

Him: :(

Me: You are lying this was yesterday!!!

Him: I am sorry baby it won't happen again :'(

I took my bottle and my tie.

Me: It will happen again because you are a lose bitch. But when it does happen. I won't be here. I am done. Don't call me

I went to the door

Him: Ted!

I walked out

Him: It didn't mean any thing I lo...

I slammed the door behind me. I went to my car

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I am so happy Mandla is going down. That man came to Globe City and tried his lucky on me. He didn't really love me. He wanted to use me. Then he had some nerve to lie to Nandi and say I seduced him. He is part of the reason I am divorced. If He told his wife the truth, Nandi wouldn't have came and ruin my marriage. Velvet is helping this case. The more we put pressure on Mandla the less chances of him to win. I don't want him to win. If he would win. I would never hear the end of it. He would gloat not forgetting his wife. Nandipha is one piece of trash. I hate her. I know on that stand tomorrow, Mandla will make sure I leave that stage looking stupid. He will try to make me cry. I have a plan. A plan that will make him lose focus. I am not ready to tell everyone what it is. We all have to wait for tomorrow. Anyway we just got to the restaurant with my ladies. We want to eat then go home.

Me: It's full in here today :)

Mago: at least there are few empty tables :D

I looked at Sheila, she has been Quiet

Me: Babe, are you okay?:)

Her: I am not but I will be :)

I brushed her back. " Ladies " said someone behind us. We were still standing . It's the waiter

Me: Hello :)

Him: Are you joining the other ladies?:D

Mago: Hell no! :(

She was looking at where The "ladies" were sitting. I turned around and looked too

Me: Absolutely not! :D

Leanne, Gladys and Bloody Omarosa were sitting eating. They were busy talking I don't think they see us.

Waiter: Okay here is a table for you ladies :D

She tried to pull out chairs for us

Sheila: No need you can go :D

Us:

She looked at us she smiled

Waiter: I will bring menus

Me: please :)

We sat down

Mago: What was that Sheila? I am a lady a man pull out chair for me :D

Sheila: Babe and I am your first lady. I love that more than anyone in the world but his little chat is wasting our time we have to talk! :(

I looked at Mago, I sat down

Me: Sounds serious?

Mago sat down too

Mago:

Sheila looked at Leanne's table

Sheila:

She looked back at us

Sheila: Who has the state lawyer's number? :(

Me: I do, I saved it when he called why?

She was still looking at their table. She unlocked her phone. She gave it to me. I didn't ask why,

I dialled the state lawyer's number.

Me: Here!

She looked at me, she took the phone

Sheila: Thank You :(

She looked back at them again while calling the state lawyer

Us:

Sheila: She slept with my fiancé, I witnessed everything. Why protect her? Why protect someone who is going to break my marriage before it even begin?

Us: :(

Me: Babe what ar..... ?

Sheila: Sir, this is first lady :(

Us:

Lawyer: .....

Sheila looked at Gladys table

Sheila: There are two women I want you to add to the testifying list? :(

Me: :D

Mago: :)

Lawyer: .....

Sheila: Yes, they must testify against her! :(

Lawyer:.....

Sheila lowered her phone

Sheila: Vivian, you still have the recording of Queen and Those bitches talking at police station ?

Me: Yep :)

She put the phone back on her ear

Sheila: Queen sent her friends to poison me, yes Gladys Spencer and her puppet Leanne!

Mago: :D

Sheila: Thank You sir , I will sms you their numbers :(

She hung up

Me: Babe, are you sure about this?:)

Sheila: I didn't call the state lawyer, I don't know who told him

She said looking at their table

Mago: :D

Me: Okay

.

.

{OMAROSA}

I don't have any friends. When I have free time I go visit my kids overseas or stay spend quality time with my husband. I am really happy I found new friends in Leanne and Gladys. They are wonderful women. They are smart and successful just like me. These are the kind of women I want to hang out with. People thought Vivian and I would be friends because of the colour of our skin. There are not so many black people in this small town. I am a different kind of black woman. I have class and education. We can't say the same about Vivian now can we? No! She is a typical loud black woman who is always up for a fight. She is Ratchet. I grew up in a classy and quiet neighbourhood. We just not the same. She is a township girl whose life changed when she met a rich coloured boy. Today she thinks she is better than all of us? Her fashion and style will never give her education. She is dumb and that hotel will lose business in no time. That woman knows nothing about business.

Me: Ladies we should do this more often :D

Leanne: I agree with you, this is the first time we met such an inspiring woman. I have learnt a lot from you :D

Me: Queen sounds like a smart lady despite everything she's done?:)

Gladys took a sip

Leanne: She is bad news! Everything is about her! Her! her! All the time! :(

Gladys: She is not that bad, she just make mistakes when she is under a lot of stress :D

Leanne: Don't listen to Gladys, she slept in jail because of her! This woman is scared of her! :(

Me: Tell me that is not true?

Leanne: She can't, Omarosa you better stay away from her. You spoke to her today. She will want you to visit her then use you :(

I looked down. I took a sip. I want to know her though. she sounds fascinating. I look people who are unpredictable

Me: ;)

I was thinking about it smiling looking into space

Leanne: Omarosa! :(

Me: Yes, no! I would never! I don't even like the woman :D

Her: Good! :(

Gladys received a message , so did Leanne , okay what is going on ?

Gladys: No! :(

Me: What is it?

Leanne: No! I can't do that! :(

She looked up

Me: Guys you are scaring me ?

Leanne: The state lawyer says I am testifying against Queen tomorrow :(

Gladys: Me too! She is my friend!

Me: I am sorry guys

" hihhi " we heard giggles from the table behind us. We turned around . Fungelwa, Sheila and Mago were looking at us with big smiles in their faces waving at us

Them: Ladies! :D

They said together in a soprano tone. We turned around fast and looked away

Leanne: You think it's them?

Me: With Vivian involved no doubt sweetheart

Gladys: Oh My God

Leanne:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 165

.

.

{CALEB}

I am so curious to know what went down in court today. I wish I could go there but I can't. I have to work, at least Monica is there to be my eyes and ears. Jbe has been watching live online. He only stops when guests come in. I am just watching or rather reading on twitter. Randall is updating and I happen to be following someone who is retweeting his tweets. I am so not gonna follow his ass.

Me: It's still boring today :)

Jbe: Yes we are told what we know. I am just waiting for people who are going to testify against her :D



Me: That part will be exciting, boss lady will be testifying :D

Je: Ma'am is testifying?

Me: Yep :D

Je: I can't miss it :D

Me: You and I both :D

I looked up. Mr and Mrs Ngesi came in followed by their daughter. This bitch proposed to my friend's fiancé yesterday. She is going to be a problem in their relationship. I feel sorry for my friend. Monica don't like drama. They went to the elevator. Gabby came to us smiling.

Me: I don't have time for this girl please attend to her Je :(

I said taking my phone. Turning around. I am going to the room behind us

Gabby: I want to speak to you Mr manager! :D

I stopped walking

Me :(

I turned around, Je looked at me laughing

Me: Gabby :)

Her: I came to report bad room service :(

Me: Oh?:(

Her: Yes :(

I dialled a number

Me: Let me call Bruce's mom and tell her you are complaining about poor service :(

Gabby: I am kidding! Stop being dramatic :D

Me: Excuse me? How old are you to say that to me?:(

Her:

Me: I am too old baby girl don't you dare come here and disrespect me! Does your father know you proposed to someone's fiancé?:(

Her: I... :(

Me: I have his number on speed dial I can tell him everything right now! You Little Whore! :(

Gabby: I am sorry Caleb :(

Me: Go play with little girls your age. I will mess you up right now! You don't even know who the father of your baby is.....!

I leaned down. I don't want to be heard by guests

Me: Whore!!!

Gabby: Joseph is the father of my baby!

Me: Are you sure!?:(

Her: You are jealous!

She ran to the elevator

Me: :(

Je:

.

.

{LIFA}

We were watching TV in the living room. We saw Moses coming in with books. Bruce stood up.

Him: Who's books are these?

" they are Yours boys " said Aunt coming in.

Us:

Her: Monday your classes starts. Tomorrow Moses is taking you to town you are meeting other kids and the home schooling teachers. They will brief you on what's gonna happen. I am not going to be there so they promised to send me an email. Please boys don't be shy there. Ask other kids questions. There will be kids who have been home schooled for years. They are going there to give you studying plan and all sort of things :)

Oh my God its time for school. I was not ready for this. I am glad this happens when I am single. I have to focus on school.

Bruce: We are still doing this home schooling thing?

I looked at him. What is he talking about?

Aunt: Bruce we talked about this! :(

Bruce: I am allowed to change my mind :(

Me: You are confused :D

Aunt: I registered for both of you! :(

Bruce: Mom, I want to go to my school :(

Aunt looked at me

Her: Lifa ?

I looked at Bruce

Me: I am a man of my words :(

Aunt: Great! Moses is going to take you :)

She looked at Bruce

Her: Don't come to me crying when things get tough for you there :(

Bruce: I won't :(

Her: I hope so :(

She walked up the stairs. I looked at Bruce

Me: Wow

Him: I don't want to be bored at home :(

Me: Mmmhm :(

.

.

{CANDICE}

Me: Have you seen Ted ?

I am sitting with Joseph. I see he is not himself. He is stressing about this testifying thing.

Him: I don't know. That one is still mad at me :(

Me: I remember asking you if you were sure about what you were doing when you laid charges against her

Joseph: I was angry Candice. She paid men to attack me. What if they killed me?:(

Me: More reason you should testify. That woman wanted to shoot me dead. When she couldn't. She almost teared my head apart with a bowl. I didn't lay charges but I wish I did. Mom is evil. She doesn't care about anyone else as long she gets her way! :(

Joseph: It's not nice seeing her there though :(

me: Don't Let Ted make you feel bad about your decision. He is young. He will understand why you did what you did when she does the same thing to him! :(

Joseph: He doesn't make me doubt my decision. I doubt my decision. I completely forgot I laid charges against her . I am sure she will be surprised when she sees me on that stand :(

Me: She is not ready for tomorrow :(

I gulped my drink. I saw dad coming down.

Him: Sheila is not back ?

Me: I think you are the last person she wants to see right now. I don't mean to disrespect you dad. But what were you thinking?:(

Dad:

Joseph: I thought you were joking ?

Me: No, Sheila witnessed everything. I feel sorry for her :(

I stood up

Joseph: Dad, are you ready to get married?:(

Him: Yes son :(

He walked away. I looked Joseph

Me: He is lying :(

Joseph: I don't understand people of this house :(

Me: She must be so hurt. Vivian says she witnessed everything I can't imagine how she must be feeling :(

Joseph: Dad and mom deserve each other :(

Dad came back wearing a jacket and carrying his bag.

Him: I am going to the office :( .

Me: Okay dad

He walked out and closed the door.

Me: Work won't change anything. He will come back and face his angry fiancé.

Joseph: Right! :(

Me: They are too old to do what they did! :(

Joseph stood up

Him: You can't ignore the connection between our parents. That bond can't just go away.

Me: So you support what he did?

Him: Having mom and dad together wouldn't be a bad thing :)

Me: I feel sorry for Monica :(

Him: I would never cheat on Nica :(

Me: So it's okay for dad to cheat on his fiancé? :(

Him: With mother :)

Me: I can't believe you right now! :(

I left him sitting there

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I don't know what the hell is wrong with this child. I don't raise spoiled brats! He is acting like

one right now. I loved the idea of them being taught at home. I don't want my child out there, I don't know why he is stubborn. I will let him go back to school. If he comes crying to me. I will give him a beating he will never forget. I am not going to be controlled by a child. I already paid for them. He is really pissing me off. I need to speak to him about his dad. I keep saying I will ask him to go see him but I don't tell him. Now that he thinks he is a man, he can face everything. He must go face his dad. I called him to come to the living room.

Bruce: Mom I want to go to school! :(

Me: That is not why I called you here, sit! :(

Him: Oh :D

I rolled my eyes

Me: When are you visiting your father?:(

Him:

Me: Uyindoda angitsho ?:( ( you are a man right?)

Him: Pardon?

Me: Pardon?Who is pardon?Why you don't speak your mother's language?:(

Him: :(

Me: Your dad wants you to visit him in prison. He misses you :(

He stood up

Him: I don't miss him! :(

Me: So y.....

Bruce: :(

I stood up

Me: Well Richard, I tried :(

I went to the kitchen

Me: Mary :)

Her: Hello Ma'am :D

I took a glass, I poured myself a glass of Juice. I sat on high chair. I sipped

Me: What a day! :(

Mary: How did it go ma'am?:D

I looked at her. This woman! I have tv in every room in this house. Why didn't she watch?

Me: Mary, you didn't watch?

Her: No ma'am, I can't sit around at work

Me: Mary, you leave my house clean, you come back, still it's clean. Why do you have to work all the time even when there is no work?:)

Her: I don't want you to think I don't do my job :)

Me: When there is nothing to do sit in the living room eat and watch TV but only If it's not yet the time to cook dinner. Tomorrow watch the case. It will be on TV :)

Her: Okay ma'am :D

Me: To answer your question, I don't know. We were asked to leave because we are testifying :)

Her: Okay ma'am :)

Me: :)

My phone rang. I picked it up. I don't know this number. I answered

Me: Vivian Luvalo?::(

Caller: After tomorrow, I will make sure you hate high Court. You gonna pay for the stunt you pulled on that poor social worker !

Me: Yima ( wait) , you called me to say that?:D

I said standing up with my juice walking out of the kitchen, I don't want Mary to hear this

Him: Be warned, I am going to make you re...

Me: I swear whenever you want to masturbate, you leave your wife in my hotel room and go call me in the bathroom! my bathroom! Mandla get over it! I don't want your ass! :(

Him: Dont flatter yourself! I don't want you, you are too old for me

Me: Ha ha ha, wait a minute. So Nandipha is not old because she has a fat face? Listen here boy and listen very carefully ....n! :(

I sat down then put my glass of the coffee table

Me: Your wife is 3 months older than me! I am just healthy, I can't say the same about her though. Have you seen her face? She looks like a fat cake, what am I saying? You wake up next to that fat cake everyday that's why you are sleeping with that socia....

Mandla:..... ( tu tu tu)

He hung up on me

Me: Coward! He can't even try to defend his wife! I don't know why they are still together! It's clear there is no love there! :D

I took my glass of Juice. I sipped

Me: :)

.  
.

{NARRATED}

Angela the receptionist is in her flat, the flat she used to share with first lady. She is with a new friend. They are talking. The friend's name is Blue.

Blue: When is the wedding?:D

Angela stood up. She opened the curtains. She was focusing on nothing outside the window, just staring with her arms folded on her chest.

Angela: Who's wedding?:{(

Blue: Your friend's wedding! :D

Angela turned around, she looked at Blue

Angela: Oh hers :{(

She walked to the kitchen leaving Blue in the living room

Blue: Okay..... ?

she stood up, she followed her.

Blue: What is the problem Angela?:{(



Her: Nothing :(

Blue: I thought you guys were friends?:D

She looked at Blue

Her: I thought so too

Blue laughed a little, she was amazed by this. Angela has a job it's all because of first lady. She is a bridesmaid in her wedding. What is she talking about?

Blue: Friend, you are part of her wedding. She got you a job, why do you seem unhappy?:D

Angela took a Sip.

Angela: Sheila has new friends. It's Mago my friend this! Vivian my friend this! The day I went for fitting was the first day seeing her ever since she started sleeping with Vincent Johnson!

Blue: Friend, you make it sound so nasty! Ever since she dated him! :D

Her: Are they not sleeping?:(

Blue: friend , she didn't forget you. She called you and got you a job! :(

Angela: She has no time for me! She thinks she is better than me! She has fancy friends now I am not good enough for her! :( :(

Blue: Those women are married. It makes sense. As the first lady she has to associate herself with such people! :D

Angela: And forget me? Her best friend!

Blue: I think you are overreacting friend :)

Angela gulped the whole glass. She put the glass on the counter

Angela: I should be the maid of honour!

Blue:

Angela: We partied together.....! :(

Blue:

Angela: We had fun together! We shared secrets together .....! :( :(

Blue:

Angela looked away then at Blue

Angela: God damn we Whored together!!!

Blue:

Angela: I can call her now and ask her out for drinks, she will Say no :( :(

She took out her phone, she called her. The phone was on speaker

Sheila: Angie

Angela: Friend! Let's go for a cup of cappuccino tomorrow :D

Sheila: Ahh I am so sorry....

Angela looked at Blue

Angela: :(

Blue:

Sheila: I will go to court then later go out with my girls for drink.....

Angela hung up on Sheila

Angela: Did you hear that?:(

Blue: I did

Angela looked on thin air

Angela: :(

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 166

.  
IN COURT PART 5

.  
{VIVIAN}

I just opened my eyes, oh it's Friday already. I am so looking forward to this day. I looked next to me. Raj is deep in his sleep. I wish I could cuddle him all day today but I can't. I have to be in court today. He opened his eyes

Him: Hey beautiful :)

He said pulling me closer to him. I pushed back his hair . They are getting bigger

Me: Hey :)

Him: What time is it?

Me: It's 7:09 going somewhere?:

Him: I am going to that case I told you about :)

Me: You are going to George?when are you coming back?:(. .

Him: Before the end of the day :)

Me: You better, I don't feel safe when you are not here :(

Him: It looks like soon I will be asked to sell my house?:p

Me: You still have a house?:(

Him: :D

He kissed me then stood up

Him: I have to go get ready baby :)

Me: Okay honey, come give me my kiss :)

He came, he kissed my lips

Me: You need to cut your hair

Him: You love me with hair though :p

Me: You look sexy but on the sides they need to go :)

Him: You dont know what my hair cut called?:D

He wore his pants and shoes

Me: I don't care as long my man looks sexy :)

Him: I will see you later ;)

He said going to the door wearing his Tee

Me: I Love you! :)

Him: I love you more :p ;)

He walked out. He closed the door.

Me: :)

I took my phone. I called Mago

Mago: Hey babe

Me: Morning girl, my dress :)

Her: I just opened the store. i will iron your dresses and drive there

Me: Okay babe, see you later :)

Her: Later

I hung up. I took a remote. I am so lazy to get out of this bed. I turned on the TV

Anchor: Today is the day where we will see Queen Johnson's former best friends Vivian Esband and Mago Grewe testify against Mayor's ex wif.....,

I pressed Mute

Me: Ung'khuphe kemina zange nganguye umnge wakhe laMfazi :( ( hey count me out. I have

never been friends with that woman)

I laid my head on my pillow

Me: Bruce!!!!!!!!!!!! :(

I hope he can hear me

Me: Bruce Esband!!!!!!!!!!!!

My door opened

Bruce: Really mom?

Me: Go wake up your brother, I want to speak to you guys :)

He stood at the door

Him: Lifa come

Me: Oh you are both here?:)

I took a white sheet, I wrapped it around my naked body. I stood up

Lifa: Morning Auntie

Me: Morning, By 9am you boys must be ready

Bruce: We talked about this mom :(

Me: Who said you will be home schooled?:)

Bruce:

Me: I want you to go to the shower and get ready, you are going there to support your brother, and tell me now if you don't want to go support Lifa :(

Bruce: I will go

Me: Good, now get out of my bedroom, I want to shower :(

Bruce: Yes Ma'am

they walked out . And close the door. I looked at the door as if I am still looking at Bruce

Me: Who raised this boy?:)

I went to the bathroom.

.  
.  
{CALEB}

It's day two of court and here I am getting to work. I know it's sucks right? But I am doing what I love. My job and I am getting paid for it pretty well. So I am not complaining but I must say FOMO is killing me! ( Fear Of Missing Out). I want to be there. Watching it on tv will be like watching those American Reality shows. I watch too much Judge Judy. I don't want to see a local judge Judy. I want to go there and watch it with my eyes.

Me: Morning Guys! :D

Them: Mornin ! :D

It's some of the workers. I went to my desk.

Me: Morning Jbe :)

Him: Hey, what's up?:)

Me: Good :D

I switched on my computer . I started going through the system looking at our five star guests. We have to treat them well. I don't want what Gabby said become a reality.

Me: First Lady spent a night here?

" I did! " I looked up fast

Me: First Lady :D

She smiled

Her: Hi Caleb :)

She said taking out her card

Her: Sort out my bill, I am late :)

She said that flipping her hair. I wonder why Sheila is sleeping at the hotel few days before her wedding? I swiped her card. She entered her pin

Her: There you go :D

I looked up , then around to check if no one is looking. I leaned closer to her

Me: It's Declined first lady

Sheila: No! You made a mistake, do it again :D

I did, she looked at me

Me: Your pin :)

She entered it. The slip came out. I leaned on the counter again

Me: Declined :(

Sheila: It can't be! :(

She took out another card

Her: Try this one :)

Me: :)

I took it. I swiped it . I shook my head no with my eyes saying " again first lady "

Me: :(

Sheila: I am going to kill your Mayor today Caleb

Me: You can go first lady, I will sort out your bill :)

Sheila: Thank you dear, please remind me tomorrow to pay you back . Today I need a strong drink I won't have time :)

Me: Have a great day first lady :D

Sheila: You too guys :D

She walked away

Me: Poor woman :(

I looked at Jbe

Jbe:

Me:

.

.

{OMAROSA}

I am in my house putting on make up. I am not going to stop going to court because of Vivian. This woman is beefing with whole lot of women. She won't know what's hit her.

Owen: You look good baby :)

He kissed my cheek

Me: Thank you baby, how does your day look like? :D

Owen: I thought we were meeting the Stenkamp woman today?:)

Me: Baby that woman can't come running to me. i am not mayor! I owe her nothing! I told you I will talk to the board monday about her complaint that's all I can offer her, other than that I don't know and I certainly don't care! :(

Him: Baby, we can offer her something :D

I stood up

Me: We are offering her nothing sweetheart :)

I kissed his lips then went to my closet

Him: I will tell her then!

He shouted from the bedroom.

Me: Give me her number I will call her :(

Him: I am not doing that you will be rude. I will tell her myself I know you baby

Me:.....so you have her number ?

Him: No baby, she took our house telephone number. She said she'd call today or come here

Me: Mmhmm

I wore my dress and heels. I walked to the bedroom. I walked out .

Me: Bye baby :)

Him: Bye my love :)

He kissed me

Me: I don't want to see that woman in my house again. Make it clear to her that I am not mayor, mayor is Vincent Johnson :)

Him: She is just a desperate woman baby, don't be like that :)



Me: Why are you defending her?:(

Him: I am not baby :)

I looked at him.

Me: Have a Good day :)

Him: You too my wife :)

I walked out. I took elevator downstairs. My house is more like a penthouse. It took me down. We are lazing around. We never use stairs at all.

Me: Chef :D

Her: Mrs Oliver :D

Me: You remember that old woman you let in yesterday?:(

Her: Yes Mrs Oliver

Me: She is coming here today. Please be my eyes and ears when she gets here. I don't trust her :(

Chef: Okay ma'am :

Me: Don't get me wrong, I trust my husband. I ju...

Chef: I understand ma'am :)

Me: Good :)

I walked out. I went to my car. I started the engine. I have to meet my new friends before going to court

.

.

{SHEILA}

I can't believe what Vincent did. How can he humiliate me like that? closing my cards without telling me? Because he is the mayor of this city, he thought I would go to bed with him and lay on his chest pretending like everything is okay? That man slept with another woman yesterday. His ex wife. I am sick of him. I have the picture of them having sex playing in my head. It's so disgusting watching a fat woman fucking my man. I just arrived at home. The driver came to fetch me. I stayed in the car and called Mago .

Mago: Hey , I am busy ironing your dresses here

Me: Are you at your shop?:(

Her: Yes, where are you?

Me: Just arrived at Queens house :(

She laughed

Me: i slept at hotel, Please buy bottle of Gordons and Lime, I will meet you at Vivian's place  
:(

Her: Gordons Girl?

Me: You will love it come on :)

Her: We can't drink we are testifying

Me: Mago you are shy, you can do with a little bit of tipsy

Her: You are right

Me: I will dress up at Vivian's house

Her: Okay skat

I hung up, the door was already opened. I walked out and walked to the House. I opened the door, saw everyone downstairs. When I say everyone, I mean everyone . Good audience to listen to my answer when I am asked " where I slept last night " . They were having breakfast. Ready to leave. It's still early though.

Me: Good Morning family :D

Everyone: Mornin.....

Vincent: Where did you sleep last night!?:(

I looked at him

Me: Why don't you do what you did to Natasha shabangu , Strangle me! :(

Candice: He did what?:(

Joseph: What!?

He looked down. I could see he was angry

Me: Why are you surprised?Your father slept with your mother in high court yesterday! :(

Ted: :(

Me:

He is not going to do that to me, he gives me intimidating look, I will too. Ted is a child he must stay out of grown up people's business. I am done trying to please them all. I walked to the stairs, I took one step. I turned around

Me: Candice :(

Her: Yes?

Me: Tell your father to unfreeze my cards, when started dating him I was a hotel manager, I made my own money. He can freeze his credit cards but not my card! :(

I walked up. I went to my room. I took diamond earrings, I put them on my bed. I took another handbag. I took everything from the one I had with me. I put them on the other one. I took pair of heels. I went out of the room. I can't stay here long after how I acted, I am scared of Vincent. If he can put his hands in a woman. Who knows what he might do to me?

I walked down. With my handbag and my heels in my hand. Vincent stood up. I don't want to talk to this man

Me: I don't want to talk Mr Johnson :(

Him: Where are you going, we have to go to court together! :(

I look at him then his children

Me: I am testifying " AGAINST" your side woman! I don't think you need me around here :(

Vincent: At some point we have to talk about what happened :(

I looked at him

Me: Why do you waste your time on me when you have designers and stylists to call for your wife?

Him:

Me: Johnson call David Tale and.... Who is a famous stylist in this country? Nthato whatever his name is and leave me alone! :(

I opened the door.

Vincent: We are getting married in few days! :(

I turned around, I looked at him

Me: Did you think of that when you slept with their mother? :(

I said pointing at the kids

Kids:

Vincent: Sheila we are getting married! :(

Me: I don't care

I slammed the door . I am not really laughing but I am not going to show them I am hurt. I cheated on him with his son. He doesn't know it. I did it while I was drunk. I drank because of his daughter. What he did was worse. I was there at the hall. He went to a room and slept with his ex wife

Me: Take me to Esband's house :(

Him: Okay ma'am

Me: :(

.  
.

{NARRATED}

At Oliver's house. A taxi stops in front of the house. Anne walks out of the car. She is wearing a short knee dress and heels. She had her handbag in her hand. Her cell phone rang. She took it out . Then looked at the screen. She smiled.

Anne: Vivian :)

She looked at the house. Then answered

Anne: Hello :)

Vivian: That bitch just got here, where are you?

Anne: Perfect! I just got dropped by a taxi. Today I am taking things to another level today..... :)

Anneline looked around

Anne: I just hope I don't mess things up between me and him Vivian because we were connecting nicely yesterday :(

Vivian: Go in there, be yourself, make him feel like the only man in the world. He will soften up

to you

Anne: Thank you :(

Her: Good luck

Shevhung up

Anne:

She walked to the house. She Knocked. the woman opened the door

Her: hi

Anne: Hi :D

Her: Come in, Mr Oliver is in the living room :)

Anne: Thank you dear :)

Anne walked to the living room. Mr Oliver stood up

Him:

Anne: hello Mr Oliver :D

Him: Hello, you look goo....

Anne kissed both his checks

Oliver: Please sit :)

Anne: Thank You :)

She sat down

Anne: I hope you and your wife got me something ?

He looked down, then at her

Him: my wife thinks you came to the wrong place. She says go complain to Johnson

Anne: She hates me doesn't she ?

Him: No! It's not that! She just think you should go to mayor

Anne: i saw how she looked at me

He came to sit next to Anne, Anne looked aside, she smiled.





Sheila: Thank You :)

Matilda walked out. Sheila looked at Queen

Sheila:

Queen: Hi Vince :p

Sheila: Vincent, I will ask you to do something and please don't waste my time, just do it :(

Him: What is that?

Sheila: Choose between me and her, who do you want to be with?:(

Him: Baby is this uneces.....

Sheila:

Vincent: I am marrying you in...

Me: Yesterday you slept with that Whore! :(

Queen: Dont you dare call me that! :(

Sheila: What are you gonna do? You are a whore! You slept with my fiancé! :(

Queen: I did what you did when I was still married to him! :(

Vince: Ladies! :(

Sheila: Don't call a criminal a lady! I am a lady in this room. Choose Vincent! :(

Queen: Where did you get this Vincent! :( :(

Sheila: Oh you don't want to choose. I am lea....

Vincent: I choose you Sheila! :(

He said grabbing her arm

Vincent: I love you baby. I can't wait to make you my wife. I am sorry for what I did yesterday. It will never happen again. I want to make you my wife! :(

Queen: I didn't divorce you! I still love you! :(

Sheila opened the door

Sheila: Officer! :(

The officer came in





Vivian: 20 minutes before show time. Why don't we go say hi to Omarosa and the girls?:)

Mago: I don't like this but we can go :)

Vivian: I will be at my best behaviour :)

Mago smiled. They walked to them. The ladies were talking and laughing. They couldn't see Vivian and Mago behind them

Leanne: Omarosa girl I forgot to compliment you, your face looks amazing, your cheek bone is just on point :D

Omarosa smiled and flipped her weave

Omarosa: Well I thought I should put on some make up tod..... :D

Vivian goggled. They turned around

Them:

Vivian: Oh honey, that's not a make up, it's a man down :D

Mago: Vivian stop

Omarosa: Ladies, let's go sit down! :(

They walked away. Mago hit Vivian playfully

Mago: You said you'd behave! :D

Vivian: I couldn't help myself. She has so much make up. She looks like a corpse

Mago: :D

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 167

.  
IN COURT PART 6

.  
{MORGAN}

I heard laughs coming from the living room. I am cooking in the kitchen. I enjoy doing things for myself now. I sat down for a long time. It's good to be up and walking.

Mom: Honey! :D

Me: Mom! :)

Her: Come meet a special someone ! :D

I went to them . Oh my god, how did mom meet this man? This is a billionaire. How did she ?

Me: Mr Oliver?

Him: Hello, Morgan right?:)

Me: Yes, I didn't know you and mom knew each other?:)

I said looking at mom

Mom: :)

I looked back at Mr Oliver

Him: Your mother came to my house looking for a job...

I looked at mom

Me: Is that so?:{(

Mom: Honey, I am tired of depending on you, you are hurt. You can't work anymore. It's time I

do something for you too like you always looked after me :(

Me: Mom I can take care of you. You didn't have to do this! :(

Mom: I am sorry baby. I know you are used to having everything you want. Now you are like this

Oliver: My wife is going to talk to the board about your accident. You might be paid :)

Me: I hope mom didn't Embarrass me and force her to do that ? :(

Him: She is a lady :)

Mum blushed

Mom: Honey, we have to cook for Mr Oliver , he wants to taste our food :D

Me: I am in the middle of that :)

Mom: Great! Come let's go see :)

We walked to the kitchen

Me: Mom! :(

Her: Oh please don't lecture me. I know what I am doing! That man is a billionaire! he doesn't look down on me. He knows I have nothing and I think he likes me :)

Me: Mom! He is married! :(

Mom: First of all, I have been pushing you to date wealthy men, it's time I return the favour and don't you dare talk about marriage. Where is Vivian's marriage? :(

Me:

Mom: You destroyed it sweetheart. You and I are the same baby. We get what we want. We don't care who we hurt along the way that's us! :(

Me: I am not like you mom, you hurt so many people :(

Her: You broke a powerful marriage congratulations baby ;)

She kissed my cheek

Her: Be a good girl and make food for mummy and future step dad :)

I shook my head in disbelief . She took two glasses. She poured wine

Me: :(

Mom: Stay here, don't disturb us okay ;)

She walked to the living room. I was looking at her folding my arms

Me: :( :(

.

.

{ANNE STENKAMP}

I walked back to the Living room with our glasses. I gave him his

Him: Thank You :)

I sat next to him

Me: So how is my daughter?:)

Him: Beautiful like her mother :)

I blushed looking down

Me: Hihhi Stop it Owen :)

Him: on a serious note, I see she is doing well. I am really glad. So..... ?

Me: So...?:p

Him: Do you have any qualifications?:)

I looked down , a tear escaped my eye

Him: I am sorry if I said somet.....

Me: No you didn't

I put my glass on the table, he did too

Me: When I was a child I suffered from autism.....

Him: I am sorry

Me: Mine was not only the short temper, loneliness or acting weird. To me it was worse. At the age of 15 saliva was just coming out of my of mouth uncontrollable. I hated loud places. I couldn't cope in school. I only beat it at the age of 20, I remember the next year I lost my

virginity at 21 that's when I conserved Morgan. I have no education Owen. But I made sure I provided for my child

He pulled me into a hug

Him: I am sorry, I didn't know you went through that

Me: It's okay

I broke down. I was on his chest crying. He was brushing my hair. I tried to break the hug. He didn't wanna let go. I looked at him in the eye

Me: :(

Him:

Me: I hate being so close to your face :(

Him: Why?:)

Me: Because you are a fine man, i.....

He kissed me, I jumped right in. I kissed him hungrily . He broke the kiss clearing his throat

Him: Your daughter :)

I stood up, I looked at our kitchen . I took his hand, I walked to my room with him following me

Me: :)

.

.

{CALEB}

Me: Thank you so much Mr and Mrs Richards , I hope you come back again :D

Wife: We had such an amazing time. I will definitely come back :)

Me: Thank you so much :D

I took the keys, I gave them to Jbe

Me: Such a gorgeous Couple :)

Jbe: :)

Me: Jbe, do you have a girlfriend?:)

Him: Yes, she is actually my fiancé, we have a daughter together :)

Me: Ncooh that's cute :D

Him: Yeah :)

Me: I want to have a family of my own one day :)

Jbe: Do you want a son or a daughter?

Me: I don't care really. Children are a blessing some couples stay together because of them. I hope in 5 years I can have that :(

I felt a tear, I quickly wiped it. I am stuck with Sandla who is not even loyal

Jbe: Tell me, how are you gonna have a baby? :)

Me: I will Adopt or find a surrogate

Him: Must be expensive?

Me: it is but worth it :)

Him: I see :)

" Good morn..... Wait a minute?" said a familiar voice in front of Jbe desk. I looked up

Me:

It's Marcus sister Cheryl, remember her? She is with some guy

Cheryl: You work at a hotel now?:D

Me: :(

She looked at Jbe

Her: I am sorry, we want to be helped by him :)

She took the hand of the man they came to me

Me: Good day. Welcome to Luvalo luxury hotel, I am Caleb Coccoza the manager, how can I help? :(

Guy: Ha ha ha, I knew he looked familiar. He is the ex :D

He said looking at Cheryl, I remember him now. It's Marcus fiancé Thorne

Me: I am here, you can speak to me! :(

Him: I have nothing to say to you honestly :D

Me: That makes the two of us :(

I looked at Cheryl

Me: What do you want?:(

Cheryl: We are having a beach wedding on valentines day. We thought why don't we do it here i...

Me: Did it have to be here at Globe City?:(

Thorne: Our money our decision :)

Me: You are too straight to be dramatic, it doesn't suit you sweetheart so please stop it! :(

Cheryl: Caleb don't be bitter, this is a good destination for tourists. Everyone wants to come here. My brother didn't choose this place to get to you. We just loved the destination :D

Me: When are you gonna find love, you've been focusing on Marcus relationships all your life. Don't you crave a man sometimes?:(

Cheryl: :(

Thorne: She hasn't found any mayor to date her :)

Cheryl: :D

Me: You shut up! You know what? I was trying to be nice to you guys, since you came here to be nasty to me, I will be to! You Thorne should thank me, when Marcus came here. He wanted to be with me! I asked him to go back to you! :(

Cheryl: He is lying brother in law! :(

Thorne: Marcus loves me! :(

Me: Why are you teary?:D

He wiped his tear

Him: I am not! :(

I looked at Jbe

Me: Jbe, let me go for a little break, I want you to help them in peace :)



I looked at Thorne

Me: Finding him a job will not make him stop love you sweetheart :(

Him: :(

I opened the door

Me: :)

I closed the door, I sat down.

Me: I left Marcus! I don't know what they want from me! :(

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I saw Sheila coming out. I stood up. Mago looked at me.

Me: Didn't I tell you ?:)

Mago stood up

Her: What?:)

Sheila got to us

Me: Look at her hair! :D

Sheila: I had to remind him why he put a ring on it :)

Me: You do anything you can to keep your man High five friend :D

Mago: No, let's go to the car. You look like a mess :D

Me: You go ladies, my heels are killing me, I will just sit here :)

Mago: Okay, we will bring your drink :)

Me: Please :)

They walked away. I saw Vincent coming out. He looked at me. He came to me

Him: I never got a chance to apologise for accusing you

Me: About what?

Him: Lawrence meeting Natasha, I thought you planned it

Me: Okay leave :(

Him: I am really sorry :(

Me: And I am really sorry you got the mayor's post. You are acting exactly like my ex husband. Vincent you will go to jail and if you dare set your foot in my house again, I will be the one getting you arrested. Firstly you went to hold a press conference in front of my yard. I didn't talk. The next thing you investigate my hotel Anyway where are you with your investigation? :(

Him: It was not me! It was Omarosa! :(

Me: Oh I am making her life a living hell for that. You too keep pushing me. I will drive you to your grave old me! Now go take a shower in a prison cell or something you smell of sex! :(

He walked away fast

Me: Sdididi sendoda !:( ( stupid man)

I heard heels, someone was coming to me, I was still sitting in a chair feeling sick. My hormones are working so well today and I couldn't be happier. Whoever is coming to me must be ready to leave crying . I looked up

Me: Wow she finally has balls! :(

It's Omarosa

Her: I am a woman, I don't have testicles! :(

Me: I would say you have fallopian cubes but are they still there? You look old! :(

Omarosa: Says a woman who has one child! :(

Me: Honey, I didn't marry an old billionaire man. You had to give him kids to make him stay! I don't know if he is still attracted to all this though :(

I touched her neck, she slapped my hand.

Me: You see? You are black but your black is cracking. You are developing Wrinkles. I blame being raised by a light skin family :D

Omarosa: You will never gain weight! You are bitter and mad at everyone! It's unhealthy! :(

Me: what is making you ugly and skinny? Your greedy and Bitter.....

Her: I eat healthy! I went to schoo...

Me: I went to school too! You rub this in my face in every chance you get! I graduated high school! I own my own business. I can't say the same about you. You whore are Owen's bitch!

Omarosa: Why are you like this?:(

Me: You started this when you tried to ruin my business. This is war!!!

Her: You need help :(

Me: And you need a perfume. You smell like a rotten rat! :(

Her: :(

Me: Don't get me started with your breath

Her: :(

Me: Why am I surprised. You are married to an old white man. I can imagine kissing an old white man with Yellow teeth! Things you do for money Omarosa!

She stood up

Her: You are sick :(

She ran away

Me: What did I say?Next! :(

I stood up. I flipped my hair. I looked at Nandi

Me: :D

Her:

I looked away

Me: :)

.

.

{NARRATED}

It's time to get in. The court is about to start. Everyone gathered around. Vincent went to Candice smiling

Him: Baby

Candice: Dad :(

She said looking away. She is disappointed in her dad for falling for her mom's tricks.

Vincent: Can we talk before we get in there?

Candice looked at him

Her: Sure what's up?:(

Vincent: Baby, can you please forgive your mother. Please don't mention that she attempted to kill you. It's gonn....

Candice: I can't believe you! :(

Vincent: I know baby bu...

Sheila, Mago and Vivian came approached Candice and Vincent. With glasses in their hands

Candice: My answer will depend on Sheila's answer to the question I am about to ask her :(

Vincent:

Sheila: Guys why are you st... :D

Candice: Sheila, do you want to marry my dad?:( :(

Sheila: Yes, I love him very much and he knows it :D

She looked at Vincent

Sheila: Right baby? :D

Vincent: Yes my love :)

Vivian: Don't let him call you "my love " again. That's what they used to call each other with Queen. No offence Candice :D

Candice: None taken :(

She said giving Vincent death stare

Candice: You are not my father! You are not going to tell me what to do with my mother! I want her to rot in jail so I am not leaving anything! I will tell the court she wanted to kill me! :(



Queen: What?

Matilda:

Joseph: :(

Mayor:

The ladies took their Glasses at the same time they sipped with smirk in their faces

Sheila: :)

Vivian: :)

Mago: :)

Leanne and Gladys walked in

Them:

Queen: You traitors!!! :(

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 168

.

\* IN COURT PART 7 \*

{ANNA STENKAMP}

Finally I had sex with this man. And I could see he didn't have enough of me. He was all over me after sex. I am not letting this man go. I will love him and make sure I appreciate him more than his wife does. We just finished eating he says he is going home.

Him: Thank You very much for the food Morgan. I have to go now :)

Morgan: Thank You for visiting us Mr Oliver :)

Him: I enjoyed the food :)

He looked at me

Me: :p

Him: And the company :p

Morgan: My mom is a great company, I don't get bored in this house :D

Him: She is a special lady isn't she :)

Me: Stop you guys :D

I was blushing. My cheeks were even hurting

Him: I will see you later :)

I shook my ass to the door, I opened it

Me: :D

He kissed my cheek.

Him: I will sort you out in 10 minutes;)

Me: I will miss you Owen :)

Him: I know where you live :)

Me: :)

He winked at me then walked out. I looked at Morgan.

Morgan:

Me: What do you think?:D

Morgan: Mom, he is a billionaire and he was in our house. Eating the food that I cooked :D

Me: I know honey! :D

I ran to her. We hugged. We were both giggling. I broke the hug

Me: He made love to me :D

Morgan: Don't you think you rushed into that?

Me: I am not letting this opportunity go! :(

I walked away. I got a message notification. I took my phone. I looked at it

Me: :)

Morgan: What is it mom?

I gave her the phone

Me: :)

She took the phone

Morgan: R9 500 rands?

I took my phone

Me: Our lives will never be the same sweetheart :D

I said walking to my room dialling Vivian's number .

Voicemail: Hey darlings! I am in court ready to nail Queen Lewis please call me later or leave a message Toodles hihhi !!!

I rolled my eyes . Who does that?Update their voice mail everyday?

Me: Vivian, it's me Anne Stenkamp. I have good news. Please call me?:D

I hung up

Me: :p

.



{NARRATED}

In court Leanne and Gladys are sweating and crying. The lawyer was putting them on the spot. Queen was crying looking at them

State: So why did you agree to kill The first lady?

Leanne: We.....

Gladys: We were scared of her. She threaten us

Queen: They are lying! I never asked them they offere.....

Judge: Mrs Johnson!!!!

Queen: :(

State: I don't have any future questions your honour for these witnesses :)

Judge nodded. The state lawyer sat down. Mandla stood up. He went to Leanne and Gladys

Mandla: :)

Vivian: Oh that man is getting on my last nerve! :(

She sipped on her drink

Sheila: He is full of himself ! :(

Mago: I don't see him winning thou....

" Silence in court! "

Vivian: :)

Mago: :)

Sheila: :)

The ladies sipped on their drinks

Mandla: Your ho.....

Judge: Mr Ngesi have a sit. We are doing things a little different in this court today. I hope you are taking your questions down because You will ask questions when The state lawyer is done with his Witnesses :(

Mandla sat down

Vivian: You must be kidding me. We will stand there, come sit down and go back for question?  
:(

The judge looked at Vivian

Vivian:

Leanne and Gladys walked down.

Sheila: Good Job ladies :D

Them: :(

They went to sit down. The state lawyer stood up

Lawyer: We have Queen's former best friend. Mrs Mago Grewe.

Queen: :(

Vivian took her drink

Vivian: You know John Kani's book tittle girl :)

Mago: :)

Sheila: Nothing but the truth :(

Vivian looked at Sheila

Vivian: Girl, you know it?:D

Sheila: I just know what has to be done! :(

Vivian: Anything to get her behind bars forever right?:)

Sheila: She is going to be a threat in my marriage. I want her to rot in there :(

Mago got to the stand. She looked at us

Mago:

Vivian: ;)

She put her hand on the bible and did what has to be down

State: Mrs Grewe you've been friends with Queen Johnson for about 10 years. Yo.....

Sheila whisperer on Vivian's ear

Sheila: here we go :)

Vivian: I am so going to slay under that Oath :D

Judge: That's it! Officer take the first lady and Vivian out of this court!

Vivian:

Judge: Now!!! :(

Officer: Yes your honour, Ms Vivian and first Lady, please come :(

Vivian and Sheila followed each other

Omarosa: Even the judge had enough of you! :(

Vivian: Why don't you follow me, come let's go out. I am going to mess your face now! :(

Sheila: Let her stay, she is going to come out anyway after court. we will deal with her :(

Omarosa: :(

They walked out

Omarosa: I will have to call my husband

Leanne: I don't mean to be rude but sometimes you need to shut up! :(

Omarosa:

.

.

{CALEB}

Me: Is Mrs Grewe still talking :D

Je: She just walked down. Velvet is being questioned now :D

Me: Wow no one is saying a nice thing about Queen :D

Je: They are testifying against her, so That is expected :)

Me: Thank you for visiting us. :D

Guest: :D

I saw Monica coming in

Me: Who is supporting mayor when you are here?:D

Monica: That thing is taking forever, I received a call from my Friend :D.

Me: Your friend?, I didn't call

Monica: Cheryl :D

Me: Oh them :(

Her: Them?

Me: She is here with Marcus fiancé. They are here to view the venue, apparently the wedding will be here. Did you know?:(

Monica: No, I didn't know friend

Me: They said a lot of crap, i had to go to the back room and wait for then to leave :(

Her: I am sorry friend

Me: It's okay, go :)

Her: Are you sure you don't have a problem with me going there ?

Me: Go Monica

She went to the elevator. I don't want to be the bad guy . She sounds excited to see her. I don't want to ruin that for her.

.

.

{NARRATED}

A couple of people just testified. The only people who are left now is Sheila Joseph and Vivian. Candice just got started.

Lawyer: Tell us, what Happened on that evening you got attacked?

Candice looked at her mother

Candice:

Queen:

Lawyer: Ms Johnson?

Candice looked at the judge.

Candice: I over heard a conversation between my mother and her cousin Donovan Lewis :(

Queen: :(

Lawyer: What were they talking about and what happened when they realised you were listening to them ?

Candice: My mother forced my brother's fiancé to go drug the former first lady at her birthday party :(

People: Yoh Yoh yoh!

Queen:

Lawyer: When you say Former first lady, do you mean Vivian Luvalo Esband ?:)

Candice: Yes my lord :(

Lawyer: Why would your mother want to Drug former first lady?

Candice: I don't know, she never liked Vivian. Maybe it's jealousy or.....

Lawyer: Or... ?

Vincent: Candice stop

Mayor said between his lips. Candice was looking at him

Candice: It's jealousy. Just jealousy :(

People: booo

Mayor let out a sigh of relief.

Lawyer: Let's go back to the day of the attack. What happened?:)

Candice: I told them I was gonna tell my brother, mom wanted to stop me, I ran down stairs....  
:( :(

Lawyer: Then what happened?:)

Candice looked at Queen

Queen:

Candice: My mother asked her cousin brother to take out his gun and shoot me your honour :(

People: Yoh! Yoh!

" Silence in court! "

Lawyer: did he shoot you ?

Candice: He had no gun. Mom hit me with a bowl at the back of my head :(

People: Yoh! She is evil! She is a witch!

" Silence in court! "

Lawyer: What happened after she hit you ?

Candice: I woke up in hospital your honour. She went there to finish me! :(

Queen:

People: Yoh Yoh

Candice: Former Mayor helped me escape. He paid a doctor to go help me at his hotel. That's how I survived :(

Lawyer: Why didn't you report her?

Candice looked at Queen

Candice: I am my mother's daughter, I wanted revenge

People:

Lawyer: No future questions your honour :)

Candice: :(

Judge: Ms Johnson you may take a sit :(

Candice: Thank You, your honour :(

Candice went to sit down. Mr Benedict, the state lawyer stood up

Him: Your honour, I have three more witnesses

Judge: Call up your next witness Mr Benedict :(

Benedict looked at Joseph

Joseph:

Benedict: Joseph Johnson please come through :)

Queen: What? Joseph?

Joseph: :(

Queen: How could you!?

Judge: Mr Ngesi! Your client!

Mandla stood up. He went to Queen. Joseph was standing

Mandla: You were given your chance yesterday now shut up! I got this!!! :(

Queen: Okay :(

Mandla sat down

Benedict: Mr Johnson, I won't waste any of your time. I want you to answer few questions for Me :)

Joseph:

Benedict: Why did you lay charges against your mother?:)

Queen: He did what!?:)

Joseph: :(

Benedict: Mr Johnson? :)

Joseph: :(

Benedict: Your honour, I can call his sister because the day he laid charges he was with her! :(

Candice stood up, Joseph looked at Candice then to The Judge

Joseph: Mom paid people to attack me your honour :(

People: Yoh Yoh Yoh

Candice smiled, she sat down

" Silence in court!! "





He looked at Sheila . She flipped her hair, she didn't look at State lawyer. She looked at Queen

Sheila: :)

Queen:

Lawyer: First Lady, how do you know Queen Johnson?

Vivian walked in. Sheila looked at Vivian

Vivian: ;)

Sheila smiled then looked at State lawyer

Sheila: She is my fiancé's ex wife. And my former boss :)

Lawyer: Former boss?

Sheila: Before meeting my fiancé, I was working for Queen, but that didn't take long :)

Him: What do you mean?

Sheila looked at Queen

Sheila: I was in a relationship with the manager of her restaurant. She found out we were dating. She fired me :(

Lawyer: s.....

Sheila: By the way the manager.... :)

She looked at Queen

Sheila: Was the man she murdered your honour :(

People: Yoh Yoh Yoh!

Vivian: :D

Sheila: :)

Lawyer: Ms Vergara, Queen once wanted to kill you. Why?:)

Sheila: Few weeks after she fired me . She suspected that her ex husband was cheating on her your honour. She hired me to go ask for a PA job from her ex husband :(

Queen:

Him: Why would she do that?

Sheila: She wanted me to find out who is this woman who was sleeping with her man your honour :(

Him: Did you find out who it was?

Sheila: Same day I was meeting Mr Johnson in a restaurant to discuss the job. Mr Johnson give me a hello innocent hug. He went home. .... :(

Sheila looked around

Sheila: Queen smelt my perfume in his shirt, she assumed I was the other girl :(

People: Yoh this woman!

Him: What happened?:)

Sheila Looked at Vivian

Sheila: If my best friend didn't walk in on Queen speaking to her brother planning my murder, I would be dead today

People: Shame poor woman

Lawyer: Your honour, we have the recording :)

He gave the judge the recording

Lawyer: If Ms Lewis was wrong how did you end up together?

Sheila looked at Vincent

Sheila: When Mr Johnson found out I was working for Queen to find out things about him. He got mad at me. He wanted nothing to do with me :)

Him: Then?

Sheila: When Mr Johnson found out about what Queen did to their daughter, he was angry. He went to sleep at the hotel and I happened to be working there. I remember..... :(

She looked at Johnson again

Sheila: Your honour, he was hurt and disappointed in his then wife. Everything happened too fast . I was there for him and that's when we fell in love :)

Queen: She is lying! :(

Lawyer: Your honour. First lady almost died . She is a good hearted woman who was trying to help another woman. She didn't know she would turn on her

Mandla: Your ho...

Judge: Let him finish! :(

Mandla sat down

Lawyer: First Lady is a good woman. She almost lost her life. Queen Johnson put her in this then turned on her! :(

Sheila: :)

Judge: Okay, your next witness please :(

Lawyer looked at Vivian. Vivian stood up. She walked down. Meeting Sheila half way.

Vivian: You did well :)

Sheila: Thank you and good luck babe :)

Vivian: When I walk down that, your fiancé will want nothing to do with Queen I swear on my late parents :(

Sheila: You'd do that for me? :(

Vivian Tapped Sheila's shoulder. She went pass her .

Officer: Say I Vivian Esband

Vivian smiled then looked at Queen

Vivian:

Officer: Ma'am!

Vivian looked at the Judge

Judge: You have been making a lot of noise in this court! This is a respected house! And I expect you to stop looking around and obey the rules of this house! :(

Vivian: I apologise Your honour :)

She looked at officer

Vivian: Oh, I Vivian Luvalo :)

Everyone laughed in court they are laughing because she said the surname they don't know " Silence in court! "

Vivian: Did I say something wrong your ho...

Judge: Mr Benedict! Speak to your client!

State lawyer stood up

Him: Your honour, my client is no longer Esband, she is divorced. I would appreciate if the court addresses her as Ms Luvalo :)

Judge: I am talking about her behaviour! This is not a place of jokes! This is court of law!!!

Mr Benedict went to Vivian

Him: Please Ms Luvalo, you are going to mess up our chances here! Behave! :(

Vivian: Ng'yaxolisa

Him: I beg your pardon?

Me: I am sorry :(

He looked at judge

Him: We apologise your honour, my client is ready :)

Judge: Don't sit down Mr Benedict. Let's go straight to questions. We don't have the whole day!  
:(

She said looking at her wrist watch

Her: Mr Ngesi is ready!

Benedict: Thank you your honour :)

He looked at Me

Him: Ms Luvalo, you and Queen Johnson were friend?

Vivian looked at Queen

Queen: :(

Vivian: We were never friends your honour

Him: Why? Usually politician wives hangout together and....

Judge: Mr Benedict we don't know what that is in this court! :(

Him: I am sorry your honour

He looked at vivian

Him: You usually spend time together. Do charity work together. How come you didn't see eye to eye?

Vivian: It's simply Jealousy, she wanted to be me your honour :)

Queen: Oh Please!!! :(

Judge: Queen Johnson!!!! :(

Mandla went to Queen. He was telling her to shut up

Benedict: What made you think she is jealous of you Ms Luvalo?

Vivian: Your honour that woman was turning all the ladies against me, she was even the leader of the foundation. As a mayor's wife I was supposed to lead but I didn't get that chance.... :(

She looked at Queen

Vivian: She excluded me! She called meetings behind my back your honour :(

Queen:

Benedict: So this all jealousy? She did all this because of jealousy? :)

Vivian smiled, she looked at Sheila and Mago

Them: :)

Benedict: Ms Luvalo?

Vivian looked at the judge

Vivian: No, That's not all

Everyone:

Mago looked at Sheila

Mago: I am not ready for this Bomb :D

Sheila: :D

Vivian: I am sorry Your honour

The judge nodded her head. Mr Benedict Gave Vivian a tissue

Vivian: Thank You

Benedict: Can we continue?



Ngesi fixed himself. He stood up

Nandi: :)

Gabby: :D

Mandla: Thank you, your honour :)

The judge nodded his head.

Mandla: I will start With Fungelwa Luvalo :(

Vivian shook her head in disbelief

Vivian: :( :)

She was angry that he called her Fungelwa on live television but she smiled. She didn't want anyone to see he got to her

Judge: We didn't have a witness with that name today :(

Mandla: I am sorry your honour. I meant Ms Vivian Luvalo :)

Judge: Ngesi!

Mandla: I am so sorry your honour

Judge: Call the witness!

Mandla looked at Vivian

Him: Ms Luvalo. Please come :)

Vivian stood up. She took her glass, she sipped on it then gave it to Mago

Sheila: Good luck babe :)

Mago: Don't let him get to you! :(

Vivian: Don't worry, he is just a boy :)

Vivian walked down. Everyone in court smiled because she was also smiling. She was gonna pass next Mandla. She looked at Mandla

Vivian: :)

Mandla:

Vivian was about to pass, everyone was quiet looking at her. She whispered in Mandla's ear

Me: You put Queen in jail . You represented the journalist. Now you are representing the woman you put in jail how does this work? Ain't you suppose to be our lawyer not the state lawyer ?

Mandla: :(

Vivian: Yes it's only a matter of time this comes in front. The state lawyer knows skat now good luck boy hihhi :D

Mandla put his hand on his chest . He was shocked

Mandla: :(

Vivian took the stand, she did all that putting the hand on a bubble thing. She swore. Then looked at Mandla who looked shocked and panicking

Mandla:

Vivian folded her arms on her chest

Vivian: :D

Judge: Mr Ngesi?:(

Mandla:

Vivian: :)

Judge: Mr Ngesi!!!

Mandla: Sorry your honour :D

Judge:

Mandla looked at Vivian

Vivian: :(

Mandla: Ms Luval.....

Vivian: Mmhmmm?:(

People laughed so hard

Mandla:

Vivian: :D

Mandla: You said, you sai.... :(



Judge: Are you okay Mr Ngesi?:(

Mandla: :(

Mandla collapsed

Nandi: My husband :(

Gabby: Daddy!! :(

" oh my god! Oh my god! " that was everyone

Vivian: :)

Omarosa looked at Gladys and leanne

Omarosa: That bitch bewitched him

Leanne: She can do that?

Omarosa: Anything is possible with a black woman! :(

Gladys: You can also do that?

Omarosa: Hey! Watch it!

Gladys: Sorry

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 169





Vivian: I didn't do anything. He is just weak! :(

Candice: :D

Vivian got in the car . Sheila was outside talking with Vincent. She also got in a car

Vivian: What lie is that man telling you now?:(

Mago: Before that, why don't you tell us what you did to Ngesi?:D

Vivian: I told him he is going down for dropping Velvet :(

Sheila: He panicked! :D

Mago: Don't you think this will make him stay prepared?

Vivian: Mago, how is he gonna get out of this?I don't think he will. That's why he had a mini attack. There is no excuse for what he did :D

Mago: Friend, that lawyer is not interested to question any of us. He is after you. Monday he has another chance to get you, are you ready?:D

Vivian: Got more tricks up my sleeve :)

Sheila: Knowing you, I feel sorry for him :D

Vivian: :)

.  
.

{OMAROSA}

I don't know why Vivian is so sneaky. Is she stalking me. Every time I mention her name. She is around and ready to Humiliate me. I just lost two wonderful friends because of her. Gladys and Leanne think I am like Queen. I am nothing like Queen. I am not a murderer and I have never been to jail and I intend to keep it that way . Anyway I just arrived in my house. I saw my husband sitting reading a newspaper.

Him: Baby :)

I went to him. I sat on him. I kissed his lips

Him: Looks like you missed me?:)

Me: I just love you Baby :)

Him: I love you :)

I kissed him then stood up

Me: Let me go check in the kitchen :)

Him: Okay baby

I went to the kitchen

Me: You have something for me?:)

Chef: She came. I saw her crying. Mr Oliver was hugging her

Me: That bitch comes here and get all emotional. Did you hear what they were talking about?  
:( .

Chef: Not really. They were not loud.

Me: Maybe she cried because baby told her what I said. We don't have a job for her :)

Chef: Ma'am, they left together

Me: I didn't hear that?:{(

Chef: They left together

I walked out of the kitchen I went to my husband

Me: Baby, how did it go with that woman?:{(

Him: I told her we have no job for her but you promised to talk to the board for her daughter.  
She looked disappointed though

Me: Okay?

Him: Yes then she left

Me: Alone ?:{(

He stood up

Him: She came alone of course she left alone :)

He kissed me then attempted to go.

Me: Why are you lying?:{(

He looked at me

Him: Are you spying on me?:{(

Me: You are dumping the question :( .

Him: I gave the woman a lift. I was avoiding this when I lied. I know you hate that woman :(

Me: :(

He walked away. I have to meet this woman. She must stay away from my husband

.

.

{VIVIAN}

The ladies dropped me to my house then left. I want to have a quiet afternoon. I took a bubble bath. I wore my pyjamas and a gown. I went downstairs.

Me: Mary these kids are not back?:{(

Mary: No ma'am :)

Me: Where are they? I thought it was a 9am to 12 thing..... ? :(

I said going to the dining table

Mary: Your Pizza was delivered few minutes ago ma'am

Me: Take two slice for yourself and bring all of it to me :)

Her: Okay :)

I took out my phone. I called Lifa

Lifa: Hello aunt

Me: Where are you? I am worried sick here! :(

Lifa: At Mcdonald eating auntie

Me: Oh okay :)

I hung up,

Mary: Where are they?:)

Me: Eating in town. I am so sleepy I dont know why, please bring me glass of Juice :)

A loud knock came at the door. I looked at Mary.

Me: Go open before they break my door

She walked to the door. She opened it. Nandi walked in. I put the slice of pizza on the table

Me: God! Give me strength :(

Nandi: Fungelwa what did you do to my husband?

I stood up.

Me: Did you speak to your husband before you came running to my house like a crazy woman ?  
:(

Nandi: What di..... :(

Me: Or you did what you did when you came to break my marriage? :(

Nandi: :(

Me: Did you speak to your husband and ask him what I said to him before he collapsed?:(

Nandi: He is still sleeping :(

Me: Do you remember the first time Mandla came to Globe City?:(

Nandi: What about it?:(

Me: He came to represent Velvet, a journalist who was stabbed by Queen. Mandla helped that Girl to get Queen arrested. That's why Queen is in jail!!!

Nandi:

Me: I was surprised to learn that he took Queen's case :(

Nandi: So he represented someone he put in jail ?

Me: And he is still very much Velvet's lawyer :)

Nandi: What is happening with Mandla?

Me: He was determined to Embarrass me, I reminded him that. He panicked that's why he collapsed :(

Nandi: I didn't see any Velvet in there today :(

Me: I was surprised too. She wasn't there. If she testified. I am sure Mandla would have remembered..... ?

Nandi: Oh My god, the state lawyer did this on purpose. I have to go :'(

Me: Nandipha! :(

She turned around

Me: Apologise :(

She looked at me one more time, she walked to the door

Me: A slice of pizza?:D

She walked out and slammed the door. I took my phone. I called Velvet

Her: Ms Vivian

Me: I am sure your readers want to know why Mandla collapsed?:D

Velvet: I want to know that myself, do you know why?

I smiled

Me: Mandla Ngesi is in love with me, He can't keep it together when I am around. I want you to write a story about that. And I didn't tell you this Ms Ngxekeza :D

Velvet: Of course Ms Vivian

I hung up

Me: Let's confuse them and hurt Mandla while at it :'(

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.



EPISODE 170

.

.

{LIFA}

We just got back. I learned a lot there. I can't wait to start my classes. I thought I wasn't ready but I actually am. I have my books. I will start studying so that when the teachers come, they find me ready.

Aunt: So how was it?:D

Me: Eye opening. I got a lot of tips from the teachers and students. I wrote everything down. They gave us tips on how to study it was really great aunt :D

Aunt: What did you learn Bruce?:{(

Bruce: Mom?

Me: He slept through out the class :(

Aunt: Bruce! This is why you get low marks at school! You don't take school seriously! :(

Bruce: I am not going to be home schooled, He is :(

Aunt: Shut up!!! Bruce! Everything that was said there apply to you too. Don't you learn?:{(

Bruce: I do mom

Aunt: Don't you want to know how Lifa gets those A's?:{(

Him: :(

Auntie: Baby you go to the best school. I love you. I want what's best for you. If you don't take your education seriously who will? I don't want you to end up like me. I don't have tertiary education. I want you to pass and go to matric next year. Please Bruce be serious! :(

Him: :(

Aunt walked up the stairs

Bruce: Thanks bro :(

Me: I didn't lie. Don't blame me. You upset aunt. You said you are not going to be home schooled that means you didn't go there to support me. You were just my driver :(

Him: :(

He walked away

Me: It's school next week, do you know where your uniform is?

Him: Fuck you! :(

Me: :D

.

.

{CALEB}

I just arrived at Work . It's Saturday morning. I am so lazy today.

Je: Hangover?

Me: Had few glasses of wine last night :(

I saw waitress coming with my coffee.

Me: Thank you :)

Her: :)

She walked away. I saw Cheryl and Marcus fiancé coming to us. I sipped on my coffee. I put it down

Cheryl: Good Morning Caleb :D

Me: :(

Her: I am sorry for what we did yesterday. You didn't deserve it

Thorne: I am sorry things didn't work out between you guys. You didn't do anything to me. I shouldn't be acting all bitchy on you

I took my cup. I sipped again

Me: What do you want ? :(

Cheryl: We want to talk business but we not sure if we should speak to you or the owner

Me: Speak to the owner :(

Her: Can you organise it please, we are leaving in the next hour

Me: The next hour? What if my boss is not ready to come to work? She doesn't work on Saturdays :(

Thorne: This is a great business for you guys :)

I looked at him. I took the telephone. I called her

Them: :)

Vivian: Good Morning

Me: Ma'am, do you think you can come to work in the next 30 minutes?

Her: I am on my way actually

Me: Great! I scheduled a meeting for you :D

Her: Okay

Me: Bye :)

I put the phone down

Me: She is on her way go sit :(

Cheryl: Thank You :D

I didn't say anything. I took my cup

Me: :(

They walked to the tables.

.

.

{NANDI}

What is going on with my husband? Mandla would never make such mistakes. I don't know what is wrong with him. He was dressing up. We are going back to the hotel. He slept here at hospital and we didn't talk about what happened.

Mandla: When I woke up, only Gabby was here. Where were you?

Me: I went to confront Fungelwa :(

He wore his jacket

Him: You shouldn't have :(

Me: I didn't know. I had to know what she did to you :(

Him: I made a stupid mistake. I don't know why I forgot this. Baby I ruined my career. This will make me look like I played dirty :(

Me: Baby can't you do something?

Him: No, I can't get out of this one. I will have to accept it and wait for the judgement :(

Me: And Vivian?:(

Him: Come Monday, I will get her. She thinks she is smart. There is nothing else she has that can break me now. I will deal with her :(

Me: :)

Him: I am sorry I disappointed you

Me: No! You didn't baby but Monday I want you to start with others and deal with Vivian later :D

Him: I will do that :)

Gabby: Guys you have to see this

Me: What? Read?

Gabby: It's Globe city times

I took her phone. I read out loud

Me: " Did the silly little crush Lawyer Ngesi has on Vivian Luvalo cause his collapse?" :(

I looked at Mandla

Me: How did the journalist know about this?:(

Mandla: It's the same journalist who is my client. Maybe this is payback :(

Me: Or Vivian told them :(

Gabby: That's not her style mom

Me: Shut up! You are a child! Your parents are talking! :(

Mandla's phone rang. He looked at it. He looked at me then hung up

Me: Who is it?

Him: private number, probably the journalists :)

I looked away. I am sorry but I think Vivian did this

Me: :(

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Raj didn't come back yesterday. He says he is going to court this morning. He is not sure when he is gonna be back. Apparently there were too many cases. His client didn't take a stand yesterday. He is hoping he will today. I must say I miss him. I am used to waking up next to him. He is the best boyfriend ever. He makes me feel special and appreciated. He makes me feel like a lady. I love him with my whole heart. I hope one day I will call him my husband. I am meeting Anneline at my hotel in the next hour. I decided to go to the hotel early because of a meeting Caleb scheduled for me, when he called I was going to town. I am driving to the hotel now. It's a beautiful Saturday morning. I hope Mandla is better. I don't hate the guy but he must know I can play this game better than him. If he wanted to Humiliate me then he must think again. I swear monday the same thing will happen. I am not going to let him do this to me. Anyway I arrived. I went inside. Caleb came to me running with his tab.

Him: Good Morning ma'am :)

Me: Hi, where are they? :)

Him: Over there :(

Why he looks angry

Me: Let's go :)

Him: Me?

Me: You are joining me in that meeting let's go! :)

Him: Okay :)

We went to them

Caleb: Ma'am this is Cheryl and Thorne, guys this is my boss Ms Vivian Luvalo :(

Cheryl: Nice to meet you, and you are beautiful :D

Me: Thank You :)

We sat down. Waitress came

Me: I don't need anything :)

She looked at Cheryl and Thorne

Cheryl: We just ate here :D

Waitress: Oh I am sorry I saw you eating :D

Them: :D

Me: Back to business :)

Cheryl: Okay, my brother is getting married on Valentines day. The wedding will be at the beach here in Globe City. We found the venue for reception. Now we need accommodation and this....

She was looking around

Thorne: This hotel is perfect. I want my husband and I to stay here and our guests of course :D

Husband? He is gay? And why Caleb looks so bored and annoyed?

Me: Thank you and the service is as perfect. Mr Coccoza has a great team :D

Caleb: :)

Cheryl: We see that :(

Thorne: We will have 150 guests at our wedding. We will stay from Friday, Saturday and leave on Sunday afternoon :)

Me: That's great :D

Cheryl: But we would really appreciate 15% discount

Me: I..... :)

Caleb: January and February the business is slow. We can afford to give you 15% discount sorry :(

Cheryl: Please Caleb, we are really running out of budget

I looked at Caleb. I think he was dating one of the guys, either this one or the fiancé at home.

Something is up.

Caleb: 5% that's all we can give you :(

Thorne: At least 10 % please

Cheryl: Please guys

Caleb: :(

Cheryl phone rang. She took it out smiling

Cheryl: Excuse me, I have to take this Ms Luvalo :D

Me: Feel free sweetheart :)

She didn't stand up . She answered

Cheryl: Baby, I am in a meeting. I am coming to George in an hour okay :D

Caller:.....

Cheryl: I know! And I am sorry I didn't tell you :D

Caller: .....

Cheryl: Hihhi Raj stop it! I will see you later hihhi :D

She hung up, Raj? Maybe it's not my Raj

Me:

Caleb:

Thorne: Let me guess, Mr lawyer is mad because you didn't go back to George yesterday? :D

It's him! I can't believe this

Cheryl: He won his case yesterday . He wanted to celebrate with me. Poor thing! I will see him later. He is staying for the weekend :D

Thorne: Great! :D

Cheryl: Where were we?:D

Me: We have a deal :)

Cheryl: Thank you so much Ms Luvalo! :D

Me: You are welcome. I will see you on the 13th next month :D

Cheryl: Yes! :D

Caleb: let me go to work :(

Me: Okay Caleb, thank you for joining the meeting :)

He stood up and the guys stood up. They walked away, Caleb looked at me

Caleb: Thank you ma'am :)

Me: :)

They went to the door. Cheryl's phone rang again she answered walking out

Cheryl: Raj Naidoo stop it! Hihhi :D

The door closed

Me: :(

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 171

.

.



{VIVIAN}

Why am I even surprised? He was too good to be true. God I love him. How can he do this to me? he lied to me. He said he didn't work yesterday. All that was a lie. He won the case and he wants to celebrate it with that girl. How can I be so stupid. I should have known he would do this to me. I should have known he would cheat on me with a younger girl. If I continue with this relationship with him. I will see myself killing my baby. I have to do what is right for my child. I have to choose him and let Raj go. I am old, Now I understand what Sheila said. I got offended when she said I was old for him. but she was right. Now I get why she is marrying an older man. I am so disappointed in Raj. Thank God we haven't confirmed anything to my son. I am glad this ended soon before I became too big. I am very calm actually. I am not angry at all.

Me: :(

I am just disappointed in him. The future we planed together. I thought I was gonna have that. I don't even know what to say to him. I can't even pretend. " Ma'am! ma'am! "

I looked up

Me: Yes?

It's Caleb

Him: Are you okay? You've been sitting here all alone?

I stood up. I took my handbag

Me: I am fine babe :)

Him: Okay :)

Me: Mrs Stenkamp will be here any time from now, please send her to my offi....

I saw her coming in

Me: Oh there she is :D

I walked to her

Me: Morning :D

She kissed my chick giggling. Okay I said we not friends. I dont know why she is doing this

Me: Let's go to my office :)

Her: Okay :D

She trusts me now? We went to the elevator . It took us up. We walked out. We went to my

office. I unlocked

Her: Beautiful office :)

Me: Thank You :)

I said down

Me: Please sit :)

Her: The way I am so happy, I'd kiss you right now :D

Me: Okay?:D

Her: Don't pay me the remaining money :D

Me: Why ? :D

Her: Because you are looking at Owen's girlfriend :D

Me: You are joking right!?:D

She gave me her phone

Her: Check the messages :D

I went through her messages

Me: You are a pro in this! :D

Her: I am sorry for being so nasty to you. I just wanted what's best for my daughter and I was threatened by your looks and the way you dressed on new years . I thought Richard would want you back :D

Me: You dont have to. I am over Richard. I wish him and your daughter best of luck :)

Her: Thank You , tell me, is what you said in court about Queen and Richard true or you were just making the lady look bad?:)

Me: It's true, I just hope they don't sleep together in jail :(

Her: They can do that?

Me: I don't know Mrs Stenkamp. They are two powerful successful people in this city. Money talks :(

Her: Call me Anne, My daughter should make sure that don't happen :(

Me: :)

Her phone rang

Her: It's my boyfriend, you want to hear what he has to say :D

Me: Yes :D

Her: Hey baby :D

Him: I just got out of a meeting, are you at your house?

Me: :)

Anne: I am actually in a metre taxi it's taking me to my house ;)

She winked at me

Me: :D

Him: Meet you there

Anne: Love you :)

Him: I love you

She hung up

Her: What do you think?:D

Me: I think he is so in love with you :)

Her: It's all because of you, thank you darling :D

Me: You better go he is on his way :D

Her: Hihhi later :D

She ran to the door. She walked out and closed the door

Me: Just keep pushing me Omarosa

I switched on my laptop.

.

.

{SHEILA}

Yesterday was a success in court. Vivian came to my rescue as always. My man is back into my arms. He can't stop apologising for supporting Queen. He wants nothing to do with her. He says when we go to court Monday, he will be in the office serving the city. And I am behind him. I just want to go thank Vivian after this, now I want to speak to this man. I am not going to stay in this house. And I am not moving out after the wedding . I am moving out immediately after we buy the house.

Me: Baby

Him: Yes love

Me: You keep dodging my question :(

He looked at me

Him: What question baby?:)

Me: I want to move out of this house. I have been telling you this I don't know why you don't respect my wishes :(

Him: Okay. I know and I am sorry I have been ignoring this matter. I called an agent. She promised to email me pictures of available houses. The out sides and the insides of the houses. You will choose the one you love then we go tomorrow and buy it :)

Me: Really baby? :D

Him: You want your own house right?:)

Me: I just don't want to make your kids uncomfortable :)

Him: I understand baby :)

Me: Thank You baby :D

Him: I am sorry for everything I put you through this week. I hope we will forget about it moving forward and be faithful and honest to each other

I hugged him

Me: Me too

.

.

{CHERYL}

We just arrived in George. I can't wait to see my man. Well I met him online yesterday. He was looking for a local girl. We met briefly in town. I told him I was going to Cape town I will come back today. He was okay with it. He was really impressed by me and I must say I was impressed too. He is a very fine guy. I have been single for a long time. It's time I start dating. I was very lucky but I don't trust online Dating . What if he search for girls online wherever he goes? But I believe in him. This guy won his case yesterday he stayed for me. He is from Globe city, that is the reason I wanted the wedding to be there. We were going to Cape Town not Globe city. The Glove city idea was a last minute thing and i must say it was perfect idea. Caleb will witness what he didn't appreciate taken away by another guy. I am so happy for my brother.

Raj: Here you are :)

He hugged me

Me: I am sorry we slept there :)

Him: Why did you sleep?:)

We walked inside the hotel.

Me: I will tell you when we get to your room :D

We went inside. We got to the room. I went in and sat on his bed

Me: You are going to love this :D

Him: Yes? What is that? :D

Me: Yesterday I decided that we go to Globe City :D

Him: What!?:{(

I stood up. I went to him

Me: I know right :D

Him:

Me: We will have the wedding there. I wanted to spend more time with you when I am there :D

He looked away

Me: Baby, are you okay?

Him: Yes, so where will you be staying?:)

Me: At the beautiful hotel there. We had a meeting today. And it went well. When you called.

We were with Vivian and Caleb my brother's ex :D

Him: You didn't talk about me in front of them right ?

Me: Why!?! They know you?:D

Him: No, I am just a private person. I don't like people knowing my business. So you didn't say anything about me in front of them

Me: No!.....except ....?

Him: What!?:{(

Me: I told them that you were mad at me for not being there to celebrate your win yesterday :)

He kicked the bed

Him: Dammit!! :(

Me: Is everything okay honey ?

Him: Please leave :(

Me: Excuse me?

Him: I said Go!!!! :(

He snapped! I ran out

Me: :(

I closed the door behind me

Me: Oh God, he is a psycho :(

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I just arrived at Mago's shop. Sheila called. She is coming here. I want to talk to Mago before she gets here. It's amazing how I am with these girls right? Sheila don't know I started a relationship with Raj. Only Mago knows. I have secrets with Mago and I have secrets with Sheila that I can't tell Mago.

Mago: How are you today?:)

Me: I am fine honey

I sat down.

Her: Are you ready to go for your first scan?:D

Me: I am ready, but I wanted to talk to you about something :(

Her: What is that?:{(

Me: I had a meeting with a girl who is organising a wedding for her brother. She is booking rooms for 150 guests in my hotel :(

Mago: That's great business :D

Me: I know :(

Her: But you don't seem happy?

Me: It's not that. We get a lot of business. Tourists come in and out. It's really not a big deal. My hotel on never empty

Her: Then what is it?

Me: You remember I told You Raj is working at George?

Her: Yes?

Me: He didn't come back yesterday. He said the case was postponed for today so he slept there.

Mago: Okay?:)

Me: You won't believe what happened in that meeting I had with that girl :(

Mago:

Me: He called her, apparently, Raj Won the case yesterday. He is still there waiting for that girl to go back :(

Mago: What? To do what?:{(

Me: they are dating :(

Mago: You are lying! :(

Me: I am telling you :(

Mago: Call him! Tell him you know what he has been up to! :(

Me: No Mago, I am pregnant. I can't be stressing about men. I knew he was gonna do this. I

just wanted to give him the benefit of the doubt :(

Her: I am so sorry friend :(

Me: I am done with him. Come on let's go. Sheila is calling me :(

She took her handbag. We walked out. We got to the parking. My phone rang. I took it out

Me: Sheila?:)

Her: I see you, where are we going. To the hospital?

Me: No honey, my doctor is here, we came to fetch you. Come out :)

We heard a door opened.

Mago: There she is :D

We walked to her

Sheila: How are you girls today?:D

She said kissing us

Us: Good! :)

Me: How is your relationship with your man?:)

Sheila: The reason I am here! I wanted to thank You. You will not see My fiancé in court monday :D

Mago: That's a great start :D

Me: Good! Women like Omarosa and Queen don't deserve men! They must stay single! :(

Mago: Owen seems to love Omarosa :)

Me: Not for long :(

Them:

I opened the glass door at Doctor Patel's office. We walked in

Mago: What do you mean Vivian?

Me: All I am saying is. Women with cold hearts like those women dont deserve to have a man. Maybe me too :'(

I went to the reception



Me: Hi, can you tell Mr Patel I am here :D

Her: Your Name ma'am?:D

Me: Excuse me?::(

Her: I said your name? :D

" Mrs Esband! " I turned around

Me: Mr Patel :D

Him: Sorry, Kelly is not from Globe city

Me: No wonder she doesn't know me, everyone knows me in this town :)

Him: Let's go to my office :)

Me: Ladies :)

They followed me. We got in

Doc: What happened to your Doctor?:)

Me: Brad Tony. He is married to my ex husband's family so I don't trust him :(

Him: I see :D

Him: Please take off your jacket and lie there and....

He looked at Mago and Sheila

Him: You ladies can sit over there! :)

There is a couch in his office .

Him: Your first scan?:)

Me: Yes doc :)

I lied down. I pulled up my top. He applied some cold gel in my stomach.

Him: Look at the screen over there :)

The ladies stood up looking all excited. I am nervous. This is my first scan, I fought with Omarosa two times. Anything can happen at this moment

Me: :(

A tear escaped my eye

Sheila: Why are you crying friend, we haven't seen nothing :D

Me: Sorry :D :(

I wiped my tears

Doctor: There you go :D

Me:

it was pumping

Him: You hear that sound?:)

Me: Yes :(

Doctor: Wait.... ?

Us: What doctor?

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 172

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Me: What is it Doc?

Sheila: Doctor please talk! :(

Mago:

Doctor: Calm down ladies :)

Me: Don't do this pleas... !!!

Doctor: I see two heads

Me: What?

Him: You are carrying twins :D

Me: No!

The ladies ran to me. They hugged me. Oh my god! I will have two babies! I am so happy. I didn't want to stop having babies, I never wanted only two kids. But I had no hope since I am single and not getting any younger. This is amazing. Now I have 3 biological babies

Mago: Congratulations babe :D

Me: Thank You :D :(

Sheila: Wow babe congrats :D

Me: :D :(

Doctor: Do you want a scan?:)

Me: Yes please :D

Him: You can dress up and go wait at reception :)

Sheila helped me stand up. I am having twins!!! I fixed myself. We walked out

Mago: How so you feel?:D

Me: Best day of my life, I am happy and scared at the same time. Thank God I am single. Who was gonna love me with a big stomach?:D

Sheila: You said you'd date Raj when he comes back from India. Why did you change your mind?  
:D

I looked at Mago

Mago:

Me: Friend, you were right Raj is a boy. He is young. He is not ready to commit. I need a man. Someone who knows what he wants :(

Sheila: I am sorry friend. I was just looking out for my step daughter. Raj is mature...

Me: He is not! :(

I snapped

Sheila:

Me: I am sorry my friend. It's just that I don't see myself dating anytime soon :(

She hugged me

Sheila: Don't say that please :(

I looked at Mago

Me: :(

Mago:

The receptionist came with my scan . I broke the hug

Me: Thank You :)

Her: :)

Sheila: Let's go guys! We must celebrate :D

Me: You know what I think?

Sheila: What?:D

Me: You go home and make your man happy. That man must forget his criminal ex wife :D

We laughed

Sheila: You are right though. We need to bond we are getting married soon :)

Mago: :D

Mago: And I also want to get to work :D

I opened my arms. We hugged

Me: I will see you later :D

She walked away

Sheila: Are you gonna be okay?:D

Me: Yes babe :D

She walked to her car. The driver opened the door for her. I went to my car. I started the engine. It's so sad, I wish I could call someone, a family member and tell them about my news but I have no one. I have to text Natasha when I get home

.

.

{ANGELA}

Blue: How are you planning to do this?:{(

Me: What?:{(

Her: Asking.... No that's not the word. Forcing her to make you her maid of honour?

Me: I will blackmail her :(

Blue: Friend are you crazy?About what?

Me: I know things about her! :(

Her: What is this big secret?

Me: You dont have to know it but what you have to know is that. If I'd tell her fiancé, the wedding would be called off :(

Blue: Let's say she refuses to make you the maid of honour which she will...

The nerve

Me: :(

Her: You go tell her man. The man still loves her regardless, tell me?Would you still have the receptionist job after that?

She is making sense

Me:

Her: You are not getting younger. Your old friend is engaged to be married. I am engaged with a daughter. What do you have?You just quit prostitution. You got a good job. What will happen when you lose that job?You need to focus on getting a man. I am proud of you for

quitting Prostitution. Don't let jealousy make you nasty! :(

I sat down

Me: You are right :(

.

.

{NATASHA}

Living with my boyfriend and our son has been amazing. I am not complaining. Lawrence is good with his son. I am so happy we finally reunited. He is my soul mate. We belong together. There is no Sheila harassing him anymore. He forgot about her. He is focusing on us. I am watching them playing and laughing. I am busy with pots. They are in the living room.

Me: :)

Lawrence: Honey your phone is ringing!!!!

I ran to the living room. I picked it up

Me: It's Viv :D

Lawrence: :)

I answered

Me: Hey Viv :D

Her: Hey, how are you?

Me: I am great we've been good, how are you?:)

Her: I am happy. I went to the doctor for the first time today

Me: Oh my God and?:D

Her: I am pregnant with twins Tasha!

Me: what? Congrats!!! Wow! :D

Lawrence:

Her: Thanks babe

Me: You know what. Tomorrow we are coming to your house, right boys?:D

Them: Yes!!!

Vivian: Such a cute little family

Me: Hihhi thanks, I will see you tomorrow :D

Her: Alright babe

She hung up

Me: Your aunt is expecting twins:D

Lawrence: wow! Did you hear that boy :D

He said tickling Lev

Lev: Yes!!!!

Lawrence: Maybe we will also go see mom :D

I walked away

Him: Baby why you don't want us to go see mom?

Me: :(

I ignore him.

.

.

{JOSEPH}

Yesterday, I testified against my mom. I didn't get the chance to explain it to her. I am here today to talk to her. I hope she is not mad at me. I had to do this. I wanted to pull out but it was too late. I just hope she understands.

Officer: Wait here :)

Me: Thank You officer :)

He walked away. I buried my head in my hands on the table. I don't know how this woman is gonna react when she sees me. " Mr Johnson! " I raised my head

Mom:

Me: Mom, can w....

Mom: Guard, take me back!!!

Me: Mom let me explain pl....

Mom: Take me out of here !!!

She ran out, the warden ran after her

Me: :(

.

.

{RAJNAIDOO}

Dammit! How can I be so stupid. I just wanted to have some fun with that George girl. I didn't know she would take our relationship too seriously. She didn't seem desperate when I was chatting with her on that dating site, even when I met her. I am so scared right now. I am in my car outside Vivian's house. I can't imagine how she feels right now. I promised to never cheat nor hurt her, what did I do today. I cheated and lied. I won the case yesterday. I wanted to get a piece of that girl before I leave. I didn't know they would ever meet. I tried calling her, she didn't take my calls. It's clear she is angry. I walked out of my car. I am really scared to get in there. I went to the door. I knocked.

Me:

the door opened. Dammit! Did she have to open the door herself

Me: Baby :D

She walked away leaving me at the door. I closed the door

Me:

She sat on the couch. I went to her.

Me: Baby i.....

Vivian: You sold me lies!!! :D

She looked at me



Her: You made me believe you are nothing like other men. You made me believe I was the only woman you love

Me: You are! Babe that's why I came back immediat..... :(

Vivian: You lied to me! You cheated with that young girl didn't I tell you this was gonna happen?

Me: Baby, I am not dating th....

Vivian: You wanted to celebrate your victory with her. You didn't think of better woman to celebrate that special moment with you

Me: Baby I am sorry. It was gonna be a meaningless thing. I just wanted to have fun. I dont love her. I love yo....

Vivian: I wish you could listen to yourself right now. You sound so stupid! I don't know why I never saw this from the beginning! :(

Me: I love y....

Vivian: If you say you love me one more time., I swear, I will take that glass and hit you with it  
:(

I went down on my knees

Me: I can do anything to show my love for you. Anything baby. I promise you. You are the only woman I want to spend the rest of my life with

Vivian: If you said that yesterday I would be touched. I know the man that you are now. You are nothing less of a scumbag! I lost my second child because of my ex husband! Because of the hurt! The things he put me through. I am not about to repeat the same mistakes. You are just like Richard! :(

Me: I am not like him! I don't sleep with men!

Her: You are right. You sleep with every girl! Raj, I am pregnant. I need a loving peaceful environment, With you in my life I don't see that happening !:( :(

Me: What are you saying Vivian

Her: I went to the doctor. I am carrying twins:( :(

Me: Wow that's great :D

Her: I am not going to lose my babies because of another man. I want you out of my life! :( :(

Me: No please baby

Vivian: I don't love you anymore leave!

Me: Please don't say that

Vivian: Raj Naidoo leave!!! :(

Me: Baby I am so sorry please don't do this to us

She took my hand, she pulled me up

Me: :) :(

She was holding both my hands crying. She looked me in the eye

Me: I didn't even kiss her baby :)

She closed her eyes

Vivian: I don't want you anywhere near me or my children do you hear me!? :(

" why!?" said a voice behind me, i turned around

Me: :(

Vivian: Bruce?

Bruce:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 173

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Bruce:

Me: Bruce what do you want?:'(

Him: Why are you kicking uncle Raj out?

Me: Because he hurt mama now..... :'(

I looked at Raj

Me: Leave or I will call the police :'(

Raj slowly went to the door. He opened the door and walked out.

Me:

I felt Bruce brush my back. I wiped my tears fast

Bruce: What did he do mom?

Me: Who is your girlfriend?:'(

Bruce:

Me: Good! I am your mother I am not going to discuss my love life with you

I walked away

Him: So you were dating?:D

I turned around

Me:

Bruce: Sorry mom

I walked up the stairs, I took off my skirt. I took my white tight pants. I tried to pull them up. They got to my waist. I couldn't button it up.

Me: No! These are my favourite pants they fit me!! :'(

I sat down. I cried my eyes out . I am getting fat everyday. I looked at my stomach

Me: Oh My God

it's growing, I never noticed this. I stood up. I went to my closet. I took a red long dress. I went to my shoe shelve. I took flat sandals. I went back to the bedroom. I dressed up. I brushed my hair. I put on a wig. I have no weave thanks to Omarosa. I was not gonna let her pull my hair. Anyway I took my handbag and my cell . I went down. I walked out and headed to the car. I got in and started the engine. I took out my phone. I called someone

Him: Hello

Me: It's Vivian. Check your email. I sent you a picture of a man I think is dating your neighbour

Him: Which one?

Me: The only Neighbour I know. I want you to follow her. When you see them together. Take pictures and send them to me :(

Him: Alright, she is home

Me: Just keep an eye on her! :(

Him: Okay.

I hung up

Me:

.

.

{NANDI}

I was sure my husband was ready for that woman in court. I had a lot of faith in him, I still do but I am worried about him. It looks like this case and the place overwhelmed him. My husband will never let anything get to him. I don't know why he let Vivian do that to him. What was written on the paper was just rubbish. My husband don't want that woman. He was ready to destroy her but knowing Fungelwa. She will do anything to Humiliate the next person. She is good. I give her that. Anyway Its Saturday afternoon. We are just downstairs at her hotel having coffee.

Me: Baby, are you sure you are ready for monday?

Mandla: I am ready. I know the judge won't be nice to me about that Journalist but I will have to live with that and keep fighting :)

Me: I am glad to hear that. I don't want this town to ruin your good reputation :(

Him: Don't worry.. I have been sitting in that court and listening. I am going to crash all of them :(

Me: I think you should call for Vivian last. She is going to make you lose this case :(

Him: I hope you don't think what that paper said is true. It's the mistake I made that caused my attack :(

Me: I know baby, I know you don't like that woman

Him: Good baby :)

Me: I love you :D

He leaned closer . He kissed me

Him: I love you too baby :)

He took the last sip.

Him: Baby, I have to go to the library :)

Me: I still think you should stay in our room and work :)

Him: Baby, I need a quiet place. Library is the best. I can't focus working in the bedroom :)

Me: I understand :)

He kissed me again. He walked out.

.  
.

{VIVIAN}

I walked out of my car. I was coming to the hotel when I left my house. I locked the car. I turned around. I saw Mandla coming to a car next to mine. He looked pissed off when he saw me. I dont know why he is angry. I didn't touch him he embarrassed himself in court.

Mandla:

Me: That look is very intimidating Mr Ngesi

Him: Yo.....

Me: I am really happy to see you up and about. I was really worried about you but I couldn't go see you in hosp.... :)

He came to my face. I was leaning against my door. He was in my face

Him: Cut the act! It's what you wanted!

Me: That was the truth, how could you represent her?:(

He was breathing in my face heavily. I could feel his warm breath hitting my face

Him: Why didn't you ask me after court?:(

Me: After you humiliate me? Never! You said you would make me look like a joke in front of everyone :'(

Him:

Me: Vivian can't be the laugh of town. I make people look stupid not the way around! :( :(

He came closer breathing heavily

Me: You have a nice breathing Smell Mr Ngesi :'(

Him: Monday I will make sure the joke is on you

Me: You are so sexy, tell me? Why your lips are trembling. Do you wanna kiss me?:(

Him:

Me: Come on, go ahead Nandipha won't see us. I know you want to kiss me :)

He leaned for the kiss. This bastard. I put my index finger on his lips

Me: Not Gonna happen :D

Him:

Me: I just wanted to see if you really hate me but I see. The fact that you will never have me makes you hate me. Enjoy the rest of your afternoon sweetheart ;)

I left him standing there with his lips wet and craving for mine. This man keeps saying he doesn't want me. What just happened?

Me: :)

I got inside the hotel. I went to Caleb.

Me: You dont need me?:)

Caleb: Everything is in Order but there is something I want to run by you :)

Me: I am listening?:)

Him: It's about the meeting we had this morning, their 150 guests will be here all weekend and on a Sunday the mayor is getting married. I wanted to know if mayor will have guests coming here so that we make sure we have enough rooms. I am sure his people will be more than 150 :)

Me: Wow Smart thinking. I didn't think of that, I will have to contact Sheila to come here , thank you :)

Caleb: Pleasure ma'am :D

I turned around . Give me strength

Me:

Nandi: Fungelwa :)

Me: My birth name, absolutely love it :D

She sipped on her cappuccino

Her: :)

Me: Hihhi You will leave with yellow teeth, you really enjoy my cappuccino don't you?:D

Her: I must say they do make nice coffee :)

Me: Thank You :D

Her: But that was a lame move you made this morning?:)

Me: I make lot of moves sweetheart which one?:D

I like the sarcasm . She sipped on her coffee

Her: Going to the papers and lie about my husband feels for you? Vivian Mandla despises you!  
:D

Me: Hihhi I know he does and I didn't go to the papers :D

I walked away, she grabbed my arm. I turned around. I looked at her hand

Me: Nandipha take your hands off me! :(

She did

Me: Last night you went to my house accusing me of bewitching your husband. Today I went to the papers and talked about feeling? I don't need Journalists to take down your husband, in fact I don't need nothing. He is doing an exceptional job himself :(

I walked away

Her: He didn't do anything! You did ! :(

Me: Well.... :)

Her: :(

Me: I don't care!

I walked to the elevator. I don't have time for her

.

.

{SHEILA}

I just received a call from my Friend. She wanted me to go see her at the hotel. When we left this woman after the doctor's appointment. She said she was going home to sleep, now she is at work? She must slow down. I am in a car waiting for Vincent. He is outside withdrawing some cash. I want to pay Caleb. I decided to go to the hotel with him. I want to spend more time with my man now. I saw him coming back. I am driving us. We left the driver. I want to spend time with him with no one else in the car.

Vincent: There are few ATMs at the hotel I don't know why you asked me to do this :)

Me: Because you are my man :)

I started the engine

Me: I miss you :)

Him: But we sleep in one bed

Me: I know, we don't spend more time together :)

Him: Yeah, you are right :)

We got to the hotel. We went in



Me: Let's go to Caleb :)

We went to him

Me: Afternoon babe, you didn't call :D

Him: I don't like asking people to pay back but I am happy you kept your promise :D

Me: You helped me dear thanks :)

Vincent: I am sorry we lost you, you are good at your job. I am glad Vivian hired you :)

Caleb: Thank You Mr Mayor but don't say that in front of Mrs Oliver. She is angry at my boss for hiring me :D

Vincent: Don't mind her she has her issues, it was nice seeing you Mr Coccoza :)

Caleb: Hihhi, it was nice seeing you too sir and you first lady :D

Me: ;)

My man took my hand. We walked to the elevator

Me: She went as far as writing shit about this hotel in her blog :(

Vincent: Who?

Me: Omarosa! :(

Baby: She is crazy that one

Me: :(

We got to the elevator. It took us up.

Vincent: This is a beautiful hotel :)

Me: I know right :D

We knocked

Vivian: Come in!!!

I opened the door

Vivian: Hey you guys :D

Me: I thought you went home to sleep :D

Vivian: You can't sleep when you have a big place like this, hello Mr Johnson :D

Vincent: Vivian :)

Vivian: You didn't tell me your fiancé was coming, I would have ordered drinks. I don't drink that's why I don't see the use of having alcohol here :)

Vincent: We won't be staying :)

Vivian: Okay please sit :D

We sat down

Me: Thank You :)

Vivian: The reason I called you here is because we will have plus, minus 1 50 guests in this hotel on the same weekend of your wedding. I wanted to know if you have guests that will sleep here? :)

Vincent looked at me

Him: Definitely, about 500 guests that are gonna be at our wedding

Me: What?

Vincent: Baby I am a mayor now, it's not like when I was deputy. I am expecting guests all over the country :)

Me: Wow, I am getting nervous now :D

Vivian: You can't pull out now :D

Me: I would never do that on this sexy man :D

I kissed him

Vivian: Ncoah you guys :D

Vincent: :)

.

.

{NARRATED}

At a club in town. There is lot of familiar people. It's a Saturday night everyone is out and about. A familiar man sit in front of the counter. He was looking around. It looks like he came alone. He was very much sober

Him: Doubt whisky please :)

Barman: Okay sir

Barman walked away. We see Blue pulling a drunk Angela who was going to the counter to buy more alcohol

Blue: Friend, you need to stop now! :(

Angela: Why? :(

Blue: Because you drunk! :(

Angela: Shut up Blue! Shut up! You don't have a friend who abandoned you because she became first lady! :( :(

The gentleman who was sitting next to the counter looked up when he heard the word " first lady "

Guy:

Blue: We talked about this! I told you this is gonna backfire! Why do you want to ruin your future! You have a job! And Sheila loves you! She is looking out for you! :(

Angela: No! She is not! She thinks I am not good enough for her now that she is marrying Vincent Johnson

Guy: :)

The guy stood up. He went to the ladies

Him: Ladies :)

Blue looked at the guy

Blue: We are taken leave! :(

Angela: Speak for yourself girl! , you are taken I am not :)

Guy: I like the sound of that and I am very much single :)

Blue shook her head in disbelief. Angela threw herself to the guy, the guy carried her

Guy: you will see your friend tomorrow when I am taking her home ;)

Blue:

The guy walked out with Angela .

Barman: Where is this Gentleman?

Blue turned around

Blue: He is gone with my friend

Barman:

We see Angela and the guy get in his car. The guy closed the door, he went to the drivers seat, before he started the engine. He looked at Angela then in front of him smiling

Guy: Tell me more about the first lady :)

Angela got sober in a second

Angela:

Guy: Ha ha ha, I am joking, I just heard you talk about her, I don't know her, I just see her on tv :D

Angela: Oh :D

Guy: I think I love you :)

Angela: I love you more :D

The guy looked on the side

Guy:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 174

.

.

{NATASHA}

Lawrence: I will come fetch you guys later :(

Me: Okay , say bye to your daddy baby

Lev: Bye :)

Lawrence: Bye my boy :)

Lev: :D

He drove away. I took my baby. I went to Vivian's house. I knocked . The door opened

Mary: Lev :D

Me: Hello Mary

Her: Hello dear :)

She moved aside, we walked in.

Vivian was in the living room sitting. She looks like she is going somewhere

Her: Hey guys, how did you get here?:D

Me: Lawrence just dropped us :D

Her: And he didn't come in to say hi?:)

We hugged

Me: He is angry :(

Her: Why ?

Me: He wants to go introduce my son to his mother :(

Vivian: And you have a problem with that?:)

Me: That woman hated me when I was dating his son years ago, now because I have a child with his son she will like me?:)

Vivian: Why did Beaula hate you?

I sighed then sat down

Me: Colour of my skin :(

Vivian: Esband's for you! I lived with that for years. Her mother hated me and her grandson because I am black! :(

Me: I am not going there! She knows how bad she treated me. She can't expect me to just forget everything and be happy

Vivian: Take your time girl :(

Me: You going somewhere?:)

Her: Yes, I will be back after an hour please don't leave. There is something I need to fix there I will be back :)

Me: Okay

She stood up

Vivian: Mary, please start with Sunday lunch :D

Mary: Okay ma'am :)

Vivian walked out

Mary: Anything to drink?:)

Me: Let me go get it, you can Carry on with what you doing :D

.

.

{ANGELA}

I just opened my eyes, I am in this strange house. I dont know how I got here, my head is burning. Did I go back to being a cheap woman? I can't do that no! How did I get here. God whoever brought me here has to be better looking. I will not forgive myself if I see an ugly man walking in that door. My vagina is burning. I definitely had sex here. I saw the door open. A man with only towel in his waist. He is a hunk, has six pack but a little thick, Who is this? He was carrying a tray

Me:

Him: Hey beautiful :)

I sat up straight

Me: Hello

Him: How are you feeling?:)

Me: Like I was hit by a bus, where am I?

Him: South :)

Me: Oh, how did I get here?

Him: Enough with the questions, go brush your teeth :D

He said giving me a blue towel. I looked at my body. I am naked . I covered my body with the towel. I stood up

Him: You will see a pink toothbrush in there

Me:

Him: That way :)

I went to the bathroom. I washed my face. Brushed my teeth. I walked back to the bedroom. He came to me smiling. He kissed my lips. I kissed him. We kissed for a minute. I must say he is a good kisser. I broke the kiss. I was blushing

Him: I might not cook like the first lady but I tried :D

Me: First Lady?

Him: You told me she is your friend. Apparently she don't care about you anymore?:)

Oh my god, how much did I tell this guy

Me: I said that?:D

Him: Yes :D

Me: I am sorry honey, it was alcohol. Sheila is my friend. I am a working woman because of her. I am a bride maid in her wedding :D

I said walking away

Him: Okay, let's stick to " you were drunk " then

I looked at him

Me: Really, I was drunk :D

Him: Here is your food :)

Me: Thank You :)

.  
.

{CANDICE}

I just received a call from Raj saying he misses me. Really? He misses me after everything that happened? Didn't he say he wanted nothing to do with me? I wonder what happened between and Ms Vivian or they didn't date, Vivian was just saying that to hurt my feelings?

Me: ..... ?

Joseph: Who was that sis?:)

I turned around

Me: Raj, he says he misses me?

" That's great honey! " said a voice coming from up the stairs. It's Sheila

Me: How? Like he wanted nothing to do with me?:(

Sheila: You both overreacted. I knew you'd get back together :)

Me: Isn't he with Ms Vivian?

Sheila: Hihhi my friend has no time for boys besides she is putting all her time and energy to her pregnancy and the hotel :)

Me: She is pregnant?

Joseph: You didn't know?:)

Me: I didn't know :)

Sheila: She is expecting healthy twins :D

Joseph: Wow really? :D

Sheila: Yep :)



I looked away

Me: :)

It wouldn't be bad to get back together with him.

Joseph: I went to see mother yesterday

Me: Okay my sunday is just started good, I am not going to let you ruin! :(

I walked away

Miriam: Breakfast will be ready in 5 minutes

Me: Okay :)

Joseph: She refused to speak to me :(

I looked at him

Me: Wonderful :D

Sheila: :)

.

.

{LIFA}

Tomorrow it's school day. I have already started studying. I don't have time for people now. I will focus on my books and do my best to get good Grades. I am in my room studying. Bruce is mad at me for telling Aunt what happened in town. Was I supposed to lie to her? Bruce is a brat and I am going to deal with him. He is wasting his time if he is going to be angry at me for that. I heard a knock at the door. I stood up. I went to the door. I opened

Me: :(

The nerve. Ted walk out on me. Don't take my calls then runs to another guy and sleep with them. Now he is back with a smile on his face?

Me: What do you want?:{(

Ted: I came to tell you that Logan cheated on you! That gu....

Me: Wai....wai....wai.... Wait! what?:{(

Him:

Me: Cheated on me? What are you talking about? :(

Him: I thought you guys were dating

Me: Bra you are stupid! So you walked out on me because you thought I was dating Logan ? :(

Him:

Me: Do you think if I was with Logan on the side I was gonna hug Him in front of you? I broke up with Logan and dated you. We became friends because we lived in the same house. We did that for the sake of peace. You ran out like a brat and jumped in bed with your ex. Please leave :(

Him: I am sorry baby. I thou....

Me: You thought nothing. All you teens of this place act like stupid kids! Leave I am studying

Ted: I am sorry

Me: I can't believe you left me for him! :(

Him: :(

Me: I have a lot to do as you can see I am study..... :(

I wiped my tears

Me: And you too I am sure you have your mother to worried about and that boyfriend of yours to entertain :(

I pushed him out. I closed the door. I lied my head on the door

Me:

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I am so tired of beefing with Omarosa and Nandipha. From today. I will just ignore them. Every time I open my mouth I hurt them so from now on I will keep my mouth shut but I will not let them talk shit to me. I will only deal with someone who pushes me. I am pregnant now I

should stop being selfish and start thinking about my babies. I can't be involved in cat fights anymore. I am going to rest for real. I stood up. I took my handbag, my laptop and my cell phone. I went to the door. I opened and walked out. Headed to the elevator. I went down.

Me: Guys , I am calling it a day :)

Caleb: See you tomorrow :D

Je: Bye ma'am

Me: :)

I walked out. I went to my car. I put my handbag and laptop on a passengers seat. I started the engine. My phone rang. I looked at it. It's my guy

Me: Talk to me?

Him: Check your email

Me: That was fast :)

I hung up. I switched on my laptop. I checked

Me: :D

I closed my laptop. I drove out

Me: I hope you are ready for another attack Mandla

.

.

{OMAROSA}

I am here to see Queen. This woman has been at war with Vivian for years. I am sure she knows how to stop her. I am not going to be uncomfortable everywhere I go because of her. Tomorrow they are going back to court. I want to go there with something to shut her up.

Queen: I didn't expect to see you so soon :D

Me: Vivian is making my life a living hell :(

Her: That bitch buried me in court Friday :(

Me: That's why I think you and I should work together in messing her life. What do you say?:D

Queen looked down, she was laughing. She looked at me

Her: Do you know why I am here?:D

Me: I heard everything in court :)

Queen: You don't know where it all started :)

Me: Tell me?

Queen: I can't say this in her face. But I will tell you this because I don't want you to end up like me. That woman is smart. My hatred for her got me here. I slept with her man. She made my life a living hell. I was turning the ladies against her. When you are Vivian's enemy you can't be happy around her. She makes you feel less of a human being in front of everyone. She called me fat, she used to say I had smelly armpits :(

Me: She says I have smelly breath :(

Queen: She is already started with you. I say let this go and apologise to her

Me: Queen I don't care! My husband has money, I will never spend a night here! Help me. When did it stop?What did you do?:{(

Queen: It never stopped, I got arrested :(

Me: Come on! Give me something! :(

Queen: You want my help?:{(

Me: That's what I said!

Her: If I help you, you will have to do everything I ask you to do :(

Me: I will! :(

She smiled

Queen: You are feisty, I like that about you :)

Me: :)

She looked around. She looked at me then leaned on the table

Queen: I want you to do something for me first, then we take care of that bitch

Me: I said, anything!!!!

Queen: Anything?:{(

Me: Anything!!!

Queen looked at me, she was breathing heavily

Queen: Murder Sheila Vergara!!!!

Me: :(

Queen: Do we have a deal?

Me: :(

Queen: ... ?

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 175

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Lawrence: How are things going in court. I see The Judge think you are trouble :D

Me: You know me I don't behave. I hate being quiet :D

Natasha: I Enjoyed you and First lady in there :D

Me: Thanks :)

Lawrence looked down

Me: We just told the truth :D

I started eating

Lawrence: Bruce, are you ready for school?:)

Me: I can't wait to here the response :)

Bruce: I am excited cuz :(

Me: That's not convincing at all :(

Bruce: :(

Natasha: I am also going to work tomorrow. I am so lazy. I hate holidays sometimes :)

Me: When are you leaving?:)

I said looking at Lawrence

Him: And leave these two? Never :D

He dug in

Me: wow so you have plans?:)

Lawrence: Got job interviews lined up :)

Me: Great, it will be good to have you around . I am sure your mom is happy :)

He looked at Natasha

Him: Seeing her grandson would make her happy :(

Lawrence took a glass of Juice. He sipped

Me: How was Tasha and your mom's relationship back then, I know your family and history of racism :(

He choked on his drink

Natasha: :)

Me: ;)

I looked at Lawrence

Me: Boy?:)

He looked down

Him: She had an issue with that but she is excited to see them now :)

Me: Your grandmother hated me and my son because of the colour of my skin. I think you need to tell your mother Natasha is not ready to meet her. You two should stop pressuring her. She needs time give her that! :(

Him: I hear you aunt

He looked at Natasha

Him: I am sorry babe, I should have thought of this before acting like that this morning

Tasha: It's okay

Me: Great! No emotional blackmail from now on. We all take our time to heal :)

I took my juice, I sipped on it.

.

.

{MARCUS}

Ever since Thorne and Cheryl came back, Thorne hasn't been himself. I have to ask Cheryl. Maybe she knows something. He can't be mad at me. We are getting married on Valentines day. I knocked at Cheryl's room, I don't know why she is sleeping in the middle of the day. She didn't open. I barged in

Me: And now?:)

Cheryl: :(

Me: what is wrong sis?

Her: My boyfriend dumped me! He is not taking my calls:!(

Me: Boyfriend? When did you meet this guy?::(

Her: Friday online. We met, he is an amazing guy. I messed up

She stood up

Me: What did you do? Anyway Why are you crying for someone you just met two days ago?:)

Her: He is hot! He is a lawyer, a very decent and private guy. I went to Globe city and talked about him telling the Hotel owner and Caleb that he is my man. Now he wants nothing to do with me!

Me: He is a jerk! Just be grateful. He left before he used you :(

Her: I wouldn't mind being used by him :'(

Me: You are crazy now! Anyway Why Thorne is mad at me?:)

Her: Caleb told him you wanted to be with him when you went there! Why Marcus?:( :'(

Me: What did you say to Caleb? He wouldn't just say that out of the blue! :(

Her: He did!

Me: I will call Caleb and ask him if he says something else I am going to beat the hell out of you I swear!

Her: Okay maybe we were a bit nasty to him. We didn't expect to see him there

Me: Dammit Cheryl!!!! :(

Her: I am sorry. Did you say you want to be with him?:)

Me: Huh?

Her: Marcus, did you say you want him back or not!?:)

I looked away

Her: What were you thinking!?:)

Me: I hurt him. I cheated on him :(

Her: He cheated on you! With a mayor

Me: He says when the rape news came out people assumed that they might have had a thing since he is also gay :(

Her: And you believe that ?:(

Me: He has no reason to lie

Cheryl: Well your fiancé is at the door, he can hear defendi.....

I turned around fast Cheryl laughed so hard. She is lying



Me: Don't do that again!!! :(

Cheryl: Is Thorne the one?

Me: Yes, I want to make him my husband :)

Her: If you say so

Me:

.

.

{ANGELA}

I just left my man's place. I can't believe we talked about me being single yesterday then the same day I find this guy. It's funny how I don't remember meeting him. I really need to see Blue and ask her what happened. I can't believe she left me with a stranger, what if he was not a good person? What if he was a murderer? I would be dead by now. Anyway I am meeting my boyfriend later tonight. We are having dinner. I am so excited!

Blue: Thank God you are okay! :(

Me: I am alive and kicking! :D

Blue: We need to talk! :(

Me: Sounds serious?

Blue: We talked yesterday. You promised you will stop this nonsense about first lady . Last night at the club. You got drunk and started it again calling First lady's names in a club shouting!

Me: I did?

Her: What is wrong with you? Do you want to lose your job? :(

Me: That's why my boyfriend was so interested to know things about Her..... ?

Blue: I hope you didn't run your mouth!!! :(

Me: No I didn't...

Her: How do you know if you can't even remember your behaviour? :(

Me:

Her: Who is that creepy guy anyway?:{(

Me: That's my boyfriend you are calling creepy! :(

Blue: He came to us when she heard you talk about Sheila :(

Me: Stop lying now! :(

I shouldn't have come to her place. I walked out

Her: What is his name?:{(

I turned around

Me: I forgot to as....

Her: You dont know his name?:{(

Me: We are having dinner tonight :D

Blue shook her head. I walked away

Me: :) :p

.

.

{SHEILA}

We just got back from paying for my apartment. I am so happy. I am owning a house. Not just any house, a 5 bedroom house. I can't believe it! The fact that it is in my name is a bonus.

Me: I will be back baby :)

He sat down on the couch. I walked to the kitchen. Miriam is doing laundry. No one in the kitchen. I called Vivian

Vivian: Hey

Me: We bought a house! :D

Her: Wow congratulations girl! It's in your name right?

Me: Sheila Vergara hihhi :D

Her: Perfect! Where are the papers?

Me: My man has them :D

Her: Take those papers from that man. Tomorrow you will be in court. Tuesday get yourself a lawyer. He must keep them for you. These men are powerful. He can go change everything !

I looked in the living room

Me: You are right girl :)

Vivian: Congratulations, I am very proud of you

Me: Thanks honey bye! :D

I hung up. I poured two glasses of Juice. I went to the living room

Me: Here honey

Him: Thank You baby

Me: :)

Him: what's up with that smile?:)

Me: I am just happy, honey. I will keep these papers with me. This is not my house. My things should be in one place so that I won't struggle when we are moving :)

Him: Okay take them :D

Me: I dont know how to thank You :D

Him: I know how :p

Me: Tell me?:p

Him: We go out on a date tonight :)

Me: Yes!!! :D

I put both my hands on his cheeks. I kissed him

Me: I will have to iron our outfits. We have to look good in public :D

Him: Okay baby. Let me go do some work in my study ;)

Me: Okay honey :D

He walked away. I saw Joseph coming down

Him: Afternoon

Me: Hey, where is Candice?:)

Him: Went to see Raj I think

Me: Okay :)

The girl didn't waste time. I don't blame her, that Raj is handsome.

.

.

{OMAROSA}

Is this woman crazy? I am not like her, I love my children. I can't go to jail for killing mayor's wife. How am I even gonna get closer to her. She despises me because of what's happening between me and Vivian. How on earth am I gonna do this? I am scared now

Queen: We shared a lot of secrets! There is no going back and you were in court you know what I am capable of when someday double crosses Queen!

Me:

Oh my God, this woman is crazy. Leanne said this. She said she uses people to get what she wants. I came here to ask for help. Instead of helping me, she asks me to do her a favour. If she can kill Vivian. Why didn't she when they were at war? I am so stupid. I shouldn't have come here. This woman wants me to help her. She is not going to kill Vivian

Queen: Me being here don't mean I can't get things done on the outside. You say no, there will be war!

Me:

Queen: If you want me to take care of Vivian, you first take care of Sheila Vergara!

" I can't do that! " said someone behind us

Me: Who are you?

The man smiled

Him: :)

I looked at Queen

Queen: :)

Me: What is going on?

Guy: :)

Me: :(

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 176

.

.

{MARCUS}

Right now lying is the best option. I am sorry to do this, I will make Caleb look like a bitter ex. This is the only way he will believe me. Making Caleb the joke will be fun to him. I walked to my bedroom

Me: Baby why didn't you tell me what Caleb said?:{(

Him: Because it's true! You said it man :(

Me: Baby that boy is lying! I told him to stay away from us. He knew the only way to get to you is making you believe that I don't love you and it worked. I just called him. He is not taking my calls because he knows he lied! :(

Thorne: Are you sure you didn't say it?

Me: Baby, I have never been this happy in my life. You make me happy, Caleb has never made me this happy. He was always unavailable! :(

Him: I am sorry I believe him :)

Me: It's okay baby. Caleb can be so convincing sometimes :)

Him: I am sorry :)

We hugged

Me: :)

.

.

{QUEEN}

Am I dreaming or am I dreaming? My cousin brother is here! He is here for me! He is here to help me take down that woman. He said he would never help me again now he offers to help me? I have to here this

Omarosa: Who is this,?:'(

I looked at Donovan smiling

Me: This is my ..... :D

Donovan: Lady leave, we don't need you anymore :(

Omarosa looked at me

Me: I will need you soon but for now, I think you have to leave :)

Omarosa: No! I think we better not see each other again :(

I gave here death stare

Me: You will hear from me soon, now leave!!!

Omarosa: :'(

I laughed shaking my head

Me: She thinks I can be friends with a stupid woman like her ?:D

Donovan: Forget her . You want to....

He looked around then leaned closer

Him: Get rid of the problem?:(

Me: That bitch humiliated me in court! She is taking my home Donovan!!!

Donovan: I have a perfect woman for the job :)

Me: Who is it?:(

Donovan: Sheila's old friend, she is not happy with how things are between them. Her position as the first lady got to her head. She forgot about the poor woman :)

Me: Are we talking about... Angela? I wonder why I never thought of her :D

Him: You know her?

Me: She once came with her to the restaurant. She asked me to hire her. I don't like the girl, I said no :(

Donovan: I don't like her too, but last night when I heard her speak about Sheila. I had to take her home :)

Me: Where is your wife?:(

Him: Bleomfontein, they are coming back today :)

Me: What's the plan?:(

Him: I will make her fall even more for me. I can see she loves me. Then after that. I ask her to poison her. She is a bridesmaid :D

Me: You are lying? :D

Him: She is perfect for the job. She hates her :)

Me: Even when she asked her to be the bridesmaid?:D

Donovan: She still hates her :)

Me: Take her on a romantic date :)

Donovan: already planned :)

Me: :)

" time up!!! "

Donovan stood up

Him: See you cousin :)

Me: Later cuz ;)

He walked away . Sheila won't know what's hit her

Me:

.

.

{CANDICE}

Me: Stop! :(

He was kissing me trying to undress me.

Me: Stop it! :(

I pushed him. He fell on the couch

Me: Raj, what is going on?:(

Him: Is it wrong to make love to my woman?:)

Me: You can't expect us to take where we left things. I loved you. You left me for Jasmine. I want us to talk. I want you to promise me what happened won't happen again before we can do anything :(

Raj: I am sorry I hurt you :(

Me: :(

Him: You didn't deserve that. I just felt like what I did to Jasmine wasn't right. We planned our future together. I just dropped her. I had to talk to her but I should have done that later when you were gone

Me: :(

Him: Please forgive me

Me: Promise me there won't be Jasmine coming in and out of this house :(



Him: I pro.....

A knock came at the door.

Him: I will be right back ;)

Me: :)

I turned around watching him walk to the door . He opened the door

Raj: Jasmine?

Not again. I sat on the couch

Me: Great! :(

Jasmine: Hi :)

She said with excited voice. She got in

Raj: I didn't expect to see you?:)

Jasmine smiled then looked at the living room where I am sitting

Jasmine: :(

Raj: Come to the living room :)

Jasmine: I am sorry to disturb you guys. I just came to fetch the clothes I left here :(

Raj: Okay, you know the bedroom :)

Raj looked at me

Raj: Oh, I hope you still remember Ca....

Jasmine: How can I not :(

She said walking away. I looked at Raj

Me: She needs to know we are in a relationship. When she got in she was excited when she saw me her mood changed :(

Raj:

Me: I dont want any more drama :(

Him: Don't worry. She won't come again after today

Me: She will if you don't tell her we are an item :(

Him: I will

Me: Mmhmm :(

.

.

{VIVIAN}

It's Sunday evening. I went to bed early because I want to wake up fresh and on time for tomorrow. I am dead asleep in my bedroom. I heard my phone ring. I didn't open my eyes. I searched for my phone. I got it. I answered

Me: Hello

Caller: Ms Luvalo, I am sorry to call you so late, I was busy working

I opened my eyes, I looked at the screen. It's Mr Benedict

Me: It's okay :)

Him: Tomorrow is a very important day. I want you to be at your best behaviour. I must say this, Ngesi don't like you. He will try anything to make you mess up our chances

Me: Don't worry about me. I know how to neutralise him :)

I said sitting up straight.

Him: Whatever you do, make sure the judge don't feel like you are disrespecting him or the court

Me: Okay

Him: That's all I wanted to say. I won't be able to brief all of you tomorrow

Me: Okay

Him: Goodnight

Me: Night

I lied down and covered myself

.



Donovan and Angela are sitting at the restaurant. A waiter goes to them

Waiter: Good evening, I will be your waiter for tonight :D

Donovan: Two glasses of wine please :)

Angela blushed

Donovan: :)

Angela: Looks like only couples are here ?:D

Him: That's one of the reasons I brought you here baby :)

Angela: One of the reasons? Is there something you not telling me baby? :)

Him: :)

Her: Like you don't want to tell me your name?:)

Him: You never asked, My name is Don :)

Her: Nice name :p

Donovan: Thank You :)

Angela: :)

Donovan: I am serious about us :)

Angela: I have been single for years. I am serious too baby :)

Him: Good, when you are in a relationship You have to trust and support each other :)

Waiter brought their drinks

Angela: Thank You :)

He walked away. Donovan looked at Angela then sipped on his wine. He put it down

Donovan: Tell me more about your relationship with First lady?:)

Angela: I thought you brought me here to get to know me, Why are you more interested in her than me!?:(

Angela snapped, other couples looked at their table. Donovan hit the table hard

Donovan: You are causing a scene!!

Angela: :(



She took out R100 rands

Her: I will come to the office tomorrow. I hope you are not lying to me! :(

Angela took out her phone

Her: Look, the first lady is my friend :(

Waitress: Wow okay :D

Angela: Thank You bye

Waitress grabbed her arm. Angela turned around

Angela:

Waitress: The man is looking at this door, he is going to catch you! :(

Angela: What am I gonna do?

The waitress was pacing up and down. She wanted to help her but she had no idea how. Donovan is looking at the door outside. There is no way Angela can run away

Waitress: We have to make a plan, I have to make a plan to distract him and you... :(

She looked at Angela

Her: You have to run as fast as you can, take off your heels! :(

Angela:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 177

\*IN COURT PART 9\*

.  
.  
{ANGELA}

Me: Thank you so much for taking me home :'(

Driver: It's my job :)

It's a shuttle driver. That waitress worked with his other colleague. He called him inside. It was the guy who served us drinks. He disturbed him. That's when I got a chance to run. The waitress took me to the back room. It looked like their storeroom. She called me a cab. That's how I ran off. I don't have a lot of money but that girl helped me, I have to give her more than what she gave me. I will never forget her. Blue was right, that man is creepy. He hates Sheila. He wants to do something to her. It's either he is in love with her or he wants to hurt her but I don't think he would have slept with me if he liked her. I think there is something big he wants. Tomorrow I will have to ask Sheila out for drinks and tell her this. Maybe she knows this Don Creepy man. Anyway I ran to Blue's flat. I hit the door hard knocking

Me: Blue!

The door opened

Blue: What do you want Angela?:{(

I jumped in and closed the door .

Me: I am sorry guys

Blue's fiancé stood up

Him: Are you okay?

Me: Blue that guy is bad news you were right. He doesn't want me he wants Sheila, I am not sure what he wants exactly from her!

Blue: I knew it! That guy only came to us when you mentioned first lady's name!

Je: You see why I don't want you to go clubbing Blue?:(

Blue: I am sorry baby , how did you get away?

I told them everything that happened in that restaurant. They were shocked

Me: What if he comes to my flat guys!

Blue: Calm down! That guy don't know where you live, did he ask where you live?:(

Me: No! I am not sure

Blue: He didn't care about you from the start, he never told you his name :(

Me: Tonight he did, he said he is Don

Blue: He might be lying! :(

Je: if he is connected to Sheila we will find out. Do you have his pic?:(

Me: Yes here :(

I gave him my phone

Him: I will ask my colleagues tomorrow at work, he might know something. His friend is engaged to Sheila's step son

Me: Okay

Blue: Destroy your sim card :(

I took it out.

Blue: First, you need to copy his number

Me: I know it by head :(

They looked at each other

Me: Don't judge me! I was falling for him :(

Je: Did you tell him where you work?:(

Me: No :(

Blue: Those simply things a guy should ask a girl when they are on a date. It's clear he didn't give a damn about you :(

Me: Let me go sleep :(



Blue: Let me walk you out. Baby I will be back

Je: Cool

I almost died tonight.

.

.

{MAYOR}

We just got to work. When I say we, I mean me and my fiancé. She decided to spend the morning with me before she goes to court. I am not sure if this is an excuse to see Angela or she just wanted to be with me.

Me: Baby, let me go to this short meeting Omarosa called :)

Sheila: Tell me everything when you get back, I don't want the repeat of what happened :(

Me: Don't worry baby, I know who I am loyal to :)

She folded her arms..

Her: Who is that Mr Johnson :)

She said coming to me. I put my arms around her waist

Me: My beautiful woman and her friends :)

She kissed me then broke the kiss

Sheila: Remember that ;)

Me: You will wait for me?:)

Her: Yes baby :)

I kissed her cheek then walked out. Monica was coming to the office

Monica: Mr Mayor they are waiting for you in the Boardroom :D

Me: Let's go :)

Her: Mrs Oliver says I am not needed there :D

Me: That woman! :(

I got to the boardroom

Me: Good Morning everyone, let's get to it some of us are not going to court, so we will have to do some of the work you will leave here :(

Omarosa: You are not going?

Me: No :(

Her: Why?

Me: Why are we here Mrs Oliver?:(

Omarosa stood up

Omarosa: Good Morning

They greeted back

Omarosa: I am sure everyone remember the woman who got injured at the event. Her mother went to my house complaining that we didn't do nothing for her daughter :(

Me: Why did she go to you?:( .

Omarosa: She went to ask for a job, I said I don't have a job for her, she started talking about the accident, saying we didn't care about her child. I thought I should come and talk to you guys about it.

Me: That's tough, I wasn't mayor then, I am not sure if we did pay her money or not.

Omarosa: She was only paid for the job. She didn't claim for the accident

Me: We will look into it when everyone is back to work. Whoever is going to court can go

I walked out of the boardroom.

.

.

{OMAROSA}

I just left work. I am driving to the High court. I have to call my husband and tell him what mayor said. I am not sure if it's me but I think our mayor's attitude towards me has changed. I am not sure if this has something to do with Vivian and her fiancé but I can feel it, he hates me. He is really annoyed by me. I don't know maybe I am seeing things that are not there. I took out my phone. I called my husband

Him: Hey love

Me: Baby, I talked to the board :)

Him: What did they say?

Me: We will go tell them together :(

Him: Baby, is that necessary? Just tell me I will go tell.....

Me: We will go together this afternoon!!! :(

I hung up then focused on the road. I want to meet this woman with him around. He is not going to have private meetings with this white woman behind my back. He has a soft spot for her, that's why I am suspicious. I arrived in high court. I parked my car. I went in. I saw a coloured woman coming to me. I saw her with Queen Friday .

Her: Hi :)

Me: Hello :(

I want nothing to do with that demon

Her: I am Matilda, Queen's sister :D

I looked away

Me: Mmhmm :(

Her: My sister wants to see you :)

I turned around fast, i looked at her

Me: Tell her that will never happen!!

Her: I thought you guys were friends

Me: I wanted to be her friend, I visited her yesterday :(

Her: :)

Me: If you ask me right now? I don't want to be her friend! Go tell her to leave me alone!!! :( :(

She folded her arms

Her: What really happened?:(

I went closer to her

Me: She asked me to murder Sheila

Matilda:

Me: That's your sister!

I walked away leaving her shocked. I sat down. I saw Gladys and Leanne coming when they saw me, they took the other way. I have to talk to those ladies.

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I have been waiting for the ladies at parking. I don't know what's keeping them. In 20 minutes. The judge arrives. We have to be in court. I started the engine. I am going to Raj's place. I need to get some answers about some things. I dumped him. He knows I killed Jarule. I have to prepare myself if there is war coming. I drove out of high court. I drove straight to Raj's house. I arrived. I walked out of my car. I went to the door. I knocked

Me: :(

" come in!!! " I opened the door, I heard giggles in the living room. I followed them. I found Raj Kissing with a girl. He saw me he broke the kiss looking all guilty

Me: :(

The girl turned around . It's Candice. Queen's daughter is desperate. She is too pretty to be running after men who don't deserve her.

Me: Good morning guys :D

Candice: Morning Ms Vivian, I will be in the bedroom :D

Me: No dear stay, I am in a hurry :)

I looked at Raj

Me: Mr Naidoo, can we talk outside :)

Raj: Of course

I went to the door, I opened it, I walked out leaving it open. I walked to my car. I stood next to it. He came to me clearing his throat

Raj: I am sorry you shouldn't have seen that

Me: Don't act like you respect me! :(

Him: I....

Me: If you did , there wouldn't be Cheryl nor another girl waking up in your house the day after we broke up :(

Him: I am sor....

Me: Anyway I don't really care what you do with your life..... :(

Him:

Me: How much?

Him: How much what?:)

Me: How much do you want me to pay you to keep your mouth shut about the incident that happened in my hotel with your girlfriend's uncle?

Him: What? That's an insult Vivian ! :(

Me: So is cheating on me with a little girl!!

Him:

Me: I break up with you! One second you walked out of my door, you move on And now you gonna stand there and talk about an insult?

Him:

Me: You have so many personalities. How come I never noticed that you are this jackass?

Him: Vivian, I am sorry for ever...

Me: I just want your word. Now that there is nothing going on between us, are you gonna betray me?:(

Him: No! :(

Me: That's all I wanted to know :(

I opened the door of my car. I walked in then started the engine

Me: :(

I wiped my tears then focused on the road.

Me: :(

.

.

{SHEILA}

Mago: Where are you Sheila, Vivian is waiting for us at High Court

I stood up

Me: She is early, I am at the municipality but I am about to leave :)

The door opened. I turned around. It's my man

Mago: Hurry I am also on my way

Me: Okay babe

I hung up

Me: Honey, I have to go :)

I kissed him

Him: I can't walk you out, I will be in a conference call in few...

Me: It's okay baby :)

I ran out, I closed the door. I walked to the reception.

Me: :(

Angela is here, I have to act cool. She looked at me

Angela: Friend! :D

Me: hi friend :)

Her: How are you? :D

Me: I am good :)

I looked at Monica

Me: Hello Monica :)

Her: Hello first lady :D

I looked at Angela, I see she wants to say something

Angela: Friend you don't want to spend time with me anymore :(

Me: I have been busy with my wedding, I don't know why you don't understand that! I also have to learn a lot of things from the wives. I love you and you know that! :(

Angela: I am sorry, I just miss our friendship. I feel like you have new friends and you forgot about me :(

Okay maybe she is right about that part but that doesn't mean she must work with Queen and Donovan. I don't know what they are up to. What if they want to kill me and they are using her to get closer to me? I am not hanging out with this girl ever!

Angela: We used to be so tight. Now I am not good enough? :(

Me: Okay! Okay!, how about we go have drinks on the.... let's see..... :)

I looked at my schedule on my phone then looked at her

Me: How about on The 10th ..... :)

I looked at my phone.

Angela: :D

I went closer to her

Me: Of Never!!!!

Angela:

Monica:

I walked away

Me:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.  
SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 178

.  
\* IN COURT PART 10\*

.  
{MATILDA}

I cannot believe this! Queen is planning to kill someone. We are here worried about her. She wants to bury herself alive! She is making things worse for her. We love her. She has kids who miss her. When is she planning to fix her relationship with her daughter? She thinks that will happen when she is in prison serving a life sentence?

I furiously went to the room she is in. She is given a room again. I don't know what's up with special treatment. It's not like she is Mayor's Wife. I opened the door. I walked in.

Queen: Where is she?:D

I slapped her so hard on her face. She looked down holding her cheek. She looked up at me

Queen: What are you doing Matilda?:{(

Me: I love you! :{(

Her: Is that why you slapped me?:{(

Me: You want to kill First lady?:{(

Queen:

Me: How could you? :(



Queen: So that Omarosa bitch told you? I should've known she was a weak bitch!

" oh my god you just confirmed it! " said a voice at the door. We turned around. It's Joseph and Ted

Ted: I am going home! :(

Queen: Baby please

Ted ran out. Joseph came in

Joseph: What the hell is wrong with you? You know what? After what I heard, I don't regret testifying against you!!

Queen:

Me: Why are you so selfish? You are sleeping with my husband but here I am supporting you! Your kids are here supporting you while you busy digging your own grave! Why do you want to kill that woman?

Queen:

Joseph: The question is who is helping her? :(

Me: Who is going to help you? :(

Queen: No one!

Joseph: Liar!!!

I looked at Joseph

Me: Close that door, Queen is going to tell us!

Joseph attempted to go to the door

Queen: It's Donovan!

Me:

Joseph turned around

Him: That scumbag is back into your life again!!!?

Queen: He walked in on me talking to Omarosa ...

Me: Asking her to help you kill First lady! :(

Queen: He offered to kill her I didn't force him!

Joseph: Yeah right! :(

Me: Joseph, I am sorry to say this but I am washing my hands on your mother! :(

I took my handbag . She went down on her knees

Queen: Assblief ek smeeek jou ( please I am begging you)

Joseph: Call the Officer aunt, she must be with other prisoners. I am done with her too :(

Queen: No!!

I walked out Joseph walked out too

Me: Officer take that prisoner to others :(

I walked away then stopped

Me:

Joseph stood walking, she looked at me

Him: What is it Aunt?

Me: I looked at that man. He just walked away fast like he is avoiding us :(

Joseph: I know the walks :(

Me: Who is he?

Him: Your cousin :(

Me: Bloody bastard

Joseph: :(

We ran after him. He was going to the bathroom. We got in

Me: Donovan get out!

Donovan: ....

Joseph kicked the door . It opened.

Donovan:

I slapped the shades from his face they fell

Jbseph: What is wrong with you!?:{(

Donovan: I came to support cuz :D

Jbseph: Mom told us you offered to kill Sheila!

Donovan: She is lying :(

Me: Fine! You two will discuss it in prison together. We are reporting you to the....

Donovan: I am sorry please don't :'(

Jbseph: Uncle Donovan, I want you to leave and never visit mom again. I will tell the police to keep an eye on her and the people who visit her !

Me: And Vincent will know about this! :(

Donovan: I am leaving :'(

He ran away, I looked at Jbseph

Me: Boy! I am tired! Let's not let my sister make us evil! Let's fight for what is right. Sis can't get visitors anymore! I am proposing that today! :(

Jbseph: I am with you

Me: Good :(

.

.

{OMAROSA}

I saw the man who promised to kill Sheila walking around here. I am so scared. i need to go to Gladys and Leanne. They didn't greet me. They are sitting together . I stood up. I walked to them.

Gladys: :(

Leanne: What do you want?:{(

Me: I came in peace ladies. I am sorry guys. It was wrong of me to accuse Vivian of that :(

I sat down

Me: I came to confess something :'(

Gladys: What is that?

I looked at Leanne

Me: I am sorry I didn't listen to you. Yesterday I visited Queen :(

Gladys: Unbelievable! :(

Leanne: :(

Me: You were right about her :(

Leanne: What happened?:(

Me: She asked me to kill First lady :(

Gladys: In exchange? :(

I swallowed hard

Me: In exchange?

Leanne: There is a reason you went to see Queen! :(

Gladys: And if you don't tell us you better stand up and leave! :(

Me: I asked her for advice :(

Leanne: On what?:(

Me: It's not what you think. I just wanted to know how she dealt with Vivian. Vivian hates me guys :(

Gladys: Vivian only hate those who hate her. Have you seen her harassing us?:(

Me: No

Leanne: We were used by Queen. She asked us to kill her friend. Here we are. No drama from Vivian. That woman didn't hold that against us do you know why?:(

Me: Why?

Gladys: Because we learnt from our mistakes and stopped what we were doing :(

Leanne: you are busy finding ways to take her down. She is going to find out and make your life even more miserable! :(

Gladys: And when she finds you with us she will think we are in this with you! :(

Me: What are you saying?:(

Leanne: Leave!!!

Me: Come o... :(

Gladys: We are not joking with you Omarosa, be gone!!!

I stood up

Me: :(

Let me just go home and watch this on tv. These girls hate me. And it's all because of hating Vivian.

.

.

{ANGELA}

I can't believe what just happened! Sheila is doing this to me? She is turning on me? Maybe it's time I strike. Now I regret leaving that man I looked at Monica

Me: Can you believe that woman? Few months ago she was my friend, now she treats me like trash? :(

Monica:

" I can! " said a voice behind us . I turned around

Me: Mr Mayor :(

Mayor: My fiancé saw her friend in a restaurant last night with my ex wife's cousin. What are you up to Angela?

Me: Oh My God, that's why he was so interested in Sheila?

Mayor: I took my wife out. We couldn't go in because we saw you with a man who is working with my ex wife. Now do you blame Sheila?

I stood up

Me: He..... He used me! I didn't know who he was. Things didn't end well at the restaurant :(

Mayor: Sit and tell me everything! :(

I sat down

Me: Friday night I went to a club. I woke up Saturday morning in his house. He took me to that restaurant. He said he loved me. Then he started asking me to tell him more about Sheila....

Him: What did you tell him?

Me: I asked him why he was so interested to know about her. He.... He... :(

I started crying

Him: What did he say?

Me: He snapped. Everyone at the restaurant looked at us. I excused myself and went to the bathroom...

The elevator opened . The waitress walked in great timing

Me: This girl ! :(

I said pointing at her . Mayor looked at her

Me: She saved my life. She took me to the back room. She called a cab for me :(

Mayor: Is that true lady?

Her: Yes mr mayor

Him: You two come to my office. I want the whole story!

We walked to his office. Now I see why Sheila was so angry. She thought I was betraying her . I wanted to but this is a wake up call. If I still have my job when I walk out of here. I will stop whatever nonsense I was planning and support my sister. We have always been sisters! She got me a job. She made me one of her bridesmaids. I am sure she doesn't want me in her wedding anymore

Me: :(

.

.

{SHEILA}

We are outside standing next to our cars. I just told the ladies everything about Angela. I thought that girl was my friend. How can she betray me like this. We've been through hell together. We've been sisters now she is planning to kill me with Donovan?

Vivian: I can't believe this! :(

Me: I didn't believe it myself when I saw them

Mago: I remember Beaula and Richard beat up that guy :(

Me: It's him

Vivian: That man was in on a plan to Drug me. He hit on me! Queen is delusional. She thought I would fall for that clumsy ugly man!

Me: She won't rest until I am dead :(

Vivian: Your husband must get you bodyguards. A driver is not enough! :(

Me: You are right! I can't die :(

Vivian: You won't die! :(

Mago: Don't think about this. It will affect you. We can't afford to lose focus. We have to testify! :(

Me: I know :(

My phone rang . I took my phone out

Me: It's Vincent, I have to take this :(

Mago: Okay :)

I answered

Me: Baby?

Vincent: Baby, where are you?

Me: High court honey :)

Him: Please be careful there, Donovan wants you dead

Me: How do you know that?

Vincent: Angela says, she wanted to talk to you about it when she asked you out

Me: Oh My God what?:(

Vivian: What is it?

Me: Baby, I will see you after court

I hung up

Me: Donovan wants to murder me

Mago: What !?

Vivian folded her arms. She looked around then at me

Vivian: What are you gonna do about it ?:(

Me: Murder him, But how?:'(

Mago: First lady Murder?

Vivian: I want in

Mago looked at Vivian

Mago: What are you talking about Vivian ?:(

Vivian: I have a plan, after court I want to meet this Angela creature

Me: :)

Mago:

Vivian: No friend of mine is gonna die :(

She looked away

Vivian: Not on my watch :(

Me: :(

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2



.  
EPISODE 179

.  
\* IN COURT PART 11 \*  
.

{OMAROSA}

When the girls made it clear that they want nothing to do with me. I decided to go home. I guess I am not meant to have friends. I have a big house. I have never hosted any ladies. I am a lonely woman. Maybe this friends thing isn't meant for me. My friend is my husband. And I have to make peace with that. I just arrived at home. I packed my car. I walked out. I went to the house.

Me: Morning Chef :)

Her: Morning ma'am

Me: My husband is in office?:)

Her: Yes Ma'am

My husband's office is in the house. I put my handbag down. I went to his office. I knocked then walked in. He looked at me then his watch

Him: And now?:)

Me: Stop whatever you doing. Let's go :)

Him: What happened, I thought you went to court?:)

Me: I don't want to be there. Come on let's go to Morgan Stenkamp's house :)

Him: We don't have to go there baby we...

Me: We do :)

Him:

He walked out, I followed him.

Him: I have to change

Me: I think you look good :)

Him: I am wearing formal. I am suppose to be working and you decide to ambush me to go do something you should be doing on your own. You should call Morgan to go to work and have a meeting there. This is unprofessional! :(

Me: Baby, why are you so worked out? Is it because I want to go there with you? :(

Him: No, I just don't think Mayor would have approved of this! :(

Me: What? :(

Him: You going go to Morgan house

Me: Fine call them, ask them to come here! :(

Him: It's fine, let's go :(

Me: Go dress up :(

He took the lift

Me: :(

.  
.

{CANDICE}

Is it me or there's some tension between Vivian and Raj? Anyway Why did he break the kiss like he was cheating on someone when she got in? I don't know what is going on. I have to ask this man. I want him to be honest with me if he wants us to work. Anyway we are in his car going to court. He is going there to support me. It's really cute to see him do this after what mom put him through.

Me: What's happening between you and Vivian?:)

He looked at me

Him: What do you mean?

Me: After what I said about her. She said she would date you when you come back, when you

finally did come back nothing happened, well so I thought till now..... ?

Him: Till now?

Me: I see tension between you two :( .

Him: You are mistaken babe. Is it because she didn't want to speak in front of you?

Me: Why didn't she? She is just your client right? :(

Him: And nothing more. That woman is pregnant. Yeah I wanted her but after she told me she was pregnant I didn't pursue anything :(

Me: I didn't know you were into older women :(

Him: Not all older women. She is gorgeous :)

Me: wow

Him: Come on baby, we are just talking right? You wanted to know why her, I just told You and that doesn't mean I want her

Me: What did she want? :(

Him: She Wanted to know about the case I was working on :(

Me: It concerns her?

Him: Her son

Me: Okay :)

I had to ask. I don't want anything that will break us. We arrived. I went out of the car. So did he. We walked in. I saw Matilda and Joseph standing outside.

Me: Aunt I thought you'd be at Green room with mom :D

Her: She can go to hell I am done with her! :(

Me: what happened?:D

Her: Come let's sit :(

I left Raj speaking to Joseph. We sat down.

Matilda: Your mother asked me to call Oliver's wife I did. That woman bite my head off :(

Me: Why? :D

Her: Your mother asked her to kill your step mom :(

Me: Oh my God, mom will not survive if she gets out of here. People will kill her! :(

Matilda: I want her to rot in here. We are not safe. She is a danger to society and to her family :(

Me: I wonder what happened to her :(

Aunt sighed

Her: Nobody knows baby

Me: So the golden boy knows?:D

Matilda: He also washed his hands on her :(

Me: I wonder for how long. Joseph is weak :(

Her: Just guide him

Me: He is suppose to be guiding me! :(

Her: I know, just be there for him , you are the strong child in your family

Me: :(

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I am doing the last extreme thing while I am pregnant. I want to be part of this because Donovan is not only a danger to Sheila, He is a danger to me too. I don't know where he has been hiding all along. Knowing Queen, she will make sure he kills every one she is beefing with. She lost her brother now she is grooming her cousin to be like Jarule?I took Jarule out by myself. I didn't need anyone's help. Donovan is nothing . Anyway we are taken to the room. Mr Benedict wants to speak to us before going in.

Benedict: I want you guys to watch this:(

He turned on a projector . The first thing I saw was Mandla in court

Benedict: I want you guys to look at this. This is what you are up to today in that court :(

Me: I hate to say this but he is good

Benedict looked at me

Him: Very good! I want you guys to stay calm. Don't let him make you lose your cool. He is good at that!

Me:

I was not listening to him. I was focusing on that video

Sheila: I am scared

Me: I am too

He switched it off.

Him: We can all go in. Don't be scared :)

Mago: How can you not be after that? :(

Benedict: Be at your best behaviour that's all I am asking :)

Me: Don't look at me :D

He laughed, we walked out. We saw Gabby with her fathers briefcase. Nandi and Mandla were holding each others hands coming behind Gabby.

Benedict: I will see you inside :)

Us: Okay :)

Nandi looked at me

Nandi: Hey Fungi hihhi :D

Mandla:

Gabby: :)

Mago: Why are they so happy?

I was folding my arms looking at them fuming with anger

Me: I will make sure I remove that smile on that bitch's face before the end of the day

Sheila: Good luck girl. It looks like they have something, you see how they walk?:(

Mago: They are confident :(

Me: :(









Mago: Is Sheila sober today?

Vivian looked at Sheila

Vivian: First lady?:)

Sheila: Babe :(

Vivian: You didn't by any chance touch alcohol did you?:)

Sheila: Is that a trick question?

Vivian looked at Mago

Vivian: This bitch is either high or drunk :(

Mago looked at Sheila

Mago: I am nervous, don't you have anything in the car?

Sheila: Sorry

Vivian: :D

Silence in court!!! It was quiet in court

Judge: Mr Ngesi, you can call up the first witness :(

Mr Ngesi stood up. People started laughing. They were laughing at him because of the article that was written about him. " Lover boy! " " ha ha ha, don't collapse " those were the things that were said by people

" SILENCE IN COURT!! "

Nandi:

Vivian: :)

Mr Benedict stood up with a smirk on his face

Benedict: Mr Ngesi, would you like to start with Vivian Luvalo?:)

People started laughing

Judge: Mr Benedict!!!!

Benedict: I apologise Your honour

He sat down

Judge: Mr Ngesi call the witness! :(

Ngesi: I would like to start with.... :)

Vivian:

Ngesi: Mr Joseph Johnson :)

Nandi: :D

Vivian let out a sigh of relief

Mago: That was close babe

Vivian wiped a drop of tear

Vivian: Very close :(

Judge: Joseph Johnson!!!! :(

Everyone looked around searching for Joseph

Sheila: Where is he?

Vivian Tapped Monica in front of her . Monica turned around

Vivian: Where is your fiancé ?:(

Monica looked around

Monica: Did someone see Gabrielle today?:(

Me: No, you are not..... ?

Monica looked in front of her

Monica:

Vivian looked at Mago

Mago: What is it ?

Mandla: Benedict are you gonna give me Joseph Johnson or not?:(

Benedict: Where is this boy?:(

Sheila stood up and looked at Mandla

Sheila: She's Probably with your daughter outside Mr Nges..... :D

Vivian: Sheila!!!! :(

Mandla: :(

Candice: Was it your idea Mr Ngesi?:D

" Yoh! yoh! Yoh! Yoh! "

Silence in court!!!!

Ngesi: I don't know what they are talking about your honour! :(

Sheila: Let's go to the bathroom your honour :D

Mandla looked at Nandi

Mandla: :(

Nandi shrugged her shoulders

Nandi: :(

Judge: Officers go check ! :(

Sheila: You have to go too your honour :D

Judge stood up, he followed the police

Vivian: Sips nothing :D

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 180

.

\* IN COURT PART 11 \*

.

.

{NARRATED}

The judge, Mandla Ngesi, Mr Benedict and the officers were walking to the bathroom

Mandla: my daughter is not in the bathroom! :(

Benedict: I have to go check just in ca.....

" Oh oh oh yeah Joseph " someone was moaning in the bathroom

Benedict: :)

Mandla bite his lower lip hard closing his eyes. He formed a fist.

Mandla:

Judge: Stay here! I am going in there alone! :(

Everyone stayed behind. The judge walked in. He breath in and out. Then opened the door. Gabby had her dress up on her chest. Joseph's pants were down on his ankles

Gabby:

Joseph: Judge?

Judge: It's your turn to take the stand Johnson !

Joseph: I am coming your honour

The judge walked out.

Judge: So you planed this Ngesi? :(

Ngesi: I didn't do that! I would never use my daughter like this! :(

Benedict: Yeah right! :(

Judge: This is going to cost in this case!!! :(

The judge left. Mandla put his hands on his head

Mandla: :(

Gabby:

Gabby ran out fixing her hair , she stopped when she saw her dad

Gabby: Dad?

Mandla:

Gabby: I am so so.... :(

Mandla: You ruined my case :(

Gabby:

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I am so curious a part of me wants to run out and see what's happening in that bathroom. Minutes ago Monica stand up. She walked out crying. I feel sorry for the poor girl. Gabby might be young but that girl is wild. Men love that in a woman. Monica is a lady. If Joseph is like Richard then I feel sorry for her. She will cry through out her marriage. In this town I haven't seen any loyal man. All of them are trash!

Mago: Shame the poor girl :(

Me: I feel sorry for Monica :(

I looked at Sheila

Me: And you?:D

Sheila flipped her hair

Sheila: What?:D

Me: How did you know about Gabby and Joseph?:D

Sheila: That little girl was looking at Joseph when he went to the bathroom. Seconds later I saw

her shaking her butt to the bathroom :(

Me: :D

Sheila: Gabby reminds me of my old self..... :)

She said that smiling

Us:

Sheila: I would do anything to get laid :D

She looked at us

Sheila: But I don't miss that girl I used to be :(

Me: :)

She looked away

Sheila: That girl always had a burning cookie :(

Mago:

Me:

I couldn't help myself. She is right. Having sex with more than two men at the same time. I looked behind me. I saw Nandi

Me: Ladies, I will be back :)

Magi: Okay

I walked to Nandi, she was looking the other way. I was behind her

Me: Globe city's high temperatures, it's Fungelwa's Fault ..... :)

She turned around

Her: :( :(

Me: It's raining, it's Fungelwa's fault! Your husband messes up in Court, it's Fungelwa's fault :D

Nandi: :(

I turned around, I looked at the door

Me: I am sure Gabby's whoring is also my fault? :(

Nandipha: Gabby went there to pee! :(

Me: So..... :)

I looked at her

Me: Her baby daddy goes to the bathroom then coincidentally she feels the need to go pee too?  
Wow this is interesting :D

Nandi: Joseph Johnson is her baby daddy?

Me: See? She didn't tell you, did you really expect her to tell you she was going to her baby daddy?:D

Nandi: :(

Me: I can see the look on Mandla's face when he sees his daughter naked having sex in the toilet  
hihihi :D

Nandi: My daughter would never do that!

She ran to the door

Me: Go see for yourself Bitch

I felt someone tap my shoulder, I turned around

Mago: You promised to take it easy :D

Me: I am behaving :D

Mago:

.

.

{NARRATED}

Still outside the bathroom. We see Nandipha passing Monica who was standing looking at Gabby crying.

Nandi: Mandla tell me they didn't find her having sex with that boy! :(

Mandla: Your daughter ruined my case!!!

Mandla furiously walked to the door then stopped, he looked at Gabby

Mandla: Ask your boyfriend to come out of that bathroom we are waiting for him in there!!

Gabby:

Mandla walked in

Monica: You won Gabrielle! :( :(

Nandi: Who is this Gabby? :(

Gabby:

Monica: I am Monica! She knows what I am to her baby daddy! :(

Joseph ran out of the bathroom fixing his tie running

Joseph:

Monica turned around

Joseph: Monica? :(

Monica took off her engagement ring, she threw it on Joseph's face

Monica: I don't want to see you again! You deserve each other!!

Joseph: Nica i.....

Monica slapped him so hard on his face

Monica: Ever again!!!! :(

Nandipha:

Monica turned around, Gabby was in front of her, she pushed Gabby she fell

Monica: Out of my way bitch! :(

Gabby: Ouch mama help!

Monica ran out of high court crying

Nandi: You ruined my husband's case you little whore!!!! :(

Nandi left her on the floor holding her stomach

Gabby: Help me!!

Joseph pulled her up. They were alone outside

Joseph: Oh my God



Gabby: What is i.....

She turned around, she saw blood on the floor

Gabby: Monica killed my child

Joseph: No! No! No! :(

He carried Gabby. He ran to the car. He opened the door. He put her in, closed the door then ran to the drivers seat.

.

.

{MONICA}

The dream of marrying mayor's son is shattered. He can go to hell with his family riches I am good. I am done with this cheating man. I have to go back to being single. I was happy and care free then. That black psycho has her claws buried in his skin with that baby. I will never be happy with Joseph. He is a whore just like his mother. He acted shocked last week when her mother slept with mayor there. Now he does the very same thing. I hate him. I just got to the hotel. I walked out of the Shuttle. I went to the door. I saw Angela

Me: Angela?

She looked at me

Me: What are you doing here?

Angela: The mayor booked me a room here, I am not safe with that Donovan psycho out there And you? What are you doing here, I thought you went to court :(

I walked away, she followed me

Me: :(

I am going straight to the bar. I have to drink my problems away. Caleb looked at me

Caleb: And now?

Me: I will talk to you later :( .

Caleb folded his arms

Caleb: Okay .... ?

I Ignored him, I got to the bar

Me: A glass of shot :( .

Angela: Why don't we buy the whole bottle?I will pay half :)

Me: Barman you heard her :(

He brought the whole bottle and glasses. I poured myself a glass. Angel did the same. I gulped my glass. I poured another one. I gulped it. Angela took only one sip on her first drink

Me: :(

.

.

{NARRATED}

Still at the hotel. We see Monica drinking her life away . Angela was drinking like a lady . Taking one sip at a time.

Angela: Wanna talk about it?:)

Monica: I just broke my engagement! I hate Jbseph! He is a jerk! an asshole!

Angela smiled , she sipped again

Angela: What did charmer boy do? :)

Monica: we found her having sex with his baby mama in a toilet!

Monica gulped her drink.

Angela: Looks like he is an easy man :)

her: A trash! A trash Angela friend

Angela: :) :p

Monica: Can you pour me another one. I am so wasted already, I can feel my head spinning

Angela: Of course friend :D

She poured her another one

Monica: Thank you

Angela: I just ran out of airtime. You mind borrowing me your phone, I need to make a phone call

Monica: Take it! Password is bloody Joseph

Angela took the phone she walked away

Angela: :)

She typed a text from Monica's phone

Text: " Joseph, we need to talk. Come to Luvalo Luxury hotel. Room No. B27 second floor "

Angela: Sent! :)

She walked to Caleb.

Angela: Dear! You have to call a cab and take Monica home she is drunk

Caleb: What?!

Angela: If you don't stop her, she is going to die! :(

Caleb: I have a car. I am taking her home! :(

He looked at his colleague

Caleb: Joe, I will be back after 20 minutes

Joe: No problem :)

Caleb: :(

Angela looked at Joe, she knows him because he is Blue's fiancé

Angela: Joe man :)

Joe: Angie :)

Angela watched Caleb run to Monica. She hid Monica's phone in her handbag. She walked to the elevator . She is going to her room. Second floor. Room No. B27

Angel: :p :)

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 181

.

\* IN COURT PART 12

.

.

{LIFA}

Me: Thank you sir, I will see you Wednesday day :)

Teacher: Learn everything we did this morning. I will see you later :)

Me: Thank you sir :D

He walked out. I closed the door. I didn't know having a one on one class with a teacher is this great. I know it's the first day, I shouldn't be excited but I am, I can't help it.

Me: :)

" how was it?" I turned around

Me: Aunt Mary, it was good :D

Her: Study hard boy :)

Me: I wi...

My phone rang. I ran to it, it was in the living room. It's Joseph . I answered

Me: Hello ?

Joseph: Lifa, are you at school?

Me: No I am at home what's up?

Him: I think Gabby will love you right now, please come to the hospital!

Me: Is she oka... ?

Joseph:..... ( tu tu tu)

I looked at my phone

Me: Aunt Mary, Gabby is in hospital!

Her: Is she okay?

Me: I don't know! :(

I ran upstairs. I took my wallet. I walked down calling a cab.

.

.

{ANGELA}

The first time I saw this Joseph at King M, I knew I wanted a piece of him. I can't let this opportunity go to waste. It presented itself. Monica wants nothing to do with him. I want him. I know he is young I don't care. If he doesn't like me. I will make sure at least he sleeps with me. I thought I found me a guy when I met Don only to find out later he is Donovan and he is a crook who wanted to use me to get to my friend. Sheila will find it hard to trust me from now on. That's why she was so mad. She saw me in that restaurant. Imagine if mayor didn't confront me, I wouldn't know why she was mad, in my mind I concluded that she is mean because she doesn't see me as a friend anymore. I was ready to expose her. I am glad mayor overheard us. But I can't say I am relieved. I haven't faced her yet. I am not sure if she will believe me and trust me again. Anyway where is this boy? Her fiancé broke up with him. He must be here now. Did he get this text? I copied it and sent it again. I heard a knock at the door. I opened the door it's not him

Me: Yes?:{(

Guy: Joe asked me to bring this bottle, you guys left it at the bar

Me: Oh Thank.... :(

Guy: And you will also settle the bill

Me: I..... :(

He walked away

Me: You son of a bitch think I can't afford this?:( .

I drank from the bottle walking to the bathroom.

.

.

{JOSEPH}

I am pacing up and down, the doctor is busy with her. I was suppose to take the stand, I probably ruined the whole case. They will have to forgive me right now, I have to focus on my baby. His life is in danger. I understand Monica was angry, she felt betrayed. I betrayed her but pushing a pregnant woman like that? That's inexcusable. I am going to hate her for the rest of my life if my baby dies. What happened few minutes ago was really embarrassing. I cannot believe I embarrassed myself like that. Gabby is such a flirt. I was mad at mom for sleeping with dad now I do this? The same thing dad did. I cheated on my fiancé too. I saw Lifa coming in. I stood up

Me: Thank you for coming

Lifa: Is she okay?

Me: I don't know

Him: What happened?

Me: She fell at court. The doctors are checking if the fall caused any damages to her and the baby

Lifa: Shame, let's hope they are okay

Me: yeah.... :(

The door opened. Doctor Tony came out

Me: How are they doctor?

Doctor: Ms Ngesi lost the bab.....

Me: No!!! Monica is going to know me today!!!

Lifa: Monica?

I Ignored him. I ran to my car. I received a message . I opened it. It's Monica

Me: Bitch! You want to talk after killing my baby :(

.

.

{ANNE}

Morgan is speaking on the phone. It sounds serious I wonder who is this person she is talking go. I was sitting in the kitchen having cup of tea. She is in the living room speaking on the phone. I stood up. I took my cup. I went to the living room. She hung up then looked at me

Her: Mom :D

Me: Who was it?:)

Morgan: No one :D

Me: But you were speaking on the phone?

Her: :D

Me: Morgan what are you hiding?:)

Her: Nothing mom! :D

She walked away

Me: ..... ?

I sipped on my tea. What is she up to? I heard a knock at the door. I put my cup on the coffee table. I went to the door. I opened. Wow what a beautiful surprise. Why didn't Owen inform me he was visiting? He was standing all alone at the door smiling.

Me: Hey honey :D

Oliver: Mrs Stenkamp :D

what the fuck? Did he just call me Mrs Stenkamp? What the hell is going on, I heard heels

making noise behind him

Omarosa: What did you call my husband?

Holly Jesus!!!!

Me: Mrs Oliver?

Omarosa:

.

.

{NARRATED}

The judge walked in looking so angry, he took the court book

Him: This case will resume in two hours time, Next case!!! :(

He said walking back to the office. The officers ran out to get a prisoner.

Sheila: Looks like they found what I sent them to check, the question is....?:)

Vivian: :D

Sheila: Why are they not reporting to their first lady? :)

Vivian: Babe, I hate to say this but I love your tipsy self! :D

Mago: This is enough, she must stay like this! :D

Sheila: I can drink more now that we will resume in two hours. I am sure you wanna feel like me Mago ? :)

Mago: I do actually! :)

Vivian: I can't believe you two! :D

Sheila looked at Vivian

Her: Shame mother of two, if your kids are girls i should name them Omarosa and Queen :D

Vivian: You wouldn't dare!!

Sheila: :D

We saw Mandla walks in going to the front. His wife walked in too she looked upset. Vivian



Smiled. She went closer to her.

Mago: Vivian let the poor woman go to her husband :D

Sheila: Shame the couple is upset, Vivian don't do it! :D

Vivian: I am not going to do nothing. I just want to get the tea. I am sure you too wanna know what went down ladies?:D

Sheila raised her hand

Sheila: I started it, of course I do :D

Vivian: Here goes nothing :)

She looked at Nandi

Vivian: Na... :D

Nandi: Leave me alone Judas!!!

Vivian: Let me guess, it's my fault that she got caught riding my step son?:D

Vivian said running after Nandi. Nandi was walking to her man furiously

Vivian: You must be so proud to raise such a whore :D

Nandi turned around fast Fuming with anger

Vivian: :D

Nandi: Fungelwa Go to College!!!!!!

Ladies:

Vivian looked around, she sat down

Vivian: :(

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.  
SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 182

.  
\* IN COURT PART 13\*  
.

{LIFA}

I am sitting in hospital. Joseph left me here. I can't believe him. He called me here to leave me looking like an idiot? I saw the doctor coming out again. I stood up. I went to him

Me: Doctor, is she okay?

Him: Go in and see her :)

Me: Thank you doctor :D

I opened the door. I got in. I saw Gabby lying on bed looking the other way crying

Me: Gabby

She looked at me. She looked the other way

Her: What do you want?:'(

Me: Joseph called asking me to come see you

Gabby: He left me here alone. He ran to her! The only thing that connected us is gone

Me: I am sorry dude, he didn't tell me what happened. What really happened ?

Gabby: Monica pushed me

Me: What did you do? Monica is a very nice peaceful person

Gabby: Peaceful? Why did my baby die Lifa!?:(

Me: I am sorry Gabby, but I.....

Her: You told me she was engaged to him I know that! I was not gonna let her take my baby dadd.....

She hold her stomach

Gabby: Oh my God, the baby is gone

She cried her eyes out. I felt a tear escaped my eye

Me: :(

The doctors came in running.

Doctor: Wait outside boy! :(

I walked out. I took out my phone. I called Ms Nandi

Me: Voicemail :(

I tried uncle Mandla . He is also on voicemail. I sat down

Me:

I told her to stay away and respect their relationship she didn't. I am sure she did something that's why Monica pushed her.

.

.

{OMAROSA}

Did I hear correctly? this woman called my husband " honey "?

Me: What did you call my husband?

Anne: Mrs Ol.....

Me: What did you call my husband!!! :(

Owen: Bab....

Me: You shut up!! :(

I gave him a hand , I looked at this whore

Anne: :D

Me: I am not going to ask you again White woman!

Owen: Sweetheart! Pl.....

Me: Owen!! :(

Owen:

Anne: Sweetie! I call everyone " sweetie! Love! Honey! " it's no big deal hihi.... :D

Me:

I gave her death stare she stopped doing her silly giggle

Me: I see you are comfortable around my husband.... :(

Anne: I am sorry, I didn't know it would be an issue to call your husband that in front of you

Me: Why did you look shocked when you saw me?:(

Anne: I am not used to seeing black people they scare me :D

Me: Excuse me?

Her: You guys are intimidating :D

I went to her my husband held me back

Owen: Ladies! Ladies :)

Me: I am going to walk on you old woman! :(

Anne: I look younger than you though :D

Me: Excuse?

I attempted to run to her again, my husband held me back

Me: Let me beat this bitch!!

Anna was coming to me, Owen was in between us. This bitch was throwing her legs around trying to kick me.

Anne: Let her Mr Oliver! Bitch is your black parents! I am going to show you who I am! This is

my hou....

" what the hell is going on here?" We all turned around. It's Morgan

Morgan:

Me: The mayor says he will look into your complaint after the court :(

I looked at my husband

Me: Let's leave before I kill someone! :(

Anne: You kill someone? Go to the salon! :(

I turned around , this woman is testing me

Owen: Let's go home baby :(

Me: Your daughter might have succeeded in wrecking Vivian's marriage! You ar.....

Morgan: Excuse me? :(

I Ignored her, I looked at her mother

Me: You are not getting my husband!

Anne: I heard you loud and clear! :)

Me: Bitch

Owen pulled me out. We walked to the car.

Me: You stood there! You didn't defend me :(

Owen: I didn't defend you because I don't know what you were fighting about. I am not sleeping with that woman. I was just helping you so that they get off your back! I knew you didn't come to talk to Morgan here, you wanted to fight this woman :(

He walked to his driver seat. He got in

Me: :(

.

.

{MORGAN}

My mother is going to get in trouble with that Omarosa woman. She is no nonsense woman. I don't want to be on her bad books. She is not a nice lady at all. My life is back on track now. I still have contract with the municipality. I can't lose that gig. They pay well. If I don't get along with her. She can find another person to organise their events and that won't be good for me and my business. Anyway my mother just got off the call. She took her handbag and left. She says she will be back in the evening. I took my phone. I received a surprise call from Dean. Now that mom is not here, he can come. Richard will stay in jail for a long time. I don't mind playing with Dean while he is still locked in there.

Me: Hello you :)

Dean: Hey

Me: Mom is gone for few hours, do you think you can make it here in time?:p

Him: I am on my way!

I hung up

Me: :)

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Nandi must be proud of herself. I didn't expect that low blow she just dropped on me. I have never felt so humiliated in my life. When I looked on the side, I saw Candice and Raj looking at me. They heard what she said

Me: :(

I sat down. I felt someone brush my back. I looked up wiping my tears. It's Mago

Mago: Don't let her get to you girl :(

Me: I did didn't I?:D :(

Her: She can't see you cry, dry those tears! :(

Sheila: That Nandi has some nerve

Me: I provoked her, you ladies can go buy your drinks :)

Sheila: Are you sure you will be okay?

I stood up. I looked at Nandi and Mandla. Mandla was pissed speaking to Nandi. I could see he wanted to shout but he couldn't in public

Me: I am not done with them. I will have the last laugh :(

Ladies:

Nandi hugged her husband

Me: Look at them, there is no love there :(

Ladies looked at Mandla

Mago: They looked very much in love from where I am standing friend

Sheila: I am sorry friend but I think Mago is right :(

I looked at both of them, then back to Nandi and Mandla

Me: That man wanted to kiss me at my hotel yesterday :(

Mago: You are lying right ?

Me: Wait until I show you what I have in my handbag

Sheila: What is it?

I looked at thin air folding my arms

Me: It's for Nandi's eyes only :(

Mago: Let's go buy drinks Sheila, see you later babe ;)

Me: Later ;)

They walked away

Me: :(

" Are you okay? Said a familiar voice behind me, god help me. I turned around

Raj:

Me: Why wouldn't I be?:(

Raj: I thou.....

Me: Keep walking !!!

He walked back to Candice

Me: Weak man!! :(

.

.

{NARRATED}

" All rise! " the judge walked in. Mago and Sheila walked in running. They went to stand next to Vivian

Mago: We arrived right on time :D

Vivian: I hope you guys are not drunk :)

Sheila: Topsy :D

Vivian looked in front of her

Vivian: :)

" you may be seated " everyone sat down except for one officer who had a piece of paper in his hand.

Officer: Your honour the next case is a bail hearing of.....

Mr Strydom walked in wearing a gown smiling

Officer: .... Of Former Mayor Richard Esband :)

Vivian: What!?

Everyone was shocked they looked at the door, Richard walked in wearing a suite. Vivian looked at the ladies

Vivian: I know we are divorced but at least he should have called to tell me this! :(

Mago: Honey, he is Engaged to be married to another woman

Vivian looked at Richard

Richard: :)

Vivian had her hands on her mouth crying and shocked



Vivian:

Mandla went to Strydom

Mandla: That man was denied bail, what is this?:(

Strydom: I contested that, my client is the first time offender, you look shocked you didn't know this?:)

Mandla: Why wasn't I told about this! :(

Strydom: When was the last time you checked your emails?:)

Mandla:

Strydom looked at Vivian who was looking at Richard. Strydom looked at Mandla

Strydom: Or you are focusing on your crush, you forgot your job! :D

Mandla was brushing his head in frustration

Mandla: Don't patronise me Strydom! :(

Strydom: The judge sent both of us emails, you didn't check yours. I am looking forward to seeing you collapse again :D

Mandla: :(

Strydom tapped Mandla's shoulder passing him

Strydom: Welcome to Globe city dude ;)

Mandla:

Strydom: :)

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.  
SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 183

.  
\* IN COURT PART 14\*

.  
{MORGAN}

Me: Oh oh Dean oh yeah baby :) :p

Dean: Dammit! Shit

He hold me tight. I kissed him. I missed him. I missed sex, his sex . I am so sorry Richard. You are going to stay in jail for the every long time

Me: :(

He was lying on top of me still inside me moving slowly.

Dean: I love you Morgan

Me:..... :(

He is lying. I wanted marriage, he didn't give it to me. I am not worthy of marriage to him. He can't leave his wife for me. Now because he wants to keep coming here and sleep with me, He lies and say he loves me?

Me: Move :(

Him: Babe?

I pushed him gently. I stood up. He sat up straight

Him: Are you okay?

I looked at him

Me: I know you don't love me, I know this is just about sex! :(

Him: I care about you baby :)

Me: Maybe that's where it ends Dean!!!

Dean:

Me: Maybe you don't even care, you just saying you love me just to get under my skirt!

Him: That's not true! :(

Me: Why did you speak to Richard for me? :(

Him: Because I love you, I didn't want you to leave baby :D

Me: So you couldn't help us yourself, you had to ask another man to spend his money while he is in jail serving his sentence! What kind of a man are you? :(

Him:

Me: You ask Richard to help us financially for your benefit? You are a Weak man sir! :( :(

Him: I love you okay! You just don't understand! :(

Me: Would you say that in front of Mago!? :(

Him:

I walked to the door

Me: Leave! :(

He grabbed my arm, he turned me around. He kissed me. I kissed him while crying. He threw me on my bed and got on top of me. I pulled him closer. We kissed again hungrily.

.

.

{CALEB}

I just got back to work. I am so disappointed in Joseph. Monica told me everything that happened in court. I knew that girl was trouble from the distance. I knew Her arrival in Globe City was gonna be my friend's nightmare. I hate seeing her like that, I even hate leaving her

alone but I have no choice. I had to come back to work. I saw Mr Oliver coming in. This man is a billionaire. I have never seen him in a flesh. What is he doing here?

Oliver: Good day

Me: :D

Jbe: Good day sir :D

Oliver: Can your colleague speak?:)

He said looking at Jbe. I came back to earth

Me: Hello, I am sorry sir :D

Him: Can I speak to the managers ?

Me: I am the manager sir :D

Him: I want to sign a contract

Me: A contract :) ?

Oliver: I want to have a suite at this hotel. I want everything done immediately :)

Me: I will have to go look for a contract and....

Him: Why don't you give me a room at top floor. I have to go there and rest while you prepare the contract :)

Me: Okay sir :D

I looked at Jbe

Me: Please Check the five star available rooms:)

Jbe: Okay :D

Oliver: It must have a balcony :)

Jbe: Okay sir.... oh here it is :D

Me: Room Number ?:)

Jbe: Let me go get the key :D

He ran to the store room.

Me: Thank you so much for choosing us sir :D

Him: It's a pleasure. I hope our business will stay between us?:)

Me: Without a doubt sir :D

Him: Good :)

Joe: Here is the key sir :)

Him: Thank you, do you have telephones for room service?

Me: Everything is in the room sir. Just on the coffee table you will see the telephone numbers of the restaurant section :D

Him: Thank you :)

Me: :D

He walked away. I saw Joseph coming in running to the elevator

Me: Hey come here! :(

He ignored me. I ran to him

Me: :(

I caught up with him

Me: How could you cheat on my friend!?:(

Him: Did that give her a right to kill my unborn baby!?:(

Me: She did?

Him: She didn't tell you? She pushed Gabby. She is at the hospital now! She lost the baby! My baby!!! :( :(

Me: :(

Joseph: She thinks Hiding here in this hotel will make her get away with this! She has some nerve to book us a room on top of that !! :(

Me: Monica booked a room? What are you talking about?:(

He gave me the phone. I read the message

Me: Monica is not here!!!

He snatched his phone. The elevator was opened

Joseph: Hold it for Me! :(

He got to the elevator. I turned around

Me: Room Number B27 second floor.....?

I looked at my desk.

Me:.....?

Joe: And now?:D

Me: Please Check who is at room number B27 second floor :(

Joe: Alright..... it's Angela Flair :D

I put my arms on the counter, I was on the guests side not on the other side with Joe

Me: That Bitch

I had both my hands in my head, elbows on the counter. I looked at Joe

Joe: What's wrong

Me: I have to follow Joseph! :(

Joe: Caleb we can't lose Mr Oliver's business! Make sure the contract is sent to his room immediately before he changes his mind :(

I put my hands on my head

Me: You are right, I will confront that Whore later :(

Joe: What did she do?

Me:

.

.

{ANNE}

I just got in my man's hotel room. Omarosa thought her little jealousy will separate us? She must be smoking something. The bond I have with her husband is amazing. It can't be broken by anyone even herself. I have dealt with wives before, she don't scare me. I found Oliver in shorts drinking

Me: Hello baby :D

I went to him and kissed him. He didn't respond. He is upset with me. I sat next to him.

Me: Okay baby, out with it :)

He sighed. He sat up straight.

Him: I apologise for not calling you and tell you I was coming with my wife :(

Me: It's okay love :)

Him: I like how you handled the situation with her but what I didn't like is how you went on calling her names and all...

Me: She started i....

Him: Anne, I am a married man. We are both wrong. When my wife is shouting at you at least show some respect. Slow your voice. Omarosa can't shout at you if you don't! You should feel a little bit guilty that you are sleeping with her husband! :(

I looked down

Me: :(

Him: I love you, I mean it but I have been married to this woman for years and we have two wonderful children together. She can't know about us :(

Me: When i see her, I will make sure I behave. I will never do anything to hurt you baby :(

He pulled me closer

Him: Hey, I know that. I know

We hugged

Me: :(

Someone knocked at the door. He stood up. He went to the door. He came back with papers

Him: This is my suite. We will meet here from now on. You will come here when you want to be alone. The contract has your name. My wife can't know about this :)

Me: Thank you my love :D :(

Him: You are welcome baby

.  
.  
{JOSEPH}

I am going to kill this girl. She kills my baby then has some nerve to ask me to come see her. Oh Help me God. I don't know what I will do when I walk in on this door. I am at room B27 front door. I am breathing heavily. My anger is building up. I knocked

Me:

The door opened

Lady: :D

Me:

What the fuck? Isn't this the receptionist? What the hell is she doing here? She is wearing a gown

Me: The receptionist lady right? :(

Her: Angela! My name is Angela! :D

Me: Angela , I am looking for Monica, she said I will find her here :(

Her: Oh :D

She looked inside

Her: Monica, your man is h..... :D

I pushed her out of the way. I walked in

Me: Where are you Bitch!!

I heard the door closes behind me. I turned around. Monica is not here. I turned around

Me:

Angela was naked smiling looking at me. The gown was on the floor. She started playing with her fingers around her Vjay with her other hand on her mouth licking her fingers

Me: Please put some clothes on! :(

I said hiding my face .

Angela: Fine! You can remove your hands!



I did then looked at her

Me: Damn! :p

This bitch is crazy. She had her leg up on the wall, she was looking away banding over for me. My penis betrayed me. It was jumping up and down in excitement. I took off my tie and blazer fast. She came to me

Her: :p :)

Me:

.

.

{NARRATED}

In court everyone is still in shock to see Former Mayor. Mandla didn't prepare anything. He is addressing the court on why Richard should stay in jail.

Mandla: Your honour, Mr Esband is a rapist. He is unfaithful to his family. He is not a family man! He is a molester. He is a cheat.....

Strydom: Objection your honour! Mr Esband's love life has nothing to do with this case! :(

Judge: Mr Ngesi, you are out of line! :(

Mandla: I apologise Your honour.

Judge: Continue! :(

Mandla: The child is still living in his house! What if he rapes the kid again. I think that little boy is not safe with that man free! :(

Judge looked at Strydom

Judge: Strydom :(

Strydom stood up

Strydom: Your honour, I don't have much to say, my letter said everything I wanted to say, right now the only thing I can say to this court is that, my client is a well respected and high profile man in this city. He is discipline. He plead guilty, he regrets what he did. My client is the first time offender. He has no history of breaking the law and he has been behaving pretty well inside. Lastly :(

He looked at Mr Ngesi

Strydom: My client is divorced. He moved out of his ex wife house. He lives with his fiancé. He won't be seeing that boy. All I am asking is a bail. That is all your honour :(

The judge nodded his head then looked at his book

Judge: We looked at all parties. It was not an easy decision.....

Vivian:

Judge: With lot of deliberating. We came to a decision :(

He looked at Richard

Mandla: :(

Strydom:

Judge: Mr Esband, You are grante.....

" Yes! No! " some people were happy some were not happy

Vivian: Looks like Mandla just lost his first case :(

" Silence in court! "

Judge: You are granted bail but there is a condition..... :(

People:

Judge: You are not allowed to be a kilometre close to Lifa Bidla until you finish your community work and parole board is happy with your work. All the details will be sent to your lawyer. The court is adjourned! :(

Richard: :D

People started cheering up some calling Richard Names. Mago looked at Vivian who was just staring at nothing

Mago: How do you feel about this?

Vivian: Actually..... I don't know :(

Sheila: Maybe it's for the best :)

Vivian: For who?:(

Sheila: You are expecting twins together :D

Vivian: He wanted to kill me and my twins, he can go to hell :(

Ladies: :(

.

.

{NANDI}

I cannot believe what Gabby did to my man! To us! How can she be so stupid. I was never a whore I don't know where she took this from. We are about to go back to court. My husband just lost a case for the first time in his career. I was hugging him. He was really upset.

Mandla: Damn! Vivian was right! :(

He broke the hug then walked away

Me: About what? :(

He looked at me

Him: She said I would lose my first case here at Globe City! She was right baby :(

Me: This is all Gabby's fault! I am so sorry

Him: It's not her fault in this one! I didn't know there was another bail hearing :(

Me: I am so sorr.....

My phone rang . I took it out and answered without checking the caller id

Me: Nandi?

Caller: Ms Nandi i'm not sure if you heard this, Gabby lost her baby, she is in hospital

Me: What? :(

Lifa: Yes, I am sorry

Me: Okay it's okay sir, I will talk to my husband :D :(

Lifa: Okay that's weird Ms Nandi, it's me Lifa my voice is not even that b....

I hung up then looked away. I know what I am doing . Oh my god. My daughter needs me

Me:

Mandla: Baby?

I wiped my tears fast, then turned around and looked at him. He needs me too what am I gonna do?

Me: :D :(

Mandla: Is Everything okay baby?:(

I walked pass him

Me: It's my boss, he sees me on tv. He is complaining about me staying here :D :(

He grabbed my arm. Oh no, he sees I am lying

Me: :(

Him: Then book a ticket and go home. It will probably be the last day tomorrow :D

Me: I will leave tonight :( :D

He hugged me. I have to take that child and go home before she does anymore damage to our family.

Me:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 184

.  
\*IN COURT PART 15\*

.  
.  
{NANDI}

I can't tell Mandla Gabby had a miscarriage. He doesn't know she didn't abort the baby. He would kill both of us and he doesn't need distraction right now. I can see he is falling apart. I am not sure if he is under pressure because his family is here or he is just losing it. I am really worried about him. He is not himself . His performance is just poor. He is looking this case.

Mandla: Baby, I need to go see the prosecutor. You can go inside. We are about to start :)

He kissed me

Me: Okay baby :)

He walked to some office. I took out my phone. I called Gabrielle

Gabby: hello

Me: Hey honey, I am so sorry about your baby, why didn't you tell me?

Gabby: Mom, I asked you to help me. You walked away from me

Me: :(

She was crying .

Me: Wait? You had miscarriage because of that fall?

Gabby: Mama Monica killed my baby. She must pay! I want to lay charges

Me: No! No! No! You can't do that remember your father don't know you were still pregnant

" did you just say were?" said a voice behind me. I turned around

Me: Gabby, I will call you back :(

I hung up  
.

{VIVIAN}

Gabby lost her baby? When? Is this why she is having sex in bathrooms all care free? If she did. She might have lost it here in Globe City . Poor girl. I am standing in front of her mother.

Nandi: What do you want?:'(

Me: Can you stop being a drama queen Nandi. This is not about you! This is About Gabby, she lost the baby?

Nandi: Yes! That white girl pushed her this morning. She is in hospital! Now you can run to Mandla and tell him she was still pregnant :(

Me: Why?:'(

Her: Because you want to separate us! :( :'(

Me: I promised Gabby to keep my mouth shut, I am nothing like you! I am not petty! You are the one who caused problems between me and my ex husband remember? :(

Her:

Me: I love your daughter. I don't want to cause problems between her and Mandla. She is in much trouble as it is with what happened earlier and when your marriage falls apart? I won't be the cause of it. It will be both yours and mandla's fault. I don't break marriages that's your style! :(

Her: :(

Me: Accept my condolences :(

I walked away. " Vivian! " I turned around its Richard with Strydom

Me: Nice suite :(

Him: Thank you, how are you?:D

Me: Let's see..... I went to the doctor. I found out I am carrying twins, i..... :(

Richard: :D

Me: Then I thought.....so this man wanted to murder me and two of his children?:'(

Him: :(

Strydom:

Me: Then I got a surprise of my life when I see him going to court without my knowledge so Richard Esband, how do you think I am?:{(

Him: I didn't tell anyone. Only Strydom knew

Me: Congratulations on getting bail :(

I headed to the door. I walked in. Everyone was sitting down. We are about to start. Raj looked at me

Me: :(

I sat down then looked in front of me

.

.

{NARRATED}

In court. Mandla is at the top of his game. He is not letting what happened ruin this case. He is fighting for Queen and Queen couldn't be happier. She is sitting and smiling . Leanne and Gladys are on the stand crying.

Mandla: Your honour these two ladies went to Mrs Johnson and offered to kill Mayor's fiancé. My client..... She was no...

Benedict: Objection your honour! In this part of the country we address Mayor's partner first lady. Mr Ngesi should show some respect! :(

Sheila: :)

Judge: Mr Ngesi :(

Mandla: I apologise to the court and the people of Globe city :(

Judge: You can continue :(

Mandla: Thank you, your honour, these ladies came to my client. And offered to commit a murder! My client said no! They kept coming. That's when the first lady, Ms Luvalo and Mrs Grewe overhead them spea...

Gladys: That's not true your honour !!!!

Leanne: He is lying your honour!!!

Mandla: Ladies, did you try to get closer to First lady so that you can be able to poison her? :(

Leanne: It.....

Mandla: I want a yes or no! :(

Leanne: Yes

" Yoh yoh Yoh! " Silence in court!! "

Mandla looked at Gladys

Mandla: Mrs Spencer :(

Gladys: We we....

Mandla: Yes or no! :(

She looked down

Gladys: Yes your honour

" t these women! Yoh! "

Mandla walked around the court

Mandla: Let's say Mrs Johnson did ask you to kill the first lady..... :)

Gladys:

Leanne:

Mandla: Every time my client goes to talk to a visitor, she is cuffed both her hands and legs now tell me.... ?:(

Queen looked at Sheila

Queen: ;)

Sheila: That Whore! :(

Vivian: What did she do?:(

Sheila: She winked at me! :(

Vivian: :(

Mandla: Did Mrs Johnson put a gun in your head and asked you to go murder The first lady!?:(

Gladys: No!



Leanne: No!

Mandla: You went there on your own free will?:(

Leanne: She....

Mandla: Yes or no!!!

Gladys: No!

Mandla: So you didn't go to First lady?:(

Leanne: We did

Mandla: I have no further questions for these ladies your honour :)

He sat down

Vivian: He had it easy on them didn't he?:(

Mago: I underestimated him

Sheila:

Judge: Mago Grewe

Mago: Oh no

Vivian: Good luck, I wish I could run like Joseph right now :(

Mago stood up. She went to the stand. She looked at ladies

Ladies: :D

.

.

{MORGAN}

Dean is making me so angry. I don't know why I am so attached to him. He is not as strong as Richard. I don't know why I am so attached to him maybe it's because I was with him longer and I was hoping for a future with him. It didn't happen. He doesn't see me as a wife. I couldn't have chosen a better man Richard is perfect. He is a family man. He is going to be good to our child. I just want him here. I want him to come out before I give birth to our child.

Dean: So what's gonna happen?

He said dressing up

Me: I guess we will keep seeing each other till Richard comes back :)

He came to me. He kissed me

Him: That means you are mine beautiful forever. He is gonna stay there for a long time :D

Me: :)

He hugged me tight

Him: I love you. You just don't understand

Me: :(

.  
.

{RICHARD}

It's good to be out of jail. I never thought I would be out so soon. I can't wait to get to my new home and start family with Morgan. Tonight I want to propose to her again. I am ready to take our relationship to the next level. I am in Strydom's car. We are driving to my house.

Strydom: Your ex wife is upset. I could see that in court. She was shocked to see you :)

Me: Vivian is just being a drama Queen. I didn't tell anyone. I know she is not anyone but I want everyone to carry on with their lives. I don't want to be a burden. When she visited me she told me she moved on .now tell me, how do you keep telling someone else's partner about everything that's happening in your life?:(

Him: Yeah :(

We got to the street.

Me: Wait..... ?

Strydom: What is it?

Me: What is Grewe doing in my house?

Strydom: This is his car ?

Me: Yes, that son of a bitch!!

Strydom: Do you think they are still sleeping together?

Me: What else is he doing here?:{(

Strydom: Please don't break your parole condition. I fought so hard for your release

Me: Don't you worry Strydom. I want this freedom more than anything

I walked out of the car. I went to the house. He followed me . I knocked

Me:

A minute went on. No one opened

Strydom: Maybe he is trying to escape?

Me: Can I trust you?:{(

Him: Of course!

Me: Go stand at the back door

Him: Okay :(

He ran to the back. I heard footsteps coming to the door. The door handle turned

Morgan: Mom you are back so ea..... :(

Me: Surprise!!!! :D

Morgan: Baby? What are you doing here?

Me: This is my house :D

Her: I mean how did you get out :D :(

Me: I walked out of the front door. Now tell me what is Dean's car doing in my house?

Morgan: He... it... He left it here the other day. He was in the neigh..... :(

I walked passed her

Morgan: Baby i..... :(

She grabbed my arm. I yanked it. I walked to the bedroom. I opened the door

Me: What's up Dean :)

He looked up

Dean: Richard ?

Me: uh uhh

Morgan: I am so sor....

Me: Shut up you whore!!

Dean: I have to go

Me: You are not going anywhere! :(

I walked out. I took the keys. I locked them up. I went to the back door. I opened it

Me: Come in :(

Strydom: What are you going to do?

Me: I will call Mago to come get her man

Strydom:

.

.

{CALEB}

Oh my God Mr Oliver is sleeping with that disrespectful homophobic woman. I sent the contract there for him to sign. I hate Mrs Stenkamp for what she said to me when I went to visit Richard but today I am so happy that Omarosa is being cheated on. She is such a horrible woman. She deserves everything that comes her way. It looks like whoring runs in Stenkamp family. Morgan wrecked Vivian's marriage now her mother is destroying Omarosa's marriage? Shocking things don't end in this Small town. I have been trying to get hold of Vivian. This is great news. This contract with Mr Oliver is going to do good for her. The amount of money that man is going to pay every month in this hotel is ridiculously huge! I can't wait to tell her. The elevator opened. I walked out

Me: :D

Je: He is happy?:)

Me: We have a deal :D

Je: Did he read the whole thing?:D

Me: He is a business man that man would never commit to something until he reads it :)

Je: Congratulations :D

Me: Thank you :D

I sat down

Je: You are forgetting something :)

Me: What?:D

Him: That Gentleman who went to Angela's ro...

I didn't wait for him to finish. I ran to the elevator . There was a good looking gentleman who was in. I guess he booked himself in at night. There is no way I wouldn't remember such a hottie

Me: Please hold it for me sir!

He did

Me: Thank You

Him: :)

It took us up. The elevator opened

Me:

I got to Angela's hotel room. I didn't knock. I opened the door.

Me: :(

Joseph jumped off Angela

Joseph: Caleb?

Angela: What do you Want!?:(

Me: You bitch Forced Monica to drink so that you can take her ex fiancé

Joseph: He did what? :(

Angela: I didn't do that! :(

A cell phone rang. I know that ring tone

Me: Angela Do you have Monica's phone?

Angela: That's my phone ringing! Get out of my room! Both of you!! :(

I went to her handbag, she came running. I pushed her she fell. I took out the phone

Me: So this is your phone?

Joseph looked at Angela

Joseph: It was you bitch?

Angela: I can explain

Me: It better be good Bitch!

She looked at Joseph

Angela: Everything happened so fast! I didn't mean to fall for you

Me: Oh My God! There is feelings involved? :(

She walked to Joseph then went down on her knees

Angela: Can you be my boyfriend?

Me: Lord have mercy

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 185

.  
\* IN COURT PART 16 \*  
. .

{DEAN}

Dammit! How did this man get out of jail! How come we didn't hear about this? I don't need this in my life. Things were going well for me. I was happy with my wife. If I go home with Bruises my wife will have questions. Richard locked us in Morgan's room. I was pacing up and down

Morgan: Stop walking around make a plan this is your fault!!!

Me: How is this my fault? Did you kick me out when I walked in at that door? :(

Her: No! But you are a man! You need to do something! Richard is going to kill us!

Me: The door is locked! :(

She stood up

Morgan: Oh my God. He is going to kick me out for good this time

Me: :(

She looked at me

Morgan: You son of a bitch are going to take care of us!

Me: Me? You are crazy! That's not going to happen! :(

She was hitting my chest crying

Morgan: I was married! You ruined my marriage! And left me! I got a man! A good man! You just ruined it too now you want to run again?

Me:

Morgan: I hate you! Do you hear me? I hate you

Me: You better stop being melodramatic and call your mother, she is the only one who can help us. I didn't rape you. You wanted me. You will always be my whore! :(

Her: You bastard!

She took her phone. She dialled her mother's number

Me: :)

.

.

{ANNE}

Owen: I wish I could stay here with you all day :D

He was dressing up

Me: Well you have to go make her happy too :)

Him: I hope you don't have a problem with that?:)

Me: Me? No! I am okay baby. I am just grateful that you make time for me :)

Him: I love you :)

Me: I love y....

I received a text message. I looked at it

" Mom, Richard is back , he locked us in the bedroom. Come help us! "

Me: Us? Who is us?

Owen: Is everything okay?

Me: Yes, my daughter's boyfriend is out of jail. Let me go home baby :D

Him: Richard? Wow that's great. You can go baby! :D

I kissed him. I ran out

Me:

I hope that slut was not speaking with Dean when I saw her speak on the phone. She can't go back to that bastard!. Morgan is stupid! She doesn't learn or listening to anything I teach her.

.

.



{CALEB}

God what is this? This woman is desperate. She made my friend drunk so she can snatch her man? She wants to be in a relationship with her colleague's ex fiancé? This woman is crazy

Angela: The first time I saw you at King M, you took my breath away

Me: :(

Joseph: You are embarrassing yourself! Stand up! :(

She stood up

Joseph: I am not attracted to you! I came here because I got a message from Monica saying I would find her here i...

Me: A message you sent! :(

Angela:

Joseph: I am not into older women! :(

Me: You just fucked one :D

Joseph: I Lost my child! This woman tricked me into sleeping with her! :(

Angela: You were calling my name when we were having sex! Now you feel nothing for me?

Me: Pussy is Pussy girl don't get it twisted :D

Angela: And how do you know? You dont even use your penis! :(

Me: Okay my queue :D

I walked to the door. I opened it. Joseph walked out too . He walked to the elevator

Me: Joseph! :(

He turned around

Me: I hope you are going back to court not my flat. I already called my landlord and warned her about you! My friend didn't kill your baby ! You did!!

Joseph: :(

He entered the elevator

Me:

I got a message notification in my phone. It's Twitter mention. I opened my twitter app and Read

" @GlobeNews: @Caleb\_c you must be so happy your boyfriend @RichardEsband is out of jail? "

Me: What?

I looked around

Me: How did he get out of jail?:)

I looked at that tweet again

Me: And they had to bring this up? Whores! :(

.  
.

{NARRATED}

We are still in court. We see Candice losing it on Mr Ngesi. It looks like he is twisting everything she says

Candice: I don't hate! My mother!

Mandla: You dont hate her? Ms Johnson you just said you hate her few minutes ago :D

Candice: I loved my mother! I started hating her when she hit me with a bowl your honour!!  
:(

Mandla: So Ms Johnson, you hate your mother?:)

Candice: Yes!

She looked at her

Candice: I despise her!

Mandla: :D

" heee! He he he "

Mandla looked at the judge

Mandla: Your honour my client says she didn't hit Ms Johnson with a bowl. No one provided the evidence.

Candice: She did!!!

Mandla: Your honour, Ms Johnson hates Mrs Johnson. That means she can lie and say she hit her with a bowl

Candice: Your honour she did!

Queen: Your honour is mentally ill. She says things she don't mean :D

Candice: I will never forgive you bitch!!

People: Yoh!

Judge: Quiet!!!! :(

Mandla: Why didn't you go report her to the police Ms Johnson ?

Candice: Didn't I answer that last week? I wanted revenge and i....

She looked at her mother

Candice: I wish you get bail so you can get out of here!.....

Judge: Ms Johnson!!!! :(

Candice: I swear on my criminal mother which is yourself! ...

Judge: I am warning you Ms Johnson!! :(

Candice: I am going to kill you!!

Queen: :(

Judge: Get this girl out of this court!!

Mandla: :)

The officers dragged Candice out

Judge: We are done Mr Ngesi right?

Mandla: Your honour, there is only one person who didn't take the stand :)

Vivian:

Judge: Who is it Mr Ngesi? :(

Mandla looked at Vivian

Mandla: Vivian Luvalo :(

Vivian:

Judge: Let's take 30 minutes break, we will come back, Ms Vivian Luvalo be ready! :(

Vivian let out a sigh of relief

Vivian: Thank you Jesus :(

.

.

{MAGO}

I just spoke to Richard. He wants to see me asap. I asked why he wanted to see me. He didn't want to tell me. I have to go tell Vivian and Sheila

Vivian: What does that man want ?:(

Me: He wants to see me ASAP. He sent me this location :(

Vivian took my phone. She looked at it

Vivian: Oh boy! He found Your husband fucking that skinny whore didn't he? :(

Me: What skinny whore?:(

Vivian looked at me then away

Vivian: The one I failed to murder when I had the chance

Sheila: Morgan Stenkamp? :D

Vivian looked at me

Vivian: That one!

I looked on thin air

Me: :(

I looked at ladies

Vivian: What are you still doing here!?

I looked at my car

Me: I am going to cut her clitoris off!!!! :(

Vivian: And bring it to me! I might need it for my next braai !

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 186

.

\*IN COURT PART 17\*

.

.

{RICHARD}

We are in the living rooms enjoying a whisky we bought on our way to my house. Dean and Morgan are still in there locked up. The door opened, Anne barged in

Anne: Richard? Hello darling Welcome back :D

She ran to me for a hug

Me: Anne sit! :(

Anne: Okay? What is going on?

Me: You tell me what has been going on in my house!!

Her: Your fiancé has recovered nicely. Where is her gorgeous self hihhi? :D

Richard: In my bedroom with Dean , probably having sex

She jumped up fast attempting to run to the bedroom

Her: What?How could she d....

Me: Where are you going?:{(

She turned around

Anne: To give her a hiding! How can she do this to you! :(

I waved the keys

Me: Sit! Someone will do that for you :(

Her: Who?

Me: Sit!!!

She sat down

Anne: :(

Strydom: A car just stopped outside

Me: That must be Mrs Grewe, let her in!

Anne: Oh My God please don't let her in :(

Me: Shut up bitch! You always wanted her to be with him! Sit and watch her get beat

I gulped my glass

Anne:

Me:

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I am sorry Nandipha. I have to do this. I don't care if this breaks your marriage. I am not going to be dragged by your man. I am really scared to face Him. After what he did to Candice and Sheila on that stand. i am not letting him do that to me. I almost peed on myself when he called for me. If they break up after this its not my fault. He cheated on her. I saw Mandla coming to me. I walked away flipping my wig

Him: I am coming to you :)

I turned around

Me: Is that allowed in court?:(

Him: Are you scared?

Me: I am not scared but I dont want to speak to you! :(

Him: So my client slept with your ex husband in your house?:)

I swallowed

Me: Mandla I am not allowed to speak to you! :( :(

Him: I am sure the court will believe me when I say you were never home. My client was only there to cook for your man. Do you have a picture or a sex tap showing them having sex?:)

Me: I don't need it! :(

Him: We are not sitting at living room having coffee here. This is court, if you can't provide the evidence then you are a liar! :(

Me: Leave

He looked at his wrist watch

Him: This 30 minutes is taking forever! :D

He said laughing walking away

Me:

Sheila came to me

Her: Are you okay babe ?

I wiped my tears

Me: I am scared ! That son of a bitch just came to intimidate me and it worked

Sheila hugged me

Her: Don't let him. Mr Benedict said we shouldn't let him!

I broke the hug

Me: You! Candice. You guys walked out crying and angry!

Sheila: I know but you are the strongest in the bunch :)

Me: Not anymore! I am pregnant! :(

I saw Mandla going to the office. Nandi was standing alone . I wiped my tears

Me: I am sorry Nandipha, I have to do this :( :(

Sheila: What?

I Ignored her. I went to Nandi

Me: Nandi :(

Her: Yes? :(

Me: Where was your husband yesterday afternoon? :(

Nandi: Why? :(

Me: Will you answer me? :(

Her: Why? :(

Me: Eish maybe you better stay this stupid and blind! :(

I walked away " he went to the library! " she said yelling, I was walking away , I stopped walking

Me: :)

I turned around

Me: He lied :(

Nandi: What are you talking about? Is this one of your games! :(

Me: No sweetheart, I am not playing games. You remember your precious social worker ? :)

Nandi:

Me: The one you were using to fuck me up? :)

Her: What are you trying to achieve Fungelwa? Is this payback? :(



Me: Like I told you revenge is not my thing. That bitch failed to fuck me up! He ended up fucking your man's dick! :(

Nandi: You are lying! My husband is not into coloured girls! :(

I took out the photos from my handbag

Me: Your husband was at her house yesterday. Here is the proof :(

I gave it to her

Her: What is this?:(

Me: Open it :)

I walked away, I stood next to Sheila looking at Nandi

Me: :(

She opened the envelope

Nandipha:

She put her hand on her chest

Me: :)

Sheila: What is that?

Me: :)

Nandi looked at me

Me: Sorry :(

I said between my lips

Nandi looked at the office

Nandipha:

Me: Let the games begin :D

Sheila: Friend I am lost

Me: I just gave her pictures of her man kissing with a Globe city woman :)

Sheila: You are lying?:D

Me: Mmhmm :)

.  
.  
{MONICA}

I don't know how I got home. I woke up pretty well no headache. I have no headache no nothing. I remember going to the Hotel and drinking with Angela. What happened next? I don't. I stood up. I searched for my phone. I looked around. No phone. I went to the telephone on the wall. I dialled Caleb's number.

Me: :(

Caleb: Hello is that Nica ?

I pushed back my hair

Me: Yes it's me, is it Tuesday today ?:(

Caleb: Hihhi, it's still monday babe, come to the hotel!

Me: Thank God! How did I get home?

Him: I took you home, you were wasted.

Me: where is my phone, I only see my wallet :(

Him: It's here with me, Please come I will tell you everything.

Me: Okay

I hung up. I walked to the bathroom. I freshened up. I have to go there, I don't remember anything except what happened at high court. I remember that very well. I know I am a single woman and I will be for the longest time.

.  
.  
{MAGO}

I arrived at this small beautiful house. I wonder who bought this house for this bitch. I know she don't have that kind of money. She can't afford to take her to salon. She is pretty everyday with our husbands money. Today I will make sure I leave her ugly. I got out of the car. I took

off my heels. I went to the boot. I took flat shoes. I took off my accessories. I put them in the car. I walked to the door tying my hair up. I knocked. Someone quickly answered the door. It's Richard's lawyer

Him: Mrs Grewe come in :)

Me: :(

I walked in . Richard put his glass down

Me: Good afternoon :(

Richard: Mrs Grewe. Take this key and go open the last door down the passage :(

I looked at him. I took the keys

Anne: Why don't you sit here, I wi...

Me: You will do nothing! Sit down !

I said pushing her, she fell on the couch

Richard: I have been singing the same song to her, I am glad you are here to touch her ! :(

I walked to the bed room. I turned the key. I opened the door

Me:

Morgan: :(

Dean was sitting on the floor with histie around his shoulder. He stood up

Dean: Baby? :(

I opened the door.

Me: Get out Dean

Him: Bab.....

Me: I will not repeat myself

He ran out, I closed the door. I locked. I turned around.

Me:

Morgan had a chair up in the air ready to hit me with it. I grabbed the chair. I pushed her she fell. I threw the chair at her

Morgan: Yoh Yoh! Help!!

I kicked the chair. It rolled off her. I grabbed her recovering arm.

Morgan: No! No! No! Please Mago!

" Richard let go of me! My daughter is dying in there! ". That was Mrs Stenkamp outside

" Strydom let go of me! You don't have to do this! We can talk guys come on!! " That's my weak husband. I will deal with him when I get home.

Morgan: Please! That arm is recovering, don't.....

I kicked her face. She was down on the floor. I twisted her arm. She was crying in agony screaming so loud. I twisted her arm

Me: What do you want from my husband Morgan !!!

Morgan: Nothing! Nothing! He comes to me! He is..... Ahhhh!!!!

I heard a sound of her joints . She was screaming so loud . I let go of her . I broke her arm

Me:

I ran to the door. I opened it

Me:

I ran for my life, leaving them running in

.

.

{NARRATED}

At Bruce school it's 14:30, time to go home. He walked out with his friend Johnny. They had their backpacks on their back. They saw a group of learners gathered around watching something on the phone.

Johnny: What are you guys looking at?:D

Everyone turned around. They looked at Bruce. They laughed so hard

Bruce: And now?:D

Boy1: Your gay father is out of jail

Learners: Ha ha ha ha

Boy2: Is your cousin ass safe?:D

Bruce: :(

Johnny: Guys! :(

Boy1: Our Assholes are not safe!

Learners: Ha ha ha

Bruce looked at his car

Bruce:

Boy2: Is your ass safe Esband?

Bruce got in his car. He started the engine and drove off fast

Bruce:

.

.

{NARRATED}

We see Nandipha running to the office fuming with anger . Mandla was about to walk out for court. Nandi pushed him in.

Mandla: And now?What is wro... :D

Nandi slapped Mandla so hard on his face

Benedict: my queue :D

Benedict ran out. He found Vivian smiling outside

Vivian: What's happening in there Mr Benedict?:)

Him: Ngesi's wife just slapped him. Do you have anything to do with that?:D

Vivian took out more pictures from her handbag

Vivian: I have everything to do with it :(



husband he cheated on me with some bitch. I paralysed that bitch so what are you gonna do?  
:(

Nandi: What? :(

Vivian: You gonna let that Fiona bitch get away with this? A week ago she was smiling sitting across the table with you and your husband! She.....

Nandi: :(

Vivian: Honey she made you look like a fool! :(

Nandi: Where is she

Vivian: Huh? :)

Nandi: Fiona! Where is she!?! :(

Vivian looked away

Vivian: :)

She looked at Nandi

Vivian: If not her office.... :)

Vivian went to her ear

Vivian: A shuttle will take you straight to Water flow Lizard street, house number 18 :)

Nandi looked at Vivian

Nandi: Water flow?

Vivian: Mmhmmm :)

Nandi: Lizard street, house No. 18?! :(

Vivian shook Nandi's cheek

Vivian: You will find her there :D

Nandi:

Nandi ran out calling a cab. Vivian was folding her arms smiling

Sheila: Bitch you only got your back! Why didn't you do this when we were about to testify?:D

Vivian looked on thin air

Vivian: No one had my back when I was raped all night by Jarule :(

Sheila: :(

Vivian:

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 187

.

\*IN COURT PART 18

.

.

{NARRATED}

Anna ran in, Dean attempted to run too. Richard grabbed his arm. He punch his face so hard

Richard: Get your whore out of my house now!!!

Dean massaging where he was punched.

Anne: What did she do to my daughter!



Morgan: Mama! I heard a sound! She broke my arm!

Anne: Oh my god! You dickheads are standing there! My daughter needs to be taken to the hospital!

Richard: Dickhead is your wrinkled vagina! Take your whore and leave my house now!

Anne: How can you be so heartless!

Richard went to the closet. He took all their clothes. He threw them on the floor. Dean carried Morgan he ran out with her. Anne ran after him.

Richard sat down

Richard: Strydom call someone who will help us pack these clothes and send them to Grewe's house

Strydom: Okay Mr Esband

.

.

{LIFA}

Me: What are you watching aunt Mary?:D

Her: the case, but they took a break. Your mother is about to take the stand but there is something I don't understand....?

I sat down. I looked at her

Me: What is it?

Her: How did Mr Esband get out of jail?:(

Me: He is out?

Her: Yes, I am sorry boy

Me: No its fine. We didn't put him there. It made peace with what happened :)

Her: Good for you :)

Me: :)

The front door opened. Bruce walked in

Bruce:

Me: Bad day at school?:D

He ran up the stairs. Mary stood up. She looked up the stairs then at me

Mary: And then?

I shrugged my shoulders

Me: :D

Looks like what aunt said is happening and I couldn't be happier. I had a peaceful class in the living room with my teacher. Here he is coming home grumpy.

.

.

{MONICA}

Me: What?:{(

Caleb just told me everything that happened. I can't believe that woman! How can she do this to me. Joseph is no longer with me yes, but I don't expect my colleague to date my ex. What makes it so worse she went after him 30 minutes after we broke up. How can she use me to get him?

Caleb: She used you Nica! She made you drink! :(

I looked at Caleb

Me: That was all me, she didn't force me to drink. What makes me angry is her borrowing my phone and text him in it. Where did she get the nerve to do that?:{(

Caleb: That woman is a bitch. I feel sorry for you. I mean you will see her face everyday at work! :(

Me: Where is her room?:{(

Caleb gave me my phone

Me: This bitch didn't even delete the message from my phone :(

I gave Caleb my phone. I walked to the elevator. It took me to second floor. I looked around. I saw her room. I knocked so hard on the door

Me: :(

I heard footsteps. She opened the door.

Angela: :(

I attempted to slap her, she grabbed my arm so aggressively. She pulled me in and twisted it while pinning me on the wall. She was doing this with her left hand. She raised her right hand

Angela:

me: Okay! okay! I am so....

She had a knife in her hand

Angela: Monica! I am not getting any younger! I had a tough time growing up in Cape town! I was raped! Since then things didn't go well for me.

me:

Angela: I left Cape flats! I moved to this City when my best friend Charice moved to Pretoria! She got married there! Unfortunately she died!

Me: I am sorry

Her: When I got here, I met Sheila! Where is she now? Getting married! To a mayor!

me:

I was breathing heavily, silently crying. She was still pinning me on the wall pointing a knife at me

Angela: I met another friend! Blue she's also engaged! What is happening in my life? No boyfriend! Don't you dare come here and judge me! You said you two were done. I couldn't let this opportunity go! I had to get him

Me: He is yours take him!

Her: Do you mean that?

I nodded my head crying

Me: I don't want him. I am sorry I tried to slap you. I was angry because you used my phone. He will think I planned this

Her: Shame you are right. I am so sorry

She let go of me . He put her hand down

Her: I am sorry for using your phone

Me: It's okay :(

Her: Go pay for that whisky. I will see you at work tomorrow :D

I opened the door

Me:

I ran for my life. Cape flats thug almost killed me. I got to the elevator, it took me down. I walked out. I went to Caleb.

Him: And?

Me: I am done with that woman! Give me my phone. I want to go home :(

I took my phone, I attempted to walk away.

Caleb: Not so fast!

I turned around

Caleb: You killed Gabby's ba....

What is he talking about. He was looking behind me scared. I turned around. It's Gabby's mother

Nandi: And you must be so proud of killing my unborn grandchild! :(

She walked to the elevator. I looked at Caleb

Me: What are you guys talking about ?

Caleb: Nica sit down

Me: No! I will stand :(

They are scaring me

Caleb: You pushed Gabby?

Me: Yes! I was angry :(

Caleb: She miscarried

oh no! I looked around searching for a chair. Caleb came running. He gave me a chair. I sat down

Me: I killed their child?

Caleb: It was a mistake Nica :(

Me: Oh My God. I killed an innocent baby!?

Caleb: :(

.

.

{VIVIAN}

This is it. It's time for me to take a stand. I am actually right there, everyone is quiet. I am scared to death. This man is angry. He is going to eat me alive.

Judge: Can you give the first lady your handbag Ms Luvalo?

Me: I cannot your honour :(

People started laughing

Me: :(

I pout my mouth. I am talking with my mouth not my hands. Leave my handbag alone!

Judge: Over to you Mr Ngesi :(

This judge woman thinks she knows me

Mandla: Thank You your honour :)

Mandla walked to me

Him: :(

Me: You are a cheat! :(

Mandla:

Judge: Ms Luvalo you speak to me not the attorney! :(

Me: I apologise, your honour :(

My handbag was on my chest.

Mandla: Let's talk about the day you got arrested....

I looked at judge

Me: Your honour He is talking about the day her client got beat by men who were sent by her late brother then after that....

I looked at Queen

Queen: :(

Me: She framed me!!! She said I did it!

Judge: Ms Luvalo!

I looked at the Officer who went to my house

Me: Officer you provided evidence didn't you?:(

Officer nodded.

Me: Then why Mr Ngesi is asking about something her client is guilty of? :(

Judge: Ms Luvalo I will ask you one more time to shut up!! :(

Me: I apologise Your honour :(

Judge: Mr Ngesi continue :(

The judge looked at her paper, I looked at Mandla

Me: ;)

The court saw it. They laughed.. the judge looked up the first person she looked at was me and it was like I didn't crack the joke

Me: :(

Mandla: Ms Luvalo, you say you caught my client having sex with your ex husband, where were you?

Me: I.....

Mandla: let me answer that for you :)

The nerve!

Mandla: You Ms Luvalo were never home. That poor man was lonely, no one could cook him home cooked meal. Out of my client's good heart, she went there to cook for him. My client didn't have sex with your husba.....

Me: Is this you trying to defend someone who does the same thing you do!?:(

Judge: Ms Luvalo you only answer questions! :(

Me: From a cheating bastard like this! :(

I took out the photos!

Judge: I am warning you!!! :(

I gave the Officer the photos

Me: Distribute them! He cheated on his wife! Do you see his wife here!?:(

Mandla:

I had a few photos in my bag. I threw a few in Judges face. I threw some at Mandla. .

Judge: Take this woman out of my court!!

The officers came to me

Me: No need!

I walked down . I looked at the judge

Me: :)

Her: :(

I looked at Mandla

Me: Your wife is gone, we can go to that date you asked me for ;)

People: Yoh!!!!

I looked at Benedict

Me: Sorry :(

I looked at Sheila

Me: Let's go babe. We have a cat to fry :(

We walked out

Sheila: You were on fire in there :D

Me: Are you ready to kill Donovan?:(

Sheila:

Me: Are you!?:{(

Her: I think I am

Me: Good thing Mago is not here. Lets call your trash then! :(

Sheila: She is at your hotel

Me: Oh My Sheets! :(

Sheila: Come on friend. She is neat :D

We walked to the cars

Me: See you at my hotel :(

I drove off

.

.

{NANDI}

I took all my clothes and Gabby's clothes. I left the hotel. My next stop is this woman's office. They have been taking me for a fool. We had meetings together. They didn't show any sign of being attracted to each other. I arrived at her office..

Me: Please wait for Me, I won't be long :)

Driver: Okay ma'am

I went in. A receptionist welcomed me

Her: Welcome, which department you came to?

Me: I am here to see Fiona

Her: Do you have an appointment

Me: Don't you remember me? I came with my husband :D

Her: Oh I remember you. But she is with her boyfriend :D

Me: Is that so?:)



Her: Yes, he lives in Namibia. He came back today :D

Me: She always talked about him! I can't wait to see him hihhi :D

Her: Go through ma'am

Me: Thank You :D

I walked to the office

Me: :(

I knocked at the door . I heard the sound of heels coming to the door. The door opened

Fiona: Mrs Ngesi?

Me:

She tried to walk out, I pushed her in.

Me: You dont want your boyfriend to hear what I am about to say?

Fiona: Baby, please wait outside, this a an angry parent of the child we took fro..... :(

The nerve, i slapped her so hard on her face. She fell next to her desk her boyfriend stood up

Him: Woman are you crazy!?:(

Me: You shut up! This bitch is cheating on you!

Fiona: She is lying!!! Baby she is cra.....

Me: With my husband!!

The man looked at her

Him: Is that true!?

Fiona: She is cra....

Him: Yes or no!!! :(

I took out the photos

Me: She doesn't have to answer that. Take :(

I said giving him pictures

Fiona: Bab.....

The guy gave her a hand. She stopped talking. The guy threw the photos in her face. He walked out. I was looking at him walking out. I turned around and slapped Fiona so hard she fell again.

Me: Stay away from my man!!

Fiona:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 188

.

\*IN COURT PART 19 \*

.

.

{NARRATED}

Vivian was chased out. She left the court. People are still sitting in court. The judge asked Mr Ngesi and Mr Benedict to go stand in front of her.

Judge: Ngesi, I don't appreciate how you handled this case! I have seen your previous work. It's amazing. With this case. You were not discipline, you were unprofessional letting your personal life disturb you! :(

Ngesi: I am sorry your honour :(

Him: Playing dirty don't suit you!

Ngesi: I didn't do that your honour! :(

Benedict: What was your daughter doing with my witness? :(

Judge: Benedict!! :(

Benedict: I am sorry your honour.

Judge: Ngesi, you planned it! You asked for that boy, when you knew exactly he was not in this court. Back to you Benedict! Your clients were out of control! In this court! :(

Benedict: I know your honour, I apologise

Judge: Move back! :(

Judge looked at Queen

Judge: The sentencing is tomorrow at 10, the court is adjourned. Have a wonderful afternoon :(

She stood up

Officer: All rise! :(

Judge walked out. Everyone followed her.

.

.

{LIFA}

Where there is Gabrielle, there's always trouble. She just told me the whole court found her having sex with Joseph in the toilet. Gabby don't love herself. Her desperation makes her do crazy things. I can't believe she ruined her fathers case like this.

Me: Uncle must be furious right now

Gabby: That's why I asked you to take me here to your house. My dad is going to kill me

Me: You humiliated him Gabby

Her: Don't you think I know? This is like the worse start into this year. I humiliated my dad. I

cost him a case that meant a lot to him. Now I lost the precious thing that was gonna keep Joseph and I together

Me: I am so....

Her phone rang . She took it out

Her: It's mom :'(

She stood up

Her: Mom?:'(

She was walking away . Gabby's has so much drama. She is only 18 . Coming to Globe City changed her. Is this love she has for Joseph real or its just an obsession? I saw her coming back

Me: and?

Her: Mom says I should meet her at the airport Ahhhh :'(

Me: Hey! Easy

Her: I am still in so much pain. Call me a shuttle :'(

Me: Okay

I took my phone. I called her a taxi

.

.

{VIVIAN}

What a day it was, I didn't think this time would come where we will go and get rid of this man. We just arrived in my hotel. We have to talk to this girl then get to the bottom of this. I am with Sheila. Thank God Mago is not here. I can see she is a nice person. She doesn't know how to get rid of the problem. She doesn't want to see blood. She is my friend. I respect her for that. I can't be selfish and ask her to join us. I just hope everything is okay at Morgan's house. I hope she is okay. Richard would never ask her to go there and let Anne and Morgan attack my friend would he?

Sheila: What did Caleb say the room number is?

We got to the elevator

Me: Second floor room number B27 :(

The elevator took us to the second floor.

Me: That is her room :(

We walked to her room. I knocked then moved back. The door opened

Angela: :D

Us:

Angela: Come on in guys :D

She walked away, I looked at Sheila

Me: This bitch better get the hell out of my hotel today!

I catwalked in , Sheila did too.

Me: Tell us everything that happened :(

I said standing up with my handbag in my hand

Angela: Sit guys :D

Me: Are you gonna ask me to sit in my hotel? :(

Angela:

I looked at my wrist watch

Me: Tell your friend I don't have the whole afternoon friend :(

Sheila looked at Angela

Sheila: When I saw you with Donovan last night I was so shocked. I asked myself what did I ever do to this girl. I bettered my life. I didn't forget her. I went back and found her a job. Made her part of my wedding..... :(

Angela: I didn't know the guy! :(

Sheila: And I believe you but I didn't know that this morning! :(

Me: You say you ran away when you realised he was not the man you thought he was? :(

Angela: Yes, a waitress helped me

Me: You knew your friend might be in danger but you slept without contacting her what if

Donovan went straight to her?:( .

Angela: I wanted to ask her out for coffee and tell her :(

Sheila: What if he got to me before we go out?:'(

Angela: I just took this as an opportunity for us to meet and reconnect. We no longer spend time together :(

Me: Opportunity? When your friend's life is in danger? Honey things will never be the same. Sheila is getting married! She is going to be mayor's wife! That means she has to spend more time with married women! :(

Angela: You are not married! :(

Me: :(

Sheila: Angela apologise! :(

Angela: I am s...

Me: How did Donovan know you were close?:(

Angela stood up, she walked away

Her: He overheard my conversation with my friend, I was telling her about how Sheila forgot about me :(

Me: Honey! Sheila is a first lady! You can't run your mouth about her in a trip club! :(

Her: It was not a strip club! :(

Me: I don't care! Sheila's friends don't go to clubs! Maybe the friend you were talking to is best friend for you ! No hard feelings but look at us! You just don't fit in! :(

Sheila: What my friend is trying to say is, as mayor's woman. I am expected to hangout with certain people in certain places :)

Me: Do you have Donovan's number?:(

Her: Yes, I want nothing to do with him! That man is scary :(

Me: But you agreed to go out on a date with him?:(

Angela: it was before he asked questions about Sheila :(

Me: Call him :(

Angela: I beg your pardon?:'(

Me: Call him. Tell him you are sorry, you love him it's just that you got scared when he raised his voice :)

Angela looked at Sheila

Angela: Is she crazy?:'(

Me: She says I am crazy :D

Sheila: Angie call him :)

Angela: I don't want that man! He is going to kill me!

Me: Do you think he won't kill you for running away from him?:'(

Angela: oh my god, I have to leave town! :'(

Me: No one is leaving town!

Angela: He is going to kill me

Me: Dress up and pack your bags. You are going back to your house. We are killing that man today !

Angela:

Me: Together!!!

Sheila: Call him and tell him you want to see him In your house now :(

Angela: Okay

Me: :)

.

.

{MAGO}

I am sick and tired of that skinny bitch. She has been a problem in my marriage for a long time. I don't know why she can't back off. I am going to Deal with Dean. First I walked into him telling Richard how much he loves Morgan, I didn't do nothing. After that he fought with Richard for her in front of me. I still did nothing. He was caught kissing her. He was hospitalised for it you know what? I still did nothing. This is it! this whole thing stops! And it stops right now.

Anyway I am in my house drinking and pacing up and down.

Me: :(

I took my phone from the coffee table. I called Richard..

Richard: Mago?

Me: What's going on there?

Him: Your husband and Anneline took her to the Hospital

Me: So Dean is taking that bitch to the hospital? :(

Richard: Yes

A knock came from the door

Richard: I guess my guy is the person who is Knocking at the door

I opened the door

Me: What does he wa.....

He was carrying a black plastic bag

Guy: Former Mayor asked me to bring these clothes

Me: Okay thanks :)

I took them. I closed the door

Me: Richard?

Him: Those are Morgan and Anne clothes

Me: Thank you

I hung up. I took the plastic. I went to the kitchen. I took a lighter and paraffin. I pulled the plastic. I went to my back yard. I took out the clothes

Me: Denim jeans hee?:(

I put it down

Me: Gucci bags! Expensive clothes and shoes. All bought by our husbands money

I poured paraffin on them. I burned them . My phone rang, I looked at it. It's Vivian



Me: Vivian?

Vivian: Honey are you okay?

Me: No, my husband cheated on me again. I broke that bitch's arm again

Vivian: You go girl!

Me: I am just waiting for this bastard to come back. I just heard he is the one who took her to the hospital :(

Vivian: The nerve!

Me: I know right!

Vivian: Where are the boys?

Me: To their grand parents place :(

Her: You deal with that weak man!!!

Me: Where are you? What happened in court?

Vivian: The less you know where I am at, the better. In court I was out of control. I was asked to walk down

I shook my head laughing . This woman will make you laugh even when your heart is bleeding

Me: See you tomorrow

Vivian: Alright

She hung up

Me: :)

I looked at the fire

Me:

.  
.

{NARRATED}

Sheila and Angela are at Angela's house pacing up and down waiting for Donovan. He agreed



Vivian: Thank you :(

Him: This is a busy neighbourhood, ain't you worried about the sound of the gun?

Vivian looked out the window

Vivian: I am, it's a risk I am willing to take :(

Guy: Take this

Vivian looked at him. He had a black pipe in his hand

Vivian: What is this?

Guy: If you put this in that gun. This will prevent the sound from coming out :)

Vivian: Genius :)

She took it. Then walked out of the car

Guy: Good luck :)

Vivian: :)

The guy drove off. Vivian turned around. She looked at Angela's house then spotted a dustbin.

Vivian: :(

She pushed it to the house then left it at the door. She barged in and took out gloves, she handed them to Sheila

Sheila: Thank you

Angela: And where are mine?

Vivian: You are not going to do nothing. You will just smile for that scumbag when he walks in :(

Vivian looked at Sheila. She took out the gun

Vivian: Ain't nobody is gonna take care of your mess. You will shoot him in the head

Angela:

Sheila: :(

Vivian: Remember, if that man don't die, you do. You don't want that now do you?

Sheila took the gun

Sheila:

Vivian: :)

Vivian looked at Angela

Vivian: You make sure you open the door wide. Sheila and i will be behind the door. You will open it with a big smile in your face :(

Angela: Okay :(

Vivian: Don't hug Him! If you do, he will look around. We can't risk him seeing us. Remember if he does we are all dead! :(

Angela: Okay :(

Vivian: Good! I think that's him! :(

Angela: Oh my god, he is here

Vivian slapped Angela so hard on her face

Sheila: Why did you do that for? :(

Vivian: She can't fall apart now! There is no time for tears girl! Wipe those tears and smile!!

Angela wiped her tears.

Vivian: Breath! :(

She did

Vivian: And smile :D

Angela: :D :(

Vivian: Good girl

A knock came at the door. They looked at each other

Them:

Angela pulled back her hair. Vivian whispered

Vivian: You can do this girl

Angela nodded her head yes. She opened the door

Angela: Hi :D

Donovan: Hey beautiful, I am so sorry about the other da....

Angela: It's all fine baby, come on in and sit :D

Donovan walked in and turned around

Donovan: Thanks baby I thought I lo.... :(

Sheila:

" BOOM! BOOM! BOOM! " Donovan was looking at Angela we saw blood coming out of his mouth. He was not down yet

Angela:

Vivian: Sheila more!!!

Sheila: :(

" BOOM! BOOM! BOOM! " Sheila shot him till the gun was out of bullets. Donovan went down he fell on his back and hit the back of his head. Vivian went to him. She touch his pulse

Vivian: He is Gone!

Vivian Looked at Sheila

Sheila: :(

Vivian: Give that to Angela and come help me here! :(

Sheila Gave Angela the gun Vivian was looking at them. When Angela touched the gun. Vivian looked away

Vivian: :)

Sheila came to Vivian, she attempted to go down on her knees and touched the body. Vivian touched Sheila's hand

Sheila:

Vivian: Stand up :)

Sheila stood up, Vivian took out a plastic. She turned around and looked at Angela

Vivian: Put that gun here darling :)

Angela: You played me?

Angela pulled the trigger at Vivian nothing came out.

Vivian: Ha ha ha :D

Angela looked at the gun.

Angela:

Vivian snatched it then put it in the plastic

Sheila: Vivian what are you doing?:(

Vivian: This bitch! :(

Vivian sat down

Vivian: I took long because I got some information. Apparently Ms Former prostitute here was planning to blackmail you about your past if you keep neglecting her

Sheila looked at Angela

Sheila: What? Is that true

Vivian: Tell her bitch!

Angela: I decided against it! I swear I wa....

Sheila: Oh My God :(

Vivian: If you were thinking of blackmailing us about this!..... :(

Vivian said kicking Donovan's body . She looked at Angela

Vivian: You better think again because the evidence points at you and if you think of telling my friend's secret. I am going to the police and give them this!

Angela: You bitch used me!!

Vivian took off all her clothes

Angela:

Sheila: What are you doing friend?

Vivian: Take my cleaning clothes out of my handbag! :(

Sheila took them. Vivian dressed like a cleaning lady , when she was done. She looked at Sheila

Vivian: You are first lady, people will get suspicious if they see you wearing like this! :(

Sheila: You were a first lady too! They will notice you :(

Vivian: Trust me they won't. They will think I am some poor black lady who is a cleaner in this building

Vivian walked out. She came in with a dustbin

Ladies:

Vivian: now carry that body both of you and put him here. I am pregnant I can't do that. I will be pushing this trash after all :(

They did.

Vivian: Goodbye Angela :(

Vivian walked away pushing the dustbin

Angela: I am sorry Sheila :(

Vivian: Whatever! :(

Angela: Shut up! Why are you such a bitch

Vivian stopped walking

Vivian: :)

She turned around. Sheila took Vivian's handbag she went passed Vivian and walked out looking upset. Vivian looked at Angela.

Angela: Why are you such a bitch?

Vivian: Life is a bitch and so am I!

Angela:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

EPISODE 189

{CALEB}

I sent a cleaner to go clean Angela's room. She didn't spend a night but I know it's dirty. I mean that woman had sex in just one hour she was booked in. She is such a whore. I saw the cleaner coming out of the elevator.

Me: How was the room? :)

Her: Only the sheets were dirty :D

Me: Okay thanks you :)

I saw Mr Ngesi coming out of the elevator running

Him: How long my wife and my daughter have been gone for?

I looked at Jbe

Me: Two? Three hours?

Jbe: Been Three hours now sir

He kicked thin air

Him: Dammit!!! :(

He walked to the bar

Me: Oh boy he is going to drink his life away

Jbe: Do you think it's because of what happened in court?:D

Me: What else? But when it happened, Mrs Ngesi was already gone

Jbe: Hey, I don't know now :D



I looked at Mr Ngesi

Me:

.

.

{ANNE}

Me: Leave, go to your wife, she.....

I stood up, I wiped my tears

Me: She must be asking where you are at this time

Owen: I can't leave you like this :(

Me: I love you but I don't want to cause problems between you and your wife

Him: Esband kicked you out. You can go sleep at the hotel :(

Me: Thank you, I will call you

Him: Don't call, I will call you, I don't want my wi.....

Me: I understand :( :(

He walked away, I was looking at him. He is a heaven sent. He offered to pay the hospital bill. I turned around. I looked at Morgan's ward. Dean was standing outside looking her through the glass wall

Me: He should be the one paying that :( :(

I went to him slowly. He heard my footsteps, he turned around

Him: She is stro.....

I grabbed his balls

Me: I asked you to marry my daughter! You refused! I asked you to leave her alone you didn't do that too! What the hell do you want from my baby girl old man

Dean: I am.... :(

I twisted his balls

Him: Sorry okay! :( :(

Me: Now that Richard left her again, will you marry her?

Dean: No! But i....

I squeezed them hard. I saw security come to us running. I let go of him. He walked to the bench

Security: Is everything okay ma'am?

Me: Can you undo the damage his wife did to my daughter? :(

Him: No ma'am

Me: Go guard the hospital and leave me alone! :(

He walked away. I put my hand on my forehead . I looked at my daughter

Me: :(

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I am driving my car. Sitting next to me is Sheila. The body at the back. It's not in a dustbin anymore. We just offload the waste(Donovan) at the back of my car and left.

Sheila: I can't believe she wanted to do this to me! :(

Me: I know a snake when I see one. I knew she was bad news an hour ago when I saw her at my hotel :(

Sheila: Who told you? :(

Me: Caleb told me what she did to monica and Joseph. Caleb's assistant manager told me she is bad news. He asked me to warn you

Sheila: Je?

Me: I forget you guys worked together yes Je . He is engaged to a girl named Blue. She is the one who told him :(

Sheila: I can't believe that girl! I got her a job! I made her my braids maid! :( :(

Me: She wanted to be the maid of honour that's why she hates me :(

Sheila: What?

Me: Move to the back seat. It's time we push out the body. There is no car behind me! :(

We are at freeway . She jumped and got to the backseat

Me: Open the door and push him

She did

Me: Well done. I turned around. I drove so fast back home

Sheila: Thank you!

Me: I will be big soon. I need loyal friends around Me, You will be my soldier ;)

Sheila: :D

.

.

{CANDICE}

Raj carried me from the bathroom to the bedroom. I was giggling like a little girl

Me: Thank you :D

Him: For what?

Me: Nobody has ever done this for me :)

Him: Because there is nobody loves you like I do :)

Me: You are so romantic :p

He perked my lips. This man bathed me. I have never seen something like this. This time I believe in us. We are going far. He loves me and I don't see myself with any one else. I love him so much. I was looking at him. He was looking at me with eyes full with love.

Him: I love you :)

Me: I love you more :)

He kissed me. I lied on my back. He was licking my entire body. I was moaning out loud. This feels so good. This has been a long day. This is exactly what I need. Passionate love making

with a man that I love. He had both his hands on my boobs massaging them while kissing my lips like his life depend on them. I lifted my legs up. I was so wet. I wanted him inside me already . He lifted my legs up high. He went down on me. He worked magic on me. I was pushing his head inside me

Me: Yes baby! Oh yeah :( :)

He came up to my lips. He kissed me with his other hand un rolling the condom. I helped him. He laid me down. He slowly inserted himself in

Me: Ouch :p

Him: Sorry :p

He whispered in my ear. His warm breath just made me more horny . He finally entered me. He moved in and out slowly. I was asking for more. I wanted him to do me hard already. He lifted my legs up again. He upped the pace

Me: Oh oh oh :p

He was doing me so hard and good. He hold me tight. I was close too.

Him: Shit! Shit! Shit :) :p

Me: Oh yeah baby :) :p

I was kissing him hungrily. He tried to pull out I hold him tight

Me: Please don't :p

He laid on top of me out of breath.

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I just arrived at home. I am so tired. I really don't care if that woman hates me. I just did what I had to do to keep her mouth shut. That woman is poor. She can blackmail us and demand a lot of money from us. I am very careful. I am not letting anyone play me for a fool. That woman is not as innocent as she looks. She is a hustler, a hustler who can do anything to survive even if it means turning on her friend. I opened the door. I walked in

Me: Evening :D

It was only Lifa in the living room.

Lifa: Hi Aunt :D

I kissed his cheek

Me: How was class?

Lifa: It was amazing Aunt, thank you for this. The teachers are good :D

I gave him my car keys

Me: I'm glad! Please take a bucket , soup and go clean the backseat of My car. There is blood there. A friend of mine got hurt :)

Him: Okay auntie :D

He walked away

Me: And your brother, how was his first day?:)

Lifa: Not so good. He is angry. He doesn't want to speak to us

I shook my head.

Me: Okay boy :(

I have to go and talk to that boy

.

.

{SHEILA}

Vivian just dropped me at home. That woman was sent to me by God I am telling you. I have never had someone who cares for me like that. I feel like I have a sister in her. She is just amazing. I love this woman

Vivian: See you tomorrow! :D

Me: Tomorrow babe :D

I looked at the house. I took off my heels. I walked to the house with my heels in my hands. The door opened . Vincent was standing at the door

Vincent: I was worried sick about you! Your phones were off! :(

Me: I am sorry baby, you saw who just dropped me right?:)

Him: Yes it's Vivian I saw her car :(

I kissed his lips, he is so cute when he is angry

Me: Baby we had a long day. You saw what happened in court and you saw I was there right?:)

I walked in

Him: Baby, I trust you. I was just worried your phone was off and you left high court 3 hours ago! :(

Me: I am so thirsty :)

He took a glass and poured me a wine

Me: Vivian had a crisis at work. I went to the hotel with her. I am sorry I didn't tell you :)

Him: It's okay :)

He gave me my glass.

Me: Thank you :)

Him: What is this? Why do you have blood in your shirt and skirt! :(

Me: Oh that! .....

Him: What is going on?:(

Joseph walked down

Me: Don't tell him you saw blood in me please baby ! :D

Vincent: ..... ?

I looked at Joseph

Me: Hey :D

Him: Hi :)

We saw Miriam running from the kitchen

Miriam:

Vincent: What is it Miriam?

Miriam: Switch on the TV!!!

Joseph did fast

Anchor: " we just got the news on the man who was found dead on N2 his name is Donovan Lewis, the polic....."

Joseph: What!?

Vincent looked at me with his eyes saying " and you have blood in your clothes?"

Vincent:..... ?

I looked away . I sipped my wine

Me: :)

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 190

.

.

{MANDLA}

My wife is mad at me. She is not taking my calls. What was I thinking kissing Fiona outside her house? I acted like an idiot. I acted like a fool! A single man. Now I am paying for that. I just

called Fiona. She is coming here. I couldn't hear her clearly on the phone. She was crying. I am just worried about my wife right now. I don't need Fiona's drama but I can't say I don't miss her though. It's my first time seeing a girl who is not black so it's kind of special. I heard a knock at the door. I stood up I went to the door. I opened

Me:

She forced herself in

Her: I hate coming here! What if whoever took this pictures followed me! :(

Me: You know? Wait.... what happened to your eye?

Fiona: Your wife slapped me two times in front of my boyfriend! Now he left me :(

Nandi assaulted this woman? I should've known , she went looking for a fight. Nandi loves fighting and she is too jealous

Me: You had a boyfriend?

Fiona looked at me

Her: Is that all you care about now!?! :( :(

Me:

Me: Of course I had a boyfriend! You too have a wife! :( :(

Me: I am sorry my wife beat you and I am happy you didn't go to the police

Her: Mandla what if I am on my way to the police? You see my face? The police will have all the evidence! Your ratchet wife embarrassed me at work dammit!!

I pulled her into a hug

Me: I am sorry :(

She cried so hard on my chest

Her: I broke my boyfriend's heart. He just came back from Namibia

I just brushed her back. I am not comforting her because she lost her man. I don't care about that. I just hug her because of what my wife did. I am not going to listen to her go on any longer about her boyfriend. She didn't tell me she had a boyfriend.



{VIVIAN}

I told Bruce things won't be nice at school. He didn't listen to me. He is stubborn like Margaret! This child behaves like that woman. I don't know why she hated him because my son is just like her. He is not friendly. He is always on his thoughts thinking about God knows what. The only happy child in my house is Lifa. Bruce has never been a happy baby. He is always grumpy. I would say he is affected by the humiliation and divorce but he was like this way before that.

Me: Bruce, open up its mom :(

Bruce: .....

Me: I will break down this door! And Beat your behind open up!!! :(

I heard him drag his feet to the door. He opened the door then walked away making noise with his sleeping shoes. He got to bed and covered his body. He looked the other way. I closed the door. I went to sit on his bed.

Me: I am listening :(

Bruce: .....

Me: I am not going to be ignored by you Bruce talk!!! :(

He jumped up a bit. He sat up straight

Me:

Bruce: :(

Me: Mom is listening :(

Bruce: I am sorry :(

Me: For?:(

Bruce: For not listening to you when you were trying to protect us :(

I looked at him

Me: What happened at school?:(

Bruce: They laughed at me. They said nasty things about dad's release

I hugged him. I told him this was not gonna be easy for him. From now on he will trust me and stop thinking I am bossing him around.

Me: I am sorry baby :(

Bruce:

I broke the hug. I wiped his tears

Me: What do you want me to do? Go speak to the principal? :(

Him: I don't want to go to school

Me: Your teachers will be here tomorrow at nine be ready :(

Him: You didn't cancel my application? :( :D

Me: I told the grade 11 teachers to come Tuesday. I knew this was gonna happen. I just wanted you to go and see what I was talking about :(

He hugged me

Bruce: I love you mom :D :(

Me:

He hugged me tight. I hugged him too

Me: I love you too baby :)

My son hardly says he loves me. He is really happy. I am glad I can be here for him and help. I don't want him to think I am a failure. He can't feel the absent of his father. I want to give him everything he needs but I am not raising a brat. I refuse.

.

.

{MAGO}

I just burned everything Richard sent to my house. I thank him for sending them here and I know why he did this. He knew what I will do with them and I did exactly that. I burned them into ashes. I am just waiting for someone who is going to ask me about them. I swear I will kill them.

Anyway I went to our store room. I saw an umbrella holder. I took it. I fixed it and made it a beautiful stick. I walked out of the study. I locked then went to the living. I saw my maid coming to me

Her: Ma'am, should I set the table or wait for Mr Grewe?

I looked at her.

Me: Just put the food in the freezer. And go home darling :)

Her: Yes Ma'am :)

I smiled, she walked away . I put the stick next to me. I switched on tv. I went to the news channel. My husband is a politician. He always watch news. I enjoy them too now. If I am not watching the fashion channel, I watch news don't get me started with housewives. They are my favourite. I make sure I record them.

Anchor: " we just got the news on the man who was found dead on N2 his name is Donovan Lewis, the police ....."

Oh my God these women did this! I stood up, I took my phone. I still had my stick with me. I dialled Vivian's number

Vivian: Hey Babe

Me: Tell me you didn't do it?:{(

Vivian: Do what?

Me: Tell me you didn't murder Donovan Lewis?:{(

Vivian: I didn't murder him and that is the truth

Me: Are you sure?

Vivian: I Vivian Luvalo, did not kill Donovan Lewis

Me: When I say " you " I mean you and Sheila! :(

Vivian: That's a tough one babe.....

Me: You didn't?:{(

Vivian: You want the truth?

Me: Oh my god you did?:{(

Vivian: I will have to call you bac....

Me: Wai....

Vivian: ..... (tu tu tu)

I looked at my phone

Me: Did she just hang up on me?

I heard footsteps behind me. I thought my maid was gone. I turned around. I happened to turn around with the side that was holding the metal stick.

Dean:

Dean attempted to turn around. He tripped and fell. That was my chance to get him. I ran to him

Me: where were you Dean?

He tried to stand up, I hit his knee he went down

Him: I had a meeting

Me: The hospital is a meeting?:(

I said hitting his head. He was covering his face and head with his arms, I was hitting him everywhere. I heard a car pulled over at driveway. I went to him. I sat on his chest. I strangled him. He was trying to push me but not winning. I heard a knock at the door. I stood up fast

Me: Go take a shower!!!

He stood up. I hit him hard with the stick he tripped. I ran to him. He ran on his knees. I was hitting the back of his head. I heard the door open. I stopped then looked at the door. I heard footsteps, he was running up the stairs

Me: Boys, you are home?:D

Damien: What was that noise?

Me: What noise baby?:D

Deon: What are you doing with that metal?

Me: Oh this hihhihi :D

I walked to the kitchen. I heard footsteps behind me. I put my hands on the counter

Me: You should've called you know :( :(

Damien: This is our home mom

Me: I know :(

I turned around

Me: Welcome home boys :D

Deon: That metal thing?

He said pointing at my stick.

Me: I was cleaning using it :)

Them: Oh..... ?

Me: :D

.

.

{SHEILA}

Vincent is looking at me, I can see he is suspecting that this blood is Donovan's blood. I am going to deny everything. But I can't do that with Joseph here. I have to go to the bedroom.

Joseph: Everyone in my mother's family dies like this

Me: The Lewis children make enemies everywhere, this gets me thinking..... :)

My fiancé looked at me. I took a sip on my glass

Me: Maybe Queen is in a safe place in there. Imagine if this could happen to her too :)

Them:

I walked up the stairs

Me: She is a Lewis after all :)

I heard Vincent coming behind me. I opened the door. I got in, I took off all my clothes. The door opened, I turned around

Me: Baby :D

Vincent: I hate Donovan for trying to kill you :(

Me: Thank you bab.... :D

Him: But!! :(

Me:

Him: That doesn't mean he deserved to die! :(

Me: Totally! I mean, he doesn't! He didn't :D

Vincent walked around the room. He had his hands on his pockets

Me: It's such a tragedy :(

He looked at me

Him: Is that Donovan's blood?

Me: :D

I took my dirty clothes shaking my head. I can't believe him

Me: Baby you give me so much credit, do you think I would kill that man? Have you seen how big he is? :D

Him: he wanted to kill you, now he is found dead next to the road? :(

Me: Who knows how many enemies he made in the past? :(

Vincent grabbed my clothes

Me: :(

Him: Is this Donovan's blood!?! :(

I swallowed with my eyes running around. Yes it is his blood. I shot him so many times

Me: :(

Him: Oh my God you did it! :(

He put his hand on his head he walked away

Me: Joseph's other woman had a miscarriage! I was helping her at the hospital with Vivian!  
:(

He turned around. He looked at me

Me: :(

Him: The daughter of the lawyer?

Me: Yes, seeing her so broken, it got me wondering if I would ever have kids of my own :(

He looked down . I walked around the room

Me: There was so much blood, if it was me, I don't think I would've survived :(

Him: I can't have kids baby, but there are other ways to have kids

I was looking away

Me: :)

I felt him put his hands on my shoulders, He was behind me

Me: It broke my heart seeing her like that

Him: Sssssshhhhh

I was crying so hard. I was faking it at first but I do want to have a family in future. He can't give me that. That makes me sad. My friends have kids. Vivian is going to give birth to twins

Him: let me go run you a bubble bath :)

I kissed him. He walked away to the bathroom. I wiped my tears. I let out a sigh of relief

Me:

.

.

{QUEEN}

It's Tuesday, the day of my sentencing. Today I will find out how long I will be staying behind bars. I saw Richard in court. He is so lucky. I wish I could be him right now. I so wanna get out of here. I want to be with my kids. I can deal with Candice when I am out there. I am not scared of her. I made her look like a fool in there. I didn't have a choice. I have to fight for my freedom. I have to do everything I can to get a reduced sentence. I asked for my phone call. I dont know why they are not giving it to me. I have to call Donovan. He promised to be in court yesterday, I didn't see him.

Jucy: Friend, you love this place :D

Me: What do you mean?:)

Her: You are gaining a lot of weight :)

Me: Stress!, stress can make you fat! :(

Her: Okay, are you ready for today? :D

Me: Who c...

" Queen Johnson!! " I turned around. I looked at warden. She was opening for me. I went to her.

Me: I have a visitor? :D

Her: You asked for your phone call right?:(

Me: Oh :D

I walked out

Warden: Today you will be taken straight to high court at 9:45

Me: I should be there at 8 so that I get make up done! :(

Guard: Move! Your family said you are getting none of that today!

She pushed me

Me: :(

We got to the telephone

Guard: You got two minutes! :(

I dialled Donovan number.

Me: :)

It's on voice mail

Me: Dammit! :(

Guard: One minute! :(

Me: come on! :(

Guard: 55 seconds :(

I dialled Matilda's number

Matilda: Hello

Me: Hello sis, are you coming?:D

Matilda: Queen, my auntie's son was found dead yesterday after working with you! So no! I am not coming we are grieving!



Me: Wait who died?:'(

Matilda: Donovan Lewis!!! .... ( tu tu tu)

Me:

I let go of the telephone. It was hanging, my bottom lip was also hanging lifted by my chin. I felt dizzy. I was breathing heavily with my hand on my chest

Me:

Guard: I need some help here!!!! Call an ambulance!

I fell on my back, I closed my eyes

Me:

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 191

.

.

{RICHARD}

I am done trying for a family with Morgan, this woman will never stop sleeping with Dean. I have to accept it and move on. Maybe I am not ready to move on with someone. I should move

on and stay single till I am ready for a relationship. I hope Mago did what I was hoping she'd do. I didn't tell her to destroy them but with the anger she had. I am sure they will find them in ashes.

Caleb: Morning :)

I looked at him. He spent a night here

Me: Morning :)

Him: Are you okay?

Me: Yes, I am good :)

Him: You are not, I have been looking at you . You've been focusing on nothing :)

Me: I am just thinking about my life

I stood up

Him: You just got out of jail. You don't have to be hard on yourself. That Morgan was a slut before you went to jail, she is not gonna stop now

Me: She is the last thing on my mind right now, I am thinking about my sons. They hate me :(

The door bell rang

Me: Stay here don't get out please :(

Him: I will just go shower :)

I walked out . I headed to the door. I opened the door

Me:

Anne folded her arms, she was with Mr Oliver

Me: Mr Oliver :D

Him: Esband, can we come in?

I moved aside

Me: Sure :)

They walked in

Me: How can I help you Mrs Stenkamp?:)

Oliver: Esband, what you did to these poor women was harsh. Yo....

Me: Wait right there sir, did she tell you what they did?:(

I said looking at Anne

Anne:

Oliver: That You still holding grudge for something her daughter did long time ago... ?

He said looking at Anne . I shook my head

Me: Interesting :(

Oliver: That's what happened right?

Me: Let me start from the beginning in case she lied about that too

Anne: :(

He looked at Anne

Anne: :D

Me: I was in a relationship with her daughter. Few weeks later i found her having sex with my friend in this living room! :(

Anne: i....

I gave her a hand

Me: Shut up you were in Pretoria you didn't see it!

Anne:

Me: I forgave her. She was involved in an accident. I proposed to her in hospital, she said yes. The next day I found her kissing with Dean in her hospital bed! :(

Oliver:

Me: Her mother came back, she called me names! She even said she wants her daughter to be with Dean, imagine we are talking about a married man! :(

Oliver looked at Anne, I could see he was disappointed in her

Me: After that hospital chaos, I got arrested. Morgan broke up with me. Dean didn't marry her, she came crawling at me. Yesterday when I got released. I came straight home and I found them together in my house! Dean half naked in my bedroom!! Now do you blame me for what I did?:(

Oliver: I didn't know all this

Me: Nothing comes out of this woman's mouth is true! I don't know what you doing with her but whatever it is be careful! :(

Anne: We came to take our clothes :(

Me: Go to Grewe, I thought you were moving in with him.

Anne: You sent our things to that house why? :( :(

Me: That's where you wanna be right? :(

Anne: You son of a....

Oliver: Don't you dare call this man that! :(

Anne:

Oliver: Call a shuttle and go fetch your clothes there! :(

Anne: You are not taking me?!

Oliver: I am a married man, I can't be seen driving around with you :(

Me: This woman and her daughter don't respect marriages they break them :D

Anne: You broke yours because of sleeping with other men! :( :(

Me: Out!! :(

She ran out

Oliver: sorry for bothering you Esband

Me: No need to apologise sir :)

He walked out. I closed the door. I turned around, Caleb was in front of me dressed up ready for work

Me: :)

Him: That went well :D

Me: Yep

Caleb: You have no car, how are you going to get around. I can borrow you mine while I am at work :)

Me: Don't worry, Moses will bring my car, it's in the garage at Vivian's house :)

Him: Let me go I am late :)

Me: No breakfast?

Him: I will grab something at work

He kissed me and walked out

Me: :)

.

.

{MAGO}

I am ready to go to work. I walked down. We slept in separate rooms. I am not going to share a bed with a man who slept with that Whore. Not the same day at least. I am not strong for divorce. Divorce is for people like Vivian, always strong with no care in the world. I might look strong and everything trust me I am not, I am an emotional wreck. Right now I have no more tears, I am beating the hell out of that man. I found Dean still in his pyjamas. My maid came with my cup as if she was waiting for me

Me: Thank You darling, coffee is exactly what I need right now :D

I sipped then looked at Dean

Me: You not going to work?:)

Dean:.....

Me: You won't speak now? It looks like we have to celebrate your cheating in this house :(

" who is cheating?" said a voice behind me. I turned around

Me: Deon do you have to sneak around listening to your parents talking !?:(

Deon: Omg dad what happened to your eye?

I looked at him. He has a red eye, I didn't see it. Deon looked at me. I sipped on my coffee

Me: :)

The door bell rang. I quickly went to the door. I am avoiding the question this child is gonna ask. I opened the door

Me:

Mrs Stenkamp and her daughter, are they moving in? I am going to kill someone today

Me: Deon bring mama's metal ! :(

I said looking at living room. Dean stood up

Deon: Damn who is this sexy?:p :D

Me: Deon! I am going to kill you!!! :(

Him: Sorry mom

Anne: Richard Said we will find our clothes here! :(

Dean: I didn't see any clothes?

He looked at me

Me: I did, I burnt them :(

I sipped

Morgan: :(

Anne: What? Are you crazy?:(

Me: Come on! Sue me! I am sure Dean would pay for the lawsuit like he always pays for your everything! :(

Morgan: That weak broke man!!! He never paid nothing for me ask him! :(

Deon: Mom is she my half sis?

Me: More like step mom?:(

Deon looked at his dad

Deon: Damn dad! I am proud of you :D

I slapped Deon so hard

Me: You encourage him to cheat on me?:( :(

Deon: Sorry mom :(

I looked at Anne and Morgan

Me: Get out of my house!!

Anne: We want our clothes! :( :(

Me: Where is that metal stick, I asked you to bring!?:(

I said walking to the living room

Anne:

Morgan:

Deon: Mom they are gone! :D

I turned around

Me: Good , now take this cup to the kitchen! :(

I took my handbag. I looked at Dean

Me: If I dare get message saying amount of money is taken from our savings, I will kill you!  
And if you dare try and use your card, when I come back we go to the bank to check your  
bank statement. It's time those two bitches make their own living!!!

Dean: :(

I went to him, I kissed him

Me: I am proud of you for not spending your son's money on them :)

Dean: :(

I walked out. I went to my car. I started the engine

Me: :)

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I am going to court but first I have to go to the office. Caleb wants to talk to me about  
something he forgot to tell me when they told me about Angela yesterday, he says it's business  
related. My phone rang. I answered. It's Mago

Me: Hey :D

Her: Where are you?

Me: Going to work from there to court :)

Her: Please call Sheila, I want us to arrived 15 minutes before. I wouldn't mind 30 because I

want to tell you guys what happened

Me: Let's say 9:30 then :D

Her: Okay later

I hung up, I arrived at work. I dialled Sheila's number

Sheila: Hey babe

Me: Let's be in court at 9:30

Sheila: Ha ha ha well the lady of the hour collapsed, we are in hospital waiting for the test results

Me: One of her tricks! She has to be sentenced today! :(

Sheila: Let's hope she does

Me: keep us updated please :)

Her: Okay bye!

I walked out of my car, I locked

Me: Collapsed? Please! :(

I walked in. I saw Caleb.

Him: I will come to your office! :D

Me: Okay :)

I went to the elevator. It opened, Fiona and Mandla walked out

Me:

Them: :(

Me: Ningake nilinge ning' intimate in my hotel! :( ( don't you dare try to intimidate me in my hotel)

I walked in singing Beyoncé's freedom bare on mind I don't even know the lyrics. But they will get the message.

Me: Freedom freedom where are you? I need freedom too. Freedom freedom I can't breath I need freedom too :D

I forgot the lyrics then started harming walking into the elevator



Me: Tana tana tanana tana ninini!!!! :D

They shook their heads, the elevator closed

Me: Bitches! :(

.

.

{MONICA}

I am coming to work for one thing, one thing only. I know I need this job but I can't stay here anymore. I didn't tell Caleb this. I want to leave this town. I can't work with a thug with a knife. I broke up with Joseph. My life is over. I have to leave and go stay at home. I am sure I will find something in George. My cv is beautiful. I was a PA for three years. I am mayor's secretary . I don't think I will stay longer without a job. I just arrived at work. I saw mayor standing in front of Angela's counter, good I will give him the letter in front of her.

Me: Morning Mr Mayor :)

Him: Morning, why you greet only me, did you see Angela ?:D

I looked at her

Angela: :D

I looked at mayor. I gave him an envelope

Him: What is this?

Me: My resignation letter :(

Angela:

Mayor: What?Why?:(

I looked at Monica

Me: Ask her sir! :(

Angela: :(

Mayor: Monica, I am asking you! :(

Me: Yesterday, she slept with Joseph

Angela: Monica! :(

Me: She took my phone and sent a text to Joseph pretending to be me, she asked him to meet her at her hotel room. Am I lying Angela?:(

Angela:

Me: I went there to confront her about that, she took out a knife, she wanted to stab me! I can't work with someone like this sir :(

He looked at Angela

Him: You did all this?:(

Angela: I thought she went there to fight, I didn't stab her sir :(

Vincent: Angela apologise to Monica if you can't do that, pack your things and go, our employees can't live in fear! I never trusted you, I did this because of my fiancé don't make me regret hiring you! :(

Angela: I am sorry Monica, please don't resign, you need your job and I need mine

Mayor cut my resignation letter into two.

Him: I can't lose you :(

His phone rang. He answered

Him: Mayor?

Caller:...

Mayor: Yes?What happened?

Caller: ...

Mayor: On my way!

He hung up

Mayor: Please cancel all my meetings!

Me: Okay sir

The elevator opened Joseph came in

Mayor: Boy, let's go to the hospital, your mom collapsed! :(

Joseph: What!?! I will find you there

Me:

I walked away " Monica! " I stopped

Me: :(

I killed his baby, I am scared. But I will not show that to him. There are securities everywhere in this building. I turned around

Me: I am sure you are here to see her, excuse me :(

Joseph: I am here to see you!

Me: I heard you were looking for me angry yesterday accusing me of killing your child, how did we go from, I don't think it's mine to, it's your baby?:(

Him: That doesn't mean he deserved to die

Me: I am sorry she lost the baby, I was angry because she slept with my boyfriend :(

Joseph: I am sorry Monica

Me: I forgive you, I wish you all the best, find a girl who will put up with your cheating and sleeping around with sugar mama's I am not that girl! :( :(

Angela: :(

Joseph: Baby we can talk about this

Me: Here is a girl who loves you, date her, I don't want you

I saw Amanda coming in

Me: Can I go stay in your office. Mayor is not around :D

Amanda: Sure :D

I followed her

Joseph: Monica!

I Ignored him

Me: Are you going to court at ten?:D

Amanda: Your fiancé is calling you :D

Me: Ex fiancé! :(

Amanda: What happened

Me: Yesterday He fucked his baby mama I told you about :(

Amanda: You are lying!

Me: And our new receptionist

Amanda: Girl! I don't wanna hear no more! :(

She opened her door

Amanda: He is a bastard! :(

Me: A man whore! :(

.  
.

{SHEILA}

We are at the hospital. Waiting for the test results. My man fetched me at home when he heard about Queen's incident. Now we are here to find out what is wrong with her. I texted Candice. She spent another night at Raj's place. It looks like they are happy together. Good for them.

Me: I don't want to see another day of court. I thought today was gonna be the last one :(

Vincent: If it's serious. They will postpone

Me: I hope it's not :(

Him: Yeah :(

The door opened. We all stood up, we saw Joseph coming

Him: Is she okay dad?

Vincent: The doctor was about to tell us

Doctor: Come on in guys :)

We walked in

We found her awake.

Doctor: We did the tests, we found one thing. I am sure it's gonna be good news for the family

:D

Me: Good news?:D

Doctor: Mrs Johnson is pregnant :D

Vincent: Really? Doctor are you sure? :D

Queen: Yes my love we are having a baby

Me: Did you just call my fiancé your love?:{(

Queen ignored me

Queen: We are having a baby :D

Vincent: :D

This man is excited, he forgets he can't have kids?

Me: Honey, you can't have children, all the kids ain't yours :D

Vincent: ..... :(

Me: You had sex with her Thursday if it was yours do you think she'd know by now!? Today is Tuesday! 6th day come on! Don't let her fool you again!!!! :(

Queen: She is just jealous my love, I am carrying your baby something she will never do! :D

" You are what?" said a voice coming in. We looked at the door. It's Candice

Queen: I am preg.....

Candice gave her a hand

Candice: I am not talking to you witch!!!

Queen:

Candice looked at her father

Candice: Dad, don't tell me you are buying this?:D

Me: :)

Vincent looked at Queen . He was angry now no more excitement

Vincent: Queen who did you sleep with in prison !?

She sat up straight , her eyes were running around looking at us

Joseph: Mom, who is the father of this baby?:(

Queen: :(

Vincent: Answer him!!!!

Vincent snapped. Queen jumped up

Queen: It was..... it... :(

Candice: Out with it already! :(

Queen: It is was Richard

Us:

Queen: I swear it was a quickie! He cum fast

Vincent walked out, Joseph followed shaking his head . I was folding my arms shocked

Me: You are not only vindictive and dangerous, you are delusional too

Queen:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 192

.

\* IN COURT PART 20 \*

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Caleb just got in to talk to me about this work thing he wanted to talk to me about. I heard my phone ring. I looked at it. I let out a heavy sigh.

Me: Richard :(

Caleb:

I answered the phone, I wonder what this man wants.

Me: Esband?:(

Richard: How are you?

Me: I am good :(

Him: I'm good too, I sent Moses to get my car, I hope you don't mind

Me: It's your car, why would I?:(

Him: I was just letting you know

Me: I will call Mary :(

Him: Okay thanks

I hung up

Me: Sorry about that :)

Caleb: It's okay, I wanted to tell you that we got a one year contract with Mr Oliver. He has a suite here now, I couldn't talk to you because you were in court. I had to make a business decision without you. I apologise

Me: I trust your business decisions. You are actually better than me at negotiating. If it was for me, we wouldn't get this profit we are getting :)

Him: Look here, that's the contract :)

Me: He is going to pay this every month?:D

Caleb: Yes :D

Me: Did he agree to this?:D

Caleb: That's his signature. The deal is signed and sealed :)

Me: Oh my god! This is amazing thank you :D

Him: I was doing my job :D

Me: :D

Caleb: You can take the contract :)

I stood up.

Me: Of course. I have to put it in a safe place

I went to the safe. I entered the password. I put it there

Me: It's safe there :D

Caleb: Let me go to work :)

Me: Okay dear :D

I can't believe this. This is huge. I am so happy right now!

.

.

{NARRATED}

At the hospital. Officers walk in . They found Queen in her ward.

Queen: Doctor tell them! :D

Doctor wrote something on his book

Doctor: Tell them what Mrs Johnson?

Queen: Tell them I am not ready to go to court, I am sick :D

Doctor looked at officers

Doctor: This lady is just pregnant. She is fine officers :)





Officer2: Before we go to Oliver..... has any of you seen this woman before ?

They showed them a picture

Wife: This is my husband carrying this woman! Where was he taking her!?

Woman: Girl, this woman woke up here on sunday, I saw her

wife: And you didn't tell me!?:(

Woman: Honey you know how scary your husband was!

Officer: This woman was seen with him at a club. She was also seen at some restaurant. They fought. The lady left alone. We are looking for her. We don't know her name or where she lives

Wife: Find that bitch!

Officer: We will try our best :)

They walked out. The wife looked at Matilda

Wife: Do you think Sister Queen is involved?

Matilda: She asked Joseph to buy her pills, he didn't, he got beat. She hit Candice with bowl. Her and my late brother killed a man in her restaurant. I just want the police to do their job. If Donovan didn't follow her orders, I am afraid she might be involved :'(

Wife:

.

.

{NANDI}

It's almost time for court. I haven't spoken to my husband ever since I got home. I am pacing up and down my living room with a phone in my hand. I want to call him and wish him luck, at the same time I am mad at him.

Me: Do you think I should call him?:(

Gabby: Mama, I am expecting dad to forgive me for what i did, I can't say don't forgive him or wish him luck on today's case. I think you should just swallow your pride and call him :(

Me: Okay

I walked to the kitchen. I called him with private number. I just wanna hear his voice I miss him.

Me: :)

It was ringing

Mandla: Fiona hello?

Me: Bitch! You still with my husband!!!?

Fiona: Oh shit! ( tu tu tu)

Gabby came to the kitchen

Gabby: Why are you yelling?

Me: Here I am missing him, he is busy playing happy couple with that coloured woman! That bitch has his phone!!!

Gabby: I am sorry mama

I sat on high chair. I covered my face with my hands

Me:

what did I do to deserve this. This man don't respect me. I caught him cheating. He didn't stop. He spent the night with her!

.

.

{ANNE}

We got out of the metre taxi. We are coming from Mago's house. That woman is disrespectful! I hate her! I walked away fast leaving Morgan behind me. I am mad as hell at her! If it wasn't for her whoring none of this could've happened. We have no clothes. the last cent we got we have to buy clothes. We don't have nothing! I thought the money I get from Oliver will help us have savings, now we going back to square one. We have no home. We cannot stay in this suite full time. We need a home of our own.

Morgan: Mom wait for me! :(

Me: I don't want to talk to you right now Morgan :(

Her: I know but I don't know your room here, please wait for me! :(

I stopped walking. She caught up with me, we headed to the suite using the elevator.

Morgan: Mom I made a mistake! I am sorry :(

Me: look where this mistake brought us? To a hotel room! One bedroom Morgan! You can't make the same mistake all over again! You said you were done with Dean. You said you wanted to work on your relationship with Richard! :(

Her: I know, I didn't think he'd come back so soon :(

Me: You couldn't find any man? Why that dog? :(

Morgan: :(

Me: I am disappointed in you! I went to see Richard with Owen. After Richard told Owen the things we did to him, Owen doesn't look at me the same way. It's only a matter of time he kicks us out! My man think I knew about your cheating because Richard told him about how I treated him! :(

Morgan:

Me: Richard told him I always wanted you with Dean. Even when I told them I know nothing about this they didn't believe me because I liked that dog!!! :( :(

I sat down

Me: I just lost a wonderful man because of you!!! :(

Morgan: I am sorry mama

I looked at her

Me: Do you think I enjoy seeing you getting beat by that woman?

Morgan:

Me: You gonna lose your beauty, no man will want you, just keep breaking marriages! :(

Her: You asked me to date married wealthy men! :( :(

Me: You found your own wealthy man. I accepted him! Did you have to ruin it? :(

Her: :(

Me: You are a whore!!! :(

My phone rang, I went to the bathroom answering

.

{NARRATED}

In court, everyone is in there sitting waiting for the judgement. The judge is addressing the court. It is quiet inside. Everyone is here. It is packed. This is a big day. We see Mayor come in. He sat at the back.

Vivian: He is here today?

Sheila: He is angry as hell at her :D

Vivian: What happened?

Sheila: I will tell you everything when we get out of here. You will be shocked :)

Vivian: I hate waiting :(

Mago: Shut up you two! The judge is looking at you! :(

Sheila whispered in Vivian ear

Sheila: All I can say is, it involves your ex husband

Vivian: It can wait :(

She looked at the judge

Vivian: :D

Judge: Ladies, do you want to be here? :(

Sheila: Yes your honour

Judge: Then keep your mouths shut! Or I will have to ask you to leave! :(

Vivian:

Judge: This was not an easy case. It took long for me to come to this decision.... :(

Everyone:

Judge looked at Queen

Judge: In the charge of assaulting your Daughter Candice Lewis. This court found you....

People: Guilty!!!

" Silence in court "

Judge: Your daughter didn't lay charges. Benedict didn't provide evidence. So we found you, Not guilty! :(

People: what?

Candice: This is crazy! She hit me :(

Judge: Quiet!!!! :(

The court was quiet.

Judge: The charge of assaulting your son. We didn't get evidence. Therefore you are not guilty :(

Queen: :D

Sheila: This bitch can't go home! :( :(

Vivian: She won't, there are so many charges she is guilty of! :(

" Silence in court "

Judge: The charge of attempted murder of First lady Sheila Vergara, the evidence of a recording was provided to this court therefore This court finds you Guilty of attempted murder of First lady

People: Yes! Yes! Yes!

Vivian: You should thank me :)

Sheila: :( :D

Judge: Queen Johnson this court finds you Guilty of attempted murder of a journalist. The video was played for everyone here :(

Queen: :(

People started clapping

Judge: In the case of Thomas Pedro. Your attorney failed to prove to us that your brother was not sent by you to kill that man. we saw a footage of you two talking then you walked out and killed that man. We Find you guilty of murdering Thomas Pedro :(

Thomas family started crying . People stood up clapping

Queen:

Vivian: Bitch you better save your tears for later. There is still more to come :D

Judge: This court finds you Guilty of Framing Vivian Luvalo, the officers confirm that you lied and said you were attacked by Vivian. Your brother came forward and confessed on sending those men. We not only finding you guilty of framing her, we also found you guilty of lying to the police, make them use police vehicle to go follow your lie, while they would spend that time catching the criminals! :(

Queen:

Judge: I think that's all the charges. This court think you are a dangerous woman. The society is not safe with you out there. You see everyone in this court is against you . But we do believe you can change.....

Queen: :D

" Ahhhh ahhh"

Judge: And do better after you spend some time in prison :(

Queen: What? I already did :(

Judge: Queen Johnson, you are sentenced to 20 years in prison :( .

Queen: What?!

Judge: This court is adjourned! :(

The judge stood up, she walked away

Queen: Just like that? No reduced sentence! No nothing?

The officers put on handcuffs on her. They dragged her out

Joseph: :(

Vivian: Congratulations on having your man all to yourself :D

Sheila: Thank You babe :D

They walked out . Vivian's phone rang.

Vivian: Excuse me :(

She walked away answering

Vivian: Caleb? :(

Caleb: Ma'am, the police were here looking for Angela Flair

Vivian: What did she do?

Caleb: Looks like she is a suspect on Donovan Lewis murder case!

Vivian pulled down Her phone

Caleb: Ma'am? Are you there!

Vivian:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 193

.

.

{CALEB}

The officers came here. I know Vivian and Sheila have something to do with his death. I am glad .be was with me and we spoke like PROs. He said he doesn't know her, but we did tell them she was booked at this hotel. We didn't wanna be in trouble when they find out Angela was here. These guys are good.

Me: Thank you for not telling them where Angela works :)

Him: They will find out though

Me: Yeah...

.be: What did boss say?



Me: She sounded shocked. She even hung up on me.

Je:

He started working

Me: The less we know what happened the better

Je: I agree.

I hope no one I care about gets arrested in all this. If Vivian goes to jail. I don't know what will happen to the hotel. I don't even want to think about it.

.

.

{ANGELA}

I have to apologise to Monica. I know she is alone in mayor's office. I don't want her to feel uncomfortable. I am tired of making enemies. In one week I made three enemies. First it was Joseph, then Monica, Sheila and her friend who made me look stupid when she framed me for murder. Maybe I deserved that after what I was planning to do to Sheila.

I knocked at the door. The door opened

Monica: :(

Me: I came to apologise again. Please forgive me. I don't want to look like a villain to everyone around here. What I did to you was out of line. I know I apologised in front of mayor, I want you to see I am really sorry

Monica: Okay but we should be clear about one thing, our working relationship won't be the same

Me: I know and it's all my fault :(

Monica: I am glad we are on the same page :(

Me: Thank you :)

Monica: It's okay

She started working. I walked out. I went to the reception. I dialled Sheila's number, I dropped the call before it rang

Me: She won't take my calls :(

{VIVIAN}

I just hung up the call. I didn't think they would suspect Angela, how did they find about her? I cannot go to jail. I will not allow it. I don't want anyone to help me. I will help myself. Mago and Sheila came to me. I was just standing. My head was just blank. I don't know what to do. If i go to the municipality, they will be suspicious. I am not a suspect in this. Angela, Mayor and Sheila might be

Mago: Are you okay?

I got in the car. They got in too, and closed the doors

Sheila: Who was calling you?

Me: Caleb just told me police were there with a picture of Angela. They are looking for her :(

Mago: Angela the bridesmaid?

Me: Yes

Sheila: Oh no, how did.....?:'(

Me: That's what I want to know too! :(

Mago: Guys, are you in some kinda trouble?:'(

Sheila: What if Angela tell them everything! :(

Mago: Ladies! You killed Donovan?:'(

Me: Yes we did, and that bitch knows that and she hates me! :(

Mago: Oh My God

Sheila: Let me call Angela and give her ha.....

I snatched her phone.

Me: What if they are there already?:'(

Sheila: Oh God, I am the one who pulled the trigger!

Mago: You did?

my phone rang

Me: The gun has Angela fingerprints not yours! You didn't pull the trigger! That bitch did and I am working on a plan to pay her to lie her way out of this mess! And I expect you to be focused Sheila! I am pregnant for heaven sake I don't need this stress! :(

Sheila: I am sorry I always risk your life with my problems

Mago: It's not the first time? What did you do the first time!?

Sheila:

Me: Hello Xola :(

Xola: The police just entered Oliver's property!

Me: Thank you, keep me updated!

I hung up

Mago: Who is xola?

Me: The guy who got us the gun :(

Mago: I don't know you girls anymore!

Me: Mago, I don't need that look right now, the police went to Oliver's house. Any idea why they would go there?:(

Sheila: Omarosa was visiting Queen when Donovan arrived

Me: You know this how? And why it's the first time I am hearing this Sheila?:(

Sheila: You remember when I was talking with Matilda and Joseph yesterday in court?

Me: Yes

Her: They told me and Vincent that Omarosa told Matilda that Queen asked her to kill me. Omarosa refused

Me: Sheila did you think of the reason Omarosa went to see Queen!?:(

Sheila: No

I opened all my doors

Me: Do you remember me saying I only have myself , no one has my back?:'(

Sheila: It was yesterday

Me: Omarosa.....

Mago started talking before I could tell Sheila

Mago: She wanted to join forces with her in taking Vivian down :(

Me: Thank you friend! :(

Sheila: Oh my god, I didn't think of that, I was just grateful she didn't agree to kill me. I was even considering meeting her and thank her in person

Mago: Without telling us? :(

Sheila: I am an idiot! :( .

Me: I love you ladies, but I have business to take care of, I will see you later, get out of my car :(

Sheila: Where are you going?

Me: To make sure my friend don't go to prison for killing Donovan! :(

Sheila:

Me: Ladies I am late! :(

They got out of the car.

Me: Love you :)

Mago: Be careful

Me: Always :) :(

I wiped my one tear. I started the engine. I drove off. My phone rang

Me: Xola? :(

Him: I think they are going to King M now, what should I do?

Me: You used to work there, which side that has no cameras? :(

Him: The back parking

Me: Usistandwa! Do nothing. I will take it from here. Go take care of the other business :(

Him: Cool V

I hung up. I speed to King M

Me: Oh shit! I need a wig and glasses!!!!

I said hitting the steering wheel. I turned the car around. I drove to town. I hope I am not late.

Me: As for you Omarosa, honey you will tell me everything you and Queen talked about

.  
.

{OMAROSA}

I heard many voices coming downstairs. I walked down. I found my husband greeting two officers. What are they doing here?

Me: Gentlemen :D

They turned around

Officer1: The woman we've been looking for :)

Me: Me?

officer2: We are here to ask you few questions about Donovan Lewis?

I sat down

Me: Who is that? :(

Officer1: The man who died yesterday? He was the man who walked in on you when Queen was asking you to kill the first lady?

Me: :(

Owen: What? When was this? Why didn't you tell me you went to see Queen.? A criminal!? Why didn't you tell me she asked you to kill? :(

Me: Baby i..... :(

Officer2: Mrs Oliver, when was the last time you saw him?

Me: That day :(

My husband shook his head in disbelief

Officer1: What did he say when he walked in? :(

I stood up

Me: I said no! I am not a killer, the guy walked in and said he'd do it

Owen: Did you tell the mayor?:(

Me: I told Queen's sister. They told mayor and first lady

The Detective gave me a photo of our receptionist

Officer1 : Do you know this woman?

Me: Yes, she is our receptionist

Detective: You've been great help Mrs Oliver. We will tell you when we need any information from you :)

Me: Anything to help officers

Officer: Mr oliver thank you :)

Owen: Thank you guys :(

He went to the door and opened for them. I took a drink. I gulped the glass. I am not ready for what's gonna happen. Owen came back. I stood up

Me: After court Friday. I saw Queen. She called me, asking me to see her on sunday. I went there. I didn't tell you because I didn't think it was something serious. I thought she wanted to just catch up

Owen: My wife has friends in prison?She asks you to kill, you don't tell me!?::(

Me: I am sorry, I was scared. At least I did the right thing and told the family :D

Owen: I will be in my study :(

Me: Ba.... :(

Owen: I don't want to hear it! :(

.

.

{NARRATED}

The officers arrived at King M municipality. They talk to the security. The security points to the

reception.

Angela: Oh My God :'(

Angela looked down. She pretended to be picking up something. She went down. She wiped her tears. She stood up with a mirror in her hand, she was looking at her face.

Angela: :D

Officer: Good day, you are Angela right?:(

Angela: Yes Officer, am I in some kind of trouble?

Officer: Did you break the law?:(

Angela: No! I don't remember breaking any law

officer: Good, you have nothing to worry about then :(

Angela: :D

Detective: We came here to ask you a few questions

Angela: Yes?I can answer anything?

Officer: What are you to Donovan Lewis?

Angela: Donovan Lewis?

officer: Detective, I think we should take this woman in for questioning! :(

Angela: You have to be more specific. I don't know who you are talking about :'(

Officer: You spent a night with him Saturday night?:(

Angela: Oh, he said he was Don to me. That shows he was not serious about me. I saw the news it's such a tragedy :'(

Officer: We would like you to come with us and tell us everything that happened :(

Angela: officer,take pen and paper and ask! I just got this job. i am not leaving with you! :(

Detective Smiled

Him: Tell us everything that happened :(

Angela: I was at the club Saturday night. I was shocked to wake up at his house.i didn't remember seeing him at the club but he said he took me from there. I was drunk

Officer: Did you start dating that morning ?:)

Angela moved out of her counter.

Angela: He didn't give me much about him, he was so closed up but when he said he was taking me out Sunday night to get to know me I thought we were starting a relationship :(

Detective: It was not the case?

Angela: I went home. I asked my friend how did I end up going with that guy, she said that guy came to us when I started talking about First Lady. She told me the guy don't love me, but I thought she jealous. I went to the date anyway

Officer: What happened?

Angela sat down

Angela: He started asking questions about First Lady. He did this at his house in the morning but I didn't pay attention to it. He brought me breakfast then sat his food is not as good as First Lady food. That was weird because I don't remember telling him about my friendship with her

Detective: You might have but because you were drunk you don't remember

Angela: Yes officer

Officer: Back to the night

Angela: The man kept asking questions about First Lady, he didn't want to know me. He wanted to know her. That's when I asked him why he is so interested in her. The man became aggressive. He started hitting the table. Even the manager can confirm this. I excused myself. I went to the bathroom. The waitress there helped me run away :(

Detective: We spoke to her

Angela: You did?

Detective: Yes and she told us exactly what you just told us

Angela: I am grateful to her for saving my life :(

Officer: Did you tell the First Lady after you ran off?

A woman wearing cleaning uniform, a blonde wig and glasses went pass them. I don't remember seeing any cleaner like this. I guess she is new

Angela: I tried to tell her yesterday here, but I was too late. Her and Mayor saw us at that restaurant the same night. She was mad at me. She still is. She didn't want to hear it, to



answer your question no, I didn't tell her :(

Detective: When was the last time you saw Donovan?:)

Angela: :(

Angela's phone rang.

Angela: Excuse me officers :D

Angela Answered the phone looking the other way. It was a private number

Angela: Hello?

Caller: Did you see the cleaner who just passed you? :(

Angela looked at the cleaner

Angela: Yes?

Her: It's me Vivian, tell them you last saw him at the restaurant, remember I have a gun that killed him :(

Angela:

Vivian: with your finger prints all over it! :(

Angela: Hihhi talk later friend, I am busy :D :(

Vivian Waved while walking down the stairs

Vivian: You are smart, I like you! :)

Angela hung up, Vivian stood at the stairs. We could only see her blonde wig. She was listening. Angela turned around

Angela: What was your question again officer?:D

Detective: When was the last time you saw Donovan?:)

Angela swallowed hard

Vivian:

Angela: That night at the restaurant, I made sure I lose my simcard, he didn't know where I live

Vivian smiled, she slowly walked down the stairs taking out her phone.

Vivian: Did you get rid of the car?

Xola: It's in a ship to Mozambique as we speak

Vivian: Take half of the money and send the other half to my hotel

Xola: Yes Ma'am

Vivian looked around. She went to the bathroom. She took off the uniform. She was left with her clothes. She walked out putting on sunglasses

Vivian:

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 194

.

.

{SHEILA}

When Vivian left, Mago advised me to go focus on my wedding because if I stay here any longer, I will interfere Vivian's plan. I had to listen to Mago because I know Vivian and I trust her, she can't let anyone take me down. She will fight for me. I am just so anxious right now.

When she gets bigger who will be here for me? Nobody. I will have to fight for myself. Well I proved myself with that pervert I killed. I can take care of myself but no one is smart as Vivian. My friend is a genius. She is just smart. I decided to go to Cape Town and speak to Natasha. It's in the afternoon now. She said she was done for the day. We are meeting at Mcdonald. It's a sunny day. I am sitting here having a cold drink. I saw Natasha coming in with Lawrence and their son. What the hell?. I am not comfortable with this. I last saw this man on new years eve. I stood up

Natasha: Hey! I hope you don't mind I brought the boys :D

Me: It's okay, I just needed to get out :)

We hugged. I looked at Lawrence

Me: hi

Him: Hey

I looked at his son

Me: Hey boy :)

He smiled. We sat down

Me: The trial is over, I want us to start where we left off. I don't know how you gonna do that, I mean the wedding is on sunday :D

Tasha: I will make sure I spend my afternoons in Globe city as long you will send a driver to fetch me :)

Me: That's not a problem. You just call. I will sort you out :D

Lawrence was just busy playing with his son not paying attention to us. He is so handsome. He looks like his father but his father is dark skin.

Tasha: The only thing I need to start with is material for decoration. I think I should send it to your house as soon as possible. And I see you guys are gaining weight when was the last time you fitted your dress?:D

Me: Oh my God, that day :D

Her: Please tomorrow, you need to go fit your dress in the morning. I will tell other girls in the whatsapp group

Me: Please do I forget. Did you hear about the number of our guests ?

Her: No you didn't tell me that's the only thing I keep forgetting.

Me: plus minus 500 girl :(

Natasha: That's a lot of people. We need to up our game, I need to tell the caterers and the guys from the venue for the reception

Me: Please do, we don't have so much time right now

Lawrence: Congratulations, Queen will be in prison for a long time :)

Me: Thank you, that woman was hiring people to kill me this weekend. I am glad she is staying in jail for a long time!

Lawrence: Who did she hire?

Me: Her cousin, Donovan, the guy who was found dead. I am sure I am their first suspect :)

Natasha: I wonder what killed him?

Me: The question is who killed him :D

Lawrence: The guy was a thug anyway. He had many enemies

Me: I hope his family get justice :)

My phone rang, I looked at my phone. It's Angela

Me: Hello?

Angela: If the police ask if I told you about Donovan say no, you didn't let me .

Me: Okay

Angela: I am sorry about everything

Me: We will talk :)

Her: I would like that

I hung up

Me: Sorry about that :D

Them: :)

It's not as awkward as I thought it would be. Sitting on the same table with Lawrence

.

{NARRATED}

Police are in Mayor's office talking to mayor and Angela. They were asking the mayor questions

Detective: Thank You mayor for giving us your time, so how can we see first lady? We have few questions for her :)

Mayor: She is in Cape town, to meet up with our wedding planner. I can take her to the station when she comes back :)

Detective: We will really appreciate that mayor :)

Officer: The only person we need to talk to now is your ex wife

Mayor: I hope you will find her before she is taken to correctional centre

Detective: You are right! Let me call the station! :(

He dialled a number

Sargent: Detective?

Detective: Sargent, don't take Queen to prison. She must be kept in police station we need to ask her few questions. She will be taken to correctional service tomorrow

Sargent: Okay Detective

He hung up. Then looked at Mayor

Him: Thank you again :)

Mayor: No problem :)

They walked out.

Mayor: Are you okay Angela?

Angela: Yes! I am okay. I am just wondering who did this. I was really scared of this guy. The way he looked at me at the restaurant :(

Mayor: I am sorry you had to go through that. This is all my ex wife's fault :(

Angela: :(

Mayor: You can go to work. I am sorry again





{LIFA}

Bruce had his classes at his dad's study. I took the living room. Today class was also good. I enjoyed it. The teachers just left. I want to know what he think about the classes.

Me: So what do you think?:)

Bruce: So far so good :)

Me: Good. You will enjoy it trust me. It's better than those long hours at school. You can do your things. Go to movies as long you will remind yourself what you learnt before you sleep. That works for me so far

Bruce: I didn't think it was gonna be easy. I just wanted normal life

Me: I understand cuz

My phone rang. I stood up. It's Gabby

Me: Gabby?:)

Her: Hey dude, how are you ?

Me: Good, how are you?

Gabby: I am fine. Just scared, dad is coming home today

Me: You will be fine.

Gabby: So did Joseph talk about me?

I rolled my eyes. She will never change

Me: Haven't seen him

Gabby: He hasn't called me

Her voice was breaking

Me: Are you crying Gabby ?

Her: Bye bye

She hung up

Me:

Bruce: Is that Gabby?



Me: Yes, she is crying because Joseph hasn't called :D

Bruce: :D

I shook my head.

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I just arrived at Omarosa's house. I hope her husband is home. I am sick and tired of that woman. She doesn't learn. I guess the only day she will learn is when she gets thrown divorce papers in her face. This woman is trouble. I hope I won't get the repeat of what happened last time. My baby bump is showing a bit and I am in heels I am not in the mood to fight. I want to expose her. I came to expose her. Mr Oliver opened the door.

Him: Vivian :)

Me: Mr Oliver :D

Him: Come in

I walked in. I saw that bitch coming from the other room downstairs.

Omarosa: Whatever you came for today, it's a lie! I don't remember doing anything to you! :(

Oliver: Is that the way to greet our guest? :(

Omarosa: Wherever Vivian is she causes trouble! :(

Me: We will see if you really did nothing :)

Omarosa: Oh My God so you really came for me? :(

Me: Who else? :(

Omarosa: Baby since that time, I haven't done anything to this woman :(

Me: Like I said, we will see :(

Oliver: Take a sit Vivian :(

Me: I will stand, I have a business meeting :)

Oliver: Okay, why are you here then?

I looked at Omarosa

Me: Sunday your wife went to see Queen Johnson.....

Omarosa: :(

Me: I want to know why she went to see her :(

Oliver: The officers told us, they were here but I don't see why that concerns you? :(

Omarosa: Exactly baby :)

I smiled, this man is a fool, well ain't all Globe city men? Vincent thought he made Queen Pregnant, with what? He can't have babies

Me: Why would you visit Queen? What did you want from her? You wanted Her to do something for you right ? :)

Omarosa stood up

Omarosa: I think you should leave! Queen wanted to see me! :(

Oliver: My wife refused to kill First lady. She even told the Johnson family. She is innocent this time :(

I looked at Omarosa. This woman is far from being innocent. She is guilty. I was looking at her

Me: Mr Oliver, I don't buy what your wife says. I think she wanted something from Queen. That's why she was asked to do something for Queen first :(

Omarosa: Believe what you want to believe! Queen called me! :(

Me: Oh honey, you better be telling the truth, I know Queen..... :(

Omarosa: :(

Me: She is a bitter woman, you didn't follow her orders, she will tell me everything you wanted from her and if it involves Fungelwa Luvalo .....

I looked at Mr Oliver

Me: She better pray my name was not in that conversation!..

I shook my head laughing, trust me that was not a fun laugh

Me: what am I saying.....?

I looked back at Omarosa

Omarosa: :(

Me: She knows exact what she wanted from Queen, but because she is a lair!..... :(

Omarosa: I am tired of you always insulting me in my house! :( :(

Me: I apologise, I am on my way to see Queen :)

Omarosa: She is at prison in Cape town :D

This bitch says it like Cape town is overseas. Cape town is 15 minutes away and prison is 25 km away but she is not ready for the bomb I am about to drop.

Me: Before coming here, I called the station, guess what?:)

Omarosa: :(

Me: She is still here, she only goes there tomorrow! :D

Omarosa: :(

Me: I will be right back Mr Oliver, Believe that!

Omarosa: :(

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

.

EPISODE 195

.  
.  
{OMAROSA}

Oh my God, I have to go speak to Queen before that bitch goes there. I will make sure I take the shortcut to the station. I saw the road she took. I will get there before her. She can't know what I went there to do. That woman will tell my husband and this time, it will be over for me. I have to think fast. Where will I say I am going? The time is ticking. I felt a tear.

Me: :(

I looked at my husband, he was looking at me

Me: :D

Owen: Omarosa :(

Me: Honey :D

Owen: Look me in the eye and tell me you didn't go to Queen to discuss Vivian I am tired of this feud between you and Vivian Esband! :(

I breath in and out. I looked him in the eye

Him: :(

Me: Baby, Queen Johnson called me, she asked me to kill the first lady

Him: That's all? :(

Me: That is all

Him: Let me go to my office

Me: Me too, let me go check at work, I will be right back :D

Him: Okay :)

I took my handbag . I went to the door, I walked out and ran to my car

Me: She can't see Queen before me :(

I got in my car. I started the engine. I drove out fast.  
.

{SHEILA}

Me: I wonder what they want from me :(

Vincent: They are questioning everyone. Since he wanted to kill you. Everyone involved is being questioned :)

Me: That place scares me :(

We are on our way to the station. Vincent says the police want to see me. I am so scared right now. I hope I won't look guilty in there.

Vincent: We are here :)

The driver opened the door. We walked out. We headed inside. We saw the Detective

Him: Yes! We just got new information! There are few questions I want to ask you may or before talking to First lady :)

Me:

Vincent: What is that Detective?

We followed him to the office.

Detective: Earlier we heard Angela Flair was booked at the hotel yesterday. She didn't sleep there she left yesterday. Now we want to question her again, why would she leave then later Donovan dies?:(

Oh my God, they are getting to the truth. I sat up straight. I looked at Vincent

Vincent: Angela told me in the morning what happened. I booked her the hotel room. Then after the news, I told her she can leave. There was nothing she was hiding from. Remember Detective. That poor woman ran away, I am sure Donovan was looking for her

I let out a sigh of relief. My fiancé handled this like a pro. Detective looked disappointed. He looked at me.

Detective: First lady, when was the last time you saw Donovan?:(

Me: Looking him in the eye was when we had dinner at your house baby?

Vincent: Yes before Queen got arrested

Me: But I saw him Sunday night at the restaurant. That ruined our night out. We had to leave :(

Detective: Did Angela tell you what happened?:(

Me: My fiancé called me, I was in court. He told me everything angels told him. Detective. I think Angela wanted to tell me monday morning. She greeted me asking me out. I turned her down because I was angry at her for being his friend only to find out the poor woman knew nothing about Donovan. Apparently he introduced himself as Don?

Vincent: Yes baby

Donovan: How did you feel when you found out about the whole thing?

Me: I was scared and shocked but it's not new. I wasn't too scared because Queen sent Gladys and Leanne to kill me they failed I am sure he was gonna fail too :(

Detective: Where were you when you heard about his death?:(

Me: In the living room at our house with my fiancé and his son. We saw our maid coming in running asking us to watch TV. That's how we found out :)

Detective: When you saw the news, what came to your mind?

Me: Who killed him?How and why?:(

Detective: How did you feel when you heard he was dead

Me: For me I felt relieved. I have a lot to live for. I can't just die. I dont deserve to die, not when I didn't do nothing to anyone :(

Detective: He deserved to die?:D

Vincent: Detective is my fiancé your suspect?:(

Him: I am sorry mayor. It's just that every time we think we have something. We just go back to square one :D

Me: Good luck on finding the killer. I am sure he had his reasons :)

Detective: Yeah :(

Vincent stood up. He took my hand

Detective: I appreciate you for coming :)

Vincent: Of course. We will do everything we can to help. He is my children's uncle. So I do care even though he wanted to kill the lover of my life :(

Me: :)

I kissed him. We walked out

Vincent: You handled that so well :)

Me: You think?:D

Him: You were amazing :)

Me: Thanks honey :)

Vincent received a text. He looked at it. We got in the car the driver closed the door

Me: Who is it baby?

Him: I forgot to tell the guys. Today we are supposed to go look for the suits. That was actually a reminder :D

Me: Go take them from work, I am sure they won't mind. Who are they? I only know Joseph :D

Him: The husbands of the women we banned from coming to our wedding :D

Me: Richard?:)

Vincent: I don't want that bastard in my wedding :(

Me: Okay

.

.

{MONICA}

I Knocked off early at work. Mayor said I should leave. He also had somewhere to go. I decided to come to the hotel and see Caleb.

Caleb: I am glad you are here, so tell me, why didn't you tell me Sinethemba slept in my room? :(

Me: Like you told me you were sleeping over at Former mayor's house?:)

Him:

Me: On a serious note, I was not myself yesterday. But you didn't notice it. When I came back from confronting Angela I was traumatised. That woman put a knife in my head :(

Caleb: What? Why didn't you tell me at that moment!?::(

Me: I was trying to avoid this! You see you are angry. I dont want no more drama. I am not

going to die for a man who don't even deserve me! :(

Caleb: It's over for good this time?

Me: We are done, for good this time! :(

I took my drink, I sipped on it

Me: Joseph is a disgusting man! I mean look at Angela! :(

Caleb took his juice

Him: She is a piece of work that one! They are the same actually!

Me: I so wish they work things out with Gabby, make another baby :(

Caleb: You mean that?:D

Me: I do! Anyway tell me, what is happening between you and Richard? Is it a relationship or you are taking where you left of, being his boots call?:(

Caleb: I wasn't that! I was his first and only boyfriend :)

Me: I hope another gorgeous girl don't come to town and take him :D

Caleb: I wish I could live in a world where there are no women! :(

I raised my hand

Me: Hey! You are looking at one! :(

Caleb: Sorry friend :(

Me: :D

.

.

{RICHARD}

I heard a loud knock at the door. This person sounds like he's here for a fight. I have to be prepared. I took my gun. I hid it on the side of my waist supported by my belt. I went to the door. I am sure this is not Morgan or Anne. It's a man. I opened the door.

Me:



this man was my deputy. He didn't come visit me in jail. He just enjoyed his job and forgot me. The man he was working under !

Vincent:

Me: Johnson :)

Him: What do you want from me Richard?:(

Me: I was arrested, you didn't visit me in jail. Now you come to my house and ask that?What would I want from you old man?

He ran to me, he grabbed my t.shirt from the chest area. He pulled me closer

Him: You slept with my wife! You let me raise your son! You apologised! You said it was a mistake! I had to heard in court that you never stopped sleeping together!

Me: :(

Him: You go to jail together! You continued doing it even in jail!! .

Me: Who told you that?:(

Him: She is pregnant with your child dammit!!!

Me: Wow

He attempted to punch me, I grabbed his arm

Me: Think twice before you do that old man. I have cameras everywhere in this house. You are old, one punch I will kill you but I am not a murderer. I will take the footage and send it online. I am sure you don't want the public to know you are not a soft person. You are an aggressive angry man who has been played by his wife for all their marriage :D

He yanked his arm

Him:

Me: Out of everyone in government I thought you'd visit me in jail, you didn't! You used to be my big brother! When I went to jail we were good! You just took my job and continued with your life. Go enjoy being a mayor while I am here expanding my family. I must say my seed is strong :)

He went to the door. He walked out and slammed the door behind him

Me: :)

.  
.  
{VIVIAN}

I am on my way to the station. I am going to talk to Queen I hope and pray she helps me. I know we can't stand each other but today I am desperate. I need her help. If I have to humble myself so be it. As long she tells me what that bitch wanted from her I am good. My phone rang. I looked at it. I don't have time for Sheila. I don't know why she is calling me. She kept calling, I answered

Me: Sheila

Sheila: Hey friend, I am really sorry I didn't tell you about Omarosa's visit to Queen

Me: It's okay :(

Sheila: I wanted to tell you something, but you left before we could talk

Me: What is that? :(

Sheila: Queen is carrying Richard's baby

Me: What!?! They still got it on in prison?

Sheila: Yep and my man's ex wife says it was Quickie

Me: As if that makes it better! :(

Sheila: That woman is crazy

Me: Please take Angela and meet me at the hotel after she knocks off at work

Sheila: What is this about?

Me: You will see when you get there

Sheila: Okay, I even went to Cape town today. I am tired

Me: Wow to do what?

Sheila: to meet Natasha. We were talking about the wedding

Me: Sunday it's your wedding!

Sheila: Yes honey

Me: Can't wait! Talk later :D

I hung up. I got out of my car. I locked then catwalked inside. I bumped into Detective

Him: Mrs Esband just the woman I wanted to see :D

Me: No! You are not going to hijack me! :(

I walked away

Detective: But Mrs Es.....

Me: :(

I raised my hand, he stopped talking. I turned around. I looked at him

Me: Not Gonna happen Detective! I am here for a very important thing. I don't care if you are a man of law or man of science! I don't have time!! :(

Detective:

I went to an officer who was behind the counter. Leaving him surprised.

Me: I am here to see Queen Johnson :(

Officer: Go to the waiting room that way and wait Ma'am :)

I turned around

Detective: i.....

Me: :(

I walked away. I know he wants to ask me about Donovan. There is nothing that connects me to that man. He is patronising me. I won't let him! . I sat down and waited for Queen. I saw a guard coming with her. She looked at me, I hope she don't turned around and leave. I stood up

Me: :D

Queen: Fungelwa Luvalo :D

Me: Queen Lewis :D

She sat down, this is going better than I thought . I sat down. I had my phone in my hand. I press recorder. I put my hand under the table

Me: :D

Queen: Why do you fight every woman in this City?:)

Me: I don't know what you are talking about?:D

Queen: Omarosa Oliver was here asking me to help her take you down :D

Me: :D

Queen: I didn't expect that reaction?

I stood up

Me: Congratulations on your pregnancy :)

Queen: Wait! You didn't tell me why you came to see me

Me: You just told me what I wanted to hear :)

Queen: Sit! I can't give you information and get nothing in return! :(

Me: That's the thing, only your bitches take orders from you , I am not any of them :D

Queen: You bitch! You used me! :( :(

I catwalked out

Me: :)

I heard someone run behind me. I turned around

Me:

I saw Omarosa running to the visitor's room. I folded my arms.

Omarosa:

She didn't see me. I will make sure I leave before she talks to Queen. I walked out

Me: Too late Bitch

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

EPISODE 196

{MORGAN}

I am walking around the room trying to call Dean, he is not taking my calls. He can't do that! His wife burned our clothes! He must do something

Me: Dean it's Morgan! Please call me or come to the Luvalo Luxury hotel! We need to talk! I need clothes! :( :(

" I can't believe you! " I dropped the phone. At least the voice mail is sent. I turned around

Me: :(

Mom: You are still going after that man! After everything that Magle woman did to us? :(

Me: It's Mago mama!

Her: I don't care what her name is! She is dangerous! Look at your arm honey! Look at it! Cut all ties with him! :(

Me: Mom, I can't invade your space like this! We share the same space! A girl needs some privacy! And you keep reminding me how this is my fault! :(

Mom: It is! You slept with that weak man! In Richard's house! The house we got a second chance to own! You blow it! :(

Me: I am tired mama :(

I took my handbag

Her: Where are you going?

Me: To the doctor, I need a scan maybe Richard will change his mind when he sees it

Mom came to me. She hugged me

Me: How did we get here mama

I was crying so hard. She didn't say anything she just brushed my back. I broke the hug . She took both my hands

Me:

Mom: Baby scan won't change that man's mind :)

I took my hands off her, I went to the door

Mom: Richard's mind is made up! I don't blame the poor man though

Before I opened the door. I heard a knock. I wiped my tears. I hope it's Dean. I opened

Me: Mr Oliver :)

Him: Hello, I hope you not leaving because of me?

Mom: I didn't tell her you were coming honey, please come in! :D

Me: I will come back a bit late, you guys can spend as many time as you can :)

Mom kissed my cheek

Mom: Thank you darling :D

I walked out. I closed the door

Me:

I hope this works, I really do. I don't have so many options right now. I can't go to Pretoria . My friends think I live a glamorous life here, they have no idea how hard things are for me.

.  
.

{NARRATED}

At Donovan's house. The officers arrive. They go to the door and knock. Someone opens the door. Everyone in the house looks at the door. Donovan's wife stands up

Wife: Tell me you found these people! :(

The officers looked at each other

Them:

they shook their heads no. The wife sat down. She broke down

Officer: We tried everything we could. We even put our cases on hold. We did everything we can't find the killer :(

Matilda: Did you find the car at least?

Officer1: A car? What car?

Matilda: you didn't tell them Joyce?

Joyce: I forgot, yes his car is also missing. It's not at garage

Officer: This is hijacking! we have to look around for the car and go to some places that fix cars around town and check there! :(

Detective: We were about to give up. Thank you. Now we know what we are looking for :D

Joyce: Please find them

The officers walked out.

.

.

{RICHARD}

Vincent has some nerve to come to my house and talk shit after he didn't even visit me in jail. That dude must focus on his wedding and leave me alone. I had sex with his ex wife I dont know why he has a problem with it. He has a fiancé. Does she know he came here to fight me? My phone rang. I didn't even check who was call. I just answered

Me: What!?:(

Voice: How dare you talk to me like that you bastard!

Me:

I stood up, it's Vivian

Me: I am sorry, I didn't check who was calling. I am angry! :(

Vivian: Morgan slept with Dean again?

Me: No! She did Monday. I kicked them out :(

Vivian: Why are you angry then?

Me: Vincent was here, can you believe that son of a bitch never visited me. Today he comes here and ask me about Queen!?:(

Vivian: I can, you said you only slept with Queen 26 years ago when you were sleeping with her through out their marriage!!

Me: Why did you call? You are starting to piss me off :(

Vivian: I wanted to tell you that today I will talk to Bruce and ask him to come see you there but with that attitude. I think I was gonna make a mistake. Goodbye!

Me: Wai....

Vivian:..... (tu tu tu)

She hung up on me. I kicked everything around Me

Me: Dammit!!!

I had my hands in my head. I can't believe this! Vivian's timing is always bad! She tries but I keep pushing her away! She cares I am just an ass. I heard a knock at the door. I took my gun from the coffee table. I went to the door

Me:

I opened the door

Morgan: I am sorry :(

Me: What do you want Morgan?

Morgan: I brought the scan you asked for :(

She took it out of her handbag, she handed it to me . I took it

Me: Get the fuck off!

Morgan: :(

She ran away

Me: Bitch

I closed the door. I took a glass I poured me a drink. I sat down



Me:

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I went to Omarosa's house. The Chef said Owen drove out. I want to see him. I will go back there and expose that bitch!.

Anyway I am with Sheila in my office. I have the money. Xola brought it to me here. I don't want it. I will give all of it to Angela. I can't trust what we have against her. We have to pay her so that she doesn't open her mouth.

Sheila: Angela is on her way, I had to come alone to hear what this is about before we speak to her :)

Me: I am glad you did. Please take that bag and open it :)

She stood up. She went to the bag. She took it and put it on my desk. She opened it

Sheila: So much money

Me: I want us to buy Angela's trust. I don't trust her. I know we betrayed her, it was the only way to make her shut up but I don't need anymore enemies. She is desperate. She will be happy and forget about what happened. Queen told me Omarosa wanted help on taking me down. Right now I have two women who hate me, I don't want to add Angela to the mix :(

Sheila: Omarosa don't learn :(

Me: I will fix her just watch and see :(

Sheila: Where did you get this money?:)

Me: I sold Donovan's car out of the country. My guy, the guy who helped us?

Her: Yes?

Me: I paid him R250 000. That R250 000 in front of you is for Angela

Sheila: No! You can't give her so much money! Friend I don't trust Vincent. I know we are getting married but.....

Me: You are right. He went to confront Richard about Queen. That man is still in love with her.

Sheila: You see? Mom is coming here. I have to pay for her return tickets. I have to give her

some money. She can't stay poor. She must see I am some body even her neighbours must see the change

Me: How much do you want us to give Angela then ?

Sheila: R50 000, I am taking R200 000

Me: Okay babe, you can count 50k before she arrives :)

She started counting the money

Sheila: I went to Cape town :D

Me: You told me. How did it go? :)

Her: Well actually. Lawrence joined us. It was not awkward at all :D

Me: I am glad :)

.

.

{OMAROSA}

I hope I am not too late. Vivian can't talk to this woman before me! She is going to destroy me. I know she has no heart

Me:

I got to the visitors room. I sat down. I saw a guard come with her. That was fast. I just asked to see her now. I thought she was gonna arrive after 2 or 3 minutes like Sunday when I was here

Me: That was fast :D

Queen: I was just here :)

Me: Vivian came here?:'({

Queen: No! Someone else visited so what's going on?:)

Me: I....

Queen: I asked to see you, you didn't, instead you ran your mouth and told my family our little secret! :(

Me: I am sorry friend. I think I have a problem :(

Her: You think?:(

Me: I have a favour to ask. If Vivian comes here and ask you why I came here sunday, tell her you called me please :(

Queen smiled

Queen: We have a deal :)

Me: Thank you so much :( :D

I stood up, I attempted to go

Queen: Where do you think you are going?:(

Me: Huh?

Queen: Sit!

Me:

I sat down.

Queen: You thought I would just agree? After you betrayed me like that?:(

Me: I am sorry :(

Queen: You have a very difficult task this time. And if you don't do it. I will tell Vivian everything! How you despise her! How you want to see her dead!!

Me:

Queen: Are you ready to know what job I have for you ?:(

I can't let Vivian know what I was up to. I will do anything Queen asks me. I have no choice now. She has me exactly where she wants me. I am her bitch. Leanne's words are starting to make sense now. Queen is bad news. She started waving her hands in my face. I was just crying looking at her lips. I could see she was talking but I didn't hear what she was saying

Me: Huh?:(

Queen looked around. She came closer to me.

Queen: I want you to murder Vivian!

Me:

Queen: When you are done with her, we are talking about tomorrow here, I want you to Drug Sheila, make her crazy. Vincent won't marry her Sunday if she is crazy! :(

Me: How do you expect me to do this? I am not close to Sheila, how do I drug her?

She shook her head in disbelief

Me: And as for Vivian. I am not a killer. I can't kill

Queen: Who said you will do all the dirty work yourself?

Me: I don't think I follow ?

Queen: You have money. We are going to use their maids! :(

Me:

Queen: From here you go make a way to find Vivian's maid. You pay her money and ask her to kill Vivian. From there you go to my maid and ask her to Drug Sheila!

I saw the warden come.

Her: Time up! :(

Queen: Remember, I have to keep that secret from Vivian ;)

She walked away. I remained seated. I am going to buy a poison. Go to Vivian's Neighbour and wait for her to knock off. From there. I go to find The Johnson maid. I looked around. I wiped my tears. I walked out. I went to my car

Me: Oma you can do this

I drove out

Me: You can do this

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

EPISODE 197

{QUEEN}

This bitch is going to be locked up just like me. I don't care if she really do what I ask her to do. I don't care about Vivian. She proved to me that she is still the same bitch she was when I was still out there. As for Sheila. I want her to look like a joke. I want her to be crazy! My husband will come back to me. Maids are very loyal to their employees. My maid Miriam never visited me. She is happy with Sheila. Those maids are going to tell their bosses what Omarosa said. That bitch will be locked up. She thought she won't pay for telling my family what we talked about in confidence? I have nothing to lose now. 20 years is waiting for me in jail. I will be locked up for a long time. And I am not going down alone. That Omarosa woman is stupid and I will use that in my advantage. She will regret coming to Queen for help

Me: :)

Jicy: You look happy, who visited you?:)

Me: Let's just say I had two interesting visitors today :)

Jicy: :)

I looked away

Me: :)

{CALEB}

Me: Here comes your Neighbour :(

Be looked up

Je: Who , oh her :)

He looked at his computer . It's Angela

Angela: Hello guys :)

Je: Angie

She looked at me

Angela: First lady and Vivian are waiting for me. Please call them :)

I took the telephone. Who is she smiling at?

Vivian: Caleb?

Me: Ma'am Angela is here

Vivian: Send her to my office

Me: Okay ma'am :)

I put the telephone down

Me: You can go to her office :)

Her: I don't know the office

Je wrote it down

Je: Here

Angela: Thank you :)

.

.

{LIFA}

My phone woke me up from a well deserved nap. I opened my eyes. I took it. I don't know this number.

Me: Lifa, hello?

Caller: Hey. How are you?

I deleted Ted's number. I know the voice. It's him.

Me: What do you want?:(

Him: Please can we talk

Me: We are talking ain't we?

Him: I am sorry, I was a fool

Me: Sure :(

I hung up. I stood up. I am hungry. I have to go downstairs and eat. I walked down

Mary: Thank God! Boy I am late ma'am is not back yet. I want to dish up

Me: Let me call her :)

I dialled auntie's number

Auntie: Is everything okay boy?

Me: Yes aunt, aunt Mary is late, she is done cooking

Aunt: Tell her she can go!

Me: Okay auntie

Her: I will be there soon you can dish for you and your brother

Me: Okay auntie bye :)

I hung up

Me: She says you can leave :)

Mary: Thank you boy! I have to go to shoprite and send some money for my daughter !  
:D

Me: Okay

It's funny to see her run. I hope she gets there on time.

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Sheila: She is here?:)

Me: Yes, she is coming up :D

Sheila put all her money on my safe and left Angela's money on that Bag. I hope this goes well and no more drama from now on. I heard a knock

Sheila: I got it :D

She went to the door. She opened it

Sheila: Hey friend :D

Angela smiled, she walked in

Her: Hello guys

Me: Hi dear please sit :)

She sat down. Sheila sat next to me

Me: Firstly I would like to apologise to you dear. When I heard you wanted to blackmail Sheila I was upset. I am really protective of my friends

Sheila: :)

Me: But I realise I shouldn't have done what I did. Donovan was gonna kill you. Sheila was angry at you at the same time she was worried about you. She is your friend. She cares about you but I think you need to understand the position she is in. When you miss her go to her house. You can't meet in public. I know you say she has a past too, she left it in Colombia. Your former clients are here. They know you. In this position she is in she has to protect her image.

Angela: I understand, I guess I just needed to be told.

Sheila: I am sorry, I have been making excuses. I should've told you :)

Me: Open that bag :)

Angela:

Me: It's not one of my tricks, just open it :)

She opened it

Her: I have never seen so much money

Me: If it was yours, would you use it wisely? :D

Her: Of course

Me: That is R50 000 rands. It's all yours :)



Her: What?:'(

Me: You are not the only one who was in danger, you helped me too. Donovan once wanted to Drug me. He was coming for me too. Your incident helped us get rid of him, remember we stick to the story. We didn't see him monday :(

Angela: Of course :D :(

Me: Don't over spend or show everyone you have money, people will get suspicious. The police are onto you. Be careful :(

Her: I will thank you :D

Me: I think that's all :)

Angela: Let me leave you guys :)

Sheila: See you tomorrow when we go for fitting :D

Angela: Can't wait :D

She walked out

Me: That went well

Sheila: Yeah, thank you. You are a true friend :)

I stood up. We hugged

Me: Ready for Sunday?:D

Sheila: Do I have a choice?:D

Me: Good luck :D

Sheila: Thank you :)

.

.

{NARRATED}

Mary walks out of Vivian's house. She runs to the road to catch a taxi. We see Omarosa's car in a distance, she was parking and waiting for her . When she saw her. She started the engine. She drove to her. The car stopped next to Mary

Mary:

Omarosa: Hey dear, come let me give you a lift :D

Mary: mrs Oliver, thank you, I am going to town. I am late :D

Omarosa: I got you honey :D

Mary got in the car. Omarosa drove. She looked at her

Omarosa: How is working for Vivian? :)

Mary smiled

Mary: It's like I am in my own house. She is the best boss ever. I have been working for her for years. She is the most paying boss. I get paid R6 000 every month. When I speak to other maids they are still stuck at R5 000. Poor women :D

Omarosa: :(

She is angry because this woman don't say a bad thing about Vivian. She is even doubting if this woman will agree to help her.

Omarosa: I am sure R6 000 don't get you everything :(

Mary: What can we say? Even now I am rushing to shoprite to send my daughter money. My grandson is sick :(

Omarosa looked at her then on the road.

Omarosa: I am sorry to hear that. What would you say if I would give you R5 000 up front now :)

Mary: What? Why? For free?

Omarosa: Yes, I want you to do a little thing for me though :)

Mary: What is that?

Omarosa throw a small plastic with white powder in it

Mary: What is this?

Omarosa: put that in Vivian's drink, not all of it, just a small portion :)

Mary: Are you crazy? You want me to kill my boss? :(

Omarosa: Relax! That's not a poison, you see, Vivian threatened to tell my husband something I did. If you put that in her drink, She will loose memory, it temporary trust me she will regain it



Candice: You can take a taxi :)

Miriam: Thank you Candice :D

Candice: :)

Miriam walked away

Raj: They go home every day?

Candice: Yes. There are so many cars here. Dad's driver should take her home everyday

Raj: Yeah

He opened the door for candice then went to the drivers seat. They drove out

Candice: Look! She got a lift :D

Raj: That's a beautiful car. The driver must be a nice person

Candice was looking at the car

Candice: It's the latest car :)

Raj: I know right

The person who is driving that car is Omarosa. She is doing the second part of her assignment.

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I decided to take sheila with me this time. I am going to expose that Omarosa bitch. I hope her husband is home. I want to find them there together. She doesn't know me. Today I Am going to show her who I am. We got out of the car.

Sheila: I wonder what he saw in her?:{(

Me: Only he can answer that :(

Sheila: she doesn't look like someone who lives in such luxury

Me: Money can't buy you class honey :)

Sheila: That is true, how does your mind work? :D

I looked at her, I locked my car

Me: What do you mean?

Sheila: Your mind works fast and Mago's, I feel like she is there with you. This Omarosa thing going there to talk about you :)

Me: Sheila in high school, I was one of the tallest and prettiest girls. Girls gave me the look. Even when we were discussing something in class when I raised my hand to say something girls would be like " not her! " " can't she just shut up ", so I had dealt with jealous girls my whole life. When someone start messing with me they get addicted to it. It never stops. I know that bitch had something up her sleeve :(

I knocked at the door.

Sheila: Girl you strong :D

Me: Says my bodyguard!. Sheila I will be big soon. You will do all the dirt :D

Sheila: Gosh...

Me: Mr Oliver :D

Him: You did say you'd be back :)

Me: I am a woman of my words :)

He showed us in

Me: Mr Oliver, this is first lady Sheila, friend this is the wonderful Mr Oliver :)

Sheila: They always marry the badass :D

Me: Oh say that louder girl :(

Oliver: I don't understand?

Me: When I left here, your wife followed me right?:)

Oliver: She said she was going to work?

Me: She lied :(

Him: I don't understand?

Me: She went to the station. But she was too late I saw Queen first, when she arrived I was leaving :)

Oliver: So she went there.....?

Me: To ask her to keep her mouth shut! I was right :(

I took out my phone. I played the recording

Me: Listen here :(

I played the audio

Oliver: So she wanted you dead?:(

Me: Yes where is she? :)

He walked around the room

Him: She is not back :(

I looked at Sheila

Me: You better call your husband, I am not leaving till that bitch comes home

I sat down on the couch

Me:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 198

.

.  
{MONICA}

I am here at Caleb's work place. I am waiting for him to knock off so that we can go home. He is actually done. He is walking around making a phone call. I stood up

Me: Friend :)

He turned around

Him: Yes?

Me: You seem upset, who are you trying to call?

Caleb: Richard, he is not taking my calls :(

Me: You want to sleep there again? :(

Caleb: Did you see how cold it is outside? :(

Me: You forget you have Sandla :(

Caleb: I don't have him. After what happened I don't think I will see him again :(

Me: Wow you move too fast

Caleb: Let me take you home, I am going to my man :)

I clapped once

Me: You will get hurt :(

Caleb: I don't hurt no more :(

Me:  
.  
.

{ANGELA}

Blue: I like my new friend, what changed. You are glowing, no more first lady drama :D

I gave her a glass

Me: I am working on myself. No more going out. We buy alcohol and drink in doors :D

Blue: What did you do to my friend?:D

Me: I have been acting like a child. My jealousy almost killed me. That man turned out to be something else! I guess that night scared me that's why I am trying to be a different person, a better person Blue :)

Blue: Yeah girl. I am proud of you :)

I sipped.

Me: Thank you :)

Blue: She still wants you at her wedding?:)

Me: Going for our last fitting tomorrow that means something :D

Blue: She loves you :)

Me: I know....

I stood up. I went to the bottle. I gulped my drink

Me: I know :(

Blue: What is it?

Me: I almost betrayed my friend. She told me things because she trusted me. Now I was ready to destroy her. I am so ungrateful!

Blue stood up, she put her glass down. She came to me

Her: You didn't do it, you are not a bad person. You see now? You are crying that shows you are a good person. Come!

We hugged

Me:

I am crying because I am drunk. I think about the man who died in my house. I need to move to another flat . I am scared. I can't stay here any longer

.

.

{CANDICE}



Raj has been acting weird tonight, I don't know what is going on. Firstly he wanted to go to my house with me, we did go home. He spent some time with dad. I don't know what they talked about. He is just quiet now. We just got to his place.

Me: Baby?

Him: Yes :)

Me: Are you okay?

Him: Yes, I have been thinking....

Me: Thinking about what?

I sat down, he sat next to me

Him: You know I was engaged to Jasmine right?

He is scaring me now

Me: Yes?:{(

Him: A part of me.... okay I want to marry you, I want to ask you to marry me, it's just that I am not sure if I am not making a mistake since its just been only a month

Me: :D

Raj: I love you, I want to make your wife

Me: And I love you, I want to be your wife. Don't worry we will make it through we just have to believe that, support each other only if you promise there will be no Jasmine or any other girl :)

He took out a box

Him: I promise, it's us against the world :)

He opened the box

Me: Oh my god it's beautiful :D

Him: Will you be my wife?:D

Me: Yes! Yes! :D

He put it on and kissed me

Me: :D :(

Oh my god. I am engaged. I am going to get married. Not just to any man. To the most

handsome man in town. Thank you Jesus. I looked up while in the hug

Me: Thank you :(

He hugged me tight

.

.

{MONICA}

Few minutes ago Caleb dropped me and drove to his boyfriend's house. Mayor is going to hurt him I don't know why he cant see that. Mayor would never settle down with a man if he is hoping for that then he is a fool. He will come running to me for a shoulder and my arms will be wide open ready to comfort him. I am not saying this because mine didn't last. I just know their history. Going back to your ex is just the waste of time. How many chances I gave Joseph ? And look where I am now. I am alone. No boyfriend. No ring in my finger.

I heard a knock at the door. I went to the door. I opened

Me: :(

Joseph: Can we talk?

Me: About what?:(

Him: Can I come in?

I walked away

Him: I want us to talk about us

I turned around, he was closing the door

Me: Us?:(

Him: Baby, I made a mistake. She took advantage....

Me: We are not going through this again! There is no Vivian to fix us now, even if she wanted. My answer would still be no! I am done with us. I am done with you! :(

He tried to touch me, I slapped his hands

Me: Don't touch me! :(

Him: Mo....

His phone rang, I was very close to him. He took it out. Gabby's face was all over the screen. It's a video call

Me: :(

I ran to the door, I opened it wide

Me: Out!!!

Him: Ba....

Me: Get out! It's over between us. That girl needs you, please leave!!!

Him: :(

Me: I will call security Joseph

He came to the door. He walked out. I slammed the door, I sat down and rested my head on the door

Me:

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Mr Oliver looked through the window. He saw a light. It is a bit dark.

Oliver: It's her :(

I stood up, so did Sheila.

Me: It's about time :(

The front door opened we all looked at the door

Us:

Omarosa: You again Vivian! What lie you brought us this time, baby don't you get tired of her lies?:D

Sheila: She is a bitch isn't she?:(

I looked at Sheila

Me: A certified one !

Omarosa: You love my hou.....

Oliver: Shut up Omarosa!!!

Omarosa: Baby?:'(

I pressed play

Me: :(

Omarosa: That Bitch used me! :(

Owen: What do you mean by that?:'(

Omarosa put her hands in her head

Me: When you got in running, I was already done talking to her :)

Omarosa: She said you didn't visit?

Oliver: So when you left here after Vivian, you went to prison?:'(

Omarosa: I went there to make sure Queen don't make lies ab.....

Oliver: I am sick and tired of your lies!!! :(

He snapped, Omarosa looked scared. He looked at me.

Oliver: Go report her to the police with this recording. Anything that happens to you, this woman is going to pai.....

My phone rang, I took out my phone. It's my maid, I hung up, she called again

Sheila: Vivian answer, it might be important! :(

I answered

Me: Mary?:'(

Omarosa: Excuse m.... :(

She attempted to run, her husband grabbed her wrist

Omarosa:

Owen: We not done talking!!

Omarosa:

Mary: Ma'am, when I left your house I got a lift from Mrs Oliver

I put my phone on speaker . I want everyone to hear this.

Me: You got a lift from who?:)

Mary: Mrs Oliver, she gave me a powder. She said I must put it in your drink tomorrow

Omarosa: Sh.....

Mr Oliver covered her mouth, he is angry, his face turned red in a second. He was holding her mouth tight. I could see Omarosa was in pain

Me: Bring the powder to my house tomorrow or better, why don't you call Moses, you have his number right?:(

Mary: Yes Ma'am

Me: Ask him to go fetch you, I don't trust Mrs Oliver, she is dangerous, she might send people to kill you

Omarosa:

Mary: Okay ma'am

Me: Bring a few clothes, you are not safe there!

I hung up

Me: You want me dead?:(

Omarosa: Queen asked me to kill you

Oliver: Let's all go to my truck! :(

Me: Where are we going?

Oliver: You will see! :(

He dragged his wife to the truck. I don't trust him

Me: Me and first lady we will follow behind you :(

Oliver: I understand why you don't trust me, let's go! :(

We went to our car. He drove his. He drove out. We did too .

Sheila: I wonder where is this man taking us :(

Me: If it's a dodgy place, I turn my car around :(

Sheila: I can't believe they are using your maid now! :(

Me: Mary has been working for me for a long time. She is very loyal :D

Sheila: God is with you girl

Me: Yeah.... Wait? :)

Sheila: What?

Me: Looks like that bitch is gonna be locked up in this mental institution :D

Sheila: Wait? This is a mental place?:D

Me: Yep :)

We drove in . I parked the car. We walked out. Owen was dragging Omarosa. She was yanking her hand

Omarosa: Let go of me Owen! I am not crazy!!!

Owen: Trust me! You need this place!!!

Sheila: She sure do! :D

Omarosa: I swear I am not crazy!!!

Me: They all say that skat! Nurse!!!!!! :D

She fought her man. We were at reception. He forced her in

Omarosa: I am not crazy!!!

Me: All the patients here say that darling! Can't somebody find nurses around here? Nurse!!!!!! :(

They came running

Owen: Please admit my wife. I will sign everything but for now take her away!

They took her, she was kicking. They left with her

Me: Sedate her, she is gonna beat you up :D

Mr Oliver is so angry. He went to speak to the lady

Me: I didn't know this man is this smart :)

Sheila: :D

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 199

.

.

{NANDI}

It's Wednesday, Mandla should've come home after the case Tuesday, he didn't come back. I didn't get no sms, no calls from him. He is just quiet. I don't know what is wrong with him. Is our marriage mean so little to him? I have never been this hurt in my life. Work is the only thing that makes me sane right now. Gabby is no longer going to Cape town. She is going to her university. She already registered. She is dressed up, I didn't know her classes already started.

Me: When do you start classes ?:(

Gabby: Monday :)

Me: Okay, where are you going?

Her: No where :D

Me: Are you okay with studying here?

Gabby: Yeah, the only thing that was taking me to Western Cape is gone :(

Me: I am sorry baby

Her: It was my fault and I don't want you to feel sorry for me :(

Me: I am not feeling sorry for you. But I know how it feels like to lose a child. Miscarriage is the worst baby

Gabby: :(

I attempted to hug her the front door opened

Me: :(

Gabby turned around. We both looked at the door

Mandla: Good morning

I took my handbag

Me: I have to go to work :(

Gabby: I have some forms to fill in campus :(

We walked to the door Opened and walked out.

.

.

{NARRATED}

Outside of Correctional service in Cape town, a bus stops. A number of prisoners walked out of the bus. They were taken to a hall. Pictures were taken. They gave them the uniforms. We see Queen in the bunch. She looked scared. She was taken to a cell that was quiet full.

Queen: So many people?

Quad: This is no five star hotel move lady! :(

The warden pushed her aggressively. Queen almost fell inside. The inmates started laughing. The keys made noise behind her. Queen turned around looking at warden

Queen: :(



One inmate stood up. She slowly went to her. Queen felt this warm breath hitting her neck. She turned around fast

Queen: :(

Inmate: Remember me?

Queen: No, who are you? :(

Her: I was released! I was on parole guess what? :(

Queen:

Her: I was given a deadline, they said if I don't get a job in five days, I would go back to jail. I went to your restaurant, remember what you said to me? :(

Queen: It's you? You look different

her: You said you don't want criminal working for you. I came back here!!! :(

Queen: I am so.....

The woman punched her. The other woman stood up

Inmate2: Need some help J? :(

J Punched Queen again then looked at other inmates

J Let's Damage her fat ass

They started attacking her, she was crying. They pushed her she hit one of the beds and fell

Queen: Ouch

J Bitch! :(

J kicked her. The other one was on her face punching her. Blood started coming out of her nose

Queen: Please break my ribs! I am begging you!

They stopped when she said that. They moved backwards

Them:

Queen was laying on the floor with her eyes closed. They did a number on her

Queen: Please break a few ribs

J This bitch is crazy! :(

Inmate2: She don't wan....

" what is happening here?" said the guard. They all ran away

Guard: I need some help here! Call an ambulance !!!! :(

.  
.

{VIVIAN}

I don't like what I am about to do but I will do it because I know Omarosa would've done the same if I was in the same situation she is in. I want to tell Anne the good news. She must know that the wife is gone. She must make action who knows. She might move to the mansion and be the lady of the house, the wife is where she belongs. Mental place. I kissed Bruce and Lifa

Me: I am going to work, will you guys be okay?:)

Bruce: Yes mom :D

Me: When is your first class?:)

Lifa: Mine at nine

Bruce: at 10 mom

Me: I am proud of you guys. To be honest I didn't think you would enjoy this but I see you guys are enjoying it :D

Bruce: It's still early mom

Me: Don't tell me you will want to go to school ?:(

Him: of course not but it's still early to say we love it

Me: But so far so good, I opened your door last night, I saw you dozed off with a book in your bed :)

Him: Mom don't go to my bedroom at night again! :(

I laughed going to the door. I walked out. I hope he is going to do well this year. I went to my car. I drove to work. My phone rang. I looked at it. It's Richard

Me: Mxm :(

I drove in. I took my handbag and my phone. I went out. I locked my car. I headed inside. I

went to Jobe and Caleb

Me: Morning Guys :D

Caleb: Hello ma'am :D

Jobe: Ma'am :D

Me: I see you are good :)

I walked to the elevator. It took me up, I decided to call Anne

Anne: Hey girl

Me: can I see you in my office?

Her: When?

Me: Now if you can

Her: I am on my way!

I hung up, the elevator opened. I walked out. I went to my office. I unlocked. I got in. I took off my jacket. I put my handbag on the table. I sat down. I dialled called Caleb

Caleb: Ma'am

Me: Can I get a cappuccino sent up?:)

Him: Okay ma'am

Me: make it two :)

Caleb: Alright.

I hung up. I heard a knock at the door. I stood up. I went to the door. I opened

Me: You look gorgeous :D

Anne: Your friend burnt our clothes so a girl needed a new wardrobe :)

I moved aside, she walked in. I closed the door

Me: No offence but You deserved it! :(

Anne: Trust me, I am not happy with my daughter for cheating on Richard :(

Me: She took my ex husband, now she is after my friend's husband ?:(

Anne: I had nothing to do with it

Me: Fix your daughter Anne. She is going to regret it, just let her keep chasing after Dean, I will get involved. My friend can't lose her family because of that little girl :(

Anne: Is this why I am here? :(

Me: That's not why you are here. How are you?:)

Her: Sad, haven't heard from Owen. His phone is off :(

I heard a knock

Me: Come in!! :D

Waitress came in

Me: Thank you :D

She put our coffee on the table.

Me: Thanks babe :D

Anne took hers, she sipped on it

Me: Don't be sad :)

Anne: i know he is married but I love him now. I get worried when he is not taking my calls or replying to my messages :(

Me: Last night we took her wife to a mental institution. I am sure he is angry. He needs space

Anne: Are you saying my man is a free man?:D

I sipped my coffee

Me: :)

She stood up

Her: I have to go see my man! :D

Me: Wait, he will be suspicious :D

Her: I will make up a lie! :D

Me: Okay :D

She ran out. I shook my head.

Me: :D

{BEAULA}

I am here because of depression. I am not here because I am mad. I am shocked to see Omarosa Oliver here. She is mad. I wasn't like that when I arrived here. She is my room mate. I didn't get a chance to talk to her yesterday because they sedated her. I am looking at her. My bed is next to hers. She opened her eyes. She looked around. She didn't look at me. She sat up straight

Her: I am still here?

Me: You gonna be here for a long time :D

She turned around fast . She looked at me

Me: :)

Her: Beaula?

Me: Oma :D

Her: What are you doing here?

Me: What are you doing here?:)

Omarosa: Your bloody sister in law!! :(

I laughed my lungs out. I sat up straight

Me: Viv is the reason you are here?:D

Omarosa looked up, tears streamed down

Omarosa: I was used my Queen Johnson! That bitch asked me to kill Vivian. I messed up!

Me: A woman who failed to do that herself used you. Why did you agree?

Her: I didn't! I didn't want to! Its complicated you won't understand

Me: Believe it or not. I am here because of her too and the consequences of hating and deceiving her got me here!

Omarosa: What happened?

Me: Me and my brother planed to kill her, she found out, she reported us. We had to call it off. The guy we hired, Queen's brother? :)

She nodded

Me: She kidnapped our mom, he punished us for calling off the hit. He killed mama , i.....

Omarosa:

Me: I was never the same since then. I have depression

Omarosa: You must hate your sister in law

Me: I love her, I love her strength. She is a good woman. She forgave me and my brother :)

Omarosa: That doesn't sound like her!

Me: Vivian is a great woman! I regret doing the things I did to her :(

Omarosa stood up

Her: Your Pills are making you mad! You are crazy!

I stood up

Me: Excuse me?

Omarosa: You are crazy that's wh.....

I slapped her so hard she flew across the room. She fell next to her bed. She had her hands on her face, exactly where I hit her

Omarosa:

I went to her, she moved back with her hands joined together asking for forgiveness

Me: Do you know who I am?

Omarosa: I am sorry

Me:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

## BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

### SEASON 2

.

### EPISODE 200

.

.

{ANNE}

Things are going well for me. I have a chance to own this place. Everything is coming along pretty well. Things are looking up for me. I am in front of Oliver's mansion. I am looking at the house. I have to get there and be the most supportive girlfriend. I walked to house. I knocked at the door. The Chef opened the door

Her: Hello :)

Me: Hello, I am here to see Mrs Oliver, we have an appointment :D

Chef: She is not home now. Please come in. I am sure Mr Oliver will have better explanation for you :)

Me: Thank you :)

She closed the door.

Her: Go to that door :)

Me: Thank you :)

I walked to his study. I knocked

Him: Come in Chef!

I opened the door

Me: Am I that good in the kitchen? :)

Oliver: Hey baby :D

Me: Ssshhh! What if your wife hears you! :(

Him: That woman is not here! :(

Me: That woman? She is your wife honey :D

Him: Omarosa is turning to be someone I don't recognise anymore! She is dangerous! :(

He stood up

Me: Don't scare me, what do you mean she is dangerous?

He put his arms around my waist

Me: :D

Him: Let's just say she is in a better place now

Me: For how long will she stay " wherever she is"?:)

Him: I will make sure she stays there till the kids come back from holiday. That is like in 4 months time :(

I hugged him

Me: Oh baby, I am so sorry :)

Him: I will spend more time with you. I am happy

I broke the hug

Me: really?:D

Him: You make me happy :)

Me: You make me happy, you do everything for us. I am grateful :(

He kissed my lips

Him: Let me go get us drinks :)

Me: Okay baby :D

I sat on the edge of his desk blushing. I flipped my hair looking around. I am taking over!

Me: :)

I took out my phone. I called Morgan



Morgan: Mom?

Me: I will be out the whole day sweetheart :)

Morgan: Okay mother

I hung up

Me: :)

.

.

{NATASHA}

Lawrence: How does your day look like babe? :)

He said kissing me

Me: I have a class at 9:30, I think I am late. Around midday, I am going to Globe City. Yours?:)

Lawrence: When I come back from Daycare. I will go to town. I am meeting some guy

Me: Work?

Him: Yes it's work related :)

Me: Okay bye, I am late :D

I kissed him, I went to the living room. I kissed Lev. He was watching cartoons

Me: See you later! :)

Lev: Bye

He didn't even look at me

Me: :D

I shook my head walking to the door. I went to my car. I drove out.

.

.

{MONICA}

I am at mayor's office. He has a meeting at Boardroom. I am just sitting here thinking about my life. I think I made a right decision by leaving Joseph, that psycho bitch is still after him even after the miscarriage. I thought she learnt her lesson. I need to stay away from Joseph . I need to forget him. He is bad for me and my life. Right now I need to focus on my career. The telephone rang. I went to the telephone. I picked it up.

Me: Mayor's office, Monica speaking?

Caller: Hello, this is Cape town correctional service. Can I speak to the mayor?

Me: I am sorry sir. He is in a very important meeting, he said he doesn't want to be disturbed

Caller: Tell him his ex wife has been admitted in Hospital here in Cape town , she was attacked by inmates

Me: Okay sir, I will tell him

He hung up. I put the phone down

Me:

I can't tell him now, I have to wait for the meeting to end

.  
.

{VIVIAN}

Oh I forgot to tell you. Mary did call Moses. When I got home I found her in my house. I couldn't stop thanking her. She is smart. She told me she agreed and took the money. She must enjoy the money. Omarosa don't know what to do with her money. I decided she stays in my house for good. She doesn't have to rent a flat anymore. I am sure that will make things better for her financially. This woman saved my life. She shows me how much she values her job. How much she loves me. I am so grateful to her I don't know what to say she is a faithful employee

I heard a knock at the door open. I looked up

Me: Mago :D

Her: Hey, I thought I should come and check how you doing. After the long evening you had :D

I called and told her everything.

Me: I am just happy she is where she belongs :D

Mago: Mr Oliver might have had enough?:D

Me: I was really shocked, I didn't know he was taking her there , please sit :D

She sat down

Mago: You are leaving with me. You have to fit your dress

Me: Do you see my stomach?I don't think it fits:D

Her: That's why we have to go :)

Me: Alright, did you talk to Sheila, Been calling her :(

Mago: No, she can't forget though

Me: Yeah, how is everything at home?

Mago: Still not talking to each other. Hey did you see Candice posts on Instragram?

Me: No, what's going on ?:(

Mago: Candice and Raj are Engaged friend

Me: No that's too soon :D

Mago: They are ended girl. Yesterday He proposed . He asked her to marry him

No, this doesn't sound like Raj. I took my phone. I went to instagram

Me:

Mago: I am sorry friend

Me: I am okay it's just..... :(

I stood up, tears betrayed me. I looked at Mago

Me: He is a bastard :(

Mago: He is!

I sat down. I can't believe this.

.

{SHEILA}

I am getting ready to go to Mago's shop. We are going for fitting. I am waiting for candice, she said we will go there together I don't know what is keeping her. I was sleeping upstairs all morning. I didn't feel well. My man left me sleeping. I I woke up at 9 am. Now I am all dressed up ready to go. I received a call. I took my phone from my bed, I answered

Me: Mago?:)

Mago: Don't forget to go to my shop for fitting dear

Me: I won't babe, i will be there on time

Her: great see you!

I hung up. I walked down. I saw Joseph and Candice downstairs, Candice was looking all excited and singing. I took the last step down

Me: And now?:D

She Waved her finger around

Me: No! :D

Candice: Yes! He proposed ! :D

Me: Oh My god! Congratulations! :D

We hugged

Me: I am happy for you! :D

Candice: I will be Mrs Naidoo! :( :D

Me: Yay!! :D

" First lady " said a voice behind us disturbing the special moment. We turned around

Miriam: Your coffee First lady :D

I didn't ask for the coffee. When I want coffee I go to the kitchen and watch her make it. Now she gives me coffee the minute I walked down?

Me: I didn't ask for coffee Miriam :D

Miriam: You must be hungry first lady :D

Candice attempted to take the coffee. Miriam moved back

Miriam: I don't make coffee for kids go make yours :(

Candice: Since when?:D

Me: Miriam, please come sit next to me :)

I sat down. She sat next to me with my coffee in her hands.

Me: It's so creamy, you made it with love :D

Miriam: You see first lady? :D

Me: You work very hard in this house. That's why I think you should sit, relax and enjoy the coffee :D

Miriam: :(

She attempted to stand up, I put my hand on her shoulder

Me: Sit and sip it :D

Her: I will drink it in the kitchen :D :(

Me: No, you are not! You gonna drink it now!!!!

I was angry now

Jbseph: Sheila, what is going on?:)

I stood up

Me: Yesterday, Vivian's maid called her, guess what she said Miriam?

Miriam:

Me: She said Omarosa Oliver asked her to poison Vivian ! And I think Omarosa got to you too! Didn't she? :(

Miriam: I am so sorry

Candice: Oh my God! You wanted to poison mayor's wife do you realise what you just did Miriam!?

Miriam: I am sorry please forgive me

Jbseph: You are not a loyal employee in this family! We can't trust you! :(

Me: Miriam, take your bag and leave, you are fired!!!!

Miriam: I am sorry, I promise I didn't want to do this

Me: Mary didn't want to do it. She told her boss. You on the other hand you have a coffee with poison in it ready to poison your boss leave before I push that cup down your throat now!!!

Miriam:

She ran to the kitchen

Joseph: Why would Omarosa want you dead?:(

Me: Ask your mother !

Them:

Me: Miriam get out of this house!!!!

She came running from the kitchen

Miriam: I am leaving first lady

Me:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 201

.  
.  
{MONICA}

It's been an hour now and Mayor is still in that meeting. I heard a knock at the door. I went to the door. I opened. It's Angela.

Angela: It's almost time to go to Mago's shop :D

Me: come in :)

She walked in, I closed the door.

Me: Mayor received a call from prison, I answered. Queen Is in hospital, she was attacked by inmates :(

Angela: You told mayor?

Me: He is in a meeting. He doesn't want to be disturbed

Angela: This is an emergency and we have to go for fitting girl. Go tell him!

Me: You are right. Let's go

She walked out. I walked out too. She went to reception. I went to boardroom.

Me: I am sorry to interrupt. Mr Mayor can I have 30 seconds of your time ?

Him: Yes what's going on?

He said standing up coming to me

Me: Mrs Johnson was beat in prison. She is in hospital in Cape Town

Him: What? Okay Thank you

Me: I also have to go to fitting

Him: You can go :)

Me: Thank you sir :D

I walked out

Angela: And?:)

Me: We Can Go :D

{VIVIAN}

Mago and I just got to the mall. We are still outside her shop. Earlier we went to eat together at the famous Italian restaurant. I am not in the mood for this fitting thing. I am sad. I am jealous. My heart hurts. I don't know what I was expecting. He moved on the next day we Broke up. I should have expected this to happen.

Mago: Everyone is here :)

Me: Oh really?:)

Her: Yes :D

She opened the door. We walked in. I saw Sheila, Candice, Angela, Natasha and Monica sitting on the couch

Mago: Hello guys :D

Them: Hey

Me: Ladies :)

I looked at Mago

Me: Bring my dress, I will be in your office :(

I left everyone shocked by what I said. I went to the office. I opened the door

Me: :(

I walked in. I turned around

Me: :)

Sheila: What is going on?:)

Me: Why you didn't tell me your daughter is engaged to my crush? :D

Sheila: I have never met a dramatic woman like this

Me: I missed you babe :)

We hugged. I am trying to brush this off. I am super hurt . She broke the hug



Sheila: Guess what? :(

Me: They found Donovan's killer?:D

Sheila: I hate you! :D

I sat down

Me: Okay what's up?

Sheila: My maid wanted to poison me today :(

I stood up

Me: What?:(

Me: She just brought me coffee out of no where. I thought of Mary calling you. I asked her to drink it. She started looking nervous. I forced her to drink it that's when she finally confessed

Me: She can't be trusted, I hope you fired her! :(

Sheila: I know she is not my maid but I did! :(

Me: Good for you! That bitch loves money! :(

Sheila: I hope it will last her a lifetime :(

Me: Omarosa was in a mission to take you and I out :(

Mago walked in

Mago: Sheila too?

Me: Yes. She almost got poisoned :(

Mago: What is going on in this city! ?:(

Me: I don't know :(

Sheila's phone rang

Sheila: It's mayor, I have been calling him

Me: Okay answer

Sheila: Baby?:(

Mayor: .....

Sheila: What?When?

Mayor: .....

Sheila: Come fetch me guys :(

She hung up

Sheila: Queen got beat in Cape town :(

Me: Wow, your wedding is on Sunday, she accidentally got beat ?:(

Sheila: That woman and Omarosa wanted me dead now I have to go there and support her?:(

Me: Go! That weak man is gonna be all over her! :(

Sheila: You are right

Me: Take your daughter with you! :(

Mago hit me

Mago: Stop! :(

Me: :)

I walked out. Wait everyone is gone? I saw Candice paying something

Me: Where is Natasha?:(

" here! " she was walking around the shop

Me: Hey babe :D

I hugged her.

Me: How are you?:D

Tasha: I am good thanks how are you?:D

Me: Good :D

Let me not act like a bitch. I am too old for that. I went to Candice. I kissed her cheek. She looked at me

Her: Hi :D

Me: How are you?:)

Candice: Good :)

She looked behind me

Candice: Hey baby! :D

She ran to this person leaving me standing like a fool

Me: This bitch :(

Tasha: :D

She saw I was pissed by what Candice did. I turned around. She was on Raj's chest. I rolled my eyes. I went to the office

Mago: We have to fit the dress

Me: Not Gonna happen! I am leaving

Mago: What?Why?

Me: Can you go to my house around 4 or 5 pm with it?:)

Her: Of course

Me: You are a sweetheart :)

I kissed her cheek. I took my handbag. I catwalked out. Raj and Candice were still all over each other

Raj:

He didn't see me?Why he looks surprised. I could see he is uncomfortable. I looked at Natasha

Me: When are you coming back?:)

Tasha: Tomorrow :D

Me: We need to go out for lunch :)

Her: Okay Viv

I opened the door. I looked at her again

Me: Send my love to Lawrence and my grandson ;)

The lovebirds were looking at me, I was not paying attention to them at all

Tasha: I will :D

Me: :D

I closed the door. I catwalked away

Me: Your mother is in a hospital bed bitch!

.

.

{CANDICE}

Okay that was a bit awkward. I don't know what is going on with that woman. She came here pissed. She came out happy. She greeted us properly. Unfortunately I was not interested anymore. I know she is pregnant. I don't like people with mood swings. Raj just got here. He is her client. She acted like she doesn't know him at all. I looked at Raj

Me: What was that?:D

Him: What?:)

Me: Vivian has been acting strange. She didn't even greet you?:{(

Raj: I bumped into her here at the mall she saw me baby :D

Me: Oh, I see :D

Him: Yes :)

I kissed him

Me: Let's go see mom in Cape town, she got beat in prison :(

He looked at his wrist watch

Raj: I have to see a client at one and another one at 3. You can go alone baby :)

Me: That's disappointing. The reason I stayed behind is because I wanted to go with you :(

Him: Sorry baby, these are very important cases. I have to go now! :)

He kissed me

Me: Bye baby :)

He ran to the door. He walked out. I saw Mago coming

Mago: Candice. I don't like Queen. I know how you feel about her but I think you should be there too. Sheila almost died this morning but she is going there. Please baby go be by your mom side :(

Me: I am trying to call them. I hope they didn't leave me behind :)

Her: Okay baby :)

I walked out calling Sheila.

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Why am I jealous of Candice relationship? Raj and I we are over. He is moving on with his life. I am pregnant. 2 to 3 months pregnant now. I am getting big. When will I find a man? I might as well forget it. I might find a man next year. This year. I will be fat! Have babies and look like a mess. I just got to my hotel. I am in my office. I just laid my head on my arms. I am tired. I can't work. I need to go home. I can't go home feeling like this though. I am sick. I am emotional. Hurt. I want to cry. I heard my door open. I raised my head. It's Raj. What is he doing here?

I stood up.

Me: What are you doing here?

Raj: Why are you angry?:{(

He said closing the door turning the key. I walked out of my desk

Me: It's none of your business! What are you doing here! I don't wa.....

Raj: Will you shut up!!! :(

Me:

Raj: I am engaged to Candice. Are you gonna congratulate me or you will keep acting like a jealous ex in front of my fiancé?:{(

Me: You Bastard!

I took the telephone. I threw it at him. I picked up files I threw them at him. I took everything and hit him

Me: Get out!

Him: I am not going anywhere! We gonna end this today :(

He was ducking. I was throwing everything at him crying. He was ducking and approaching me

Me: Leave!!!! Hamba!!

He grabbed my arms. He pulled me closer he forcefully kissed me. I was fighting him trying to break the kiss, I was not winning he kissed me. I finally broke the kiss. I slapped him so hard on his face

Him:

Me: You are engaged! To a child! What are you doing!!!

He pulled me closer, our chests collide. He kissed me, I kissed him taking off his clothes . He was taking off mine. He lifted me up. I was butt naked. I was against the wall he was moving his private area around my Vja. I was wet as hell. He aimed himself. I felt him enter me. He immediately started fucking me hard.

Me: Oh Oh Oh Raj oh Raj baby :)

Him: :p

He was kissing me while riding me like a horse . My hands were on his neck. I was kissing his neck and lips . I am loving this, I missed this at the same time I am mad at this man. I wish he doesn't stop. My body is against his. I could feel his six pack against my big tummy. He laid me on my table. He started where he left off. He has never done me like this. I don't know this man. He is a complete different person . He is too good

Him: Ahhhh I'm cumin

Me: Yes baby :) :p

Him: Shit! Shit! .

He tried to pull out .

Me: Please don't :(

He didn't listen to me. He stood up. I looked at him. That's disappointing . He got dressed. He went to the door

Me: Really?:(

He opened the door. He walked out then closed the door .

Me: Wow :(

{SHEILA}

I am in a car. I asked the driver to stop driving. We are still at the parking here at the mall. I need to talk to Vincent before we go there. It's time I am heard. I am not gonna be treated like Queen's maid

Me: We need to talk

Him: What's up?

Me: Baby, I love you. I do all these things because I love you. I hate how Queen is controlling our lives! She doesn't deserve my support. I have to support her because I know if I let you go there I would end up with no fiancé. She has her way of manipulating you and you go with it!  
:('

Vincent: What have I done now?

Me: Driver, can you wait outside?:('

Him: Okay first lady

He walked out

Me: You know you can't have kids. But you were excited thinking you made her pregnant. Even if you did make her pregnant. You shouldn't have acted the way you did because you cheated on me! How dare you act all excited after cheating on me?:('

Vincent: Why are we doing this now? Why didn't you tell me this that day?:('

Me: Because You went to support her after she tried to kill me! She tried to kill me again using Donovan and Angela. Here we are again. We are going there to make sure she is okay, getting the best treatment in the world!

Him: I am sorry. She is still my responsibility till she comes out and start her life. Baby I have her financials, I'm running her businesses . I am not using my money :(

Me: So, going around attacking men who sleep with her is also one of your responsibilities?

Him: Richard told you?:('

Me: Do you want to marry me Vincent Johnson?

Him: Yes I do!

Me: Why do you care so much about her? Why you don't want her to sleep with someone else?

Him: ....

I opened the door .

Him: Where are you going?:(

Me: I am not going there! She can die! I don't care!!!

Him:

I attempted to close the door

Me: Oh, when I called you, I wanted to tell you that I caught your maid trying to poison me. I fired her! It was Queen's orders! Go to your wife and support her like you always do! I am done doing that

Him: She did What?

Me: Don't act surprised, it's not the first time

Him: Let's go, we will talk to her about this :(

He still wanna go after I told him this?

Me: Fuck you sir !!!

I slammed the door hard. I ran back to the mall

Me:

I bumped into Candice

Candice: What is going on?

Me: Go see your mother and leave me alone !!!!

I am so tired right now! My fiancé is an idiot. Leaving mago's shop going to the car, I was thinking and I made a decision that I don't care anymore! I had to push the buttons. I hope when he comes back from Cape town he will know what he wants. I have feelings too. I hurt. This man cares more about Queen. He doesn't care about me and how I feel. I am sick of it.



.  
TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.  
SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 202

.  
.  
{CANDICE}

Whatever happened between Sheila and dad it's about mom. When she is scary at mom, she forgets I don't like my mom. She is just overreacting. But I won't judge her till dad tells me what happened. Dad has been quiet in the car. I am scared to ask him what happened. I looked at him

Him: You can say what you want to say Candice :(

Me: Sheila was upset when she left you, what happened? :(

Dad: Sheila thinks I don't care about her feelings. Every time Queen tries to kill her. I don't do anything or show any care or support, you know she is right. Every time Queen tries something I don't ask how she feels. Then when your mom is in trouble I expect her to support your mom. I go all out to save your mom. What kind of a husband will I be to Sheila if every time Queen needs me I stop everything? :(

Me: You feel like she is still your responsibility. Mom has her family. You can still help her by sending Matilda or us to do something for mom. You don't have to be there yourself. When you are in a relationship dad, you have to make selfish decisions even if it means hurting family. I think Sheila is a better woman for you than mom. Don't take her for granted. Support her. Mom will be fine on her own. I wouldn't be surprised if it turns out she asked those guys to

beat her :(

Dad: Thank you baby, but I am already here now. I will think about that in future.

Me: Okay dad :)

Him: Thanks baby :)

We arrived in hospital. We walked out of the car

.

.

{NARRATED}

We see Sheila walk to the mall fast after speaking to Candice. A man followed her. He took out a phone. Sheila turned around. The man smiled. She walked away fast again. I guess she thinks it's one of her fans in porn industry.

Man: First lady, the wedding is Sunday... ?:D

Sheila turned around

Her: Yes it is and I am very excited thank you very much :D

She turned around and walked fast

Sheila: :(

The man ran after her

Him: But I saw you and Mayor fight at parking. Do you think the wedding is going to happen?  
:D

Sheila: I don't know!

She ran to mago's shop, she opened the door and ran to the office. The guy turned around smiling

Him: :)

He took out his phone. He dialed a number

Receiver: Randall?

Randall: Vel, I have a cover story for tomorrow :)

Velvet: What is it about?

Randall: There is trouble in paradise between mayor and the first lady. I saw her leaving him crying :)

Velvet: Come to work and tell me everything

Randall: On my way :)

He hung up and went to his car

.

.

{CANDICE}

We saw mom. It's bad but she will survive. I just wish I could just finish her off. She is really evil. I hate her. She humiliated me in court calling me crazy.

Anyway I saw Richard coming in with Raj. I thought Raj had clients. Dad is inside just looking at mom. I still think he is in love with mom and I think Sheila is not just insecure. She can see the signs. Few months ago I was gonna be happy to see dad so in love with mom but right now, she is just someone I don't recognise anymore. She is evil. She doesn't accept defeat I don't know if she wants to die to see what she is doing will not get her anywhere. She lied to our dad and to us for years. Things will never be the same. I don't know why she doesn't want to see dad happy. Even if she'd get out of jail and get a chance to be with him still she will go have sex with Richard and leave him at home. Queen is selfish. She only cares about her herself no one else.

Richard: How is she?

Me: Stable! That's what the doctors said :(

Richard: Is the baby okay?

Me: I think so :)

Him: Let me leave you and go inside :)

Me: Okay :D

I looked at Raj

Me: I thought you said you had clients?:D

Him: I did, but I felt bad, you need me baby

He is so cute I went to him. I put my arms around his neck.

Me: That's very swe..... :D :(

This man is not cheating on me is he?

Raj: What is it baby?:)

Me: Do you have something to tell me?:)

Raj: I don't understand?

Me: The love bites on your neck?:)

he started laughing

Me: :(

Him: Do I have love bites?:D

Me: :(

He took his phone. He looked at them

Him: I was itchy around my neck. I think some mosquitoes got me. I wouldn't dare cheat on you :D

Me: This looks like love bites! :( :(

Him: Baby, stop this! I was not touched by anyone. I was itchy I told you. Let's focus on your mom okay?:)

He said touching me

Me: Don't touch me

Him: Candice why you don't trust me! :(

Me: :( :(

Him: Come on baby :)

Me: Please don't talk, if you can't do that leave!!!

Him:....

.  
.  
{MAGO}

My assistant called me. She told me Sheila just ran to my office. I didn't waste time. I ran after her. I found her sitting and crying

Me: Sheila what is going on?

Sheila: Vincent don't respect me! He expects me to support a woman who is trying by all means to see me dead. Why is he even going there! :( :(

Me: I thought you were going too?:)

She stood up

Her: I was sitting in that car. I thought, this man has done nothing to show support to me. But he goes all out for her! Vivian is the only person who do things for me. She is done a lot of things to support and protect me Mago!

Me: :(

Sheila: What has he done for me? Nothing! The only important woman in his life is that fat bitch! Let's go to her house. I am moving to my house now!!!! :( :(

Me: Okay, let's go

Sheila: Take your car keys, I don't have a car :( :(

Me: Okay, let's go :)

We walked out. My assistant looked at me

Her: Why don't you leave with the dresses?:D

Me: Sheila and Vivian dresses, you are right !

I went to the store room. I took the dresses. I walked out.

Me: Let's go :)

We walked out. We went to my car. We drove to Queen's house.  
.

{VIVIAN}

I am standing next to the window looking outside. I am thinking about Raj. Why am i thinking about another woman's partner! Raj is engaged to Candice. I can't stand that though. I feel like I am doing exactly what Morgan did to me and I hate it! I hate what I am doing. I hate what Raj did to me. And I hate that I love him. Things are so complicated now. He was mine yesterday now he belongs to someone else. Was I wrong for overreacting when he cheated? No I wasn't. I had to protected my heart

Me: Where am I now! ?Back to square one! In love and hurt

I wiped my tears. I am looking at his picture on my phone .

" Tell me, how is my grandson now?" I turned around. It's Mary speaking on her phone. I went to the kitchen. She finished talking on the phone.

Me: Who is sick?

Mary: My daughter's baby. She took her to the doctor today. She says he is sleeping. She is not sure if he is fine

Me: Tomorrow if there is no change tell me. I will take him to a special doctor

Mary: Okay ma'am :)

My phone rang

Me: Excuse me, I have to take this :)

Her: Okay ma'am

It's Mago, I answered

Me: Babe ?

Mago: Come to Sheila's new house

Me: Sheila's new house?I have never been there :(

Her: It's in our neighbourhood. I will send you the GPS

Me: Okay love :)

I hung up

Me: Mary, I am going to first lady's new house, oh I forgot to tell you. Miriam their maid was

also given a poison. She tried to poison First lady

Mary: She is evil! I know her. She is from Khayelitsha too. She is a church woman. I can't believe she did this! :(

Me: She is fired. See you later :)

Mary: Okay ma'am :D

I took my handbag. I went out. I ran to my car. I drove to the place. Mago sent the GPS. I arrived at this place

Me: Wow! This is a big house! Sheila you are a hustler girl! I am proud of you! :D

I was still in my car talking alone. I walked out of the car. I went to the house. The door opened

Mago: I hope you were not busy :D

Me: I wasn't :D

I walked in

Me: Oh My God! It's beautiful! :D

Sheila: Thank you babe :D

She said coming with two glasses of wine

Sheila: I have juice in the fridge , let me go get yo....

Mago: Babe get your drink. I want this one to fit the dress before she gets drunk! :D

Me: Okay see you upstairs :D

I went to the kitchen. I took a glass. I went to the fridge.

Me: Girl! You did grocery shopping :D

I poured me a glass. I walked out of the kitchen. I went upstairs. I found Mago standing alone

Me: Where is Sheila?:D

Mago: In the closet trying the dress on :(

Me: Are you okay?

Mago: Vincent can't have babies right?::(

Me: He can't :D

Mago: Sheila is pregnant, her nipples are so dark and the boobs are more big and strong :(

Me: She can't be! Not when she is drinking like this?:D

Mago: Any idea who the father might be?:(

Me: She can't be! :(

Mago: Who is the father Vivian?:(

Me:

Mago: Vivian!!!!?

" what are you guys talking about?" said Sheila coming from her closet

Us: :D

Sheila: Are you gonna tell me?:D

Us: :D

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 203

.

.



{VELVET}

Randall's story is juicy. The or wedding is coming up on sunday. They were seen fighting at parking? This is amazing. We are all at Boardroom with boss

Me: Boss we wanted you here because we once again have those stories. There is no evidence. Randall saw First lady storm out of mayor's car crying. The daughter came. When she asked Ms Vergara what was eating her she bite her head off. Something is going on there. Obviously when we run the story they will lie and say something else...

Randall: And we will look like idiots :D

Jasmine: I think this is about Queen Johnson. You say they left first lady at the mall. They took a boat to Cape town. I think they were visiting the ex wife and the bride is not happy about it :)

Me: You are on to something Jasmine, I am with you :D

Boss: if they make us look stupid. It won't be the first time. I say run the story

Me: Thank you!! Boss. Randall, I think you should work with Jas on it. I don't want to take your story :D

Randall: Let's Go Jas :D

They stood up

Me: We've been quiet for a long time :)

Linda: It's about damn time! :)

Boss: Velvet, I want you to call mayor's secretary and ask her then call the first lady. Don't call mayor directly. He might sue us :)

Me: On it!

I stood up

Me: Let's go to work guys :D

.

.

{MONICA}

I am sitting down, Caleb came to me smiling. I am at his work

Him: Did your dress fit?:D

Me: Perfectly friend. I will look good :D

Caleb: I can't wait to see you in it :D

Me: Me too, only Angela, Candice and I did the fitting :D

Caleb: The ladies?:)

Me: They went to the office and talked :D

Caleb: I am sure my boss said I am not doing it in front of those bitches :D

Me: You might be joking but she had that attitude when she got in :D

Caleb: I know her :D

Me: Did Richard tell you he made Queen Pregnant in prison?:D

Caleb: What?No !

Me: She is pregnant and it's his child :D

Caleb: I don't think he knows :(

Me: He knows! I heard at Mago's shop :D

Caleb: :(

Me: Ready for Marcus wedding Saturday?:D

Caleb: I have to go to work! :(

He stood up. He walked away

Me: :D

My phone rang . I don't know the number

Me: Hello

Caller: Hey its Velvet, from Globe city times. Is there something going on between mayor and his fiancé?

Me: What is that?

Her: They had a fight at the mall today, is the wedding happening?

Me: Mayor and first lady are very much in love. Today we went to the fitting of bridesmaids dresses

Her: Any idea why they were fighting ?

Me: Goodbye! :(

I hung up

Me: They were fighting?

.

.

{LAWRENCE}

Natasha just came back from Globe city. I don't remember the last time I went there. I haven't been visiting mom. That is not right.

Me: How did it go?:D

Tasha: Well but I heard some shocking things :D

Me: What things?

She sat on the couch. I sat too.

Tasha: Queen is pregnant with your uncle's child :D

I laughed. My uncle loves that woman.

Me: How did this happen?:D

Tasha: Looks like it happened in jail. Don't ask me how please, I don't know :D

Me: Drama never ends in that small town :D

Tasha: Did you know about Candice and Raj?:)

Me: What now? He broke up with that girl a long time ago :(

Her: He is engaged to her I don't know when did he break up with Viv :(

Me: What?:(

Tasha: And I can see Vivian is not okay with it

I stood up

Her: Where are you going?

Me: To call that bastard! :(

Lev: Bastard

Me: Hey! :(

Tasha:

Was he lying when he said he loved my aunt? This bastard is going to know me.

.

.

{NARRATED}

Mr Mayor is at Queen's ward. He was sitting on a chair next to Queen. Holding her hand. She was asleep. He hasn't spoken to her. The door opened. Mayor stood up. He looked at the door. Richard walked in

Mayor:

Richard: I came as fast as I could. How is she, is my baby okay? :(

Mayor: What do you want here? :(

Richard: I came to see Queen! Don't make this about you! :(

Mayor: Leave Richard!!! :(

Richard: Fine, I am leaving :(

He turned around. He approached the door, Queen Opened her eyes

Queen: Richard!

Mayor turned around

Mayor: You are awake?:D

Richard: How are you feeling?:D

Queen: i....

Mayor: Richard go!!! :(

Queen: Richard has a right to know about his baby. Call the doctor Vince. Richard sit :)

Mayor looked at Queen, Queen was just looking at Richard smiling. Mayor walked out fuming with anger .

Queen: Don't mind him :)

Richard: Let me go get a doctor :D

Queen: Not so fast. I need some cash. I need to buy some nice food. I haven't had good food for a while :( .

Richard: I can go get you food :)

Queen: I need pocket money, R5 000. When I have cravings. You won't be here to help, You guys live far :(

Him: I will withdraw some cash

Queen: Thank you :(

He walked out to call a doctor. Queen looked at the chains on her leg

Queen: You won't stop me from Escaping :(

She looked around the walls

Queen: Peaceful sleep at long last :) :(

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Sheila is getting married in few days. She can't be pregnant with another man's baby. What makes this worse is that it's not just any man. It's her step son. This is going to break her. This is going to stress her more and the wedding stress is enough. She doesn't need anymore stress. She is looking at us waiting for us to talk.

Me: Friend, Mago thinks you're pregnant

Sheila:

Us:

She stopped laughing. She looked at me, then at Mago

Sheila: Mayor can't have babies :D

I gave her the " and Lawrence?" look

Sheila: No! It can't be :(

Me: :(

Mago: What is it?

Sheila: I can't do what Queen did to him! I don't want to hurt my fiancé

Me: Calm down Sheila! :(

She sat down

Sheila: Mago, I had a fight with Candice. I told you. It was the day I drank at your shop with you

Mago: I remember that

Sheila: I left with Vivian. I passed out at her living room. I was woken up by Lawrence. I didn't know him. Everything happened so fast. We had sex

Mago: Oh My God! Sometimes I feel like I am not friends with you guys! Things you do behind my back are shocking! What do we do now?:(

Me:

Sheila: Whatever we do my man can't find out! I am marrying him this sunday!!!

I was walking around the room

Mago: Vivian, you better sit down ! I don't want any of your plans! Your plans are dangerous and risky !:(

Me: Okay fine! :(

I was walking around the room. I want to help, I don't care about what Mago said but at the same time I can't find a solution

Me: We have option one which is aborti....

Sheila: No! I can.....

Me: I am not done! The option we have is abortion which you can't have. You are 37. This must be your last baby what are we gonna do?::(

Mago: I am not this kinda person! I hate this! I have a plan :(

Me: Well we don't choose friends babe what is it? :(

Sheila:

Mago: How about Sheila tell mayor tonight that she wants a baby :( ?

Me: And there are so many options? :)

Mago: You will tell him you can go to a sperm bank. It can be done privately. It will be embarrassing for him I know but you need to tell him it has to be done ASAP! You not getting any younger :(

I sat down, a tear dropped from my eye. I wiped it. I just broke down

Me:

Sheila: Viv?

Mago: What is it?

Me: Vincent took my nephew's child away from him for 7 years. Now Vincent's wife is doing the same and I am in a plan to hide his other child from him?

They looked at me shocked

Them: :(

I stood up

Me: What if he finds out!?

Mago: This is Between the three of us! We have so many secrets and we never betrayed each other! :(

Sheila: Please Viv

I was looking away with both my hands in my head

Me: Okay okay fine! :( :(

Sheila: Thank You! :D :(

Me: Since we share secrets I have one to share too....

I sat down

Mago: What is it?

I sighed

Me: I just had sex with Raj Naidoo :(

Mago: Oh Boy

Sheila: Hello no? :(

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 204

.

.

{SHEILA}

Vivian's joke at Mago's shop was not really a joke. She is fucking Candice's man? I can't believe this woman. Isn't she tired of that girl's drama? What if Candice finds out? I don't need another Johnson / Lewis enemy. Candice is on my side. When she is on her mother's side it's gonna get ugly. I don't want that. It's good that I moved out. I don't want to see this goes down. Trust me, with that girl involved things will get ugly

Me: Was it the first time Vivian? :(

Vivian looked at Mago

Mago:



Me: You knew too?:{(

Mago: He came back from India they dated, He cheated she dumped him...

Me: Oh My god! You didn't tell me?Why?:{(

Vivian: Because you think I am an old hag I don't deserve to be happy :(

Me: That's absurd! I never said that

Vivian: Imagine how " absurd" it was to hear you say it to me :(

Me: No I never said that :( :(

Vivian: It was foolish I know but you did say it :(

Me: I said, he is young, you should date mature men like me! :(

Mago: That sounds like the same to me :)

Me: Okay fine I am sorry. Are you ready for Candice drama when she finds out?:{(

Vivian: Are you gonna tell her?Her fiancé walked into my office tripping clothes off he made love to me. I didn't call him! :(

Me: I hate what you girls want me to do, she will think I betrayed her :(

Vivian: This secret is not bigger than yours, remember I have to see my nephew everyday lie to his face about his child that is right here! :(

She said stabbing my stomach with her finger

Her: Do you think I enjoy doing that?:{(

Me: I know, ladies this is a mess! We are a mess!

Mago: A mess is when you live with your man in the same house, acting like strangers! That is a mess! A cheating man! A man who is in love with a young girl. You just.....

She went down and sat on her butt. She broke down

Mago: You stay. You know you are not enough for him but you stay!! I hate my husband

Vivian: Oh babe :(

She went down and hugged her, I joined in on the hug

Me: :(

Mago: I hate him! But I can't leave him

Us: :(

People would swear we are the happiest ladies in this city. They think we are peaceful we are happy with our husbands. Vivian is a happy business woman. They don't know what's happening behind that smile She fleshes every day.

Vivian: How did we get here?

Me:

Mago: I am divorcing him!

We broke hug fast

Us: Hell no!!! :(

Mago:

Vivian: Never! :(

My phone rang. I stood up wiping my tears.

Vivian: If it's Vincent don't answer! :(

Me: It's a number I don't know :(

I answered

Me: Sheila Vergara? :(

Caller: Hello first lady, This is Velvet fro...

Me: Globe city times, what's up? :(

Ladies:

Velvet: Obviously, my colleague spoke to you, you said you don't know if there will be a wedd...

Me: I said that because the question he asked was stupid. If we cancelled the whole country would know. Me and my fiancé just moved to our new home. We are happy! :(

I hung up

Vivian: It's Velvet? :)

Me: The nerve! :(

{BEAULA}

Omarosa: Beaula

I looked at her. We were not talking ever since I slapped her. Now she is calling my name?

Me: What is it?:{(

Her: You have been here more than me...

Me: For depression not what you came for, Continue :(

Her: I am not crazy! :(

Me: You are not depressed then that means you are crazy! :(

Her: I want to escape okay! You know people! Please help me! :(

Me: If you were sane, you'd walk out of that door and go home. You thinking about escaping that shows you are mad :(

The door opened. Doctor Chan walked in with My husband

Brad: :D

Me: Honey, what are you doing here?:D

Brad: I am taking you home :D

Me: No ?:D

Him: Yes baby :D

I ran to him. I hugged him . Omarosa stood up

Omarosa: I am leaving too doctor right?:D

I broke the hug, I looked at Omarosa

Me: Shame, she is really crazy it's sad. Things she's been saying here. Planning to escape and all that :D

Omarosa: I didn't! She is lying! :(

I looked at doctor. I shook my head

Doc: She needs to be given more pills, I am calling the nurse :(

Omarosa: No!!!

Brad: Baby, you will find me outside. Pack your things :D

Me: Okay baby :)

I closed the door

Omarosa: Why did you lie?!!! :(

Me: You said you want to escape! :(

Her: Yes! But I am not crazy!

Me: The only person who is not crazy in this room is walking out that door now :(

I took my things, I went to the door

Omarosa: You are not going anywhere! :(

I turned around fast, she threw a shoe at me. I ducked the door opened, the shoe hit the nurse on her face

Nurse: Oh my God :(

Doctor: Are you okay nurse?

Her: Yes I am fine, let's Sedate her! :(

Me: See? I told you she is crazy!

Omarosa: I was hitting her! :(

I walked out. She was crying and shouting

.

.

{VIVIAN}

We are still at Sheila's house. The ladies are drinking. I don't know why sheila is continuing with alcohol after we just told her she is pregnant. I hope this is a once off thing. From tomorrow.

She has to forget about alcohol.

Mago: Vincent will be angry you moved without telling him

Sheila: He knows I wanted to move before the wedding besides, I don't care about how he feels because he doesn't care about my feelings as well! :(

Me: You guys are not happy. You should just call this off :D

Sheila: I am in love with him! He is going to marry me! :(

Me: And we are here to support you :)

My phone rang

Me: Excuse me :)

I stood up. I took out my phone

Me: Beaula?

Ladies:

I answered

Me: Hello?:(

Beaula: I was Discharged today, I want to see my nephew, can I come tomorrow

Me:

Ladies:

Beaula: Are you still there?

Me: Yes! No! You can't see Bruce, remember he is still angry at you for trying to kill me. I don't want anything to upset my son. He is doing well at school. He doesn't need you and your brother please stay away and Congratulations for coming out !:(

I hung up

Me: :( :(

Mago: What does she want?:(

Me: Released, she wants to visit Bruce. I can't upset my son! :( :(

Mago: Yeah

Sheila took her glass, she was quiet about the matter. She sat down

Sheila: A woman who wanted to stop my relationship with Vincent is free just 5 days till my wedding. Wow, cheers

I looked at Mago, Mago gave me the "say something" look

Me: She would never! :(

Mago: :)

Sheila:

.  
.

{RAJNAIDOO}

Candice is mad at me. I am not going to tell her the truth. I can't tell her I had sex with Vivian. This girl is melodramatic. If she'd find out. She would humiliate Vivian more especially now that she is my fiancé. I don't want that. I am sticking to my story.

Me: So we will not speak? :(

We are sitting outside together. She is still mad at me

Candice: Who is she? that's all I want to know

Me: People are looking at us, baby stop this. I didn't cheat on you. How did I do it in such short period of time :(

Her: That's what I want to know to. You didn't tell me about clients suddenly you had clients, tell me, when you said we were gonna spend the whole day together today, what did you mean? :(

Me:

I saw her dad coming out of the ward furious.

Candice: Dad are you okay?

Mayor: I am going home Candice! :(

He walked away. Candice looked at me

Me: :D

Candice: I asked you a question!

My phone rang. I quickly took it out. I looked at it. It's Lawrence

Me: Hey buddy?:D

Lawrence: Dude what the hell is going on. Just yesterday you were dating my aunt now you are Marrying that bitch!?

Me:

Lawrence: Answer me dammit!

Me: I will call you later dude

I hung up

Candice: Is everything okay?:{(

Me: Yes baby :D

I looked away. This dude sounds angry

Me:

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 205

{SHEILA}

I saw Vincent's car coming in. He called earlier asking where I was. He was surprised to hear I moved to the house. I made it home, I ordered groceries online. They were delivered, it's like I have been here forever . I hope he won't give me a hard time for this. I am in trouble. I don't want him to talk. I want him to listen when I am manipulating him. I know it's wrong but what can I do? Everyone make mistakes. It's part of learning and growing up. I heard the knock. I went to open the door.

Me: hi :(

Him: Baby, I am so sorry. I didn't think you were hurting all along

Me: Vincent, you still went to Queen after I told you that. She will always come first. I made peace with it :(

He locked the door.

Him: I promise, from now on you will come first :)

I looked at him

Me: What happened? Because you always say that when she disappointed you. What did she do to you this time?

Him:

Me: You dont hate Queen when she is doing something to me. You only hate her when she is doing something to you. What did she do and don't tell me she didn't do anything because you will be lying :(

Him: I chased Richard away she said he should stay, i.....

Me: You got Jealous and left! :(

Him:

Me: You know Vince, I know I don't have your heart, Queen does but I still want to marry you. I am old. People my age are married and happy. I am here engaged to a man who is not in love with me. Wh...

Him: I am in.....



Me: Don't you dare lie, you are too old to lie Vincent. Yes you love me and care for me. The woman you are in love with is that fat annoying evil woman you left having sex with my friend's ex husband in hospital

Him:

Me: Don't look surprised, she had sex with you in high court! She had sex with Richard in jail! Hospital is the most comfortable place. I am sure she is not sharing a ward with anyone there :(

He looked down. Of course she is in a private room.

Me: It's hard for me to open up to you. I have been thinking about a lot of things and I am making decisions by myself because the only person who cares about myself is MYSELF!

Him: That is not true Sheila! :(

Me: Tomorrow my doctor and I we are going sperm shopping. I am going to fall pregnant with OUR baby :)

Him: You are doing this without my approval!?:(

Me: I wanted to tell you, you left me crying and went to your ex wife like you always do. I am 37. I want a baby. Our baby! :( :(

Him: :(

I put my hands on his cheeks. I kissed him

Me: Welcome to our home baby :)

I walked up the stairs leaving him shocked. I am going to bed. If he wants he will join me. If he doesn't. He can go back to Queen's house. I am not bothered at all.

.

.

{CANDICE}

Raj just hung up on the phone. The conversation was hectic. I could see. He looked nervous like he was hiding something. We are getting married. No more secrets. He must tell me who is the bitch he slept with then tell me about this phone call also.

Me: Who is it?:(

Him: No one important :)

Me: The look on your face say something else, why are you so secretive! You don't have the decency to tell me who is the bitch you slept with! Damn! You are such a cheat! :(

Raj: Let's go see your mother :(

Me: I am not going to see my mom with you :(

I pushed him. I went to the door

Raj: Officer ! :)

Officer who was next to the door looked at him. Why is he calling him? I turned around. I looked at Raj

Officer: Yes?

Raj: This is her daughter, in court she said she'd kill her when she sees her, I suggest you go in with her :)

Me: You Bastard! You think I would kill my own mother! Is that what you think of me? :(

Raj: I am sorry sweetheart, I am trying to protec.....

He attempted to kiss me . I slapped him so hard on his face

Me: I am so sorry baby i.....

He walked away

Me: Babe I am so... :(

He turned around . I stopped running

Me:

Him: Leave me alone Candice!!!!

He snapped. I moved backwards. I have never seen him so angry . He walked away fuming with anger

Me:

Officer: Wow, that was a hot slap, I hear your mother is dangerous, I think you are worse :D

I looked at him

Me: You know nothing about me officer!

Him: Trust me, what I saw is enough, let's go see your mother :D

Me: :(

Oh my god, I just slapped my fiancé. What the hell is wrong with me!

.  
.

{BEAULA}

It's good to be home. I want my family together. I want to have family dinner tomorrow night. I want my father, my sons and my grandson here. I thought Lawrence said he would come visit me with his son. I am surprised he didn't. I just arrived at home.

Me: That was a disappointing phone call. I wish I didn't call Vivian :(

I left the kitchen with my phone in my hand. Brad and Logan looked at each other. I went past them. I sat on the couch. I saw them coming.

Logan: Aunt was not rude mom, she wants to talk to him first. You know how Bruce is! :(

Me: I know, it's just that I was excited to see everyone. I thou.... :(

Brad: You thought everyone will forget what happened?

Me: :(

Him: Baby, you wanted to kill that boy's mother. Kids don't forget and they hold grudges. You have to do what Vivian say. Just wait !

Me: I will wait :(

Brad: We will invite everyone to come tomorrow. Tomorrow morning we go grocery shopping. It's gonna be okay :)

I stood up

Me: Thank you baby :)

I hugged him. Then broke the hug . I looked at Logan

Me: Your forgiveness means everything to me. Thank you boy :(

Logan: :)

I kissed his cheek.

Me: I will call Lawrence and surprise him later :D

Them: :D

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I drove Mago to her house. She was drunk. I came home, I had dinner and went to my room. I am so tired but I feel a little better after that bath I took. I heard a soft knock at the door when I was about to get to bed. I turned around

Me:.... ?

I went to the door. I opened

Me: :(

I attempted to close the door

Raj: Please :(

I walked away. He walked in, he closed the door

Him: Thank you

I looked at him. He was leaning on the door

Me: What do you think I am? Your bitch?:(

Him: What are you talking about?

Me: Barging into my office, have sex with me, pull up your pants and leave just like that!?:(

Raj: I....

Me: What do you want in my house? You think it's okay for you to come in and out of my life as you please? You are confusing my children! Did they see you downstairs?:(

Him: They did :(

Me: What do you want from me?:'(

Him: You :(

I sat down laughing. I swear this man is confused

Me: You are someone's fiancé! :( :(

He came to me

Him: Hey! I did all that to get your attention! It seems like it worked! The day after I proposed to her you seemed upset or rather jealous. I wanted you to realise that you still love me. I made a mistake. If I loved that George girl I would be with her now. I left her the minute she said he came to this town! I love you!!! Damn woman I dated Candice the same day I broke up with you! Thinking you will get jealous and take me back, you seemed unbothered by it :(

I stood up. I looked at him. Maybe I am not listening carefully

Me: So you used Candice so we can get back together? :(

Him: Yes :(

Me: Oh My God how could you do something so stupid and heartless! You will break that girl's heart! :(

Him: It worked now I know you still love me. You want to be with me :)

Me: You Bastard! :(

Raj: See This?

He was pointing at his face. I saw something red like a bruise or like was slapped

Him: That girl is crazy. She slapped me. Can you believe it? :(

Me: I hope you didn't tell her you slept with me. I don't want to be disrespected by kids :(

Him: You should've thought about that before biting my neck :D

He attempted to go to the bathroom, I grabbed his arm

Him: Relax I didn't tell her who gave me love bites :D

Me: Oh :(

Him: ;)

I let go of him. He took off his clothes going to the bathroom. I shook my head. He walks around naked like he owns my house.

.

{CALEB}

I haven't seen Sandla for days. He comes here and ask to speak to me? I Ignored him. He is sitting on the chairs. I took my bag. I looked at Jbe

Me: When are you knocking off?:(

Jbe: After an hour :)

Me: Enjoy your evening :)

Him: You too :)

I walked out. Sandla stood up. He followed me

Sandla: You can't give me 2 minutes of your time?:(

I turned around

Me: After how many days?:(

Him: So you are rushing to his house now ?:(

Me: Yes and I am sure Randall is waiting for you! :(

Sandla: Do you know I can take Richard from you just like that?:D

He said clicking his finger. I shook my head in disbelief.

Me: I can't believe the man who was fucking me a week ago is competing for the same dick I am riding. What sickness is that?:(

He started swallowing nothing

Him: :(

Me: You are such a woman! I don't know why I ever thought you were a man! :(

Sandla: I am going to take him from you, just watch and see! :(

He walked away

Me: We will see about that! :( :(

I looked around. I got to my car. I drove home, when I say home I mean Richard's house. After few minutes, I arrived. I got out of the car. I went to the door. I unlocked I walked in. I heard a cell phone rings. I looked around. I saw it in the coffee table. It's Richard's phone. Is he home or

he left it behind? . I didn't see his car outside.

Me: Baby?Honey :)

I went to the phone. I took it

Me: Sinethemba, I said we will see about that :)

I declined the call. I blocked his number. I deleted it from Richard's phone

Me: You dont know where he lives, we will see where you will get hold of him :)

A knock came at the door. I turned around

Me:

Who might that be? I went to the door. I opened it

Me: Ms Beaula ?

Beaula: You!!!!

Me: Surprise! :D

Beaula:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 206

.  
.  
{CANDICE}

Me: Thank you so much :D

Driver: No problem :)

He drove off. I looked at Raj House. The lights are still on. At least he is home. I hope he is not still mad at me. I was angry I didn't mean to slap him. I stayed with mom, I lost track of time. I actually enjoyed talking to her. The cop was watching my every move. I can't believe Raj think I would murder mom. What kind of a boyfriend is that? Thinking the worst of his partner?

Anyway I got to the door. I knocked

Me: :)

I knocked again

Me: Baby it's me, open up, it's cold :)

No one answered. I took out my phone. I called him. The phone is on voice mail.

Me: :(

I dialled Joseph number.

Joseph: Candice?

Me: Can you please come to Raj house now! :(

Him: I am sleeping what's going on?

Me: Please

Joseph: Okay okay, I am coming

Me: Thank you

I sat in front of the door

Me:  
.



{NARRATED}

Sheila walked up the stairs. Vincent was standing downstairs.

Vincent: A baby.... ?

He looked up the stairs.

Him: With another man's sperm?:(

He went to the coffee table. He took a glass Sheila left half full .

Vincent: I am a man!!! :(

He gulped the glass then put it on the coffee table. He sat down. His phone rang. He took his phone and answered.

Vincent: Yes?

Caller: My love

Vincent stood up, only Queen calls him that. He looked up the stairs

Vincent: What do you want Queen? :(

Queen: I am in pain my love. Please come

Vincent: Call Richard :(

He hung up. He ran up the stairs. He went to the bedroom. The lights were off. He turned them on.

He took off his clothes. He switched them off then went to bed.

Vincent: I am sorry baby. I give you my blessings. I want us to have a baby. But I can't go there with you. I have a meeting tomorrow

Sheila: :)

Vincent: Will you be okay by yourself?

Sheila: Yes baby, thank you :)

She was still looking the other way smiling. She is happy because she is not going anywhere. She is already pregnant. Him going there would mean trouble for Sheila.

.  
.  
{BEAULA}

This boy was sleeping with my son! Now he is back with Richard. What does he want from my family.

Me: You sleep with my son! Then his uncle! You should be ashamed of yourself you little whore!  
:(

Caleb: I respected you! Now you keep giving me a reason not to, Just keep insulting me! I know things about you too! :(

Me: What things!?:(

Caleb: Keep calling me a slut! I am not the only one in this room! You got divorced because you were hoping to be with mayor! :(

I looked down

Him: You are the last person to talk about a whore because you are not far from that! :(

Me: Are insulting me gay boy! :(

Caleb: How does it feel?:(

Me: What do you want from my brother's house!!! :(

" He is my boyfriend " said a voice behind me

Caleb: :)

I turned around

Me: Boetie! :D

Richard: Sis :)

I hugged him

Me: I am glad you are home :'(

Him: I am glad you are okay

I broke the hug . I looked at Caleb

Me: You want to be my sister in law? Bring me a drink! :(

Caleb walked to the bedroom

Me: I can't believe you still do this! :(

Richard: You can't ignore it. It runs in the family. Your grandfather was just like me and Logan

Me: What?

Richard: Dad told us :)

Me: Sies! You are invited to dinner tomorrow at my house :(

I walked to the door, I opened it and walked out. My grandfather was gay? Good lord!

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Last night Raj slept here. I was so tired. We just dozed off and slept all night peacefully. It was night to have someone holding me all night again. I know this is wrong, I don't mean what I am doing, I mean what he did using Candice feelings to get my attention. Does this man know what a big deal it is to ask someone to marry you? I don't like what he did to her. That girl is excited, looking forward to being his wife. She has no idea she was used.

Anyway we are having breakfast, he is still here. On the table it's Lifa, Bruce and him. I am sure the kids are asking themselves what is going on.

Me: Mary, why don't you join us?:D

Mary: I will eat later ma'am. I am busy with something in the kitchen :D

Me: How is the boy?

Mary: He is playing. The doctor helped

Me: That's wonderful. I am glad :D

Her: Thank You :)

She walked away.

Me: Bruce, Your aunt called, she is out of mental institution. She says she misses you :)

Bruce: Oh :(

He started eating.

Me: I said she shouldn't come before I talk to you

Bruce: I don't want to talk her :(

I looked at Raj

Raj: :D

Me: That's why I didn't want her to come. And on the other hand, there's your dad. He wants to see you too :)

Bruce stood up

Him: I don't want to see them! :(

He ran upstairs.

Me: Well I tried. I don't want them to think my kid hate them because of me :(

Raj: They must give him time. It hasn't been long. Going to prison and mental place for a month doesn't mean they are changed people :(

Me: Yeah :(

Lifa took his plate. He went to the kitchen

Raj: How does he feel about Richard being out?

Me: We didn't get him arrested. It doesn't bother him :)

Him: Did you ask him?

Me: He actually said those words :D

Raj: Wow

Me: He is smart and mature just like his mother, my sister :)

Raj: Yesterday Richard went to see Queen. The mayor walked out angry. I guess he didn't like seeing him there

Me: The way Vincent is so jealous! I swear he is still in love with her :(

Raj: I hope he is not using Sheila because Queen is not around :(

Me: Like you used Candice? :(

Raj:

Me: You asked that girl to marry you, do you know how serious that is?:(

Him: :(

Me: That girl is over the moon! She is excited to be married to you :(

Raj: I would never marry a woman who lay a hand on me :(

Me: Is that your excuse you gonna use to leave her?:(

Raj: Do you want me to marry her?:(

I put the fork down. I took the glass of Juice , I sipped. How am I gonna answer that?

Me:

Raj: I didn't think so :(

.  
.

{LAWRENCE}

I got a job from a national TV network that has studios in Cape town. I am starting work next week. I have been waiting for this. I almost felt like resigning from Australia was a bad idea. I hate being a stay at home dad. Tasha worked her entire life. She supported my son for 7 years. It's time I step up. Pay for everything, Take my son to good schools. I love them so much. I am so happy I got a second chance to be with her. I am not going to blow it. I have to prove myself to her and our son that I am the man and I can take care of them.

Tasha: I am so happy for you baby :D

Me: I am happy too. Today I am not taking Lev to school. I just want to spend the day with him :)

Tasha: I am going to Globe City to discuss the catering and I will also be going there with material for decoration :)

Me: Sounds like a lot of work who is helping you?

Her: I have my team so don't worry :D

Me: Okay baby, you know what?I want to see my aunt, how about we all go to Globe City?:D

Tasha: Are you trying to watch my every move?:)

Me: I want to talk to aunt about Raj :)

Her: Oh that! Okay :D

My phone rang. I looked at Natasha

Her: Who is it?

Me: It's my mother, she might be out of that place?:D

Tasha walked away. She has to forgive mom. I answered

Me: Mom?

Mom: Baby, I am home, we are having a family dinner please come with my grandson

Me: Okay mom! We will be there! :D

Mom: Thanks baby

She hung up . Natasha came to me folding her arms on her chest. When will this end. I can see she is upset

Tasha: Who is "we "? I don't remember agreeing to anything :(

I cleared my throat

Me: i.....

Tasha:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 207

.

.

{BEAULA}

Me: Honey when is the private chef coming?:D

Brad: At twelve he is going shopping for the things we want him to cook :)

Me: Dad is coming! He says he has a new girlfriend. They have been seeing each other for a while online. He wants us to meet her and give him our opinion on her :D

Brad: That's nice. I am glad he is moving on, don't get me wrong No one can Replace Margaret :D

Me: I know :)

I looked away

He hold me from behind

Him: Baby, your mother loved you. She still loves you. I don't want you to keep blaming yourself! That's what sent you to that place :(

I looked at him

Me: Thank you for taking me there. I needed that place :( :)

Him: Anything for you :)

Me: Okay! No more tears! Brother is coming, Lawrence and his family are coming. Let me call Vivian :D

Him: :)

I dialled her number walking away

Vivian: Hello

Me: Hi, did you speak to him?:)

Vivian: He stormed out at breakfast. He said he wants nothing to do with you and Richard. I don't know what to do anymore

Me: That's disappointing. I wanted you guys to join us for dinner today at 6. My family is coming. Do you think you can come?:)

She sighed

Vivian: I will come

Me: Thank you :(

Vivian: No problem

I hung up. I went to Brad

Him: And? :)

Me: Vivian is coming alone :(

Brad: That's better than nothing right?:)

Me: Yes, I am just worried about the boy :(

Him: Give him time :)

Me: Yeah :(

.

.

{JOSEPH}

Last night I didn't ask Candice anything. I took her home no questions asked. I want answers today. She has to answer my questions and tell me what's happening

Ted: There is no Miriam now we have simple breakfast. Bread and eggs :(

Me: At least we are safe :)

Ted: Get a new maid, you guys can't cook. I can't eat out everyday :(

Me: We will, ain't you suppose to be in campus?

Him: Going there in like...

He looked at his wrist watch

Him: Now!



He stood up , he took his bag

Him: Bye

Me: Sure

I looked at Candice. She was not eating. She was just staring at her plate

Me: What did you do to Raj?

Her: Why do you think I did something?:(

Me: Because you are my sister. We always mess up in our relationship. And all your relationships end because of you. What did you do?

She stood up with her plate

Her: I slapped him :(

She walked away . I stood up

Me: You did what? That's something mom would do :D

Her: When are you visiting her?:(

Me:

Candice: You used to be her number one supporter. She is in hospital you didn't go see her! :(

Me: She probably beat herself! :(

Candice: Wow! My brother finally sees mom for who she is , well done

Me: I am single because of her. That trial cost me my fiancé :(

Her: No, you did that yourself by sleeping with a child in the toilets

Me: Go apologise to Raj before you end up with no fiancé just like me

Candice:

Me: Good luck sis ;)

.

.

{ANNE}

I have somewhere to be. But I can't leave because Owen don't want the chef to see me. I slept here last night. I want to sleep here more. No I want to move in. And I have a solution for our problem.

Me: Baby, why do you have chefs around 24/7?:(

Him: My wife love different kinds of foods

Me: She is not here now. Why don't you give them a leave. Ask her to come cook once in a while. You can't be uncomfortable to walk in and out of your house. I want to leave now and I can't because of her :)

Him: You are right. Let me go talk to her. While I am speaking to her, I will buzz you. Come down and use the door to the swimming pool. I will meet you outside :)

Me: Okay baby :D

He walked out

Me: I am moving in :)

But I cannot be so comfortable here. This is another woman's home. I have to make other means of living, and start saving while at it.

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I didn't have an answer for Raj Question. He left, saying he is going home to change then go to work. Another thing he said was that I will see more of him, i don't want to be the reason for their break up even though I know they were together for the wrong reasons. They were together because of me. I kind of found it strange, the way he moved on so quickly, it was just unlike Raj . Starting to go to court supporting her, when he didn't do it for me. It was kind of suspicious. I don't want my happiness to be built on another person's tears. I love Raj. I want to be with him. I am happy he is back in my life but I hate what he did to that girl!. Anyway Beaula called me. I dont want to be that girl. I am going to her welcome home dinner. I don't want her to start getting sick because she feels abandoned, But what I will not do is force my son to forgive them. I will never do that.

I saw Mary coming in with a paper. I am not feeling like work today. I want to sleep all day watch TV upstairs. My downstairs is a class room now

Me: Let's see what's in her.....

Mary: What are they saying about mayor and first lady ? :D

Me: That there might not be a wedding sunday? :(

I took my phone this is ridiculous , I went on twitter and tweeted

" @SheilaV: I am a maid of honour at your wedding. I am honoured babe, congratulations on your new house. I can't wait for Sunday to see you on that gown. I love you <3 "

I attached a selfie of us

Me: Sent :)

I am not going to let them do this to my friend. This is a hectic, stressful time. Now they are going to take this and publish it. I don't know why journalists are so insensitive. In 4 days Sheila is getting married. They are putting pressure on them. I dialled Caleb's number

Caleb: Ma'am

Me: I am not coming to work today. I need to rest :(

Caleb: Okay ma'am

I hung up, the door bell rang. I went to the door

Me: I will answer :)

Mary turned around and walked to the kitchen. I opened the door

Me: Mago! Come in :D

Her: Hey babe :)

She walked in

Me: Let's go sit upstairs. The boys are busy here :)

They are just studying while waiting for the teachers . I looked in the kitchen

Me: Mary coffee please

Her: Okay ma'am

Mago: You saw the newspaper?:(

Me: I did , they are so insensitive! :(

We walked up. We got to the lounge upstairs.

Mago: I just hope Sheila spoke to him :(

Me: And I hope he agreed :(

Mago: What if he wants to be there when you know.....

Me: She would have to pay the doctor which is not right at all. People can't know she cheated :(

Mago: This is a messed up situation :(

I sat on the couch, I covered myself with a mini blanket

Me: I know :(

Mago: I am here to find out about yours :(

Me: What?

Mago: Vivian everyone who knows you, even those don't know you respect you. That guy can't come and sleep with you whenever he wants to. He must decide what he wants :(

I fixed my jacket

Me: I wanted to talk to you about that too :(

She sat up straight

Me: Him moving on the next day, going to court supporting Candice, asking her to marry him was all his way of getting my attention :(

Mago:

Me: He wanted me to see that I made a mistake for letting him go. That's his words :(

Mago: men! He wanted to make you jealous and realise that you still love him and it worked! He is a bastard though :(

Me: I know right! How can he use someone so close to me. Why didn't he find a stranger somewhere to do this? :(

Mago: He even asked her to marry him. That girl is excited! She is happy did you see her yesterday? :(

Me: I did, he slept here last night. And your step daughter slapped him because of love bites I left on his neck :) .

Mago: Did he tell her it was you?

Me: No, Mago what should I do?:'(

Mago: Vivian you love that guy. Ask him to fix his mess. You can't let go of him. I can't leave

Dean because I love him. Candice can't find any man if she will act like her mother. I don't know her that well to be protective of her. We invited her to our house she didn't come so I don't really care about her feelings. Take your man back but he must end that and let That girl find love. I doubt she will. She is a very angry girl

Me: Thank you friend :)

She hugged me

Her: Just be ready for her. She will come shouting here

She broke the hug

Her: Do me a favour. Don't fight her. Let her talk and go. Don't insult her :(

Me: Yeah, at the end of the day I am wrong. I am dating her fiancé

Mago: Exactly!

Mary came in with our coffees

Me: Thank you Mary :D

.  
.

{SHEILA}

So they wrote shit about my relationship. They have no idea. We are so happy. Last night I stayed mad for a second. The next thing I rocked his world. He woke up a happy man. I reminded him why he fell in love with me in the first place. I was walking from the kitchen to the living room. My man was eating. I am looking at my phone. Smiling

Vincent: What is it honey?:)

Me: My friend's tweet. She is trying to get at the Globe city times. My friend is always fighting my battles:)

Vincent: She is a true friend :)

He stood up. He took his working bag

Him: Good luck on your appointment :)

He said kissing me

Me: What appointment?:D

Him: With the doctor?

Me: Oh! I have like two hours before it! Thanks honey :D

I hugged him again. I almost rat myself

Him: I will be there with you in spirit. I want this just as much as you do

Me: I know babe, thank you for the support :(

Him: my only child hates me, it will be good to raise my child, a child that I am sure it's mine

Me:

He broke the hug

Him: I love you :)

Me: I love you too :(

He wiped my tears. He went to the door, he walked out and closed the door

Me: Oh My God

My phone rang. I quickly answered

Me: Viv

Her: Where are you, Mago is here in my house

Me: I am coming

Her: Are you okay?

Me: I will be :D

Her: I am Giving you 15 minutes, if you don't arrive within those minutes. We are coming there!

Me: I am coming! :( :)

I hung up, I took my handbag

Me: Great! I don't have a car :(

{CANDICE}

I haven't spoken to Raj today. Last night his phone was on voice mail. Today it's on. He is not taking my calls. I don't know what to do. Joseph is right. I have to go face Him. I am going to his office but for now I have to buy him lunch that's why I am here at the mall buying food for him. I hope he forgives me. I might have scared the poor guy away. How can he marry me when I turned him off like this. I don't know what possessed me. Sometimes I don't understand the things I do or say. In court I said I would kill my mom when I see her. When Raj said it, I felt like he was accusing me of something. He was right. He was trying to protect me even though he said it in a spiteful way. I understand I made him angry. I humiliated him in front of another man.

Anyway, I took the takeaways. I walked out of the restaurant. " Candice! " said a female voice behind me. I turned around, I looked at the lady. What is she doing? Stalking me? I won the man. She must get over it!

Me: Jasmine :(

She smiled then looked down. She raised her head flipping her hair

Jasmine: Congratulations :D

Me: Thank you, Don't worry I will take care of him. Unlike your engagement mine is gonna go to the next level. We talk marriage already :)

I faked a smile then catwalked away

Me: :(

" is that so?" I stopped walking. I looked at her

Me: Raj is mine :)

I said walking back to her with a smirk on my face

Me: The sooner you move on the better! :(

She came closer folding her arms on her chest. She was so confident. Looking like someone who is going to drop a bomb. She won't provoke me. I won't let her, not in public.

Jasmine: There is something I don't understand though.....?:)

Me: What is that?:)

Jasmine: When Raj came back from India. He told me that he doesn't want to be with me anymore because he moved on with his life :)

I flipped my hair smiling . Flashing the ring around

Me: You have your answer, he moved on with me :D

Jasmine: You see? That's where you are wrong sweetheart :D

Me: :(

Jasmine: He told me he was in love with Vivian Esband and they were in a relationship :)

Me: :(

It can't be, they were never together

Jasmine: That's got me curious, is you a rebound or something?:D

Me: I know you are lying! :(

Jasmine: If it's really a rebound, that rebound must be on another level, I mean it involves a diamond ring :D

Me: Leave :(

Jasmine: The same diamond ring that was on my finger two months ago :D

I looked at my ring . Oh my god, it's not new?

Me: :(

Jasmine: Your face is priceless right now, you should look at yourself :D

Me: I swear if you don't lea.....

Her: You will beat me? Tell me how long you've been together for him to put a ring on your finger?:D

Me: :(

I started counting in my head. It's less than a week

Jasmine: Good luck Candice maybe I am wrong, who knows? Maybe I am just a bitter ex. I mean ask yourself this, why did it take me this long to go take the rest of my stuff?

Me: :(

Her: He was never home. He moved in with Vivian. Every time I went there he wasn't home. I am a journalist. I always saw his car parked at Esband house :)

Me: Leave!!!



Jasmine: :)

She smiled then walked away

I sat down on the chairs at the mall.

Me:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 208

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I am still with Mago talking and laughing. Today it feels like sunday. I am so lazy. I don't want to do anything. I hope I will be fresh this afternoon when I will be going to Beaula's house.

Me: It's good to just sit and do nothing :)

Mago: The tension at home is crazy. I'm only sane when I am with you girls :(

Me: You love the man, sit down and talk to him babe. Maybe if you sit down and talk you will end up fixing things. Look at the damage my silence did? If I talked to Raj, shouted at him and cried, he wouldn't be engaged to Candice in the first place! :(

Mago sipped on her coffee

Her: Yeah.... you are right

She looked on thin air. My friend really loves Dean. I don't know why that stupid man don't see that. She looked at me

Mago: I wonder where are they staying?:(

Me: Who?

Her: Anne and Mago :(

Me: They live in my hotel. I haven't seen the daughter though. I can't stand her :(

Mago: Who is paying their rooms?

Me: They are staying in Owen Oliver's suite :)

Mago put her coffee on the table

Her: Why would Oliver offer them his suite?:(

Me: :)

I sipped on my coffee.

Mago: Luvalo? :(

Me: After Omarosa tried to ruin my business, I paid Anne to go seduce Oliver :)

Mago: You did what? Why would you help that woman? She helped her daughter in ruining your marriage! She is still ruining mine! :(

Me: Mago, I hate that woman. I did this because she was the only desperate woman and I was desperate too. She needed money. her and her daughter are the only people who seduce men for a living. Omarosa was after me! She thought her life was perfect than mine. She insulted me about Richard. I wanted to show her this could happen to her too! :(

Mago: I understand why you did it. That woman hates you, she'd do anything to hurt you :(

Me: Babe, Anne having money and a rich man will make them forget your man. I did this not because I care for them. I used them, unfortunately it was an advantage for her because that man loves her! :(

Mago: He does?

Me: A lot :(

My phone rang

Me: It's Sheila, I wonder what's keeping her

I answered

Me: Where are you sheila?:(

Her: Natasha called I had to go to Queen's house. I am here now. I will see you ladies later!

Me: Okay, that's is more important babe :)

Sheila: Later!

She hung up

Me: She's busy planning the wedding :)

Mago: Shame, I hope everything goes well :)

Me: Me too :)

Mago: Let's order pizza, you are pregnant. You have to eat :)

Me: Let's eat some cake, I don't want to be full. I am going to.... :)

I looked at her

Me: You should go with me :)

Her: Where?

Me: Beaula's welcome home dinner :)

Mago: Oh, when is it?

Me: Tonight at 6

Mago: Okay, I will talk to Dean at 9pm

Me: We won't stay long :)

Her: I will go with you :)

Me: Thank You babe, let me go get something to eat :D

.

.

{NATASHA}

We just arrived at Johnson's mansion. I brought almost everything that will be needed for decoration.

Me: Thank you for sending the car to fetch us :D

Sheila: You don't have to thank me. It's my responsibility to pay for your travels.

She looked at the guys

Sheila: Guys, take the boxes to that room! :D

Me: This house must be cleaned inside out :)

Sheila: Please get a cleaning company, I will pay :)

Me: Okay from here I have to go to town and ask around. I am sure Chef Cindy will know a cleaning company :)

Sheila: Please. Are we done for the day?

Me: Yes, I will call you and tell you when the cleaners will be coming :)

Sheila: Okay, I am going to see Vivian. We will go drop you in town. The driver will take me to Vivian's house and come back to you

Me: Alright :)

We walked out. Lawrence and Lev waited outside. He didn't want to come in

Lawrence: You are done right? Let's go to the North

Me: Where? :(

Him: My mom's :D

Me: I am not going to your mom's house. I have work to do. You can go with your son. I will go to Vivian's house and wait for you guys :(

Lawrence: Come on baby :(

Me: Lawrence your mom doesn't like me. She is not going to like me because of Lev. She wants to see him not me anyway. She never mentioned my name. She is all about her grandson! :(

I looked at Sheila

Me: Let's go :(

I car pulled off

Lawrence: That's Logan, let's go boy :D

He carried him. They left

Me: :(

Sheila: Don't let her get to you. She hates me too. She tried to break me and Vincent up. She failed :(

Me: I don't want to go to her house. If she wants to see me. She will come to my house and apologise :(

Sheila: You go girl. You have to show her you are not that little girl anymore. Beaula is a bully! :(

Me: Her son don't understand :(

Sheila: She is his mother. You just have to tell him you don't want to see his mother . He will talk to her, she must know what she did was wrong. Maybe she forgot :(

Me: Yeah

.

.

{NARRATED}

At Raj office. Candice barge in , she didn't knock. Raj stood up

Raj: Candice, don't you knock?:{(

Candice: You want respect as if you respect me :(

Raj: Are you here to attack me again?I am calling security. I am sick of your drama! :(

Candice put the takeaways on the table.

Candice: Where were you last night?:{(

Raj: You are not my wife you know that?:{(

Candice: I can't believe I have been a fool :'(

Raj: I thought the next time I see you I will get an apology from you but no, as always. You

want to fig.....

Candice raised her finger with engagement ring

Raj:

Candice: who's ring is this?:(

Raj: I bought it :(

Candice: For your ex fiancé Jasmine right?:'( :(

He stood up. He moved out of his desk

Him: Is that what this is all about?It's just a ring !:(

Candice: You took your ex ring and proposed to me!!!

She snapped

Raj: :(

Candice: Who did you date when you came back from India ?:(

Raj: You :(

Candice looked down. She looked up again then at him

Candice: Raj we dated on day two of mom's trial. That was last week! Who is she?:(

Raj: I am going to call security. Leave me alone woman! :(

Candice: It was Vivian Esband! When did you break up with her ?

Raj looked down

Candice: at least You owe me that! Answer me!!

Me: Fine! She dumped me the same day I contacted you. I was hurt! I love that woman okay!:(

Candice slapped Raj so hard on his face

Candice: You used me! You used me! You never loved me! You wanted someone to sleep with  
:( :(

Raj: I am sorry, please leave. I have never been slapped in my life. You are doing this for the  
second time now!

Candice took off the ring. She threw it at him

Candice: I am glad you showed who you are before I committed myself to you! I can't believe you asked my dad for his blessing! You lied to my dad! You made him believe you loved me! I am going to tell Him what a jerk you are :(

Raj: I will tell him his daughter slapped me, I can't be with a woman like that. I understand I was wrong for using you after my break up. But what you did is no excuse. You can't beat a man! You act like you are a saint. You dated Lawrence while you were with me. You made a fool of me. You thought I was gonna forget that?:(

Candice: So this was your pay back? I hate you!

She walked out

Candice:

Receptionist: Ma'am are you oka...

Candice: Leave me alone!!!

Receptionist clapped once

Her: Tjo! Yaluhlaza intombazana! :) ( what a rude girl! )

.

.

{LOGAN}

I came here to try and persuade Bruce to go to dinner. This dinner means a lot to mom. I want everyone she cares about to be there tonight. I know my cousin is angry and it will be hard to convince him to come. he used to love mom. He used to sleep over at my house. He must miss that. I know he is mad but we still family

Lifa: Logan :)

Me: How are you ?:D

Him: Good yourself?

Me: I am great thanks

I looked at Bruce. He is watching TV, I was still at the door. I walked in. Lifa closed the door

Me: Cuz

He looked at me

Him: Cuz

Me: Can we talk?:D

Him: About your mom, no :(

Me: Come on Bro

Him: You forgave her, she is your mother, I understand. She is not my mother, don't expect me to forgive her :(

Me: I don't, but it's gonna be fun. Family from Cape Town will be there :D

Bruce: Have fun, it's your family. They never liked me :(

He stood up, he walked up the stairs

Me: :(

Lifa: She wanted to kill aunt. Did you think you'd get to him?

Me: I guess I was wrong

Lifa: Well you were :(

Me: How have you been , any boyfriend?:D

Lifa: I am in matric man that is the last thing on my mind :(

Me: Oh okay

Him: :)

I don't know what can I do to get him back. I am even scared to ask. I don't want him to leave me here and run upstairs.

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Sheila Just arrived. She was telling us about this Beaula and Natasha issue

Me: I asked Lawrence to give Tasha time! Esband kids are stubborn! :(



Mago: Beaula think people just forget :D

Sheila: I just hope she is not still a threat in my relationship :(

Me: We will find out tomorrow. I am gonna tell her about the wedding. I want to see her reaction :)

Sheila: Yeah, I was gonna go with you ladies but you know....

Me: I understand :)

My phone rang. I looked at my phone. It's Raj, I answered.

Me: Hey :)

Raj: I don't know who told her but she knows baby

Me: Who else knew about us?

I heard a sound. He was hitting the table

Him: That explains it! I told Jasmine and she is the one who told her the engagement ring I put on Candice finger was hers!

Me: Please Raj, I don't want drama with little girls! :(

Ladies:

Raj: Don't worry baby, Jasmine is a decent girl the only girl I am worried about i....

Me: Candice :(

Him: Yes

Me: I will see you later, don't worry about it :(

Him: Alright babe

I hung up

Me: Candice knows :(

Sheila: Oh we don't need this!

Mago: Lord That child! I just got a headache in a second! :(

Someone knocked at the door

Me: Come in! :(

The door opened. Lifa came in

Lifa: Aunt, Candice is here to see you :)

Sheila grabbed Mago's glass of wine

Me: Put that down you pregnant and she can't know you are here :(

I looked at Lifa

Me: Let's go boy :)

We walked out. We headed downstairs. I found her sitting on the couch

Me: Candi.... :D

She stood up, she came to me, the boys stood up

Candice: I will ask you one question.....!

I looked at Bruce and Lifa

Me: Boys Go upst.....

Candice: Are you sleeping with my fiancé?

Boys:

The nerve! Did she have to say this in front of my kids? Something like this!? How am I gonna look at my kids after this? I looked at her. Mago, you said I should be calm. This girl is pressing my buttons

Candice: You can't speak!?:(

Me:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

EPISODE 209

{NARRATED}

Still at Vivian's house, Vivian is furious looking at Candice. She can't believe she interrupted her speaking to her kids. She didn't just interrupt her, she embarrassed her in front of her kids

Vivian:

Candice:

Candice was on Vivian's face breathing heavily, it looks like if Vivian throws a punch she will get a hot one back. They were looking at each others eyes. Vivian broke the eye contact. She looked at her kids

Vivian: Boys please go t.....

Candice: Did you sleep with my fiancé or not! ?

Vivian looked down. She formed a fist.

Vivian: Do you want to do this in front of the kids?:{(

Candice: Is that the answer to my question?:{(

Vivian looked at Bruce

Me: Bruce you remember me telling you what Raj did to me?:{(

Bruce: Yes mom

Vivian: This girl is a loose woman who slept with Raj :(

Lifa: Wow :D

Bruce: I am going upstairs :D



Mago is standing up the stairs listening to Candice and Vivian talking

Candice: That tells me he is in love with me, he couldn't wait anymore! He loved me till an old divorcee woman opened her leg..... :(

Mago: Enough!!!! Enough!!! :(

Mago said walking down fast

Mago: Candice Johnson! Leave! :(

Candice: Stay out of this! :(

Mago: Who do you think you are speaking to? This woman is older than you! :(

Candice: What is she doing with my fiancé! Couldn't she find an old person like he.....

Mago slapped Candice so hard on her face!

Candice:

Mago: You know your father? Your real father! The man who's blood is running through your veins! He wants to see you! Months ago you said you'd go see us you didn't do that! The only thing you do is go around attack women for their men! :(

Candice: He is my man!

Mago: Hey didn't he propose to you with another woman's ring?

Candice: :(

Mago: You pushed Natasha around, preventing her from introducing her son to Lawrence! His father. How old are you ? :(

Candice:

Mago: You gonna continue embarrassing yourself like this? Raj Naidoo don't love you! I am sorry he used you! But I think you came to the wrong place! The person you should be dealing with is that Indian man and leave my friend alone! She says she told you she was dating Raj. Where did you get the nerve to date a man who's seeing her? :(

Candice: He said he was single! :(

Mago: And you believe him because you are desperate! You didn't move on with your life you waited for a man who walked out on you and ran to his fiancé! leaving you! :(

Candice: :(

Mago: Yes! I know what happened when you broke up. I want you to apologise to Vivian! :(

Candice: That I will not do! :( :(

Mago: Then leave

She walked to the door. She opened it and slammed it behind her

Mago: I don't need a step daughter if her name is Candice Lewis! :(

Vivian walked to the couch. She sat down. Sheila walked down. She sat down

Sheila: Are you okay friend?

Vivian laughed a little shaking her head

Vivian: I can't believe I let that girl insult me like that in my house

Mago: You handled the situation pretty well. She provoked you! :(

Vivian: I am happy you came down and stood up for me, I was this close to beating her up. When she started talking about how I should be dating old men I was ready to shut her mouth up with a punch

Sheila: I think I need to go home and wait for her. I know I am her next stop :(

Vivian: Please don't beat her. You might lose your child. Little things like these can cost you your entire life :(

Sheila: Thanks babe, I will hear from what'sapp group about the dinner

Vivian: Dinner I am not looking forward to :(

Mago: You confirmed. We are going :)

Vivian: I am praying for a no drama Dinner

Mago: :D

Sheila: Later ladies :D

She walked out.

Vivian: Thank you for earlier. That was very sweet of you :)

Mago: She deserved that slap :(

.  
.  
{VIVIAN}

Today was the day I realised yeah, I am pregnant. I can't believe this girl left here without any slap or a punch from me. She disrespected me in front of my kids. She made me feel like trash.

Me: Bye Mago, I will see you at 5 :D

Mago: Later babe :)

She walked out. I closed the door. I turned around

Mary:

Me: I don't want to talk about it Mary. I am speechless too :D

Mary: That child was speaking like she was talking to her friend! :(

Me: I don't know what to say. Let me go apologise to the boys. I am sorry you had to see that :D

Mary: It's okay ma'am

Me: :)

I walked up the stairs. I went to Lifa's room. No one here. I went to Bruce room no one. I went to the lounge upstairs.

Me: You are here :D

Them: Yes

Me: Eating our food, who said we were not coming back?:D

They looked at each other and laughed

Me: I am sorry boys for what you saw downstairs. That girl is disrespectful :(

Bruce:

Me: So are we cool?:)

Lifa: Yes aunt

I looked at Bruce

Him: Yes

Me: No questions?:)

They shook their heads. I saw Natasha walks in

Me: Hey babe :D

Her: Hey, how are you?:)

We hugged

Me: I am good thanks you good? :D

Tasha: I am okay :)

she sat next to the boys.

Me: Can I get you anything?:)

Tasha: I am okay, I just had meal with chef Cindy. I need something to drink. I am going to wait for Lawrence here

Me: Okay, I will be right back :)

I walked out. I went downstairs I saw Mary opens the door. Raj walked in.

Me: Mary please take juice to Natasha she is at lounge up there :)

Mary: Okay

I sat on the couch. Raj sat next to me

Him: How is your day? :)

Me: was going well. My friends came over. Candice decided to ruin it by coming here accusing me of sleeping with her fiancé, guess where?:)

Raj: Where?

Me: Here in my living room in front of my kids! :(

Raj closed his eyes.

Him: That girl!!! :(

He attempted to stand up, I pulled him down

Me: You are not going to do anything! Just let her be, ain't you tired?:)

He sighed



Him: You are right.

He looked at me

Him: I am exhausted actually :)

He rested his back on the couch. I laid my head on his chest

Him: I love you

Me: I am going to dinner at Beaula's place, Mago is coming with me

Him: Okay, will go to my house when you leave

Me: Will you come back later?

Him: I will sleep here yes

Me: Okay :)

He kissed my forehead.

.

.

{MAGO}

I am ready to go to Beaula's house with Vivian. I am waiting for Dean to come home so I can speak to him. I want him to wait for me. We need to talk later. I want to work things out with him AGAIN. I don't know how many times we come to this. I have to stand up and fix his mess over and over again. I took glass of whisky. You know, I am not going to talk to him later. This is the perfect time. I gulped the whisky.

Deon: Mom :D

Me: Go upstairs to your brother, your father just arrived. I want to talk to him alone! :(

Him: Okay

He walked up. I poured myself another glass. The door opened. I was just standing looking the other way

Dean: Going somewhere?

Me: Vivian is invited to a dinner at Beaula's house. I am going with her

Him: Okay

I looked at him

Me: But I wanted to speak to you first :(

Him: Okay?

Me: Ain't you tired?

Dean: Of What?

Me: Of doing the same thing all over again. You cheat, I forgive! You cheat I forgive all the time. The only time we fight is when you slept with another woman, the same woman! :(

Dean: .....

Me: What do you want?

Dean: My family

Me: We are always here. Do you want me to kill Morgan in order for us to be happy because I can do that! :(

Dean: It's over. I promise you, I will never go to her again

Me: When was the last time you spoke to her?

Him: I haven't spoken to her since I left.... since the day they came fetch clothes. I ignore her calls

Me: When was the last time she called?:(

Him: Today

I gulped my drink

Ne: I am going to the dinner, I will be back at 9 :(

Dean: Don't do something you will regret :(

Me: I am going to Beaula's house :(

I opened the door. I walked out.

.

.

{NARRATED}

Beaula has been with the boy all day , playing and talking to him. She is really happy to be a grandmother and it looks like Lev loves his grandmother. It's an hour before the dinner. The pots are ready. None of the guests arrived yet .

Beaula: Thank You so much baby. I am really happy you brought him :D

Brad: He is a beautiful boy :)

Lawrence: I see you are happy to see him Mom but you haven't asked about his mother?

Beaula: Why did you leave her?:D

Lawrence: You remember how you treated her when we were in high school?:{(

Beaula put Lev down. She looked at Lawrence.

Beaula: What are you talking about?:{(

Lawrence: You didn't want me to date her. You always said she was not my type. You even said it in her face. She still remembers everything you said to her those years ago. I am surprised you don't remember anything?:{(

Brad: Your mother has this thing of hurting people and carry on like everything is okay and expect everyone to be okay with it. Baby did you do it?:{(

Beaula: I don't remember that, I never wanted you with any girl

Lawrence: You said she's black! :(

Beaula looked at her wrist watch. She kissed Lev. Lawrence looked at Tony

Them:

Beaula: Guys, let's set the table! Our guests will be here soon :D

She took plates and walked to the dining room

Lawrence: I thought grandma would die with her racist tendencies. Do you see she just ignored that?:{(

Logan: Dad, are you sure she is completely healed?

Brad looked at the living room. Beaula was busy setting the table and humming a song

Brad:



Beaula: She looks like his mother. Maybe he likes every black woman :D

Lawrence:

Logan:

Brad:

Vivian sat next to Mago . Mago went to Vivian's ear

Mago: What is this woman trying to say?

Vivian: One more insult, we stand up and leave!

A knock came at the door. Logan went to open. Vivian took out a bottle of wine

Vivian: Lawrence,take this :(

Lawrence took the bottle. Logan came back with Richard

Richard: Family :D

Everyone greeted back except Vivian and Mago

Beaula: Welcome brother :D

Richard: Vivian, Mago, I didn't know you were coming :D

Mago: I didn't know too, it was a last minute thing :(

Beaula: Can I offer you ladies anything to drink

" No! " the ladies said at the same time

Everyone:

Vivian: :D

She looked on the side

Vivian: :(

Richard: Why you didn't come with Bruce?:D

He was standing next to Beaula

Vivian: Because you two tried to kill me, he hates you :)

Richard:



BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 210

.

.

{RICHARD}

This woman hates me. She never wanted me with her daughter. Today she is here. Having my father wrapped around her little finger. She is walking out of this house now! No father of mine is going to be involved with that Gold digging old bitch.

Me: What the hell is she doing here?:(

Beaula: She is dad's date! Welcome dear :D

Anne: Thank you :)

She walked to the table hand in hand with Beaula.

Vivian: :D

Mago:

Okay when she walked in Beaula was shocked and i know the last time they saw each other it was ugly. now she is defending her?Walking away with her like they are best friends. Father pulled me to the side

Me: What's the matter dad?:(

Dad: You've put me through a lot of nonsense! I tolerated a lot of embarrassing things. I want you to go and apologise to my girlfriend now! :(

Me: You don.....

Dad: Now!!!

I looked at him. I put my hands on my pants. I walked to the living room. He followed me

Me: I am sorry about my behaviour ma'am. I am just too protective of my dad. Some women are gold diggers. When they see a wealthy man they see an ATM, I hope that's not the case with you :(

Anne looked at dad

Anne: I have never loved a man the way I love him :)

Vivian looked at Mago, Mago shook her head. Dad kissed her

Me:

Beaula: Everybody let's go to the dining table. Dinner is ready :D

We all stood up and we went to the dining table

.

.

{MONICA}

Me: I said I am coming!!!!!! :(

Someone is at the door. They have been banging the door. I was watching a movie alone. I don't have a room mate anymore. Caleb don't sleep here. Ever since Richard came out. He is been sleeping there. I feel like I don't have a friend anymore. I only open my mouth at work when I am with Angela. Imagine if we were still not talking. I would be quiet all day. Anyway I opened the door. It's Sandla

Me: Do you have to knock like a cop?:(

Him: You were not opening the door :)

I walked back to the living room.

Him: Do you know where Richard's house is?:)

My phone rang

Me: Hold that thought :)

I took my phone. It's Caleb. I answered



Me: Hey? :)

Caleb: The security says Sandla was banging my door, if he wants to know where Richard's house is say you don't know it!

Me: Okay

Caleb: Thanks babe

Me: Bye Stranger :(

Caleb: Love you!

He hung up . I looked at Sandla

Me: What are you doing here so late? :D

Sandla: Richard's address?:(

Me: Never been there, why don't you call Caleb?:)

Sandla: Never mind Nica :(

He walked away

Me: Sorry I couldn't help! :) .

Him: Whatever! :(

Me: :D

He walked out and closed the door. I went to the door. I locked.

.

.

{CANDICE}

Few weeks ago I was so determined to focus on school and forget boys. What happened to that? I let a man who broke my heart before play Me again. Why did I think it's gonna be better this time? Why did I think he will stop being a jerk? I mean this man walked out and ran to another woman leaving me alone in his house. That only showed I was never and never will be his first. I can't believe I was a fool. I am all packed and leaving. I am going to my room in Cape Town

Joseph: What happened when you went to speak to him?:(

I pushed my suitcase. I walked down. He grabbed my suitcase

Joseph: You can't go to Cape town at 7. You said you going to res on Monday after the wedding what changed now?:(

Me: The man who asked me to marry him was just using me :'(

I sat down

Me: You remember the day he called me?:'(

He sat down

Him: Yes, I remember you were so excited. That's when you got back together right?:)

Me: And the same day he got dumped by Vivian :'(

Him: Vivian?

Me: Apparently She is his soul mate! Lucky old bitch! :'(

Joseph: Hey! She's old don't call her that! :'(

Candice: What is she doing with a child's boyfriend!?:'(

Joseph:Shouldn't you be asking Raj that?

Me: He probably think I am a crazy girl. I slapped him. I went to his girlfriend and insulted her :'(

Joseph: You did what?:'(

I stood up, I pulled my suitcase back up the stairs

Me: I was angry! Losing a man is not a joke! We were engaged!

Joseph: You are not anymore?

He said searching for my finger . I opened my room. I pushed the suitcase in

Me: I threw it at him! That son of a bitch proposed to me with his ex fiancé's ring :'(

Joseph: Okay! Goodnight sis, I am glad you not leaving :D

He walked out. I sat down

Me:

.  
.  
{VIVIAN}

Us black people are too sensitive about this racism thing. When Beaula made that comment after Lev ran to me, I wanted to leave, thank God I didn't! I was gonna miss on this drama. What in the holly spirit Anne Stenkamp doing here? I found that woman a billionaire. The same billionaire is taking care of her and her slut she calls daughter. Isn't that enough? I mean Omarosa is in a mental place, shouldn't she be with Owen trying to replace Omarosa? The Stenkamp family will never stop surprising us. Once a gold digger always a gold digger. She is sitting across the table. She can't even look me in the eye. I even doubt she knew who my father in law was judging by how embarrassed she is, or maybe she knew. She just force things and get what she wants.

Mago: I don't think she knew we'd be here :(

Me: I doubt it too :(

We were whispering . I looked at Anne. She looked down. I shook my heard

Esband: We missed you at my wife's funeral. Why didn't you attend ?

Me: :)

I looked around

Me: You are talking to me sir?:)

I said dishing for myself. I am not hungry. I just dont want to act otherwise.

Him: I am looking at you Vivian :(

Me: uh...

I looked at Beaula

Me: So many reasons, firstly she attacked me with her daughter in my office :)

Sister1: You have a office?:D

Me:

Richard: She has a hotel remember little sis?:)

Sister2: Oh, I thought she was still a housewife :D

Sister1: hihhi :D

Me: A housewife Married to what?:(

Esband: I was talking to Vivian!:(

He looked at Beaula

Him: Beaula, you and your mom never mentioned this :(

Beaula: I found her and mom fighting. I tried to stop them Vivian started hitting me :(

Me: Be careful! Don't you dare lie I am sitting here! You slapped me, remember me turning you around returning the slap?:(

Beaula: Lets just eat! Dad. How beautiful is my grandson?:D

Esband: My great grandson :D

Beaula: These black people are doing a great job in producing us gorgeous kids :D

That's it. I stood up . Mago stood up, we actually stood up the same time.

Me: Lev, let's go to mommy :D

I carried him

Lawrence: Auntie are you guys leaving?

Me: The minute we walked in at that door. Your mother insulted me. I stayed. She just did right now! I am not going to sit here any longer listening to her nasty racist behind !:(

Beaula: What?I didn..... :D

I looked at Brad

Me: You said you took her to the home for what?:(

Brad: Depression

Me: You need to take her back for.....

I looked at Beaula

Me: Being Mental unstable!

I looked at Mago

Me: Let's go babe :)

Magi opened the door. We walked out

Me: The nerve!

Mago: Everyone in this family is crazy! :(

Me:

.  
.

{NARRATED}

Vivian and Mago walked out. Anne put her fork and knife down. Everyone looked at her

Anne: Excuse me! :)

Anne stood up, she moved out of the table

Esband: Where are you going love?:)

Anne: To have a word with Vivian

Anne ran out. Beaula hit the table hard. Everyone looked at her

Beaula: Lawrence are you going to let Vivian walk out with my grandson?:)

Lawrence: The reason the mother of that boy is not here, is that you hate her because she is black! You said Lev liked Vivian because she looks like his mom. That didn't sit well with Aunt. It sounded like an insult! Now you say " these" black people make us gorgeous kids! As if they are objects! :(

Richard: Beaula, You were wrong! :(

Sister2: That was a compliment I don't know why she got offended by that! :(

Lawrence: You are all the same! :(

Sister1: What's that suppose to mean. Sis said their grandchildren are cute. Vivian will always be dramatic :(

Lawrence shook his head.

Beaula: my dinner is ruined!!! :(

Beaula walked to the bedroom furiously



BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 211

.

.

{SHEILA}

I am so curious to find out what is going on in that dinner. Special dinners always have drama. I know that. I want to know that she is not a threat to my wedding, my life and my marriage. I was walking around thinking. My mind is not here it is there .

Vincent: Here :)

I turned around

Me: I didn't ask for a drink?:)

Him: I see you need it. You've been standing here, been watching news alone here :)

Me: Honey, remember I might be pregnant. I can't have alcohol no more :D

Vincent: Damn! I forgot :D

I kissed him

Me: Baby you are so cute. I like this :)

Him: What? :)

Me: Seeing you worrying about me :)

I said walking to the couch

Me: I always wanted that you know?:)

Him: I know. And I am sorry I have been a selfish partner

I kissed him. I sat down. He sat too

Him: Are you ready to marry me?:)

Me: I wish it was tomorrow :)

Him: Tomorrow, we will be saying 3 days left :)

I attempted to kiss him. The door bell rang

Me: Who is that?

Vincent: let me go find out :)

He walked to the door.

Him: Candice! Babe look who is here :D

I put my hand on my forehead

Me: Not now :(

I looked up

Me: hey girl! What are you doing here so late?:D

She looked at Vincent

Her: Dad, can I talk to Sheila alone?:)

Vincent: I will go take a bath :)

He walked up. I turned around. I looked at him till he disappeared. I turned around

Me: :D

Candice: The last time I came with something like this I kind of disrespected you and I was wrong. I don't want to do the same :(

I showed her the couch. Indicating she must sit

Me: Yes?

She sat down

Candice: Did you know Vivian was dating Raj?

Me: When was this?:(



Her: When Raj got back from india. Well Vivian said she'd date him when he comes back but I didn't think she meant it

Me: When you told me. I went to her. She said she was just trying to hurt you she didn't mean it :(

Her: Are you saying you don't know ?

Me: Candice, Vivian got offended when I said she is older than Raj, obviously she wouldn't tell me :(

Candice: Well that makes sense and they are back together again

Me: What?

Candice: She is not telling you everything :(

I looked away .

Me: :)

I am just acting. I know everything. I don't want to be her enemy number one. If she'd work with her mom. A lot of blood would be split. I looked at her

Me: And I have been busy with my wedding. I hardly spend time with them :(

Candice: She you tomorrow. Tell dad I am going to see him soon :)

Me: I am sorry babe

Her: It's fine. He was using me anyway

Me: I think I have to go to your house so you can tell me everything. I don't see the ring is not in your finger and you say they are back together

Her: Come tomorrow :)

I opened the door

Me: Later babe :)

She walked out. I closed the door then sighed.

Me: That went well :)

.

{CALEB}

I have to talk to Monica and ask what exactly that boy wanted at my flat. We not together anymore. I don't know why he went to my house. Richard called and told me he is not coming home. I am going to my house too. I can't sleep here alone. I arrived at my house. I parked my car. I went to the door. I knocked

Me: :)

The door opened

Nica: Oh my god tell me you are going to sleep here :D.

Me: I am sleeping here tonight :)

Monica: I have been so bored! Let's watch movies and drink :D

Me: It's Wednesday evening! :D

Nica: We are going to drink! That never stopped us before :D

Me: Okay! :D

I locked the door

Nica: Sandla wanted to know exactly what you called for

Me: That bitch says he is going to take Richard from me imagine! :D

Nica: Wow! Looks like he is confident :D

Me: Yesterday Richard called me his boyfriend :)

Monica: He did?

Me: I told you. I am the only man he has ever dated. We are back together again. He said it in front of Beaula. You should have seen her face when baby said. " He is my boyfriend "

I sat down

Me: It was so sexy to see him stand up for me :p :)

Monica: Okay stop! When did Beaula come back?:D

Me: I don't know maybe yesterday :(

Monica: Okay let me get us drinks :D

Me: :D

.

.

{VIVIAN}

This woman is really a hustler. Everything is about money to her. She is using a business man. Not just any business man, a single one. That man wants marriage. What if he asks her to marry him? Owen will find out about this. I am not worried though because I don't care about Anne at all. That woman was helping her daughter wreck my marriage. They won. They are doing that to Mago's marriage. I really don't care if she gets caught. I mean my mission was accomplished when Omarosa got locked up in a mental place. But there is something interesting she just said which caught my attention.

Me: You want to milk him his money?:)

She looked inside again then at me.

Her: I know he is your father in law. I just need to secure my future

Me: He was my father in law. Did you hear how they spoke to me in there?:)

Her: I see they don't like you at all. I mean I knew the older sister never did because she was the one who ruined your marriage with my daughter along with the dead wife that I am replacing :(

Me: That's why I think you need to go to him with your handbag empty and go home with it full of cash! :(

Anne: You are on my side?:D

Me: Are you crazy! I am always on your side! :D

Her: let me go back before they start asking questions :)

Me: Good luck girl! :D

She ran in

Me: This bitch Gold digging game is right there on top! :D

I walked to my car . I opened the door. I walked in

Me: Anne Stenkamp is a gold digger!

Mago: What did she want?:(

Me: " Please don't tell Oliver! " :(

Mago: Whore!

Me: Wow I didn't expect to see her here! :D

Mago: I swear I wanted to kill many faces in that house! :(

Me: The nerve on Richard's sisters! All of them! That Beaula bitch is not okay upstairs believe me! She is nuts! :(

Mago: Never go to anything they invite you in. They just invite you to insult you! Its like they planned it! :(

Me: I thought with their mother gone. There will be no drama. I was wrong! :(

Mago: Never go to that family again

Me: Trust me, it was the last time they see my face :(

We arrived at Mago's house

Me: See you tomorrow girl thank you for going there with me :)

Mago: No problem. I will put him in the backseat he is sleeping :)

Me: Okay :)

She did and closed the door. I drove home texting Raj. I am not sleeping alone in this cold.

.  
.

{NARRATED}

Anne walks in with a wild smile on her face. Mr Esband senior stands up. He really loves her. The way he looks at her says it all. This man is in love with this woman. And his two young daughter couldn't be happier because they have never met this woman before.

Esband: I didn't know you knew my son's ex wife sweetheart?:)

He said pulling out a chair for Anne. Anne sat she looked at Richard

Richard: :(

Anne: :D

She looked at Mr Esband

Anne: I do know her. Your son made my daughter pregnant now he doesn't want to be with her. After he destroyed her life

Richard: The nerve! :(

Esband: Son!

Richard: Her daughter is a slut! Shes...

Esband: son!!!

Richard: Father you gonna listen to me today! :(

He looked at Anne

Richard: I found her daughter having sex with My friend Dean two times! The third time I found them making out at the hospital! :(

Anne: He doesn't start it from the beginning! Tell them!

Richard: So everything I just said is a lie?:(

Anne looked at Everyone.

Anne: Esband family, my daughter is a wonderful beautiful woman. She was dating Dean. Your son took her from him. They were not over each other that's why they slept together :D :(

Anne looked around.

Anne: My daughter is committed to your son but Richard wants nothing to do with her... i.... imagine going through pregnancy on your own while your boyfriend is going around living his life. My daughter is hurting

Sister1: Shame :'(

Mr Esband hugged Anne. She broke down. Richard was shaking his head in disbelief.

Anne: it's so hard for her. Even now she is alone :) :(

Esband: Tomorrow I want to meet this girl! Son do the right thing! :(

Richard: Where is my sis? She is the only one who knows that Morgan bitch :(





My child was in love with another man! Who knows? Maybe they threatened to kill her if she refused to be with Richard :(

Esband pulled Anne into a hug

Esband: I am sorry sweetheart. My children are out of line! :(

He said giving them death stare

Anne: My baby got over that man. She wants to be married to your g.....

Beaula: I am not done talking father!

Esband:

Beaula: This Whore sedated me at the hospital! :(

Everyone: What?

Beaula took out a syringe

Beaula: Now it's her time to pay!!!

Everyone: No! No!

She stabbed Anne from behind. She pressed then pulled out the needle fast. Then took out a container of Lagatin

Beaula: Who is next?

Everyone moved back with their hands in the air

Them:

Beaula:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.



SEASON 2

EPISODE 212

{BRAD TONY}

Beaula: Who is next?

Beaula is crazy. I don't know why doctor Lu thought she was okay. This woman has been acting really strange lately. I am really worried about her. I was standing next to Richard. We were all standing. Anne was dead asleep on the floor. Dad was just holding her hand

Me: Father let her sleep, she will wake up tomorrow :(

Dad: What? Son in law are you telling me my girlfriend will wake up tomorrow? I thought tonight we'd get to know each other! :(

Richard: I thought you knew each other that's why you came to introduce her? :)

Dad: I only met her in person today! :(

Everyone: What!?! :(

Dad: I love her! I love this woman! My wife died in a way I didn't understand and she was in a care of you Richard and Bea.....

Logan slapped the syringe from Beaula's hand. It fell on the other side of the room

Beaula: Why did you do that? :(

I grabbed both her arms. I forced her to sit down. Richard came to help me

Me: Bring Rope Logan! We are taking her back to the home. She is not herself! :(

sister: Do you have to take her there?

Me: Did you see what she wanted to do? she wanted to inject us! She has been acting strange all day! You don't live with her. Me and my son will be dealing with her! :(

Her: :(

Beaula: I am not crazy , let go of me !!! :(

Me: You invited people to your dinner! You insulted them! You ruined your own dinner! You were crying here begging us to get Vivian to forgive you! She comes you insult her! :(

Dad: She didn't do anything to Vivian! Her sisters did! But I agree with you. My daughter is crazy

Beaula: I am not! I swear!!!

Me: Are you guys sleeping over?:(

Dad: yes, you and Richard take her to the home

Beaula: I don't want to go!!!

Richard grabbed her legs. I was on her upper body. We lifted her up. She was crying and shouting. I am not going to stay with a crazy woman. I can't believe she was crying and asking me to beg Vivian to go see her, now she does this when she comes to her house. Vivian didn't have to go see her at the home but she did and forgave her. I don't know what is wrong with Beaula.

.

.

{NATASHA}

I fell asleep on the couch. At least the living room is warm. I had the mini blanket covering me. I felt someone tapping my thigh, I opened my eyes. It's Vivian

Me: You are back?Where is.....

I looked around fixing my face. I looked at the time

Me: It's only 7 pm. Why you came back so early?

Vivian: :)

I don't know why she is smiling

Me: Is my baby happy there?

Vivian: Lev is downstairs sleeping. I came back with him :)

Me: What happened?:(

Vivian: Nothing happened dear. I just came back with him :)

" I appreciate you my number one aunt for protecting my family but you don't have to " said Lawrence coming in

Vivian: You followed us?:)

Lawrence: Immediately after you left I followed you guys :(

Me: What really happened there?

Lawrence: Mom loves Lev but she will never change. She is still racist :(

Vivian: When Lev ran to me she said Lev loves me because I look like you. She said you and i... no, she said "these black people make us cute kids " :(

Me: Oh my God. Will we ever get married?:'(

Lawrence came to me. She put both his hands on my cheeks

Lawrence: I never listened to mom when it came to our love , I am not about to start now :D

Me: :(

he pulled me into a hug

Lawrence: I am done with that family, it's just you, my son and I from now on :(

Vivian: I didn't want to go there. I just thought everyone deserves a second chance. I didn't know I was gonna be insulted by my ex husband's sisters :(

I broke the hug

Me: My son is alone downstairs:('(

Vivian: I put him to bed in the guest room. Bruce and Lifa are watching a movie downstairs. There is a shower in that room. You guys can sleep and leave in the morning. Don't go with a child this time :(

Me: Okay, I need to take a shower :)

Lawrence: And I am hungry :)

Vivian: Mary is still in the kitchen go to her. She will make you something to eat :)

He took my hand. We walked down.

{VIVIAN}

I called Raj on my way here. We arrived here at the same time. I haven't told him yet why I came back early. He is bathing in my bathroom. I want to get us coffee. Mary was making in. I cleaned my lounge. It's a little bit of a mess. i took the plates. I went downstairs.

I headed to the kitchen. I found Natasha and Lawrence with Mary

Me: Marry is the coffee ready?

She took a tray then gave it to me

Mary: I was about to take it up :D

Me: No problem :D

Lawrence: Good news mom was taken back to that clinic after we left :)

Me: Why?

Lawrence: She took an infection and sedated Grandpa's date :D

Me: He he he :D

I put the tray on the counter

Me: Your grandpa's girlfriend did the same to her few months ago :D

Lawrence: it was a payback then :D

Me: Let me go to bed :D

Lawrence: Coffee for two?:)

Me: Goodnight :D

I walked away laughing.

Me: Night boys :D

Them: Night

I went to my room. I found him on top of my bed just resting on the pillows wearing only undies

Me: You look so sexy :)

Him: Thank you baby ;)

He sat up. He took the tray from me. I took off my sleeping shoes. I sat down. I took my cup

Him: I heard you tell Natasha what happened. I think you need to stop thinking those people are your family. You don't need to be part of everything they do. They don't respect you! :(

Me: You are right . I am done :(

Him: You are a divorced woman. If they are not a Luvalo, they are not family :(

Me: I completely agree with you :)

He leaned for a kiss. I kissed him

Him: I love you :)

Me: I love you too :)

He sipped on his coffee.

Raj: I am sorry about everything I put you through. I know you don't see me the same way anymore but I promise. This time I am going to be faithful to you and I want to go with you when I am travelling to other cities for my cases

Me: I Don't want to talk about that. I am giving you the benefit of the doubt. I will see if you mean that :(

Raj: I mean it :)

Me: You have to prove yourself :(

Him: I will :)

Me: :)

.

.

{QUEEN}

Right now we are talking about three days. Sheila is marrying my husband. I am not going to allow that. I didn't divorce Vincent. He took advantage of a sick woman. I was sick. I was in no condition to make any sort of decisions. I am not going to let that bitch take what is rightfully

mine. I was so disappointed the other day when Vincent hung up on me. I wanted him to come to me. I was gonna make sure he lives this place not thinking about Sheila at all. I tried it with Richard. He made it clear that whatever he does. He is doing it for the baby. He wants nothing to do with me. I want nothing to do with him too. He is gay anyway .

" Mom! I told you I can't send you R2 500 rands! No! Mom listen! " that's a nurse coming in speaking on the phone

Me: :)

Nurse: Mom, I feel bad but you guys need to understand I am not a doctor, I am a nurse. I have only one salary. I can't do everything at home guys please! Now you make me look like a bad person :(

I saw her tearing up.

Nurse: Okay mom, I am sorry, please apologise to him for me :(

She hung up

Me: Money hey :(

She looked at me, she wiped her tears

Her: I am sorry, I didn't mean to talk in front of you :(

Me: Hey don't worry darling. Maybe it was God's plan :D

Her: What do you mean?

Me: I can help you :)

Her: Please don't joke like that ma'am, I need this money. My brother wants to go to a trip with his classmates. He is crying because he is the only one who is not going :(

Me: I can help you, but you need to do a little thing for me :)

Her: What is that?

I looked at the door. Then at the patients around me. They are sleeping

Me: Is the door closed?

Her: Yes

Me: Get me a sharp thing, a wire or something. Something that I can use to open this thing in my leg :)

Her: You want to esc..

Me: Shhhh! :(

Her:

Me: Not so loud! :(

I took out the money

Her:

Me: You get me a doctor's Uniform, things are easy now. I am not alone in this ward! I will wear them and get out of here without anyone noticing! You just need to help me! :(

Her: I might get fired and lose my licence! :(

Me: When I leave, you won't be in this ward. I will walk out of that door! That police man won't notice and no one will know you helped me! :(

Her: Okay! :(

Me: okay?:D

Her: I will do it :(

she ran to the money

Me: Not so fast! :(

Her: :(

Me: Do you have a car?:(

Her: Yes

Me: I will need a phone. When I walk out of this place. I will need a ride. I have to call you and that's when you will get your money! :(

Her: How can I trust you?

Me: Who will let me walk out of that gate without questioning me?When I am in your car. The security will only check your boot! :(

Her: You are right :D

Me: This afternoon! Make it happen! :(

Her: I will :(

Me: I am going to make you rich! They pay you peanuts I know! :)

Nurse: :D :(

Me: :)

Her: I will see you later! :)

She walked away

Me: :)

.

.

{OMAROSA}

Last night Beaula was brought here by her husband and son. I asked the doctor what was the matter because she was sedated and out. She said Beaula is kind of losing her mind. I don't understand how God works. This woman was going on about how crazy I was. Who is crazy now? Her. My situation is different from hers. I was brought here because apparently I am just evil. I am not evil. I was just played by Queen. I followed her lies and they put me here now I am stuck here. I am given pills that are doing an absolute fantastic job in making me crazy. I don't know what is wrong with this place and it's people. The door opened.

Nurse: Take your pills you have a visitor :(

Me: They make me dizzy :(

Nurse: They start to work after ten minutes. The visitor is late for work, Come on! :(

I took the pills I drank them. My husband is finally here to see me.

Her: Let's go :(

We walked out

Me: Mayor?

Mayor: I had to come and see for myself. I don't care if you are crazy or not. I came to tell you that you have no place in the municipality offices. You are a evil woman! A murderer!

I stretched my head



Me: Is that all :D

Mayor:

I walked away

Me: A job is the last of my worries :D

I opened the door. I got in. I sat on my bed. I looked at Omarosa. When is this bitch waking up .  
I stood up. I went to her. I moved back

Me: Okay :D

She opened her eyes. I raised my hand. Waving at her

Me: Hey there :D

Beaula: :(

Me: Hi, is it still depression? :D

Beaula: No! No! No!

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 213

.

.

{LAWRENCE}

I am done with my family. When I go through that sea. I am not looking back. I am so sick and tired of them and the way they are treating people. It was many years ago. I didn't think I would hear my mother say those things after this time. And the fact that no one stopped her. Everyone acted like she didn't say anything wrong. No one stopped her that means they don't see anything wrong with what she said.

Anyway we are about to leave Vivian's house. It's Friday my woman has to go to work. We have to go home.

Auntie: When am I seeing you again boys? I know I might see Tasha this afternoon :D

Me: From now on this is my home. I am done with mom's crazy family. You are our family. You the only person in my family who love and support my girlfriend. Thank you my number one aunt :)

Her: Maybe it's because I am not blood related :D

Me: I am glad you are not :D

Her: You are welcome here any time :)

Me: Thank you. I want to leave my car here....

Aunt: Moses will take you to the boat with it :D

Me: Thank you

She kissed Lev

Me: Let's go guys :)

We walked out.

.

.

{ANNE}

I don't remember anything happened last night. I remember being at Beaula's house. I don't remember when I got home. I don't remember anything about last night. I opened my eyes

Me: :(

What the hell? I am in bed with this man? How did I end up here? No! I don't remember going to

bed with this man! I told myself that I will never sleep with him. I jumped out of bed

Me: Oh my God! :(

Him: Hey Gorgeous :p

Me: I am not that kinda girl! I don't sleep with men on first date! What did you feed me! My head is spinning :(

Him: Calm down we didn't do anything last night :D

I let out a sigh of relief

Me: Thank God :(

Him: You don't want to sleep with me? :(

Me: It's not that! I am a decent woman I am not cheap! I go by the 90 day rule! :(

Him: What? :(

Me: I am worth it ain't I? :(

Him: You are gorgeous, yes you worth it :)

Me: What happened last night? :(

He looked down

Me: TE776 ? :(

Him: My Name is Trevor :D

Me: Tell me?

He raised his head. I saw his disgusting hairy chest

Him: My daughter Injected you something. She said you did the same to her.

Me: Oh my god! She is crazy! I am leaving! :( :(

Him: We took her to the mental home again don't worry :)

Me: I am leaving. I promised to see my daughter early in the morning! :(

Him: We are going to see your daughter. Wait for us

Me: That's why I should be at our room cleaning! I will see you later!

Him: No kiss....

I slammed the door. I rolled my eyes. " Mrs Stenkamp! " I jumped up

Her: Sorry, I didn't mean to scare you :D

Me: Bye!

It's one of Trevor's daughters. I am not safe in this house.

.

.

{QUEEN}

I am really nervous about today. I don't know if it's gonna work. I am hoping it does. This is my only chance to be free. I will run as fast as I can. I will make sure I look like thin air, Invisible! I just woke up from a nap. I am about to take my pills. The nurse who is giving me the pills is the same nurse who will be helping me

Me: And?

She looked around

Her: Everything is set, I will come in the afternoon. You won't take your pills at 1 pm. They will make you weak and you might not be able to leave :(

Me: Another thing, I will need more pain killers to leave with

Her: Okay

I saw the door open. My son walked in

Me: Ted?:'(

Him: Hello mom

Me: Sister, you can leave the glass of water here. I will have to speak to my son before I take the pills :)

Her: Okay :)

She walked out

Me: Thank you for coming baby :(

Him: How are you?

Me: I am trapped here, and I will go back to prison when I get better. They will beat me and maybe kill me this time :(

He looked around

Ted: What can we do to protect you?

Me: Nothing baby, I am serving 20 years in jail. I have to share a cell in prison but there is only one thing but I don't think you will like it :(

Him: What is it?

I looked around

Me: Escape! I can't do that in prison. But here, I can do it just like that! :(

Ted looked around. My baby will help me. I know he will

Ted: I am going to help you but how?

Me: Leave that to mama! Come here at 5!!! You will sit on that wheelchair, you will be my patient, I will push you out :(

Ted: Let me go to class. I will see you later :D

Me: I am counting on you! Baby. I don't know where I will be staying though. I don't care as long I am out of here! :)

Ted: You will stay at your house :)

Me: That's risky!

Him: Your house has a basement mom

Me: Why didn't I think of that?:D

Ted: ;)

He walked out. I sat up straight

Me: :)

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I just arrived at work. Yesterday I didn't come. I had to come today because tomorrow it's Saturday and it's Valentines day. I want to spend it in doors with Raj. I love him. I hope everyone will see what I see in him soon and give him a second chance. I saw Jbe alone. Caleb is late today or maybe I am early.

Me: Jbe :)

Him: Ma'am, how are you?:D

Me: I am great, I see you good. Anything that needs my attention?:)

Him: Not that I know of, I will ask Caleb when he arrives :)

Me: Okay Let me go up :D

Him: Okay Ma'am :)

I saw Anne Coming in

Me: Hey Anne, you look....

Anne: Drained and ugly? Trust me that's how I feel inside too :(

Me: You spent a night there?:D

I know she got sedated

Her: That bitch sedated me! Your sister in law is crazy Vivian! :(

Me: So when did you gain your conscious?:D

Her: Just now! I woke up in bed with that man next to me! I almost threw up! :(

Me: :D

We got to the elevator . It took us up. We walked out

Anne: Let me get my daughter ready. Her in laws are coming and Trevor wants Richard married to her :D

Me: Why are you doing this to your daughter? That girl is not a marriage type. She is a slut! She will cheat again on Richard! :(

Anne: Who is a marriage material you? where is Richard? :(

Me:

Anne: Vivian, My daughter took Richard from you. Even if you want him, there will always be Morgan. Richard has a special place for my daughter in his heart :)

Me: Listen here Gold digger! I don't want Richard ! I am just stating facts! :(

Anne: You insulting me will never make your life any better, I know you are lonely and it's sad. Richard Belongs with my daughter just accept Defeat and move on. You are a smart business woman, look at this place :)

She said looking around

Her: You will find your man but not now, focus on your pregnancy okay ;)

She walked away

Me: One phone call to Owen , your luxury life would end just like that! :(

She stopped walking, she turned around. I slowly walked to her

Her: You wouldn't do that! You know I know your secret. You are the reason i seduced him!  
:'(

Me: Let's say you do tell him, who will lose?

Her: :(

Me: You! He will be mad at me but do nothing! I don't want anything from that man but you?  
.....

I went closer to her face

Her: :(

Me: You want his Dick! His balls! His money, bitch you want it all !

Anne:

Me: My Name is Fungelwa Luvalo! You don't know me, I can end all this and Go tell Trevor you just want to use him for his money! Bitch when I am done with you... your life would be a joke! You would eat leftovers from the dustbin!

Anne: I am sorry

Me: This is not the first time you insult me! For your information I have a man who loves me so much! Richard is just a boy. I would never invite his ass into my life again! :(

Anne: I am so....

Me: I want you to turn around. Move around your loose ass , twist your big granny ankles to my hotel room where you are temporary staying!

Anne:

Me: Whore!

.

.

{CALEB}

It's Friday. Beautiful day. It looks like it's gonna be beautiful day and fantastic weekend. I am excited. I am in a good mood. I didn't think I would be this fresh. We had a lot to drink with my friend. I didn't think I would feel like this. I got out of my car. I took my beg. I Walked to the hotel. I got in

Me: Jbe, you were the last to leave now you the first to arrive?. I give it to you, you are a hard worker :D

Jbe: Blue knocks off very late from the restaurant that's why I dont like going home early :)

Me: I see :D

I went to the door, I opened. I put my bag. I took my cell. I went to my seat. I saw a lot of people coming in

Me: Okay, what is going on?:D

Jbe: Is it the 13th of February today?:)

Me: Yes why?

Jbe: Our guests from George :D

I hit the table

Me: Marcus wedding tomorrow! :(

I said looking down. I looked up

Cheryl: Hey hey! It's a beautiful day isn't it! :D

I walked out of the counter.

Me: Good morning everyone thank you so much for coming we've been waiting for you guys. Feel at home and I hope you will enjoy your stay here :D

Them: :D



I looked at Marcus, Thorne had his arms all around him

Me: One more time, congratulations to the love birds :D

Thorne: Thank you :(

Marcus:

Thorne looked at his fiance

Marcus: Thank you :)

Me: Lovely! :D

I looked behind me

Me: Paul where is everyone. We will need some help here with luggages our beautiful guests can't carry their luggages :D

Paul came with others. I looked at our guests

Me: The elevators are on your left. We are going to second floor right?:D

Them: :)

Me: Leave your bags, they are safe with our amazing Staff :D

They walked away. I felt someone tap my shoulder. I looked at the person. It's Cheryl

Her: It must be very hard seeing everyone coming to your ex wedding. If you didn't open your legs to your boss none of this could be happening. Maybe this could've been you hihhi :D

Me: Where is your " Hihhi my lawyer boyfriend this! Raj Naidoo that! " ?:(

Her: That's no way to treat your guests! :(

Me: This is the only way to treat a whore like you! :(

Her: You are so bitter !:(

Me: And you are so lonely The only thing that will fuck your pussy is your middle finger !!!

Cheryl: :(

She put her hands on her chest

Me: :(

Her: :(

she got teary. I saw her running to others

Me:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 214

.

.

{ANNE}

That woman is not bluffing. I could see the fire in her eyes. The look she was giving me. I don't know where I got the nerve to talk to her like that. I guess I am too protective of my daughter. Last night, my daughter was called the whore of the year. Now she says the same. I am sick of hearing it. I hate it . I don't know why I didn't think of the secrets Vivian is keeping for me. That woman caught me cheating on the man she got me. she is right, she can ruin it all for me. I would have nothing in this town if she'd do that. Even Trevor would leave me and I don't think I would see the next day, his daughters are no women to mess with I can see that and Richard hates me, he will hate me more now that I lied to his father for my daughter. Right now, I have to kiss Vivian's feet even when she says nasty things about my daughter.

Anyway I got to my room. I knocked

Me: :)

Morgan opened the door

Morgan: Mother :)

Me: hey baby, thank God the room is clean :D

Her: Are you expecting a visitor?:)

Me: I am expecting your visitors darling :D

She sat down

Her: my Visitors?:D

Me: Richard's father and sisters wanna meet you :)

Her: Really ?where did you meet them I thought you slept at your old friend's house?

me: I did go there! I slept there but I first met up with them. I told you I got you baby. That man is going to marry you :)

Morgan: Thank You mom, I have to look good :D

me: That's a must! We gonna move back to your house :D

Morgan: But mom, my man is not in jail now, you can't go live with us :D

Me: I guess I will have the suite all to myself then :)

Her: You deserve to have your own space mom :D

Me: That's true honey, let me take a bath :D

Her: Okay mom :)

My baby is losing her mind here. Getting back with Richard will make her happy. She will go back to her usual self. My daughter has no confidence anymore.

.

.

{OMAROSA}

Me: Beaula I want to rest stop making noise!!! :(

Beaula: Nurse! Nurse! Open this door! Open this door! I said I am not crazy!!!

I shook my head. I stood up.

Me: Woman, you need to sit down! I am not crazy like you, I can't stand this noise! :(

She turned around, she looked at me

Her: Are you talking to me?

Me: Who else is in this roo....

She attempted to slap me, she just woke up. I know she is still weak. I grabbed her arm. I won't let her beat me. I will show her flames. I slapped her with my other hand. She yanked her arm. I went straight to her. She pushed me, I fell. She ran to me. I kicked her stomach. She moved away. I stood up, she grabbed my weave, I raised my head. I hit her chin with it.

Beaula: Ouch Bit ch! :(

I tried to punch her, she grabbed my arm so aggressively . I didn't expect so much energy.

Me: :(

Her: You finally grew some balls now?

Me: You are not weak?:'(

She hit my face with her forehead. I fell. She sat on top of me. She started punching me

Me: Help! Help! Help!!

Beaula: They will find you dead you black ugly monkey !

She said punching me, I was trying to fight her back but I couldn't hit her, she was too strong

Me: Help! Help!

The door opened

Me: Thank God! I told you this woman is crazy! Sedate her!

Nurse: I need some help here! Both these patients must be sedated! :(

Me: But you found her on top of me! :(

Nurse: The security said you were fighting! :(

Me:

The two male nurses came in. They carried me. They put me on my bed

Nurse: :(

Me: No!!!

They injected me

Me: This thing is not good for m...

.  
.

{SHEILA}

Me: Are you going to wait for me or you will come later, I am not sure when I will be leaving :)

Driver: Just call me when you ready to leave first lady :)

Me: I will :)

I walked to the hotel. I am visiting Vivian. I want to know what happened at the dinner, and I want to find out if that Bitch isn't going to cause problems for me.

Me: Hello Guys :)

Je looked up

Him: First lady! Long time :D

Celeb: My first lady, you look gorgeous. You are even glowing :D

Me: I have a man that I love. I am getting married Sunday, there is a lot to be Grateful for :D

Celeb: I didn't get invitation, but I understand :(

I searched my handbag I took out two invitation cards

Me: You two are invited, I just don't know who is going to do your jobs:D ;)

I walked away laughing

Celeb: Thank you first lady!! :D

Me: :)

I got to the elevator. It took me up. I went to the office. I knocked then walked in

Me: Babe :D

Vivian: First lady :D

Me: Since you and Mago decided not to call, I had to come and find out what happened :)

Her: I was tired last night. I am glad you came :D

Me: So?:D

Her: Beaula was crazy throughout the dinner. We had to leave because she was saying nasty things. The good news is. She was taken back to mental home yesterday! :( .

Me: Hallelujah! :D

Vivian: Don't celebrate yet baby, any news on Queen?:{(

Me: My fiancé wants nothing to do with her. So it's hard to get an update, I should call Candice. Speaking of her, she went to see me :)

Vivian: She shouted at you didn't she?:)

Me: She was very calm and she believed me when I said I know nothing! I said I have been focusing on my wedding. I haven't seen you in days :)

Vivian: Good :(

Me: Mom arrives this afternoon. I want you to accompany me to go fetch her from the airport :)

Her: What time ?

Me: Landing at 4pm

Her: Okay no problem :)

Me: Thank You friend :D

Her: You must miss her :)

Me: I do and I am happy she will be walking me down the aisle :)

Her: You need to pay attention to that moment. It's the best moment ever :)

Me: Who walked you down the aisle?:D

Vivian: A friend of mine, we were models together, she died a year later, she had HIV :)

Me: I am sorry friend :(

Vivian: Yeah, it was sad, she kept it from me, when she told me, she was in a hospital bed :(

Me: Ahh babe

Vivian: Yeah, I am looking forward to seeing your mom though :D

Me: I am excited :D

Vivian: :D

.

.

{CALEB}

This hotel became full in a second. None of Marcus guests cancelled, I guess it's Thorne's family. Marcus don't have so many relatives. Some are coming tomorrow. This is going to be a busy weekend

Me: Jbe, I want you to check how many of their guests came and how many will be arriving tomorrow so that we make sure we got many available rooms. We also have 500 guests for mayor's wedding, we can't book in everyone this weekend :(

Jbe: Okay I am on it, please pass me your pen :)

I took the pen. I gave it to him " Busy day?" I looked up . It's Monica

Me: You have no idea! What are you doing here so early, you should be at work :)

Nica: No one is at work. We knocked off early. It's wedding weekend. I am going to do my hair in town when I leave here :D

Me: This is happening :D

Nica: I wish you were gonna be there with me :)

I took my invitation , I waved it

Me: :D

Nica: Oh my God! I am so happy :D

Me: I will be there with you sweetheart. Boss must ask the night guys to stand it for us :)

Nica: Jbe is also invited?:D

Jbe: First lady is my former colleague :D

Nica: I forgot :D

Me: Are you here to see your friend?:(

Nica: You yes :)

Me: It's Marcus wedding tomorrow :(

Nica: it's Valentine's day?

" And you are both invited " i looked up. Marcus is inviting me to his wedding? Hell yeah! I am going. I want to get to Cheryl and Thorne

Nica: Marcus:D

They hugged, Marcus broke the hug. He looked at me

Him: Hi :)

Me: Hi, can I help you?:(

Marcus: Do you have to be so formal?:)

Me: Your sister and your fiancé started drama when you walked in. You didn't say anything. I think you should stay away from me :(

Marcus: I am sorry, I didn't want any drama around elders

Me: And I don't want any drama at work around my guests :(

Marcus: I just invited you, are you coming?:(

Me: Yes :(

Marcus: Thank you, let me go to the bar :)

He walked away

Nica: Are you sure you feel nothing for him?:)

Me: I will never stop caring for him. I mean we were in a relationship for years. But I would never get back with him. I am with Richard :)

Nica: I am happy for you friend :)

Me: You wouldn't want me to run after someone's fiancé now would you?:(

Nica: Of course not! I am happy for you and Mr Esband :D

Me: You are a good friend :)

Nica: Whatever! :D



{VIVIAN}

I have been with Sheila in my office for about two hours now. We decided to go down and eat something. I do need to walk. I have been sitting all morning. My legs are stiff and sweaty. I guess pregnancy is starting to show me it's true colours now. We got out of my office. I locked. I heard a female voice giggling and talking behind us. I turned around.

Me:

Sheila looked at me

Sheila: What is it?

I looked at Cheryl who was standing at the door with a handbag talking and laughing with someone inside.

Me: The George girl Raj Cheated on me with

Sheila: The Nerve she has to come here and act....

She attempted to go to her. I grabbed her arm

Me: She is our guest :)

Sheila: She wanted to fuck your man! :(

I turned her around

Me: She brought 150 guests, I need that business:)

Sheila: But still she is the reason for all this mess! :(

Me: Sheila, that girl didn't know me or that I was dating Raj . I am not the kinda woman who beat women who sleep with my man. I deal with my man :(

Sheila: And what you did to Morgan?:(

Me: That's different! When I am married I will beat up a bitch! That whore wrecked my marriage! She deserved it! I can do it again any day!

" what exactly did you do to me Vivian ?" said a female voice behind us. We turned around fast . Oh Lord no!

Us:

Sheila: Morgan, you look stunning! :D

Me: If it's not the whore who ruined my marriage, now is fucking my friend's Husband hi!  
:D

Sheila: Vivian! :(

Me: :)

Morgan:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 215

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Dammit! This bitch heard us and she knows exactly what I did to her. I am really scared I am not going to lie. I never thought this would come out. I thought she would never find out. I was wrong. Nothing stays hidden forever. Truth always has a way of coming out . Morgan was still in front of us

Morgan: You caused my accident! :(

Sheila: What? My friend would never do that! I know you ruined her mar.....

Morgan: Like you ruined Queen's marriage?:(

Sheila: :(

Morgan: I am not talking to you. I am talking to Vivian :(

She looked at me

Her: Why? :( :(

Me: why Don't you ask what I did before throwing serious accusations around?:(

Morgan: You never beat me! The only thing that happened to me was the accident which... :(

Me: Which nothing! I didn't do that to you! :(

Her: What did you do? :(

I hope this is gonna work. I know she will know I am lying but it's worth trying. I don't have a choice.

Me: I asked Mago to burn your clothes :(

Morgan: I don't believe you :(

Me: Fuck you then! :(

I am not a patient person. Even when I need you to do something for me, if you start annoying me, I snap I don't care if what I say will cause more damages for me. I am that kinda woman I don't please people . I just hate begging people.

Morgan: I will get answers :(

Me: And I will be here whenever you and officers need me :D

Morgan:

She walked away . I looked at Sheila

Me: That bitch got me didn't she? :(

Sheila: Why did you do that? :(

Me: You wanted me to look guilty like you? Never! You looked guilty . I had to show a brave face! :(

Sheila: You were rude! :(

Me: First lady! This is your fault! You called names! When I talk about someone, I don't mention their names! :(

Her: Yes you are right. Oh my God, what if you go to jail, I might not have maid of honour! :(

Me: That's all you can thing about right now your wedding?What about my freedom?:D

Sheila: You are laughing! :(

Me: Let's go eat :)

Her: How can you smile when you might be arrested for attempted murder?:'( :(

I took her hand. We walked to the elevator

Me: :)

Am I scared?Hell yes! I am even holding a pee. I am scared to go to jail.i can't be arrested. I can't be in the news for something like this. This is something Queen Lewis can do. Not me.

.  
.

{JOSEPH}

Me: It looks good on you dad, I think you should take that one :D

We are here to take our suits. The last time we were here we were not happy work the suits. The legs were to big. They said they'd fix it and I must say they did a great job.

Dad: You think I look good?:D

Spencer: This looks good on you mayor :D

We saw Dean coming in

Dean: Sorry I am late :D

Dad: Everyone is happy with their suits. I am sure yours is perfect too

Dean: let me go fit mine. You look good mayor :)

Dad: Thanks

Dad's phone rang. He walked away to answer the call. I hope I won't be held here all day. I have

to be somewhere. These old men think this is a bachelors party. The bought a bottle. The wedding is not tomorrow, It's Sunday

Spencer: You keep checking your time?

Me: I have to be somewhere at 1

Him: you still have two hours :)

Me: Yeah :)

.  
.

{MONICA}

Earlier, I received a call , I was asked to go pick up some documents at work and take them to Mayor , they need to be signed and faxed ASAP. He said he is in town. I am going to the shop now. I opened the door

Mayor: Monica! You here :D

Someone next to him turned around. It's Joseph great!

Joseph:

Me: Yes Mr mayor, please sign here for me :)

I gave him the documents and a paper. He signed all of them.

Me: Thank you sir :)

I took them. I walked to the door. I opened and walked out. I heard the door open again, i Turned around. its Joseph. I walked away fast.

Joseph: Monica!

I stopped walking

Me: What do you want?:( .

Him: Nothing.

Me:

Joseph: I just wanted to tell you that I am ready to move on. I am starting to date :(

Me: Oh ?

Him: Yes

He walked away . I didn't expect this. I thought he came to ask for love back. I don't want him back but it hurts to hear him say this. I don't know how I will feel seeing him with another girl, happy!.

Me: :(

.  
.

{ANNE}

I am waiting for the guests. They should be here now. Morgan left 20 minutes ago. She said she wanted to have coffee downstairs. I don't know what is taking her so long. I heard a knock at the door. I went to open the door

Me: Hey welcome :D

It's the EsBand family, I didn't think Richard would come.

Me: Come on in guys :D

Trevor came in. I kissed his cheek. The two girls came in then Richard

Me: Please have a sit. Morgan will be here in a minute :D

They all sat down.

Me: Richard, I didn't expect to see you :)

Him: I care about your daughter. I am willing to give her another try even though I know she will blow it like she always do :(

Me: Thank you so much son, I promise you she will never do that :D

Richard: How do you know that?Did you kill Dean?:(

I sat down. He is still alive. Morgan still has feeling for him. She might mess up again. I can't answer this

Me:

Richard: Don't give promises you won't keep. You can't contr....

Morgan barged in at the door. We all looked at her

Me: What's wrong baby, meet your in law..... :D

Morgan: Vivian was responsible for my accident! :( :(

Me: You said what?:{(

Richard: That's nonsense! Vivian would never pull that off. She was standing next to me when you did your speech! :(

Morgan: I overheard her speak to Sheila. She said she doesn't beat up women who sleep with her men, Sheila asked her what about what she did to me. She said I deserved it because I broke her marriage! Guys she never laid a hand on me. This means she is the one who did it

Trevor: You must go to the police! :(

Me: Wait guys :D

Morgan: What mom?

Me: Vivian didn't say she did that. All we have to do is ask what she did. Let's not be dramatic okay! Everybody calm down :D

I will ask Vivian myself. I am not going to let Morgan ruin things for me. Yes I love her she is my daughter. If Vivian did this she is going to pay but I sacrificed a lot for my daughter it's time I am happy, if Vivian goes to jail. My life will fall apart

Girl1: It Looks like her! Let's go to the police! :(

Morgan: Girl you are right! Let's go :(

I went to the door. I closed it and leaned on it

Everyone:

Me: Morgan, this girl you call "girl" is Richard's sister. They have their family issues with her! I am not going to let them use you for their Vendetta !!

Girl: But your dau...

Me: My daughter that's right! You guys hate Vivian, I saw it at Dinner ! Fight Vivian on your own! Don't use my daughter! :(

Morgan: Dinner what dinner?:{(

Me: I will ask Vivian myself. Don't go to the police. Let's talk about you and Richard :D

Richard: Can you give me 5 minutes? If Vivian did this Morgan deserves justice , I know she will tell me if she did it :(

He looked at Morgan

Him: where is she?:(

Morgan: She went downstairs :) :(

Richard: I will be right back :(

He walked out. Morgan was looking at him smiling

Me: Anything to drink :D

Girls: :(

Trevor: Yes please baby :)

I rolled my eyes going to the kitchen.

.  
.

{VIVIAN}

One minute I want to eat, the next I don't, I am downstairs with Sheila she is having muffins and coffee. I am just having coffee. I can't lie and say I am not worried. I don't see Anne coming here to confront me, what are they planning? I feel a bit paranoid and I hate that feeling. I am looking around

Sheila: Vivian, you can't be uncomfortable in your own hotel. Just relax :(

Me: Yeah you are right :)

I picked up my coffee, I sipped on it. The elevator opened. Cheryl and the guy who came with her last time came out . They were talking

Cheryl: I will leave you at the bar and go to my date in town :D

Guy: Alright :D

Sheila: Did she just say Date?:(

Me: She sure did :(



I stood up

Sheila: Where are you going Vivian?:(

I looked at Cheryl walking to Caleb. I took my cell phone

Me: I am going to the store room, I will be right back :)

I went to Caleb

Me: The storeroom keys?:(

He gave them to me. I went to the store room. I opened the door. I walked in then closed the door . I dialled Raj number

Raj: Hey baby

Me: I swear on my mother's Grave, if The date Cheryl is having in town is with you..... :(

Raj: What?I didn't even know she was in town

I breath in and out

Me: Raj :(

Him: Baby

Me: What I did to Jarule was a weak death, if I find out you are meeting her, I am going to make yours Slow and painful

Raj: I am coming to work in your office now!

I hung up

Me: :(

I opened the door. I walked out. I locked

" Sheila, where is Vivian " said a voice behind me. I know that voice. It's the man I was married to for 16 years. I wiped my tears, I turned around

Me: Here :D

He looked at me, I approached him smiling. I know Morgan ran to him now he is trying to be a man

Richard: How could you!?:(

Me: What are you talking about?:)

Richard: What if she died?:(

Me: Oh you are talking about Morgan?Yes! Good question, what if she died ?:(

Richard: What are you talking about sick woman?:(

Me: I didn't do anything, you locked the door of the car the stage accidentally collapsed :)

Richard:

he looked at me, I could see he was reliving that moment, he was thinking about what happened

Richard: You sick bitch! .....

He was walking around with his right hand on his forehead

Richard: I remember pressing that! You said the door was not locked, you knew.....

He was breathing heavily coming closer to me. I could see he wanted to touch me

Me: Be careful conman, she says I caused the accident, she has no proof. If she lay charges, I will tell the police you did it :)

Richard: You have no proof!

I pulled out my chair, I took my coffee, I sipped on it then looked at Richard

Me: Does she have a proof ?:)

Sheila: :)

Richard:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.  
EPISODE 216  
. .

{NARRATED}

Still at Hotel Cheryl and Thorne are going to Caleb who looked annoyed already to see them. It looks like they enjoy annoying him.

Celeb: What can we help you with this time? :(

Thorne: We would like to know if we can get a room to do a little party later on

Celab: You know you should've asked that the time you came here to book. How do you expect us to tell our guests that they are not allowed to go to our lounge in the last minutes? :(

Cheryl rolled her eyes.

Caleb: You gonna party outside with that Attitude Cheryl ! :(

Thorne looked at Cheryl

Thorne: Cheryl please :(

Caleb: You can have your party at lounge down the passage. But full payment up front :(

Cheryl: The people who chill there pay? :(

Caleb: They don't have parties. They just sit and have drinks quiet! :(

Thorne: Thank you let me go talk to my fiancé :)

Celeb: :)

Cheryl: :D

Caleb: See you at the wedding :D

Thorne turned around fast

Him:



Caleb:

Marcus: Caleb, i.....

Caleb: It's fine, I have a very high profile wedding to attend Sunday. I need to save my energy for it. Thanks anyway. It was very kind of you. Good luck with this whole mess though :D

Caleb said looking at his computer

Cheryl: What are you trying to say Caleb?:(

Marcus: Let's go guys :)

Thorne grabbed Marcus arm

Thorne: I want to hear this too, is he referring to us when he says "mess"? :(

He said looking at Caleb

Caleb: What I am trying to say is I decline the invitation :)

Thorne: Let's go guys :(

They walked back to the bar

Cheryl: One drink before I go to my date :D

Marcus: Let's hope it works this time :(

Her: Can't you be happy for me?:(

Marcus: I try but they keep leaving you :(

Cheryl: mxm :(

Marcus: Sorry sis :(

He looked at barman

Him: double whisky with ice for me please :(

Barman: coming up :)

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Richard pulled a chair from another table, he sat down on our table. He didn't want to cause a scene. That works for me. I don't want anyone who is going to disturb my guests

Me: :(

Richard: Vivian, how could you use me to do something like this? Why did you want her dead?:(

Me: Firstly, I am not married because of her, secondly she won but she keeps cheating on you! You are not married! What was the point of her wanting you if you guys can't stay together? She ruined my family! My son has no father! I am raising him alone, you thought I would just be happy?:'( :(

Richard: Why did you use me?:(

I put the cup of coffee down on the table

Me: You Brought that bitch into our lives, I wanted you to be the one who is getting rid of it! :( :(

Richard: This is human life! We are not talking about an animal here :(

Me: I was angry, first you leave me, as if that was not painful enough, you planned to murder me! I had to do something! :(

He looked down

Me: I was human too when you wanted me dead, you wanted to kill me. Tell me Richard? How were you gonna look at my son after you'd killed me?

Richard: :(

he wiped a tear fast

Me: I know you apologised but I will never forgive you for this Richard. When I look at you. I regret spending 16 years of my life with you! Man I sacrificed a lot for you! :(

Him:

Me: You loved men, I hated it but I had to support you because I loved you. After all that you had a nerve to sleep with other women some in my house! Earlier you called me crazy. Maybe I am crazy! You and your evil family made me crazy! :(

I wiped my tears

Me: Now another man has to suffer for the damages you caused me! :(

Sheila: :(

Me: You think I enjoy seeing my son hating you like that? You never spent time with your son even when you were fine. He had to drop out of school because of your scandals! :( .

Richard: Bruce dropped out of school? :(

Me: He had to, the kids were laughing at him. He is home schooled! :( .

Him: I am sorry, please apologise to him f...

Me: He won't listen to me, I won't waste my energy :(

Richard: Let's talk about the mess you caused . Morgan might lay charges

Me: If she lays charges, you go to jail I will rat you I am sorry :(

Richard: I will talk to her but I am not sure if she will forgive and forget

Me: I said I was talking about burning her clothes not the accident, I don't know why she assumed caused the accident :(

He stood up

Sheila: What are you gonna do?

Richard: Stop her from going to the police

Me: Please do, I can't go to prison, I need my boyfriend :(

Richard:

He walked away Sheila looked at me

Me: What ? :(

Sheila: Bitch you need him to help you but you keep provoking him! :D

Me: This is all his fault! :(

.

.

{TED}

We have to be smart about this. My mom has to escape. She can't be beat again. This is the only way I can be able to spend time with her. I miss my mom. I want to spend more time with her. My brother and sister don't understand. They are old mom loved them for years. I need

that too. I still need my mom.

Anyway I just got out of class. I am going to town to get mom a doek and sunglasses. I don't want people to recognise her on the boat to Globe city. First I need my brother to do something for me. I dialled his number

Jbseph: Ted

Me: Can you do me a favour?:)

Him: Sure?

Me: Can you ask dad's driver to take my car to the boat and leave my keys there. The guy who lives in a office there knows me. I am coming back tonight :)

Him: Okay

Me: Thanks Bro, It must be there at 5:30 pm

Jbseph: Sure Ted

Me: Thanks :D

I hung up

Me: :)

.

.

{ANNE}

Richard hasn't come back, we've been waiting for him. We want to know if Vivian did this or not. I don't know what I will do if she did though. Remember she knows things about me. I love Oliver. I care a lot about him. I do not want to lose that man. I just don't know what to do. I see Morgan is disappointed that I defended Vivian and Richard sisters don't look at me the same since what happened earlier. I didn't come to this town to create enemies. I came to get a man who is going to take care of me. If I had to choose. It will always be Owen. I don't want to be part of this crazy family.

Sister1: Richard is not coming back. That simple mean one thing. That devil did this :(

Me: What is your name again?:{(

Her: Mandy, my name is Mandy! :(



Me: Mandy, do you have a proof?:(

Her: She said it :(

Me: No she didn't. This is my daughter we talking about! I care for her. If someone is involved in that accident. I want them to pay but I have to be sure... :(

I sat next to Morgan

Me: Baby, Vivian can be provoking I know her. Every time I see her she say nasty things because of what you did with Richard. That woman is not a bad person! She can't do something so sick ! And evil, I mean we are talking about a woman here, it's impossible she can't lift a stage! :(

Morgan: I don't know mom

Trevor: Your mother is right daughter in law. It's impossible

Me: :)

The door opened, the sisters stood up. They looked at Richard

Mandy: And?

Richard: Mago burnt your clothes?:(

Me: Yes! You gave her our clothes! :(

Richard: Vivian says she asked Mago to do it and she told you Morgan what she did

Morgan: I didn't believe her! :(

She stood up,

Morgan: I don't believe her! :(

I sat her down

Me: Baby, you just need someone to blame for your accident! It was an accident honey just move on you healed :D

Morgan: No :(

Me: Why didn't you tell us what Vivian told you?:)

Morgan: Because I don't believe her :(

Richard: I know when she is lying, this time she is telling the truth. What happened was an accident :)

He kneeed down in front of Morgan

Me: :)

Richard: I hope I won't regret this, I want to give us another chance. Will you marry me? :)

Morgan: Yes! Yes! I will marry you :D :(

He put on the ring . Me and Trevor clapped the sisters are still angry

Me: :D

I went to my daughter

Me: Congratulations baby :D

Morgan: Thank You mama :( :D

Trevor: Let's all go to town and have lunch in a restaurant. This is fantastic news :D

Mandy: We have to go to Cape town dad

Trevor: We will go home later :D

Me: I think Lunch is the perfect idea, let's g..... ouch :(

I hold my head

Trevor: What is it baby?

Morgan: Baby? You guys ar.....?

Me: Ouch, you guys can go, I need to lie down. Whatever Beaula Drugged me with must be strong. My headache can't go away :(

Trevor: I am sorry my daughter did this to you. Please get some rest. Will you be okay?:)

Me: I hope so after resting :(

Trevor kissed me, he looked at everyone

Him: Let's go guys :)

He looked at me

Him: Get better honey :)

Me: Thank You baby :( .

I lied down, everyone walked out

Morgan: I will find you guys downstairs :)

She closed the door. I stood up

Me: :)

Morgan: You are not sick are you?:(

I dialled Owen's number

Owen: Baby

Me: Are you home honey?:D

Owen: Yes and missing you

Me: Send a driver to pick me up honey :)

Owen: Alright baby

I hung up

Me: I love Owen Oliver, I miss him, I am just doing this for you and Richard so that you get back together and it worked now go Fiancé ;)

Morgan: You are unbelievable mom

Me: Bye now! The sooner that family leave this hotel the sooner I can be with my soul mate! :(

Morgan opened the door, she walked out then closed it.

Me: " Baby! Honey! "

I sat down

Me: My foot!

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

EPISODE 217

{MONICA}

I received a call From my girlfriend (Cheryl) she asked me to come back to the hotel. They said they are drinking at the bar. I can't imagine how my friend must be feeling right now. Caleb can't stand that punch. I am sure he is pissed as hell right now. To be honest I don't understand why Cheryl hates Caleb. She is not even sure if Caleb cheated on Marcus. She is just being a bitch. Knowing her, I am sure she is doing this because that Thorne do things for her. She is such an opportunist and a gold digger.

Caleb: One would swear you have a car, you are here again?:)

Me: I am here to see those guys. Your worst enemy called :)

I said pointing at the bar

Caleb: Go down to them.... oh before you go

Me: Yes?:)

Caleb: I am no longer invited, they forced Marcus to come and tell me that :)

Me: What?:{(

Caleb: Don't worry about it :D

I walked to the bar

Cheryl: Hey friend! :D

Me: Hi :)

Cheryl: Guys! You know me and Monica we were tight in high school. I am inviting her to the party tonight :D

Marcus: No problem we come a long way :)

Me: We do. Thank you for inviting me you guys :)

Thorne: You are welcome dear. It's gonna be lit! Bring your boyfriend :D

Me: I'm single, I broke up with my fiancé recently. I will com....

Thorne: Alone! Caleb is not invited, right baby?:D

Marcus: Yeah :D

I looked at Marcus

Me: :(

Marcus shrugged his shoulders

Marcus:

Thorne looked at him

Marcus: :D

Thorne: Let's buy you a drink Monica :D

Me: Thanks :)

I don't know why he is acting like he knows me.

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I am with Sheila, she is going home then later we are going to fetch her mother from the airport. Right now We are walking out of my office. I am just walking her down. I will got back in. Her phone rang

Sheila: It's Natasha, excuse me :)

Me: Alright :)

Sheila: Hey :)

Natasha:.....

Sheila: I will be there in few minutes :)

She hung up. We got to the elevator

Me: She is in town?:)

Her: She just arrived :)

We walked out of the elevator.

Sheila: Let me not waste time. The driver is outside :)

I kissed her cheek.

Sheila: See you afternoon! :)

Me: Bye babe :D

I turned around

Me:

Richard, Trevor, Mandy and Dinah were coming out of the elevator

Me: :D

Richard: :(

Me: I didn't know you guys were here?:)

Mandy looked at Richard

Mandy: Didn't you say you spoke to her?:)

Me: I am not talking about my ex husband. I am talking about you :D

Dinah: Guys let's go, we are late for the engagement lunch :)

She said looking at me with a smirk on her face

Me: Who is engaged? :D

" I am! " said a voice behind me. I turned around.

Morgan: :(

Me: Congratulations :D

I looked at Richard

Me: I am happy for you, she is pregnant, she deserves marriage :)

Morgan: I agree with you, I mean me and my baby survived a terrible accident. We deserve a second chance, don't you think Vivian? :(

Richard:

Me: It was a tragedy. Again I had nothing to do with it. I would never do something so cruel :(

Dinah: Let's Go :(

They all walked out. It's weird how Mr Esband just stand and say nothing. Richard and Morgan were holding hands.

Me: :)

.

.

{CALEB}

What is going on here? Richard came here with his family in the morning, he didn't greet me. He went to the elevator. We didn't sleep in the same house. He should at least say hi. Now he walks out holding hands with that bitch?

Me: :(

I was looking at the door. I looked around. I saw Monica coming to me

Monica: Is it me or Mayor is getting back together with Morgan Stenkamp? :(

Me: :(

I saw Sandla walking out of the car. He hugged Richard.

Me: Sandla has a car? :( :(

Monica: Looks like they are exchanging numbers

Me: I am sure he told Richard I blocked his number :(

Monica: friend, this is a small town. He was bound to bump into him somewhere.

Me: :(

Sandla came in.

Sandla: :D

Me :(

Sandla: South, Elizabeth street, room No. 356 :D

Me :(

Sandla: Did you think blocking my number from his phone would keep us apart?:D

Monica: What can we help you with Sandla?:(

Sandla: Nothing, I am going to the Bar ;)

He walked away playing with his car keys

Sandla: South, Elizabeth street room No. 356 :D

Me: That bitch :( :(

.

.

{NARRATED}

At the bar, Cheryl is about to leave for her date. She took her glass. She gulped it

Thorne: You will be drunk on your date slow down! :D

Cheryl: Bye you guys! I am going to see you later! Please go buy a lot of booze! It's gonna be a party to remember! ;)

She catwalked away

Thorne: She is wasted :)

He said looking at Marcus who was looking at the front desk. He was just staring at Caleb

Thorne: Marcus, do you want to be here with me?:(

Marcus: Huh?Baby, sure. I want to be here with you of course :D

Thorne: You are looking at that Caleb! :( :(

Thorne snapped. Marcus got a bit scared. He was so loud

Marcus: Baby, I think we need to go to our hotel room, You are causing a scene! :(

Thorne: I am causing a scene?Am I lying when I say you were staring at him?:(



Marcus stood up

Marcus: I am marrying you! I love you. Why are you so insecure?:{(

Thorne: :(

Marcus: I am going upstairs :(

He walked away. A guy stood up, he went to Thorne

Sandla: Are you okay?:)

Thorne wiped his tears

Him: I just had a fight with my fiancé. I will be fine :) :(

Guy: Fiancé? Wow :)

Thorne: We are getting married tomorrow :)

Guy: Congratulations, I am waiting for my boyfriend, I hope you don't mind I want to sit with you :)

Thorne: Not at all :)

Guy: I am Sandla :)

Thorne: I am Thorne, you and your boyfriend are invited, we are having a party here tonight :)

Sandla: Thank You, I am looking forward to it :D

Thorne took his drink

Thorne: Cheers :D

Sandla: Cheers! :D

They started laughing. We see Caleb walk out of his desk folding arms looking at the bar. Monica stood up from a high chair she was sitting on. She looked too

Caleb: I know I am not invited to the party too but believe me, I am coming to the part for one thing and one thing only :(

Monica: what is that?

Caleb: To keep an eye on those two, that Thorne Clown is thirsty for Sandla :(

Monica: I thought you were over Sandra?

Caleb looked at her





.  
EPISODE 218  
. .

{VIVIAN}

This girl has her hands all over my man asking him to take her back. This bitch is so desperate. I am tired of hiding my relationship with Raj. It's time everyone knows. I don't care if I stole everyone's attention. What I just saw I don't like, I don't like it at all

Me:

Cheryl put her hands on her mouth

Cheryl: Oh my God, I bragged about him to you, now it explains his reaction that day. Ain't you older than him?

I swear if that woman opens her mouth and say another word. I will go crazy on her. She looked at Raj

Her: Isn't she ol.....

Me: I should've punched you in the face that day, do you know why I didn't?:(

She moved backwards

Cheryl: No

Me: I didn't because I knew you didn't know he was my man but if you keep insulting me like this, I am going to mess you up right now Bitch !

Cheryl: You have nothing to worry about. I am meeting my man in town.....

She looked at Raj

Cheryl: I am sorry :)

She looked at me. I slowly walked to her

Cheryl:

She ran out. I looked at Raj

Me: Boo :)

He kissed my cheek then picked up his files

Raj: I don't know she was in town really :D

Me: I guess she has another date. I wonder with who, because every one knows everyone in this town :(

Raj: Say that again :D

We walked to the elevator, everyone was looking at us. The elevator opened. Anne walked out

Anne: Vivian I want to speak to you....

She looked at Raj

Anne: Alone! :(

I gave Raj the keys

Me: I will find you in my office :)

He walked in. The elevator closed I looked at Anne

Anne: Did yo.....

Me: Don't tell me you believe I did that Anne?:(

Anne: I don't know what to believe Vivian :(

Me: Yes I don't like your daughter because of the reasons you know and obviously she hates me too because she didn't think twice to assume that I lifted up a stage! :(

Anne: :(

Me: When Richard kicked you out. Mago called me saying Richard sent your clothes there, I was angry at what Richard did to me. I said she must burn them! I wanted Richard to pay. Your daughter overheard us talking :(

Anne: They wanted to go to the police. I stopped them. I had to ask you first

Me: Tell me you believe me, if you don't feel free to open a case and investigate. You people give me too much credit :(

Anne: I believe you

Me: You do?

Anne: Yes I do, I wouldn't have stopped them if I didn't. It's just impossible. I don't think you'd have done that, like how did you know she was gonna be alone on that stage at that exact time? :(

Me: Exactly! This is ridiculous! :(

Anne: Let me go see my man, I miss him :)

Me: Ain't you joining the guys to celebrate?:D

She rolled her eyes

Her: And sit next to that man pretending ?

Me: :D

Her: No thanks :(

She walked away

Me: Bye bitch :D

I said walking into the elevator

.

.

{THORNE}

I am sitting with this guy drinking. I am drunk now. His purple lips are so beautiful. He is talking I am just staring at them. He is talking and I am so happy he is because the movement of them is just doing things to me

Him: I really enjoy my job. So do you enjoy yours? I can see it's paying a lot :D

Me: :p

Sandla: Thorne?

He was waving his hand on my face

Me: Yes! Yes :D

Sandla: Are you okay?:)

Me: :)

I looked on the left. I saw Caleb looking at us

Caleb:..... ?

Oh my God that bitch is going to tell my fiancé

Me: I have to go! I will see you later, please call me! :)

Sandla: Okay see you later then!

Me:

I went pass Caleb. I ran to the elevator. It took me up. I walked out. I went to our room. I found Marcus sleeping. I took off my shoes. I got behind him. I cuddled him

Me: I am sorry baby :(

He was snoring . He is asleep.

.

.

{SANDLA}

I came here to have a few drinks with Randall. It's been an hour now and I am leaving now. I won't stay here alone. The guy I was with just ran out I don't know why, he is weird I was enjoying his company. He is a nice guy, I am definitely coming to the party.

Anyway, I stood up. I left the bar. My phone rang. Its Randall

Me: This better be good :(

Randall: There is a crisis at work. I was already there. I turned around at the front door. I am sorry baby

Me: It's cool

I hung up. I looked at Caleb. He was staring at me

Me: What ?:(

He was looking at me with questioning eyes

Caleb: You like every pants around you don't you?:(

Me: Mxm! :(

I walked out

.  
.

{VELVET}

Randall was off today. I am surprised to see him come in at work at this time

Me: What are you doing here?:D

Randall: Everyone Board room! :)

He walked out. We looked at each other

Me: Okay?:D

Jasmine: Let's go guys :D

We walked to the boardroom.

Randall: I am Glad everyone is hear. I know I am not on Duty today. 30 minutes ago I was walking in at Luvalo Hotel. A girl was all over Raj Naidoo, the lawyer?

Everyone nodded yes

Randall: Vivian Esband walked in on that and shouted at the girl. She said "Hands off my man " it looks like Vivian is in love with the guy. I thought I should share this with you :)

Jasmine: Can I write this story?:D

Me: What's the angle?I want someone who will make it interesting. Remember, Vivian is no longer thee ' Celebrity " so whoever writes this must make it intere.....

Jasmine interrupted me with an interesting tittle

Jasmine: Vivian Esband has moved on with a toy boy lawyer who is known to be a player around here. Just a week ago the toy boy proposed to Queen's daughter with the same ring he proposed to his first fiancé. A week later he is in a relationship with Vivian Luvalo Esband :)

Me: What?Everything you just said there is true?

Jasmine: Yes but I can't write it, I will give this information to someone who will be writing :)

Me: Why can't you write it?:)



Jasmine: Because readers will want to know the first fiancé's name and I am okay with you guys telling them :)

Randall: This is interesting, Vel please write it :D

Jasmine: I agree with Randall

Me: Okay everyone leave Randall, Jas and I we got work to do :D

Everyone walked out

Me: Let's get to it :D

I am not going to call anyone. Vivian will be surprised tomorrow like everyone else.

.  
.

{SHEILA}

We are at Queen's house. I am so tired we've been standing and helping the cleaners. It's good to be hands on in my wedding preparations. I am really enjoying this. I have been going around having coffees and visiting friends. It's time I am hands on. I don't want to see results. I want to know how everything was done

Me: Thank you so much Natasha, I don't think I would be doing anything if it wasn't for you. Like you didn't have to do all this. You are sweating and doing everything yourself :)

Natasha: It's nothing, I am glad I could help :)

The front door opened. My man walked in. Natasha stood up

Natasha: :(

She started breathing heavily, she was scared

Me: Natasha, are you okay?

She head her hands on her chest

Me: Someone get water! :(

One of the guys ran to the kitchen. Natasha took her handbag

Natasha: :(

Me: Babe? Where are you going?

She ran out and slammed the door behind her. I looked at Vincent. He sat down

Vincent: Guys. Can you give us a moment :(

They all walked out. I went to the couch, I sat next to him

Vincent: I strangled her remember?:(

Me: Oh my God! She hasn't seen you since. Now I understand :(

I stood up

Vincent: I feel bad, she is planning my wedding. Now I came to scare her she leaves without finishing this

Me: We were done baby. I didn't think seeing you would upset her :(

Vincent: Please apologise to her for me. She won't agree to see me. From now on, I will stay away from this house

Me: I am sorry baby, if I knew I would've called you

The front door opened. I looked at the door

Me: Mom? :(

Mom: Are you gonna welcome your mama or not ? :D

I stood up, I ran to her. I hugged her. A guy walked in with her bags

Me: Mom we were going to fetch you at 4pm ? :)

Mom: I arrived early. I asked for Johnson's house. This young man was very kind to help me find this beautiful house :D

She said looking around

Me: Mom, this is my fiancé Vincent :D

Mom: Hello darling, I am Madeline Vergara her mother :D

Vincent: Nice to meet you Mrs Vergara :D

Mom: It's Ms Vergara, I was never married :)

Me: :D

Vincent: Ms Vergara :)

Mom threw her handbag at me

Mom: My baby you've outdone yourself! Such a beautiful mansion. Who would have thought, from being a....

Me: Mom!!!

Mom:

Me: Stop talking okay! Just shut up! :(

Mom:

Vincent: Baby that's not a way to speak to your mother! :(

Me: Tom!!!! :(

He came running

Tom: First lady ?

I threw the keys at him

Me: Take this woman to my house :(

Vincent: Sheila!! :(

Me: Mom go with that man! :(

Mom:

She ran out, Tom took the luggage. He walked out. Vincent looked at me

Him:

Me:

I gave him a hand walking away fast. I can't believe what mother almost did.

Vincent: We have to talk about your behaviour! :(

Me: I don't want to talk about it!

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 219

.

.

{THORNE}

I want to talk to Marcus about my behaviour earlier. We just woke up from a nap. I think we needed it. We gonna have a long tonight. He stood up

Him: I need to take a shower :(

I stood up too.

Me: Baby, I was a bit tipsy. I am sorry for speaking to you the way I did.

Him: it's fine

Me: I know he is your ex and I feel like he is someone you care a lot about . I understand you guys were together for a long time. Feelings don't go away just like that. You still love him and please don't deny it , the reason I don't want you near him is because I know..... :(

I felt tears escape my eye

Me: I mean I can see the connection between you guys. It drives me crazy :(

Marcus: I chose you Thorne. I just don't want to be horrible to him. I am mature I can't act like a child. It's hard to just ignore him when I bump into him, because I love you, I have to respect your wishes and stay away :)

Me: :D :(

Him: I will play far from him :)

I kissed him

Me: Thank you baby :D

I don't trust that Caleb and I don't like him at all. I am glad he is listening to me.

.

.

{SHEILA}

This man is following me. I don't want to talk about this. I hate keeping secrets from him. But this one can't come out. I hate the way I spoke to mom. I didn't mean to. She almost ruined my life. I have to go home and speak to her alone. But for now. I have to lie to this man.

Vincent: Why did you snap at your mom like that? The poor woman was scared :(

Me: She said Queen's house is mine. She wanted to talk about how she raised me. How poor we were. I don't want to relive that. I am not ready to talk about it with my man :(

Him: I understand but you should have talked to her nicely not what you did :(

Me: I know baby. I want to go home and speak to her. Can you watch the guys while I am gone? :(

Him: Of course :)

Me: Thank you, please borrow me your car keys. I will drive myself home :)

He gave me the car keys. I kissed him. I walked out.

Me: You can go inside guys :D

They walked in. I went to the car. I drove out. I called Vivian

Vivian: Is it time already?

Me: Mom arrived friend and she almost ruined my life :(

Her: What did she do?

Me: She almost told Vincent about my past :(

Her: No! You must talk to her!!!

Me: I will in few minutes, I also wanted to know if Natasha is not there?

Her: She called, she asked me to apologise to you

Me: I understand. Anyway she was done for the day

Her: Yes, she told me

Me: I will call her :)

Vivian: Okay baby

Me: Later :)

I hung up. I arrived at my house. I parked my car. I laid my head on the steering wheel I sighed

Me: I am not ready for you mom :(

.

.

{RICHARD}

It was nice to spend the day with my family. They are really fond of Morgan. I just hope she will stop her nonsense with Dean. This is the last chance I am giving her , if she messes up. I don't care about the child. I will let her go. I lost all my children anyway. I am taking her to the hotel. I want her to move in with me tomorrow. Tonight I want to make sure Caleb's clothes are not there. I opened the door for her, she walked out

Morgan: Thank you :)

Me: You are welcome :)

I closed the door and locked. We headed inside.

Morgan: It was very nice having lunch with your family :D

Me: I am glad you enjoyed :)

Her: I did, they are wonderful people and they love you :D

Me: Yeah

She has no idea, my family is far from being good. She must be grateful that they like her.

Me: I won't go up honey, I hope you don't mind :)

She kissed me. We were standing in front of the elevator. She then hugged me

Caleb: :(

Me:

I cleared my throat. I broke the hug.

Me: :D

Morgan put her hands on my neck. She kissed me again. I have no choice but to do this. Caleb will have to forgive me.

Morgan finally broke the kiss.

Morgan: I love you :)

Me: I love you :)

I pressed the button. The elevator opened

Me: I will pick you up tomorrow ;)

Her: I can't wait :D

The elevator closed . I have to turned around and face Caleb.

Me:

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I just got off a call from Sheila. Is her mother out of her mind? Even if it was no secret. She should've asked Sheila before running her mouth like that. Sheila is excited to have her here, and what she does she do? She sticks her nose in her daughter's business. Some mothers are stupid.

Me: Sheila's mom is in the country , we should go see her tomorrow :)

Raj: Alright but I thought tomorrow will be about us. Stay in doors and enjoy ourselves :p

Me: Okay. Let's go tonight then :)

Him: Great :D

We are still in my office. He is working

Me: I am sorry about earlier

Him: Are you kidding me? That was sexy. Now the world knows you are mine. I am happy :D

Me: honestly, I behaved like a teenager

Him: And what do you call what she was doing to me?:)

Me: Sexual harassment :)

Him: Exactly :D

He stood up. He came to me. He took my hand. I stood up. He said on the edge of the table. He kissed me, I didn't ask why. I got into it too.

.  
.

{CALEB}

Now I understand how ma'am felt when she saw Cheryl all over Raj. I didn't know they are an item. I kind of suspected. Her reaction last month was suspicious. I understand how she felt today when she saw that, I am in the same situation. I saw Morgan all over my man. Kissing him in front of me.

Me: Jbe, I will be right back :(

Jbe: Sure :)

I went to Richard. The elevator closed. He turned around. I folded my arms

Me:

Richard:

Me: What the hell is going on? First you came with your family here, you didn't greet me now you kiss her in front of me! :( :(

Richard: Caleb, let's go sit

Me: I do not want to sit! I want to know what is going on! :( :(

Him: Okay, Morgan is carrying my baby. She is my fiancé. You know I am Bisexual right? I thought you wouldn't mind me having a woman?

Me: We are in a relationship! Cheating is cheating and you cheated on me



Him: Caleb, I dated you when I was married to Vivian. It's gonna work like that with Morgan. She is moving to the house tomorrow. Please go fetch your stuff after work or spend a night then leave....

Me: I am fetching my clothes first thing after work :(

Richard: This is not a break up, I love you but I am meant to start a family with a woman.....

Me: Leave!!!

Richard: Cale.....

me: Do you want me to cause a scene?

He walked to the exit. I was looking at him crying " I was asking myself.... " said a voice behind me. I wiped my tears fast. I looked at him

Thorne: I was asking myself. Where do I know that guy, then I remembered it's the ex boss and lover. I am sure Marcus will see who you are when he sees this clip. Now he is going to know the truth. You cheated on him :D

He laughed going to the elevator

Me: Hey! What Clip?

Thorne: Your days with Marcus are over! :D

He said waving. I got to the elevator. It closed in my face. I kicked thin air

Me: Bitch!!! I am going to get you!!!

.

.

{QUEEN}

This is now or never. I am leaving this place Right now. My son just arrived. He found me with nurse. I am so grateful to him for doing this for me. I love my son with my whole heart. I will never forget what he is doing for me.

Nurse: There are cameras here. I will just drop this plastic and leave

I looked on thin air

Me: My son, you can see the plastic right? :(

Ted: Yes mom, did you unlock the handcuffs ?

Nurse: Yes it's unlocked. The only thing you should do now is dress up fast, I will see you at parking. My car is red. The only red car there :(

Me: Thank you Nurse :(

Nurse: Oh another thing don't worry about the officer, he is fast asleep

Ted: What did you do? I thought he was just covering his face?:D

Nurse: Dropped 3 pills in his cappuccino

She walked out. I heard the door closes

Me: Son :(

He looked at me

Him: Mom?

Me: It's now or never

I took off the drip

Me: Ouch :( :(

I gave it to him

Me: Get dressed, you will carry that drip when I am pushing you :(

Ted: okay

I stood up. I dressed up fast. Other patients are sleeping

Me: Go sit! I want you to look down like you are in pain okay!?::(

Ted: Got it

I took the clothes he brought me. I put them behind him. I started pushing. I walked out of the ward

Me: Jesus! Jesus! Jesus :(

I looked at the officer with the corner of my eye. I let out a heavy sigh of relief.

Me: Jesus, Jesus! :(

I was calling Jesus and praying. Everyone was minding their own business. I went past

everyone. I went to the exit. I walked out

Me: My boy :(

Ted: Don't be excited yet mom!

We were whispering. He stood up from the wheelchair. I took his hand. He acted like he was in pain. We went to the parking. The phone the nurse gave me rang. I took it out

Me: There is no red car here!! :(

Nurse: The cameras will show that you went to my car. I am hiding behind the houses behind you. The workers houses.

Me: You want us to come there? :(

Her: Take off the hospital clothes, leave them there and come here looking like normal people!

Me: Okay

I hung up.

Me: Undress!

he took the clothes off. I did too. He took out shades and scarf. He gave them to me. I wore them. We walked to the houses. We saw her car.

Me: She was not lying

Ted: She's a good nurse

we got to the car. She opened the back doors. We got in

Me: Thank you so much sister

Nurse: There is still security at the gate, don't thank me just yet

Me: :(

She drove to the gate. She stopped the car

Me: Oh Jesus

Ted: Calm down mom!

Security: Nurse Nadia :D

Nurse: Hey :D

He went to the boot. He opened it then closed it

Security: Good to go!

Nurse beeped then drove out fast

Me: Thank you Lord

Nurse: Where am I dropping you?

Me: Near the boat! We are going to Glove city

I said throwing the money on the passenger seat next to her

Nurse: Thank you :)

I looked at Ted

Me: We did it :D

Ted: :)

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 120

.

.

{SHEILA}

I have to face mother. I need to apologise to her and make her understand why I behaved the way I did. No one can know my history. I hate this. This scares me. I am getting married in two days. This is scary. I am at the door, my hand is on the door handle, I breath in and out. I opened the door.

Me: Mother :)

I looked around. I spotted a bottle of whisky on the floor

Me: What?

I picked it up

Me: This was half full when we left.... ?

I looked around

Me: Madeline!!! :(

I saw a bottle of wine raised on the other side of the couch

Mom: I am over here!!!

Me: Mom!!! :(

I ran to her. I lifted her up. I helped her sit down

Me: Mom why are you drinking like this! :(

Mom: My daughter! My own daughter kicked me out of her house! You should be ashamed of yourself! He he he! What a cold welcome in this country! :D

She closed her eyes. She started snoring. I felt a tear escape my eye.

Me: You gonna rat me ain't you mother ? :(

.

.

{QUEEN}

Glory to God. He is really an amazing God. He is always here protecting me. I am really grateful to him and my son. My son came through for me. I can't thank him enough. We drove in. I was lying down

Me: Candice is home?:)

Ted: No, Cape town :(

Me: We had an interesting conversation when she visited me. I think she is starting to like me again :)

Ted: I am not sure about that, Candice is unpredictable :(

Me: I know son

Ted: You can sit up now we are in the garage

Me: oh okay :D

Ted: I am going inside alone. I will open the guest room. You will go in through it then straight to the basement

Me: Honey, can't I sleep in the guest room?

Ted: No mom! The minute that guy wakes up police will be everywhere searching for you! Their first place to search will be our house, do you want that?:)

Me: Of course not baby! You are so smart. When did you become so smart :D

Him: :)

He just smiled and got out of the car. He went in

Me:

I forgot that part son. I forgot that they will search for criminal Queen all over the province.

Me: How did I became a convict?:)

I saw him coming out . He opened the door

Ted: Come, there is no one in the house, Joseph is out :(

I jumped out of the car. I ran in

Me: My house :')

Ted: Off we go to the basement :(

Me: I will be cold there! :( :')

Ted: Mom, I think you are being dramatic. A little bit of gratitude would be nice. Ain't you scared for me? I might be going to jail for this! :(

Me: I know baby, I am sorry :(

He headed to the basement. He started talking while opening the door

Ted: This is an underground room for God sake! It can't be cold you know it! :(

He opened the door wide

Me: It's so dark :(

He shook his head. I went in

Ted: I am bringing electric heater, a sponge and warm blankets! Here are your pills! Food is coming too! :(

He threw them at me. He walked away the door closed itself. The sound hit in the heart

Me: This is prison!

.

.

{VIVIAN}

It's time for us to go see Sheila. I took a bath. I have to be fresh. I had a long day today. I was tired that bath was indeed needed. I took my handbag. I walked downstairs. I saw Raj playing with boys in the living room.

Me: We have to go :D

Bruce: Who is she talking to?:D

Lifa: :D

Raj: I don't know :D

He said laughing looking on TV

Me: Baby this is not funny! :(

Raj: I can't be surrounded by women. I will be bored there

Me: Vincent?

Bruce: He is old and boring :D

Raj: Tell her boy :D

Me: You dare let him leave I will kill both of you boys :(

Raj: You will find us watching TV here

Lifa: :D

Bruce: Bye mom :D

I looked at Raj

Him: :)

I opened the door, I walked out. I got to my car. I drove out. My phone rang. I took it out. It's Caleb

Me: Caleb :)

Him: Hello ma'am, I am attending the guests party and I am planning to drink. I don't think I will be able to drive.....

Me: You can sleep in my suite, early in the morning ask cleaners to change the sheets :)

Caleb: Thank You so much!!!

Me: Enjoy dear :)

Him: Thank you ma'am

I hung up. I am going there alone. Mago is on date night with her husband. They need it. Dean has been a dickhead lately. He doesn't deserve my friend. Mago is the most loyal and sweetest lady I have ever met. Anyway I arrived at Sheila's house. It's really not far from mine. I got out of my car. I locked then walked to the door. I knocked. After few seconds. The door opened

Sheila: Thank God you came! :(

Me: Why are you so emotional. Did she do something again? :(

Sheila closed the door. She walked to the living room. She picked up two bottles

Me: You know you can't drink right? :(

Sheila: I found mom on the floor. She drank all this! :(

Me: That Latina woman is crazy ! :(

Sheila: She is too drunk. I had to lock her in her room. I haven't even spoken to her about.....

She looked around



Me: Someone is home?

Sheila: I don't trust these walls! :(

Me: Okay! Make sure she stays there. Did you give her water? :(

Her: I couldn't. She was snoring. I had to carry her to the room :(

Me: Okay babe, make sure you lock her in. Even when you go to speak to her lock and make sure you don't speak loud :(

Sheila: I never thought my mom would be the person messing up things for me :(

Me: She thought you told him :)

Sheila: Girl! When I went home, I told that woman I went there to clean up my reputation! She knows I don't want anyone to know! :(

Me: I am sure she didn't mean to, she forgot :)

Sheila sat down

Her: Yeah :(

She looked at the time, She took remote and turned on TV, I sat next to her " in tonight's news headlines " I looked on TV

Me: Oh boy

Her: What is i..... :(

Anchor: Queen Johnson escaped from the hospital. The constable says the officer who was watching her fell asleep on the chair.....

Sheila stood up

Sheila: She's coming for me

The door opened

Vincent: Who is comin.....

he saw Queens face on TV

Vincent: Dammit that woman!!! :(

Me: They have to find her! She is out to ruin the wedding

Sheila: Baby do something

Vincent:

Me:

.

.

{NARRATED}

It is time for Thorne and Marcus party. It's busy at the hotel. Everyone is ready for the party. Outside. We see a sport car arrives and park at a private parking. Inside the car there are two people. It's Caleb and Monica

Monica: We are here, what's gonna happen?:)

Caleb looked in front of the car.

Caleb: How do I look with this cap on?:)

Monica: Different I don't think they will recognise you, just put your shades on :)

Caleb: I am going to leave you here in the car, I am going straight to the bar. I need a few drinks. When I am gone you walk out and go to your party :)

Monica: Go because Cheryl will call soon :)

Caleb: Don't forget to lock my car :(

Nica: Don't drink to much, I know you just broke up with Richard, you might want to forget :)

Caleb: Yeah, I won't do anything stupid. I know why I came here :(

Caleb walked out. He went to the front door. He walked in looking down. The security guards looked at each other. They don't trust the man who just walked in. They followed him to the bar. Caleb sat on the high chair just in front of the counter

Caleb: Cocktail please :)

The barman looked at him then went to make him a cocktail. Caleb felt someone tap his shoulder . He didn't look

Caleb: What's up?:)

Security: Can you stand up sir please?

Caleb: why?:)

Security: Sir, we would like you to leave the hotel :(

Caleb laughed. He took off his cap then flipped his hair . They still didn't recognise him.

Caleb: Right :D

He took off the shades

Caleb: I am the manager of this place :)

Them: Mr Coccoza? We are so sorry we...

Caleb: It's okay, you are doing your job. I am just avoiding someone :)

He put the shades on and the cap

Security: Enjoy your drink :)

The barman was coming with his drink

Caleb: Thank you :)

He sipped on his drink

Caleb: It's gonna be one crazy night :)

He sipped on his drink again

Caleb: Few bitches will be snatched, some will be crying :(

He took out the straw . He gulped the whole drink

Caleb: Those bitches don't even know me to be messing with me like this :(

He looked at Barman. Barman was shocked to see the glass empty

Caleb: Another one :)

Barman: Okay Mr Coccoza :)

Barman walked away . Caleb looked at the door . Two familiar faces walked in

Caleb: This bitch Brought his boyfriend? :(

Caleb looked at a female who is just standing behind the counter

Caleb: Ronda please get me a short while he is fixing my cocktail :)

Ronda: Okay Mr Coccoza :D



Marcus: You can help yourselves with drinks over there :)

He took Thorne's hand . He walked away

Thorne: Baby you are hurting me ! :(

Marcus turned around

Marcus: I am not allowed to invite people by myself. We have to talk about it first but you are?

Thorne: Come on baby, I didn't think it was gonna be a big deal,they are a couple and this is different. They are not my ex

Marcus: This was your idea! Now you are breaking the rules ?:(

Thorne: Baby we talked about wedding. Caleb can't be at the wedding! This is a party! :(

Marcus: Okay this is not a wedding you are right, let me call hi...

He attempted to dial his number. Thorne snatched the phone

Marcus: What the f.....

Thorne kissed Marcus

Thorne: I don't want destruction :p

Marcus started talking

Thorne: Ssshhh, just kiss me :p

He kissed him. Thorne broke the kiss

Thorne: I love you :(

Marcus: I love you too :(

Thorne looked at Sandla while in a hug

Sandla: ;)

Thorne: :)

Randall looked at Sandla

Randall: Too much tension for people who are getting married tomorrow ?:)

Sandla looked at Randall. Then on thin air



Cheryl: Hey boo, she is here come :p

Guy: Give me a kiss first :p

They kissed then walked

Cheryl: Friend meet my man :D

Guy:

Monica:

Cheryl: What do you think? I told you he is the most Gorgeous man in Globe city :D

Monica: He is really Gorgeous..... :)

She said looking at him. Then looked at Cheryl

Monica: Even though I must say, he looks exactly like my ex fiancé :(

Cheryl:

Monica: Cheryl? :(

Cheryl: Friend? :(

Monica: Still remember the picture I showed you the last time you came here?

Cheryl looked at Joseph, she let go of the glass, it fell and broke

Cheryl: :(

Monica:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

EPISODE 221

{CHERYL}

No! What do you call what is happening to me? This is worse than bad luck. This time I am fighting for my man. I didn't fight for Raj. I am going to fight for Joseph. He is mine Monica has to forgive me. Yes she showed me his picture. I forgot, I am human. I am allowed to forget. Anyway I am still standing with Joseph and Monica. Joseph was just quiet . I have to explain to Monica.

Me: Nica, I didn't know he was your guy, I completely forgot besides in the picture he looked different and I am not always thinking about your ex :(

Monica: Wow is that your excuse? :(

Me: Monica, I know we always liked the same guys

Monica: what you are trying to say is, you are always after my men! You never changed! Since high school you always seduced my boyfriends! :(

Me: Okay! This is not high school. I don't always have a picture of your man in my head! I didn't know it was your Joseph. I don't even know why we are having this conversation! You guys are no longer together! :(

Monica looked at Joseph

Monica: You are right about that, enjoy your party :(

Me: You can stay! It's gonna be fun friend :D

Monica: Don't you dare call me that you backstabbing bitch!

Me: The nerve! Bitch who do you think you are? Leave!!! :(

Monica: I am leaving, girls like you make me sick. You are so desperate it's sad! :(

Me: I won the man get over it!!



Monica shook her head, she looked at Joseph

Monica: For some weird reasons, I think you deserve each other. You love crazy bitches :(

Me: Did you just call me crazy?:(

She walked away

Me: Bye bitch!!!

I turned around. I looked at my man. I attempted to put my arms around his neck

Me: Can you believe that Bitc..... :D

He gave me a hand

Joseph: :(

Me: Baby?What's wrong?:'(

Joseph: You knew who I was all along?:(

Me: What?Baby no! :'(

Joseph: How did you find me on Facebook?:(

Me:

Joseph: How?:'(

Me: I checked local guys. I found you. I only remember you are her ex right now when she reminded me. I swear I didn't know :(

Joseph: So what's gonna happen?

Me: You guys are no longer together. We are no longer close anymore so I think we should go inside baby and forget about her :D

Joseph came closer to me

Me: :p :)

Him: You know what I think?:'(

Me: What baby? :D

Him: I think you need to find yourself a man in George, I am not that man I am sorry :(

Me: Are you dumping me?:'(

Joseph: If you were a good friend. You'd be the one who suggest we break up but it looks like what Monica said is true, you are a desperate girl. Let me go find myself a girl in side :(

He walked away leaving me

Me:

Why can't I find happiness? Guys always leave me. I looked behind me. I saw Monica at the bar

Me: That Bitch! :(

I headed to the bar.

.

.

{MONICA}

I just told Caleb everything. This woman is crazy. I showed him my fiancé. She was drooling over him I could see it even though I couldn't confront her about it but I saw she was really attracted to him. Cheryl has always dated my partners, the reason I always said I never dated is because she would ruin my relationship before it even started and the guys would fall for her. I don't know how Joseph feels about him. I couldn't read his facial expression. I think the history is repeating itself.

Caleb: What are you gonna do?:(

Me: My night is already ruined friend. I just want to sleep :(

Caleb: Take the car and leave

Me: Who is going to fetch you in the middle of the night?

Caleb: You don't have to. I will sleep here :)

Me: Okay then :)

Caleb: She is coming here, go to her before she sees me :(

I looked behind me. Indeed she was coming. I stood up. I went to her

Me: Are you coming to me?:(

Her: You ruined my relationship now you are here with another man! :(

Me: You can have him :(

Cheryl: He dumped me! It's your fault!

Me: No! You thought he was gonna choose you, you thought he was like the other guys in high school. You were hoping for that! You enjoy seeing me loose to you! :(

Her: I didn't know he was your ex!

Me: And I didn't ask you to introduce me to your boyfriend, I don't know why is any of this my fault. You lost the man accept and stop pointing fingers! :(

Cheryl: I invited you here !

Me: So?:{(

She looked at Security

Her: Escort this bitch out of this building! :( :(

I slapped her so hard on her face. She had both her hands on her left cheek where I slapped her. She was looking at me. I guess she doesn't believe I slapped her. Security came running. I slapped her again. She came to me ready for a fight

Security: Hey lady leave!!!! :(

They dragged me out

Me: Let go of me! I am leaving :(

They did, my phone rang. It's Caleb

Me: Caleb :(

Him: That's the way to go girl!

Me: She's pissing me off :(

He laughed then hung up. I got to the car. I drove home.

.

.

{VIVIAN}

Oh God, I expected this but I didn't think it was gonna happen. Queen is a true criminal. The most dangerous wanted woman in the country. That's how the anchor described her! I can't believe this is the same Queen I know. She is really dangerous. Vincent can't sleep here. I have

to make up something so he can go. Then Sheila will be able to speak to her mother without him around the house. This is a sensitive matter and Secrets always come out. I don't want any one to find out about her secret. Vincent would never forgive Sheila and he would leave her. I just hope Queen's escape has nothing to do with the secret. She can't go and ruin the wedding by telling the public.

Anyway Vincent was pacing up and down. Sheila was just sitting and crying

Me: Okay Guys! I think Mr Johnson you should go and be with your kids right now. Police will come and ask questions. They must find you there! Why don't you go and spend a night at your house?:(

Sheila: What?:'(

Me: Come on friend! I am sure the kids are scared. They can't feel like Vincent abandoned them ;)  
:(

I said winking at her, I am trying to save her ass here.

Sheila: oh you are right :'(

Vincent: Yes! She is right. I am going to see you tomorrow baby

He kissed Sheila. He went to the door

Vincent: Please lock! :(

I went to the door. He walked out

Me: Be safe :)

Him: Thank You Vivian

He walked away. I was looking at him. I closed the door. I turned around

Me: :)

Sheila: What are you doing?:( :'(

Me: Bitch how are you gonna speak with your mother with that man around here?:(

Sheila: I didn't think that :'(

Me: Sheila, your mind must work fast in this situation you are in. I was lying I am not going to sleep here. Your house is safe. You just need to wake up your mother and talk to her. I will come see her tomorrow and please, hide alcohol! :(

Sheila: I will. I need to wake that woman up and talk to her :(

Me: Good luck. But you should let her sleep a bit

Sheila: Queen is out of jail. I might not get married

Me: Hey! Queen is not going to stop your wedding, I am going to make sure of it!

I looked on thin air.

Me: Even if it means killing her :(

Sheila: How, we don't know where she is?

Me: That's right. We don't that's why we will make sure she don't get anywhere near the wedding :(

Sheila:

Me: Good night. If you end up not getting married Sunday, it won't be because of that bitch. She always failed to take on me, whoever is messing with you. They are messing with Fungelwa! :(

I opened the door. I walked out

Me: Lock the door

She locked the door. I turned around

Me: The Officers failed to deal with you, now it's my time to finish this

I catwalked to my car. I took out my phone. I started the engine dialling a number

Him: Ms Viv

Me: I am sure you've seen the news, Queen escaped, if by any chance you see her. Don't call the police, call me

Him: Are you saying I should look for her?

Me: Yes! Find that bitch!!!! :(

Him: Okay

I hung up

Me:

.

{NARRATED}

Joseph walks back in and started dancing alone. He went to take a drink. We see Marcus going to Joseph.

Joseph: :)

Marcus: Where is my sis? :D

Joseph: I don't know dude, cheers :)

Marcus grabbed Joseph's arm

Marcus: Where the hell is my sister!?

Joseph: Your sister is my Ex Fiancé's friend. She knew it but that didn't stop her from pursuing a relationship with me! And she even had the nerve to invite my ex fiancé here and introduce me to her. Your sister is sick dude! :(

Marcus: Monica is your ex?

Joseph: Yep and she is not so happy with your sister right now

Marcus put his drink down

Marcus: I have to find my sister! :(

He ran out. Joseph phone rang. He took his phone out

Joseph: Dad?

Mayor:.....

Joseph: What? I am on my way! :(

He hung up. Thorne went to Joseph

Thorne: Where is he going?:(

Joseph gulped his drink. He put the glass down

Joseph: He went to talk to his sister, we broke up, later!

Joseph ran out. Thorne turned around. He looked at Sandla

Thorne: ;) :p



Sandla:

Randall is busy dancing. He is not paying attention to Sandla. He quickly walked away following Thorne. Two guys at the party saw this

Guy1: Do you think he'd cheat on the night of his wedding?

Guy2: Why would that guy look at his partner then run away? Something is up. Thorne is getting a new dick tonight cheers! :D

Guy1: Where is Marcus?:(

Guy2: Drink some more. We are not getting involved! :(

Guy1: Yeah

They started dancing. We see Sandla and Randall get to the bar. Caleb looked down. They didn't know who he was

Sandla: Before we get something to drink why don't we go pee :)

Thorne: Let's go, the bathroom is over there :D

Caleb: :)

They walked to the bathroom. Caleb stood up. He slowly followed them. They got to the bathroom. Sandla turned around. He was pretty close to Thorne's face. He had his hands on his zip trying to unzip himself

Sandla: I am so drunk :)

Thorne: Let me help you with that :p

Sandla: You can do that?:p

Thorne grabbed his dick

Thorne: I can do a whole lot of things;)

Thorne went down on him and started sucking his Dick

Sandla: Ohhhh yes boy :p

Sandla had his eyes closed . Thorne looked up

Thorne: You like that? :p

Sandla: Stop talking suck me, you good :p :)



He had his hands on his head pushing him in . Thorne was focusing on what he was doing. They were not even inside the toilet. I guess they don't think someone would come to the bathroom at this time of the night and the bar is empty . Caleb appeared from the door. He tiptoed in. His jaw dropped when he saw them.

Caleb:

He took out his phone. He started recording them.

Caleb: :)

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

.

.

season 3

.

EPISODE 222

.

.

{SHEILA}

Me: I am glad you are up mom :)

I am here to talk to her. I just hope this goes well

Mom: I don't like the way you spoke to me. I didn't expect that welcome. More especially from my daughter :(

I sat down on her bed

Me: Mama, you wanted to tell Vincent about my previous job! My dirty history

Mom: :(

Me: You remember I told you he doesn't know and he can't know because he said he would never marry a former porn star?

Mom: Oh my daughter, I am so sorry. Now I understand. Oh my God, I almost ruined your life :(

Me:

She hugged me tight

Mom: Where is my son in law now? He must be wondering why you behaved that way. I could see he wasn't happy

I broke the hug

Me: There are so many things that could stop me from getting married. Someone coming forward with my past. His ex wife, who just escaped this evening. Mom why would she escape two days before my wedding? It's Friday night. Sunday I am getting married! :(

Mom: Oh baby, I read about that criminal woman! She is dangerous :(

Me: The house you found me in is hers. Vincent went to sleep there. I asked him to, I wanted to speak to you alone :(

Mom: Baby, I promise you, I won't touch alcohol. I can't be the reason you can't get married :(

Me: Thank you mom :D

I hugged her. At least she understands. I was really worried .

Mom: I am hungry :)

Me: I am coming with your food :D

I stood up. I walked out of her room. I let out a sigh of relief.

Me: :( :)

.

.

{CALEB}

I got this bitch. They made my job very easy. I am not going to record the sex part. The View of Thorne sucking Sandla's penis was just everything. The reason I didn't stay long is because I want to spend some time with my ex. He is getting married tomorrow. It's only fair to say my goodbye now and give him my blessings if you know what I mean. While this bitch is busy with another man. Let me go keep his man company. I took out my phone. I dialled Marcus number it rang. He answered when I was about to give up.

Marcus: Caleb?

Me: Where are you?:)

Marcus: I dozed off in my sister's room where are you?

Me: Take the elevator and meet me top floor :)

Marcus: I am coming!

I hung up. I walked to the elevator. It took me up. I found him standing next to the elevator

Me: :)

Marcus: Ready to tell me the truth?:{(

Okay that bitch really showed him the video. I am going to get Thorne. It is gonna hurt. Whatever he was trying to achieve might have gone well but he is not hurting my feelings. I don't care about Marcus. I just hope what I have in store for him will hurt even more. I see Marcus has some attitude. I even lost the desire for sex. I thought I was gonna get a round. I mean I am single after all.

Me: Follow me!! :(

I went to Vivian's suite. I opened. I walked in. He did too

Him: Nice Room

Me: My boss suite, so what do you wanna talk about?:)

Him: You cheated on me with your boss! :(

Me: This hotel belongs to his ex wife. Do you think I would be working here if i did sleep with her husband? They were still married at the time! :(

He took out his phone. He played the video

Me: Where is the sound? :(

Him:

Me: You don't even know what we were fighting about. You just assume! :(

Marcus: I need to shower and go back to my party. Can I shower here? :(

Me: Sure :(

He took off his clothes. Lord I am being tested. This used to be my man. He put his phone on the bed. He went to the bathroom

Me: :p

I am allowed to drool right? I went to the bathroom. He was already showering. I turned around. I looked at his phone then back at the bathroom. I ran to his phone. I tried a few passwords, they didn't work. I tried " Thorne" . It worked.

Me: What am I looking for here? Family numbers! :(

I went to WhatsApp. I found a WhatsApp group that is titled. " The wedding "

Me: Perfect :)

I sent myself a WhatsApp link. I put down his phone. I am going to create a new WhatsApp account. I am going to be part of that WhatsApp group this morning

Me: :)

.  
.

{JOSEPH}

I just arrived at home. I can't believe Queen Johnson escaped. Who is this woman? This is not my mother, she has something that is pushing her to do these things. I can't believe she is capable of doing that. Escape. That is expected from men. I am at home. I found dad sitting in the living room drinking

Me: Dad

He looked at me

Him: The police just left :(

Me: They are stupid if they think mom would come straight here when she runs away :( .

Dad: That's what I told them. Your mother keeps doing shocking things

I looked around

Me: Where is Ted?:(

Him: Sleeping

Me: Something happened earlier. He asked me to ask your driver to take his car to the boat at 5 sharp. When Ted comes home from Cape Town he takes a cab..... :(

Dad: Do you think he helped his mom?

Me: There's only one way to find out :(

Dad: This boy :(

.  
.

{NARRATED}

In Ted's bedroom. He is sleeping. His father and brother barge in and turned on the lights. He jumps up

Ted: The Fuc..... ?:(

Mayor: Watch it boy!

Joseph: Ted where is mom?:(

Ted: What?:(

He stood up. He looked at his dad

Ted: You too dad think I know where mom is?

Mayor: Son, you asked for you car something you've never done. Who were you coming here with?:(











Lifa: :D

Raj: What are you hiding behind you Lifa?:D

Lifa: Nothing :D

Vivian: It doesn't look like nothing :(

Vivian looked behind him

Vivian: Lifa, give me that pap..... :(

Vivian's phone rang. Vivian answered

Lifa: :(

Vivian: Vivian ?:(

Caller: .....

Vivian: No comment! :(

Vivian hung up. She went to Lifa. She took the paper.

Vivian:

" Hands off my man " was written in bold

Raj: What is i....?

Vivian started reading

Vivian: Vivian is dating a toy boy, the popular womaniser of Globe City.....

Her phone rang again . She answered

Vivian: I said no comment!!!! :(

Vivian sat down and put her hand on her forehead

Raj: Lifa give us a moment

Lifa ran up. Raj sat next to Vivian

Raj: Are you okay?

Vivian: Yeah, I don't have a problem with everyone knowing. I just hate having my name all over the papers. Queen should be making headlines not me!!! :(



Caleb: I am sorry to hear that :)

He sipped on his coffee with a smile on his face " baby! Baby I swear it didn't mean anything". Said a crying voice coming from the elevator. It was Thorne crying running after Marcus.

Marcus:

He was pulling his suitcase followed by some of the friends.

Thorne: I don't love him! I love you. I was drunk

Marcus: Bye Caleb

Caleb: Bye boo! Will call you!!! :D :p

Thorne: Baby let's get married!

Marcus ignored him. He walked out

Thorne: Please marry me!!!

Caleb: :)

The elevator opened Cheryl came out with her bags. She had puffy eyes like she was crying

Cheryl: :( .

She went pass Caleb

Caleb: Cheryl!!! :D

Cheryl turned around . She went closer to Caleb

Cheryl: What do you want?

Caleb: Thank you for the business, safe travels :)

Her: Whatever!!! :( :(

She walked out, Caleb walked out too, he grabbed her arm

Caleb: One last thing, I just wanted to say..... :)

He went closer to her ear

Caleb: Karma is a bitch. You and your dick sucking friend were so horrible to me look now, he is not married to your brother and like you always do, you messed up another two minutes relationship! I think you should consider my advice. Make use of that middle finger of your...

Cheryl: :(

Cheryl slapped Caleb so hard on his face. Caleb looked at her

Caleb:

Caleb threw the coffee on her dress

Cheryl: No!!!!!! You messed up my dress!

Caleb:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 223

.

.

{THORNE}

What is going on, who took a video of us? Did that guy record us? Did he plan all this? I am so confused right now. The embarrassment, The humiliation. I can't look at my own family because of this. My colleagues saw me on my knees sucking another man's dick not my fiancé's. I am not even sure if I still have a fiancé right now. He is livid. We spent a lot of money in this wedding. We can't cancel everything. We have to get married today, right here in Globe City.

Me: Guys! Please don't leave. We are getting married today, tell them baby

I said looking at Marcus. We are at parking. Everyone is ready to go home. Marcus just looked at me. He got in the car

Me: Please baby. Give me another chance

His mom: Go marry that man you were drinking last night. My son is not marrying a jezebel like you! :(

Me: Please forgive me! I didn't sleep with him. I just sucked him!

His mom: You even say it with so much pride! Sies! Drive son! :(

They drove off

Me: No!!!

They drove out. I had my hands in my head. I heard a car beep behind me. I turned around. It's my family

Me:

I moved aside. They drove out, they didn't say anything to me

Me:

I saw Cheryl coming out with her bag. I ran to her

Me: Friend, please call everyone. Apologise for me! We have to get married. Think about everything we planed. We will lose a lot of money

Cheryl: Money has never been an issue to you, fix your mess. I am out :(

Me: You turn your back on me too? After everything I have done for you?:(

Cheryl: I was heartbroken last night. My brother came to my room alone. You went and slept with another man, you didn't care. I thought you hated cheating :(

Me:

A metre taxi stopped. Cheryl got in. The car drove off. I went inside. Caleb came to me

Caleb: I thought you were gone? :D

Me: Why is that? I paid for 140 rooms here! I can go to town and get street kids and bring them here to sleep! These empty room I paid for them! :(

Caleb: Well it's not my fault that "you Drank his penis"

Me: :(

Caleb: I must say.... you are good at this blow job thing. You've been around for a long time :D

Me: Fuck you feminine Bitch!!! :(

Caleb: I am sure you know how it feels like to be accused of cheating, well no one accused you. You did cheat, the sex tape is clear :D

Me: :(

I left him standing there. I went to my room. I got a message notification. I opened it

" It's over between you and I. Don't come to my house. Don't come to my office. Whatever we had its in the past and I would like to forget it and you "

Me:

I dialled Sandla's number

Sandla: What do you want? Ain't you getting married?

Me: Please come to the hotel. I need you

Sandla: Leave me alone bitch!....

Me: What?

Sandla:.... ( tututu)

He hung up on me. I opened my badoo app. I searched for local guys. I saw one hot guy, he is young . I texted him

Me: "Can you come to Luvalo Luxury Hotel. I need someone to drink with "

Guy: " On my way! "

I went to the telephone.

Barman: Hello

Me: Please send a bottle of Vodka to the master bedroom for George guests :(

Barman: Alright

I sat down

Me:

.  
.  
{SHEILA}

Me: Hey honey, any news on Queen?:)

Vincent: No news baby, the officers were here last night. Searching for her

Me: Okay, I guess we have to stay with our eyes wide open

Vincent: Yes, you need a bodyguard. I got you two

Me: Oh? That's great, baby please come home. I miss you and you have to meet mom properly this time :)

Him: I will be there in an hour

Me: Okay baby :)

I hung up. I saw mom coming from the kitchen

Mom: Was that my son in law :)

Me: Yes. He will be home in the next hour :D

Mom: That's great! I can't wait to get to know the man who will be marrying my daughter :D

Me: I hope you won't say things you are not asked mom :(

Mom: Don't worry, I know better. Like I said, no alcohol for me :)

Me: Please mother, I am counting on you. I am marrying mayor tomorrow. That is a big deal :(

Mom: I am so proud of you :)

The door bell rang

Me: Thank you mom :)

I went to the door. I opened. It's Vivian and Mago

Me: Hello Ladies! :D

I moved aside. They walked in



Vivian: You look better than Yesterday :)

Me: I am trying to be strong :)

Mago: Queen is smart, she'd never stop your wedding. She knows she'd get arrested again :)

Me: I hope so, come on guys. Come meet my mother :)

They followed me. We went to the living room.

Me: mom, meet my best friends, Vivian and Mago :D

Mom: Hello ladies, I am Madeline , Sheila's mother :D

Vivian: Nice to meet You Mrs Vergara :D

Mom: Never been married sweetheart :)

Vivian: My bad :D

Mom: Nice to meet my daughters friends, she talks about you all the time. Thank you for supporting her :)

Mago: She is a wonderful woman and the first lady of this City :D

Mom: Who would have thought :D

She sipped on her coffee, she stood up

Mom: Let me go Skype back at home. I will see you ladies later :)

Vivian: Okay :)

Vivian stood up. She watched mom going upstairs. Mom disappeared Vivian unzipped her handbag

Vivian: Yours

Me:

She Looked at Mago

Vivian: And Yours

Mago: What is going on?

Vivian: If we will have to turn that Wedding into an action movie so be it. The first person to see Queen shoot

Me: In front of her kids?

Vivian: Of course not. That house is big. Wherever you go, you must be armed. We don't know what might happen

Mago put her gun in her handbag. I stood up with mine. I headed to the stairs. I saw mom standing up the stairs. She saw the gun

Me:

Mom: Yhu!!!

She ran up with her hands in the air. I turned around. I looked at Vivian and Mago. Vivian stood up

Vivian: Here we are busy discussing Queen and worried she might ruin your wedding, your melodramatic mother is the one who is going to mess things up for you! She is too dramatic! Go explain to her! :(

Mago: :D

Me: Let me go talk to her :)

I walked up the stairs. I went to her room. I knocked

Mom: I am sorry for almost telling your husband please forgive me!!

She sounded like someone who was crying

Me: mom, what are you talking about?:{(

Mom: You want to shoot me! You want to silence me!

Mom: Mom that's nonsense! Please open this door!!! :(

She opened the door

Mom:

She had her hands in the air

Me: Mom you are not being funny now! My fiancé's ex wife escaped. I have to protect myself. Some guy dropped this gun off. I have to protect us! :(

Mom: Oh :D :(

Me: Do you really think I would kill you?:{(

Her: I am sorry baby :) :(

Me: Did you call?

Mom: No, there is no Internet in my computer

Me: Come, let me give you WiFi password :)

Mom: You have WiFi ?:D

Me: Yes mom :(

I connected her.

Me: You are good to go, let me go to my friends. Again. This is to protect you and I from criminal sister wife :)

Mom: Got it baby :D

I walked out. I turned around.

Me: One more thing :(

She looked up

Mom: Yes?

Me: Vincent can't know I have a gun :(

Mom: Why?

Me: Because he has a soft spot for that bitch. He wouldn't be happy if I said I will kill her when I see her :(

Mom: Would you kill someone?

Me: If I have to yes that's why I advice you to talk to my man about you not about me because you might say things you shouldn't :(

Mom: Okay

.

.

{JOSEPH}

After what happened last night, I had to come see Monica. I hope she will see me differently when I tell her I left that girl. I love Monica. There is nothing stopping us from being together anymore. The door opened

Me: Please hear me out

Monica: Come in :(

Me: Thank You :D

She closed the door.

Me: I guess I tried moving on?:D

Monica: :(

I cleared my throat.

Me: After you left, I ended things with that girl. She is crazy :(

Monica: And you like them like that :(

Me: That's not true. There's only one woman who has my heart. That woman is you

Monica: Not that again. I am not enough for you Joseph. Go find fun girls! Freaks turn you on. I will always be this boring Monica. I don't want you to be stuck with me all your life :'(

Me: I love you, I don't mind being stuck with you for the rest of my life :)

Monica: You mean till another crazy girl come around?::(

Me: I learnt my lesson. I want to be with you no one else!

Monica: I don't trust you, I can't get into a relationship with someone I don't trust :(

Me: I will do everything I can to earn your trust

Monica: I have to get ready to go to the spa with the ladies :(

Me: Please think about it. I am not going to give up on us :(

Monica: :(

I went to the door. I walked out

.

.

{QUEEN}

I just got out of the shower. My son came to me and asked me to go shower. Joseph and Vincent left. He is alone in the house. I missed taking a shower in my house. I must say I had a peaceful sleep. I am surprised to hear that Vincent slept here. I thought he slept with his bitch in their house. This shows how much Vincent cares about my children. That's why I am not going to let him make a mistake and marry Sheila.

Ted: Before I take you back. We need to talk :(

Me: Yes you are right. About the plan?:)

Ted: Yes

Me: You will come and unlock when she walks down the aisle. I want to arrive when the pastor asks the big Question :)

Ted: Okay. I don't want to take any chances. Let's go back to basement :(

Me: It's not that bad there you know :)

Ted: I am glad :)

I got to the basement. I walked down. He closed the door. I closed my eyes when I heard the sound

Me: :(

.  
.

{NARRATED}

Owen Oliver is standing speaking on the phone. He was alone in the living room.

Owen: Hey Esband, how are you?

Trevor: Great man. I have a dinner with other business people around the western Cape. I want you to come. I am sure you will make some business connections

Owen: Where? in your house? :D

Trevor: Protea Glen Hotel here in cape town. Bring your wife

Owen: my wife isn't feeling well. I will come alone :)





She said between her lips

Anne: I don't have any outfit to wear :(

Trevor: Don't you have in contact?

Anne: I do

Trevor: Check your messages and come back to me.

He hung up. Anne checked the message

Anne:

Morgan: What is it mom?

Anne: R15 000 rands?:)

Morgan: Wow! You must keep him! :D

Her phone rang. It's Trevor . Anne Answered

Anne: I wouldn't miss it for the world :)

Trevor: Will send a car to wait for you at the boat station

Anne: I love you :D

Trevor: I love you too my woman

Anne Rolled her eyes, she hung up

Morgan stood up

Morgan: This is amazing mom! :D

Anne: Yay! I am over the moon :(

Morgan: Okay, what is the matter?:)

Anne sat down

Anne: This money is the only reason I am going there! :(

Morgan: You used to force me to sleep with men I never liked! :(

Anne: You had no boyfriend. I have a man that I love :'(

Anne stood up. She looked at Morgan



Anne: He treats me like a princess :(

Morgan:

Anne: I am never sleeping with Trevor!

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 224

.

.

{VIVIAN}

We have a very busy day today. I didn't want us to have anything the night before the wedding but this is not my wedding. We must do what everyone does in the evening of their wedding. We are going to have Bridal shower for my girl. She is sitting in her living room with Mago and her mom having coffee. I am in a phone call with Natasha.

Natasha: With Queen out there, do you think she will want bridal shower?

Me: My hotel is safe. I want you to come to Globe city ASAP and organise it with Caleb :)

Natasha: okay Viv

Me: And I think you should come with everything you will need for today and tomorrow. You will stay in my house. Bring the boys

Tasha: That's a good idea. This travelling is tiring. And everything I will need for the wedding is in Globe city

Me: Yes and you will do Decoration tonight?

Her: Yes my team is coming around 6pm

Me: Great , and don't worry about Vincent. He will be at Sheila's house

Her: He better stay away Viv

Me: I know, and don't organise strippers. This is first lady's party! :) .

Her: Of course

Me: Bye babe :)

I hung up. I went to the living room

Sheila: When are we going to the spa? :)

Me: They are coming to my hotel we will be pampered there :D

Madeline: You have a hotel? :D

Me: Yes :)

Sheila: I was a manager in her hotel mom remember?:)

Madeline: oh I remember :D

She looked at Mago

Madeline: What are you doing Mago?:)

Mago: I am a designer, I have a shop at the mall and I own a few properties with my husband, they are all in our names. I designed your daughter's gown :)

Her: wow, she showed me, it's beautiful :D

Mago: Thank you :)

Madeline: what do you want to do with your life Sheila?

Sheila:

Good Question madeline, I want to know too. We all looked at Sheila

Me: :)

Madeline: I mean you can't enjoy this luxury and do nothing. Your friends are business women. With a crazy ex wife like that you don't know what might happen in future :(

Sheila: Well..... I would like to open a night club one day :D

I shook my head, I don't like it one bit

Me: Uh uh :(

Madeline: Your friend, don't approve? :)

Me: Mama M, there is a lot that is going on in a club, nudity, illegal dealings! Drugs! That's not what you represent I think it's a bad idea :(

Sheila: Yeah

Me: I have a multi million business :(

I looked at Mago

Me: Mago owns businesses that worth millions, I think you should consider going into property while you are still figuring out what you want to do. I know I haven't told you but I own few properties too :)

You thought I was gonna keep that 5 million rands I got from Jarule in my safe?

Mago: wow :D

Sheila: :D

Me: I know you have quarter of a million already ask your man to help you. I am sure he wouldn't mind helping you start a business. Our men jobs are not permanent. They are like soccer stars. That's why you have to secure your future :(

Madeline: I learnt a lot from these ladies, I hope you did too baby :)

Sheila: I did too mom. I need to make a living :)

I took my coffee

Me: Cheers :D

Madeline: :D

Mago: Cheers! :D

Sheila: :D

.

.

{NATASHA}

We are going to Globe city. I am about to pack everything we will need while we are there. Vivian is right. I should stay there till the wedding. All my suppliers are there so it will be easy to go around and check on them.

Lawrence: And the Vincent situation?

Me: He will not be at the hotel and we will also go to the mansion he won't be there. I know you don't want to go to his house but I need you there with me :)

Lawrence: If you say he won't be there, I will go but what about my boy?:)

Me: He will stay with Lifa, Bruce and Mary at Vivian's house :)

Him: we are sorted then, you need some help packing?:)

I kissed him

Me: Go take everything you will need from the closet

Him: Okay baby ;)

Me: :)

.

.

{CALEB}

I am still at work. I decided to work all day. Thorne is still around. He is feeling sorry for himself in his hotel room. I don't feel sorry for him at all. He is a bastard bitch who is so naive. He couldn't see Marcus was with him because he got him a job. One cheating already Marcus is leaving him. I know it was shocking to see the video but if you really love someone you can't just run away. Things happen in bachelors party. This is just a sign that he never loved that Thorne. I saw the cleaning company owner coming to me

Me: Ma'am :)

Her: We are done :)

Me: You also cleaned the lounge?:)

Her: Yes

Me: Thank you so much :D

Her: :D.

I asked them to clean the rooms Marcus paid for, Vivian's suite and the lounge. My cell rang. It's Vivian's

Me: Hello ma'am

Her: You cleaned my room right?

Me: Yes the hotel is clean :)

Her: Good, some politicians arrive tonight, Natasha is coming there I want you two to organise a party for Sheila. You will be helping her and showing her around. She will do everything

Me: Okay ma'am :D

Her: please

She hung up. I put my phone on the counter. I saw Logan walks in. He headed to the Elevator

Me: Hey Logan! :D

He looked at me. He smiled then came to me. I think I know why he is here. When you go to all the dating sites, you find Logan online. Thorne found him. He is here to see him.

Logan: Hey :)

Me: Good to see that you no longer mad at me?:)

Logan: Somehow you helped me :)

Me: Well you are welcome, so why are you here?:D

Logan: Bye Caleb :D

I ran out of the counter with my phone.

Me: Are you here to see this?:)

I showed him the video. He took it and watched it

Logan:

He looked at me

Logan: How did you know and what is he doing?

Me: Today was gonna be his wedding. Someone took a video of him sucking Sandla last night in the bathroom. The video was seen by his fiancé and family they stopped the wedding. I don't know why he is still here :D

Logan gave me my phone

Logan: I am going home :)

Me: Why?:D

Logan: Ain't about to ease nobody's pain. He must call Sinethemba. I am out :D

He walked out

Me: :)

.

.

{JOSEPH}

When I left Monica's house. I went straight to the boat station. I do not trust my brother. I know he knows something and that guy at the station will tell me. Ted is stupid. I know he can let mom manipulate him. Mom wouldn't careless if he goes to jail. Mom is evil. It took me forever to see that. She is not going to fool me anymore. I am willing to work with the police in finding her.

Guy: Jhanson :D

Me: Hey man, how are you?:)

Him: Good how are you?:)

Me: I am good man, so tell me, do you remember when my brother came back from Cape Town yesterday?:)

Him: Yes, his car was brought here :)

Me: Did he come back from Cape town with Someone?:)

Him: Yes, he took the key and went to his car. A female who had shades on went to his car with him

Me: Was she a young girl?

Him: No , it was a plus size old woman. I don't think it was his girlfriend :)

Me: Thank You :)

I turned around

Me: I knew it!

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 225

.

.

{CALEB}

I am sure Thorne is patiently waiting for Logan. I have to go there and talk to him. I don't want him to sleep alone tonight. He must get some. It's the least I can do after ruining his wedding. I knocked at the door. No answer. I opened the door. He is speaking on the phone. I heard him talking in the bathroom.

Thorne: Dude, why did you block me? I am waiting for you here!

I walked to the bathroom following the voice

Me: Maybe he saw the video of you sucking his ex boyfriend's dick :)

Thorne turned around fast.

Thorne: What are you talking about?:(

Me: The sex tape?:)

Thorne: And who do you think I was speaking to on the phone?:(

I looked for Logan's picture

Me: Him?:)

Thorne: How do you know?Did you tell him what happened ?:(

Me: I was just looking out for the poor boy . He can't associate himself with people who are carrying bad luc.....

Thorne: You son of a bitch

He grabbed a glass with him drink . He is not going to throw a drink at me. I need to work. I ran for my life

Me:

My first leg was out of the door the other inside. I felt the glass hit my waist so hard. I went down and fell down out of his room. My lower body failed me

Me: Yoh!!!!!!!!!!!!

I was on the floor screaming in agony . Oh God I hope I will be able to walk

Thorne: I warned you whore!!!!

He said coming to me with a bottle of Vodka this time. He wants to finish me with a bottle.

Thorne: I will make sure Marcus don't move on with you!!

He said running to me with a bottle up in the air

Me: Please forgive me

Thorne raised the bottle

Thorne:

" What are you doing?" said someone running to us. I raised my head . It's security

Me: Thank you Security!

Security:



Thorne: Stay out of my business! Bitch!

He walked back to his hotel room and locked the door.

Security: Are you okay?

I gave him my hand.

Me: Help me stand up

He helped me stand up

Me: Ouch

Security: Easy

.

.

{SHEILA}

We are still in my house. I appreciate my friends for spending this Saturday with me. Vivian was all over the news. She should be at home with her man but no, she is here with me. Mago is working on her marriage but she is here. I mean it's Valentines day. Everyone deserves to be with their partners.

Me: Thank You so much for being here girls :)

Vivian: This is your weekend. Everything is about you :) .

Mago: Besides you need some cheering up :)

Me: Thank You ladies! :)

Vivian: Did you call Gladys and Leanne ?:)

Me: I did :)

Mago: Why would she call them and for what?:{(

Vivian: I asked her to invite them to the wedding. You know the women's league women. I don't want to answer any of their questions:{(

Mago: Yeah they don't deserve it though :(

Vivian: I know :(

Me: We are not doing this for them. I made it clear to them :(

Vivian stood up. She looked at living room. Mom was sitting with Vincent there

Vivian: I am sure being in a plane from South America to South Africa really exhausted her :)

Me: She is fresh though :)

Mago stood up

Mago: She does need a full body massage :)

Vivian: Exactly what I was about to say. We are not leaving her with Vincent. Go tell her girl :)

Me: Is it time already? :)

Vivian: Check your watch

Me: God! Okay :)

I ran to the living room.

Me: Hey honey :)

I kissed him

Me: We are taking mama with us :)

Mom: where to?

Me: Hotel for spa treatment

Mom: Never been pampered before :D

Me: Yay! More reason to come with us. You gonna need an overnight outfit :)

I looked at Vincent

Me: You will have your bachelors here right? :)

Vincent: I was thinking the Mansion ?

Me: Only if you promise to go there after 10 pm. This evening Natasha and her team will be there to decorate :) .

Vincent: I will tell the guys, thanks baby :)

I saw mom coming down . I took my bag

Me: Let's go ladies!!!! :D

They stood up, they were sitting in the kitchen. I can't believe it's only hours before my wedding. I am so nervous.

.

.

{MORGAN}

I am so happy to be here. God this man has given me so many chances. I promise from now on. I am never cheating on him again. He is a good man. He is treating me so well. This is where I belong. I belong with Richard. I messed up his life. I hurt him so much. I have to prove myself. I need to prove myself, I know he doesn't trust me. I sent Dean an sms. I told him to leave me alone. I even threatened to tell his wife if he contacts me again. We are sitting on the couch watching Movies. It's good to have him brushing my stomach. Vivian might get away with causing my accident but she is not experiencing what I am experiencing. I have the man. My baby is bonding with its father, she has no one but that tall little Indian man. He is not the real father. I am with the real father and he is going to marry me. He left her, their marriage and son , I mean everything to be with me. She tried killing me she failed. There's no one can stand in the way of love. Richard and I love each other, the sooner everyone get it in their heads, the better. I have been posting videos on instagram of him brushing my stomach ever since I got here. I hope someone shows Vivian.

Me: This is ..... :)

Richard: What?:)

I looked at him

Me: Special, thank you for everything :)

He kissed my lips

Him: You are welcome :)

Me: :)

Him: I have to go check my business :)

Me: Alright baby :)

He stood up. He went to the bedroom. I was sitting watching TV. He came out with his phone and Jacket.

Him: I will see you later baby :p

He kissed me. Then walked out. I heard the car engine start. He drove off. I stood up. I looked around

Me: I missed you my house :)

My phone rang. I went to it. It's mom

Me: Mom?:)

Mom: How is everything?

Me: Great mom, check my instagram :D

Mom: I checked hihhi

Me: I am not going to mess this up

Mom: You better don't mess this up baby

Me: I won't...

I heard a knock at the door

Me: Mom, someone is at the door

Mom: I am getting ready to go to Cape town

Me: Enjoy mother :D

I hung up, I went to the door. I opened the door . Black tall handsome guy was standing at the door. I don't know where I have seen him but I think I have seen him somewhere

Me: Hi

Him: Wow, hi :D

Me: Wow?:)

Him: I think I.....

Me: You are?:)

Him: I came to the wrong house but I am glad I came here :)

Me: Why ? :D

Him: I have never seen such a beautiful woman in my life :)

I looked down blushing

Me: How can a pregnant woman be beautiful stop it :D

He touched my hair, he pulled it back

Him: it makes you more beautiful :p

Me: :)

He closed the door with his leg

Him: You are beautiful :p

Me: Where are you going? I can't direct you :D .

He took off his t-shirt

Him: It's hot hey :D

I looked at his abs. He moved them a bit

Me:

he looked at me

Him: Oh sorry :)

Me: It's fine :)

He came closer to me

Him: Is it really fine?:p

Me: Yes :'(

he touched my face. I felt hot. He leaned for the kiss. I kissed him. We started taking each others clothes off

Me: Oh Yeah :p

He was kissing my neck with his hands squeezing my butt

Me: ahhh ahhh

I can't believe I am moaning, enjoying a stranger's touch .

Me: Stop! I am engaged :'(

He pulled down his sweat pants . He is not wearing underwear . His man was big and appetising.  
Oh my God I want it

Me:

Him: Are you sure you want me to leave?:p

I closed my eyes. I felt his warm breath in my face . I gave in. I searched for him with my eyes closed. I felt his lips meet mine.

.

.

{VIVIAN}

We are being Pampered. It's just great to get together and do this. I have never been to a spa for a year. This wedding helped me.

Tasha: when are you doing your hair guys?:D

Me: Me today, you know the struggle. I need a weave. Mago and Sheila will do their hair tomorrow morning :)

Sheila: Where is your stylist. She should be here now?:D

Me: Maybe on her way :)

The door opened. Candice walked in

Me: :)

Sheila: Candice, go change and come sit next to me! :D

We are doing nails

Candice: I will go to the spa in town, have a good day Ladies :(

We looked at Each other

Mago: Candice! Monica and Angela are here, I am here. You can't have your own thing :(

Candice went to Sheila

Candice: I am sorry, I will see you tomorrow at the wedding :)

Sheila: Alright :)

She catwalked out.

Angela: Am I missing something here?:D

Me: Excuse me :(

Mago: Vivian sit down! :(

Me: I am the reason she is acting like a bitch! :(

Sheila: Babe sit down! Between you and her, you are the one important in my wedding. Please let her be, she is still hurting! :(

Me: :(

My phone rang. I took it, I walked out wearing my sleeping shoes and a gown. I answered

Me: Talk to me?::(

Him: I have been looking everywhere, I am not winning

Me: Keep looking dammit! I know sh... :(

I looked around

Me: That Bitch is still out there!!!

Him: I won't stop looking Viv

Me: Good :(

I hung up . I saw Candice pass me

Me: So you won't be there for your step mom's special day because of me?::(

Candice: I am going to the wedding :(

Me: This too is special for Sheila. She wants her bridesmaid together. And you make this about you why Candice?::(

Candice: You know why :(

Me: Of course I do, but I didn't use you. Raj did and I knew nothing about your engagement

She folded her arms on her chest

Her: :(

Me: Go in there and look beautiful, drink champagne like everyone else. We all need friends, Monica is there, Angela is there. This is about Sheila. Don't spoil it for her please :(

She sighed.

Her: Fine

Me: Thank you :)

She turned around. We walked in

Mago: Vivian, did you even receive a phone call?:)

Me: Of course I did :)

Candice: Sheila I am sorry, this is your day, I shouldn't have made this about me :)

Sheila: Does that mean.....?:D

Candice: Let me go change! :D

She went to the other room.

Madeline: Sheila, is this one of the illegitimate children?:D

Everyone: Mama M!!! :)

She raised her glass

Her: I was just asking :)

Me: I think that one is the last glass for the day Mama M :)

Madeline: If I was drunk I was gonna ask her, I am asking you :)

Me: You are right, she is. Let's leave it there. I don't want drama! :)

Madeline: Why ain't you and Sheila drinking?

Me: I am Pregnant :)

I looked at Sheila

Sheila: I am trying for the baby

Everyone:

Me: :)

Madeline: I thought his testicles can't produce babies? :D

Monica choke on her drink



Angela:

Sheila: Mama!

Her: Sorry

Me: There are so many options for couples who can't have babies out there! You should talk to your daughter about this in private Mama M, I said stop drinking! :(

Mago shook her head, she sipped on her drink.

Me: Stop! :(

Madeline: I am sorry baby

Sheila: :(

.

.

{TED}

I just gave my mother lunch. We don't have a maid. So I have to go to town and buy food. I am so relieved the police don't know the basement. If they knew we had a basement, it was gonna be the first place they searched first. I am glad they didn't and I doubt they will come back.

Mom: Thank You baby. I could do with alcohol right now :)

Me: Let me go get you a bottle of wine and a glass :)

Mom: Thank you baby :)

I walked out. I didn't lock. I went down. I took bottle of wine and a glass from the kitchen. I went to the living room. The front door opened

Me:

Jbseph:

Me: Bro :D

Jbseph: Taking wine to mom right?

Me: I don't know what you talking about?:D

Jbseph: Cut the crap! The guy at the station told me you came here with a woman! I know it's

mom! Where is she?:(

he looked upstairs

Joseph: Mama!!!

Me: She is not here! I don't know what you are talk.....

Joseph: The basement? How come I didn't think of that!

Me: I don't know where she is I swear!!! :(

Joseph: You are both going to jail! I know she is there!!!

He ran to the stairs, I ran after him. He took the first step, then the second one. I hit him with the wine bottle at the back of his head. He went down. The bottle broke.

Me: I killed my brother

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 226

.

.

{CALEB}

The ladies are getting pampered. Monica is there with them. I saw a lady with a big bag coming in

Me: Welcome to Luvalo Luxury hotel :D

Her: Hi, can I see Ms Vivian? :)

I looked at the guys I am working with

Me: Guys I will be back :)

Them: Already

Me: Let's go :)

We went to the elevator. They are using the rooms Marcus paid for. We got there. I knocked.

Me: Ma'am someone is here to see you :)

Vivian: Let them in and you too get in and get treated you deserve it :)

Me: Thank You :D

Monica: ;)

Vivian: Girl my hair is a mess, I want you to start immediately! :D

Oh this woman is the hairstylist

Girl: I am ready :D

Vivian: Give me five minutes :)

I looked at the lady

Me: Sit over there :)

She went and sat on the couch. I went to the other room to change. I bumped into Candice at the door

Her: :)

Me: :)

She walked out, I went in. I sat on the chair

Me: Ouch :'(

It's hard to sit. That glass almost paralysed me. I need this massage.

{MORGAN}

Once again I cheated on my fiancé in his house. This guy seduced me. I am pregnant. I am weak. I got tempted. I feel so bad. I pray he doesn't find out about this. I am crossing fingers, he said this was the last chance. I love Richard people don't understand. I want to spend the rest of my life with him. Anyway we are in the guest room. We just had sex. The sex was amazing. I haven't had sex with Richard since we got back together. I was a bit thirsty. I heard his phone ring.

Him: pass me my phone :)

I took his phone. The caller id is Rich. I looked at the number. Then I looked at this guy

Me: You didn't get lost did you?:'(

Him: Who is it?:)

Me: Leave!!! :( .

He took his phone. He stood up. And answered walking away

Him: Rich

Me: Who is this boy? :(

Him: Okay will be there

He hung up. He came back. He started dressing up

Me: Who are you?:'(

He looked at me, he attempted to kiss me, I slapped him so hard on his face

Him: :p

This guy. He can't see I am serious

Me: I asked you a question!!! :(

Him: Are you sure you ready for marriage?;)

Me: You don't know what you talking about! Who are you ?:( :(

He wore his tee

Him: I am Sinethemba bye sexy ;)

He walked to the door

Me: Please don't tell Richard! :(

He turned around . He came to me. He kissed me. I was crying between the kisses. He squeezed my butt

Him: Morgan you loved my dick, I won't tell him if you will keep giving it to me like that :p ;)

Me: :(

Him: Do we have a deal?

Me: Yes! We have a deal :(

He walked out and closed the door. I sat down

Me: I messed up once again!

.  
.

{VIVIAN}

You see talking helps. That girl is lonely, she has no girlfriends, no boyfriend. She needs people. She can start her drama with me after the wedding. I am ready for her. But now, this is Sheila's time to shine. Madam Candice can sit back for 24 hours and let Sheila be the star. I don't have time for her . Anyway I am doing my hair, she is done actual. She is just styling it. Everyone is busy with massages. I need to look beautiful.

Me: Shouldn't you be doing that tomorrow though? :D

Her: I will do it tomorrow again. I just want you to look good tonight :)

Me: Thank You skat :D

Sheila: Viv you have a visitor! :D

I turned around , Raj had flowers in his hands standing at the door. I stood up

Me: This can wait! :D

I looked at Candice

Me:

she looked down, she stood up and went to the dressing room . Everyone saw it they looked at me. I shrugged.

Me: Hi baby :)

I kissed him

Him: You look beautiful :p

Me: Let's go to my suite :)

I looked at Caleb

Me: Caleb, my keys?:)

Sheila: You forgot mom is in your suite?:D

Me: Flip! Where am I gonna have sex with my man then?

Everyone laughed

Caleb: Let me go get you a key, there are few Available rooms here :D

he tried to stand up

Caleb: Ouch

Me: Hey! What happened to you?:{(

Caleb: Long story ma'am

Me: Monica please go get me a key :)

She stood up.

Caleb: Any key with Letter B :'(

What happened to him?

Monica: Alright :)

I looked at Raj

Him: Happy Valentines day ;)

I kissed him

Me: Happy Valentines day :D

Him: Let's go, we will meet Monica out there :)

He took my hand, we walked out.

.

.

{NARRATED}

In Cape Town at Protea Hotel. Everyone is coming in. They are standing with glasses in their hands. We see Anne hands in hands with Trevor. He was introducing her to everyone. Anne was smiling like she was enjoying all this. She was annoyed , she couldn't wait for this to end so she can cook up an excuse that will help her leave Cape town tonight.

Anne: Your friends are very sweet baby :)

Trevor: I told you, they are good people. I am glad they like you :)

he kissed Anne's cheek , Anne smiled

Anne: :)

Anne sipped on her drink

Trevor: And they think you will make a perfect wife :D

Anne choke on her drink

Trevor: Baby? Are you okay

We see Dinah going to her father

Dinah: Dad is everything okay?

Anne: Yes, I am fine, I just choked on my drink :D

Dinah: Good! Because daddy.... :D

She looked at her dad smiling

Trevor: What is it?:)

Dinah: I was just told by Security that Mr Oliver just arrived :D

Anne wanted to let go of her glass. She hold it tight with tears threatening to come out

Anne: :(

Anne looked around

Trevor kissed her cheek

Trevor: I will be right back. Let me go Fetch Owen :D

He gave Anne his drink then kissed her. He walked away

Anne: :(

Anne looked at Dinah. She was thinking, what is she gonna do? Her man is here and he will see her with another man. A man she don't even love!!! She has to do something! She was looking around like she was at the wrong place at the wrong time. Well as a matter of fact she is. Owen is coming in

Anne: Hold here for me! :(

Dinah: Are you okay?

She is wasting her time. She put the glass on the table.

Anne: I need the bathroom :(

Anne ran away

Dinah: Okay..... ?

Dinah sipped on her drink , Mandy went to Dinah

Mandy: Where is she running off to ?:D

Dinah: The bathroom :)

Anne got to the bathroom. She bumped into security

Anne: Where is the back door. I need to walk out :(

Security: Ma'am there is the front door

Me: I am your boss date! Do as I say or you will kiss your job goodbye!!!!





.  
.  
{QUEEN}

I saw the door open again. I stood up. I want to help my son. He is Bringing me drinks. I asked him to bring me wine

Me: Baby is that you, do you need help?:D

Ted: Mom, I killed Joseph

Me: What!!! ?Are you crazy?

Ted: He knows you are here!

Me: That's impossible!

Ted: He went to the guy at the station. He said I was with a woman, I had to do it! Mama! I had to stop him from snitching

Me: Good job momma's little boy!!

I walked out of the basement

Me: Let's go take him before someone arrives! :(

Ted: Okay mama

Me:

We ran down the stairs. I found my beautiful son lifeless

Me: I am sorry baby, It had to be done

I said lifting his legs

Ted: Mom, this will take time! Help me carry him! :( :(

I helped him. He carried him and ran up with him. I looked behind me. The bottle broke. It's dirty. I want to drink. If someone arrives here. I won't be able to drink. I went to the rack. I took two bottles of wine. I ran up with them

Me:

I got to the basement. I went down

Ted: What do we do?:'(

Me: You go look for a rope. We gonna tie him up

Ted: Mom how can we, he is out !

Me: Do as I say! I want to wake him up!!!!

He ran out. I looked at Joseph

Me: Son, even if I can let you go, you would still rat me. You will be stuck with mama here!!!

I went down on my knees. I kissed his cheek

Me: You will stay in this place with me :(

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 227

.

.

{LIFA}

Home schooling has been amazing. I enjoy staying at home just learning everything I was taught. I don't remember the last time I checked on social networks. My life is boring but I like it because there is no distraction. I am focused.

Bruce: See you later !

He said running to the door. I stood up

Me: Where are you going ?

Bruce: It's Saturday! I am going out :D

Me: did you tell aunt?:)

Him: She will sleep at Sheila's place, I don't know Bye!

He closed the door behind him. I continued with what I was watching. I heard a knock at the door. I stood up. I went to the door. I opened

Me: Ted?

Him: Hi, can I come in ?:)

Me: Sure :)

He has red eyes. He looks like someone who has been crying. I closed the door. We went to the living room. He sat down

Me: Were you crying?

Him: Me? No! Why? :D

He put his phone on the coffee table

Me: Your eyes are red :)

Him: Maybe they have a problem, I don't know but they are not in pain :D

Me: Okay, why are you here?:)

Him: 31 st December we had plans, the wedding was cancelled. Tomorrow is the wedding and tonight..... :)

Me: You want to sleep with me? It's not gonna happen. You and I we are not dating! :(

Him: No, I am bored. It's the wedding night. We can drink and have a good time. I swear no se.....

His phone rang. My eyes ran to his phone. The number that is calling him is written, wait? Mom? He took his phone fast. He looked at me

Him: :)

Me: :D

He stood up

Him: Think about it! I will call you later :D

Me: Okay, I will think about it :)

he ran to the door. He didn't wait for me to open the door for him. He opened the door on his own. He is in a rush.

Me:

" Are you okay boy? " I turned around fast

Me: Yes! Yes aunt Mary :)

Her: Are you sure..... ?

Me: Yes :D

She walked to the kitchen

Me: He knows where his mom is?:'(

.  
.

{SHEILA}

Vivian and Mago decided to go to Vivian's house while we go check on Natasha at Queen's house. I want to see it. I don't want to be surprised tomorrow. I want to see if she is done a great job. I am with Monica, and Angela in the car. Candice is sleeping at the hotel. She says she's tired from working at the hospital. She will wake up later tonight. I appreciate her supporting me. It means a lot to me. We arrived. There is lights everywhere at Queen's house. It's busy. Everyone is working. There are few cars outside.

Me: Let's walk in ladies and see :D

Angela: Ain't you scared friend?:D

Me: Nervous and scared Queen might show up :(

Angela: She is wanted I doubt she will! :D

We saw Ted going to his car

Me: Ted, your father has been looking for Joseph all afternoon, don't you know where he is?:'(

Ted: Haven't heard from him bye! :(

Monica: Okay?

Me: I don't know why he is acting like he doesn't want me to ask him anymore questions :(

Angela: Wow :D

We walked in

Me: Evening guys! :D

Natasha: Hey come in :D

Me: how is everything?:)

Tasha: Follow me to the backyard! :D

We followed her, she opened the back door

Me: Oh my god :(

Natasha: You will walk out of this door, as you can see this door is decorated. You will walk out and down, mayor will be over there with pastor :)

Me: This is a beach wedding experience. I will walk next to the pool and go meet my prince over there, oh my god everything here is perfect :(

Monica: This is breath taking :D

Angela: I just can't wait for tomorrow :D

We saw Lawrence coming to us

Lawrence: Baby we should leave now

Natasha: Guys, I will see you tomorrow :)

Me: Thank you for everything :D

Her: Pleasure :)

She walked in following Lawrence.

Me: Guys, let go inside. I think we should just go back to the hotel :D

We got in. We went to the living room. We left Monica speaking on the phone outside. We waited for her . I saw her coming in

Monica: Where is Jbseph? That was mayor, he is looking for him?:)

Me: Where is he..... ?

Angela picked up something

Angela: Whose phone is this?

Monica looked at it

Monica: That's Joseph's cell phone ?.

I looked at it

Me: Where is he ?Why his phone is here?

Angela: I found it next to the stairs here. The screen has cracks

Monica: Joseph don't leave without his phone..... :(

We heard footsteps. Natasha is still here?

Natasha: You know, we found a broken bottle of wine, with wine on the floor exactly where you guys are standing :(

I folded my arms

Me: I am scared, I need to get out of this house :(

I took out my phone

Monica: Oh My God. Where is Joseph?

I went to her. I hugged her

Me: Maybe Joseph was drunk. He is fine wherever he is :(

Monica:

Me: :(

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I am in my house with Mago. I want to take Raj to the hotel with me. I don't trust my man and I hate it but it's his fault that i can't trust him . Even going there with him makes me think

twice. Candice is there so I am just confused.

Me: Baby what's gonna happen tonight?:)

Raj: You are going to Sheila's party right?

Me: Yes but I can't stay up all night. I am pregnant and I don't even drink. I just feel sad that I can't enjoy my friends party :(

Raj: Just call me when you wanna come home. I will go fetch you :)

Me: Okay :)

My phone rang. I stood up

Me: It's Sheila :)

Mago: Maybe they are done. Answer :)

I put it on speaker

Me: Babe?

Sheila: Something really weird is happening at the mansion

Everyone:

Me: What is that? :(

Sheila: Vincent has been looking for Joseph all afternoon . He is no where to be found. Natasha found a broken bottle of wine just in front of the stairs. We just found his phone around the stairs with a broken screen

Me: Do you think Queen kidnapped Joseph?:)

Lifa stood up

Lifa:

Me: Don't tell Vincent about this. We are coming to the hotel now! :(

Sheila: Okay, I am scared

I hung up. I looked at Lifa

Mago: Where is Queen ?:(

Me: Lifa do you know something?:)



Raj looked at Lifa

Raj: Why would Lifa know anything?

Lifa: Ted was here an hour ago, he received a call. The number was written mom. When I looked at it, he took the phone fast and looked guilty then he stormed out

Me: What was Ted doing here?:(

Lifa: He wanted to drink with me tonight aunt

Me: What did you say?:)

Lifa: I didn't give him an answer, He said I should call him when my mind is made up

I sat down

Me: Come sit next to me boy :)

Raj: Don't risk a child's life Vivian :(

Lifa: :(

Me: I would never do that to my child! Lifa told us because he wants to help find Joseph. If anything happens to him it would be on you because he is not going to leave this house and you must make sure of it :(

Mago: What's the plan Vivian?:(

Me: I want Lifa to call that boy, and ask him to come drink here ..... :(

Lifa: I can do that

Me: here is what's gonna happen. Oh God I hate it! :(

I stood up. I felt tears come out of my eyes. I looked at Mago

Me: Anything to catch Queen right?:'(

Mago: Of course! :(

I looked at Lifa. I went to him. He was sitting on the couch. I was on my knees in front of him. I wiped my tears

Me: Baby, what does he drink? :(

Ted: He likes to drink Vodka

Mago: These kids drink strong alcohol! :(

I looked at her

Me: That's what scares me :(

Raj: What's the plan, if you are worried Lifa might drink a lot, there's something we can use to spike his drink. He will pass out :(

Me: Where can we get that at this time? :(

Raj: I can go buy it in a club right now :)

Me: Go! :(

He took his car keys

Me: Boy, we won't kill your friend. The only thing we want from him is his cell phone. He will just get drowsy and sleep. We will text his mother and find out where she is :(

Lifa: Okay aunt

Me: Call him

He took his phone. He dialled his number

Ted: Hey

Lifa: We can drink only on one condition

Me: :D :(

Ted: what?

Lifa: We will drink in my house

Ted: No problem. I just need company, by the way I have the alcohol with me right now

Us:

Lifa: I am waiting for you

Ted: Give me 30 minutes

Lifa: Sure

He hung up

Me: Mago, he can't find us here :(

I stood up, she stood up

Me: No mistakes, I trust you baby, when you get the phone. You take it to Raj. He will bring it to me at the hotel. I will come back with it before he wakes up :)

Lifa: Okay aunt :)

I hugged him

Me: :)

Mago: Vivian, stop worrying about Lifa. He is smart. He will do this, let's leave before Ted finds us here! :(

I broke the hug. I took my bag. I ran to the door. I can't even look at my boy. I hate using him.

Me: :(

I walked out. I catwalked to my car. I got in the car. Mago got in too. I started the engine.

Mago: Are you okay?

Me: Will you be able to live with that secret?:(

Her: what secret?

I looked in front of me

Me: I am going to Kill Queen Lewis after I find out where she is

Mago: You will?

Me: When I say I will kill him, i don't mean I will send someone to do it. I mean I will pull the trigger!

I said hitting the steeringwheel

Mago:

Me: if I don't kill her tomorrow, I am the one dying! The poison she gave Mary was gonna kill me in a second Mago

Mago:

.

.

{JOSEPH}

I felt like I was drowning. I opened my eyes. I am in this dark place. My mouth is covered with something. My hands are tied in my back. I am sitting in my chair I started making sounds crying for help.

Me:

I felt someone grab my shoulder. I jumped. The rope tightened . I am breathing heavily and scared

Voice: You know..... ?

That's my mom's voice. Now I remember . My crazy brother hit me with a heavy thing at the back of my head

Mom: Oh sorry, I forgot you have a tape on your mouth

She snatched it so hard

Me: Ahhh

Mom: Sorry son, when I went to the hospital, I thought out of all my children. Joseph would be the first to visit me...

Me: Mom, I am tired of your sick games! I am tired of the humiliation you brought to our family! What kind of a mother are you? Kidnapping your child! :(

Mom: A child who was ready to snitch! What kind of a son are you Heeee?

She was breathing in my face

Me: Now you made my brother evil like you!

I felt a hot slap on my right cheek and ear

Me:

Mom: I am doing everything I can to be with you, instead of supporting me you , you gang on me with that home wrecker! I am stopping that wedding tomorrow!

Me: Why you don't want to see dad happy?

Mom: You dont know what you are talking about! Your father is only happy when he is with me!!!

Me: Don't speak in my face! You smell alcohol!

She took the bottle. She poured the wine in my head

Me: Are you crazy!!! ?

She covered my mouth again

Mom: You talk too much!

I saw a light. She looked up. It's Ted

Ted: Mom, Sheila and the team are down stairs! Stop calling me! Text me okay ?

Mom: okay sorry Boy, go fetch my wedding gown from my closet. I want to wear it when I stop the wedding what do you think boy? :D

Ted: I think it's a perfect idea mom :D

Mom started laughing. She took her glass and poured another drink

Mom: ha ha ha, nobody is ready for Queen Johnson

I shook my head in disbelief with tears running down my cheeks. This woman is crazy

Me:

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2

.

EPISODE 228

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I am so glad Candice is taking a bath, she was going to mess everything up for us. We are at lounge. Some started drinking. I am the only one who is not drinking, well Sheila too. I just told them everything. Ted's involvement in everything and my plan. I just pray it works and my sisters son come out safe out of all this. I hate using him but he is my only option to catch that woman. And I know my boy will pull this off. He is smart.

Angela: When we got there I could tell Ted was avoiding us

Monica: The way he went to his car when first lady was speaking to him was just weird :(

Monica is worried about Joseph. It's good to see that she still cares even though they are not together . Maybe this will bring them back together.

Sheila: I am so scared. I wish I was in my man's arms right now. I never imagined this night to be so emotional

Me: You can't be with Vincent! He can't know what is going on! If he finds out everything is ruined and same applies to.....

I looked around

Me: Candice can't know! We can't risk Joseph's life and Sheila's night and wedding :(

Monica: :(

Angela was brushing her back

Me: And Sheila, like I always said. Your wedding will be perfect. There won't be any destructions :(

Sheila: Can I cheat tonight and have a drink

Me: Of course you can. As long you won't be crazy when you get drunk !:(

Sheila: I need a glass of wine

Angela gave her a glass.

Me: Mago let's go to the kitchen and check if there isn't any orange juice I can find :)

She stood up, We walked out

Mago: I am worried about this plan I pray it works

Me: As long Lifa don't get out of my house he is safe. I asked Raj to sleep on the couch. He can't walk out of that door :(

Mago: I wonder where is Queen hiding

Me: Wherever she is, I will make sure she dies in there, I am sick of that woman! :(

.  
.

{QUEEN}

I am drunk right now. I want to speak to Ted again. He said he was gonna come back again. I don't know what's keeping him. I stood up. I went to Joseph. I took off the tape

Me: Wanna chat?:)

Joseph: Put the Tape back on! I don't want to talk to you! :(

Me: if I were you I would change that attitude, I might kill you and bury you down here!

Joseph: After every sick thing you've done, I believe you'd do it. Why don't you do it now mom? Maybe I will be in a better place. Living and watching you destroy our lives is killing me emotionally. Why don't you kill me mom? :(

Me:

Joseph: Right now I am convinced you are evil. You don't have friends. You don't have children. You only have Ted and it's only a matter of time you turn on him too! :( :(

Me: I would never do that to my son!

Joseph: I was your number one supporter. I always had your back how did that end? You sent men to beat me up! :(

Me: I had to do it! You had to learn a lesson!!

Joseph: You are sick!

Me: I am your mother!

Joseph: I don't have a mother

The door opened. Joseph looked up

Joseph: Help!!!!!!

I slapped him so hard on his face.

Me: You son of a bitch!!!

Joseph: You sure are a bitch! :( :(

Ted: Hey! That's your mother Joseph!

Joseph: Shut up idiot! You are going to jail!

Me: he is lying Ted ignore him. you back?:)

Ted: I brought you another one :)

Me: Thank you, I want you to do another thing for me :)

Ted: What is that?

Joseph: Why are you doing this Ted?:)

I covered his mouth with the tape

Me: You shut up!!!!

I looked at Ted

Me: Can you try and get Vivian here then do what you did to your brother

Ted:

Me: It would be fun to have her here tied up while I destroy her friend's wedding don't you think my boy?:)

Ted: It would but I am not doing it. That lady is scary. I don't want to put my life in danger do you?

Me: Of course not baby :D

I was hoping he would agree. I don't want to be on his bad side. He might ruin things for me. I am angry at him for saying no to me. When I get out of here. He will pay.

Ted: I need to go bye mom

Me: Thank you for the wine :D

He walked out

Me: :)



{LIFA}

The reason I want to do this is because Ted is stupid and evil just like his mother. His mother is dangerous but he keeps protecting her. Just two weeks ago her mother tried to kill my aunt. She paid Mary to poison my aunt and Sheila but he is still protecting her. He is the only one who knows where he is. What annoys me is the fact that he is always acting like an innocent child when he does the most dangerous things with his mother. Tonight I am going to beat him at his game. He won't see it coming. He is dangerous. I don't trust him at all.

Anyway I am in the living room. Waiting for Uncle Raj to come back. I don't know what is keeping uncle Raj. If Ted arrives first the plan is already ruined.

Me: Damn! :(

Even if he comes first I will have to put the pill when Ted is here. he is bringing the alcohol. I have to be smart or else I will get caught and that won't be good. Aunt is counting on me. And Joseph is somewhere locked up. He is a great person. He deserves to be alive. I can't believe Ted is capable of this. I am sure he listened to his mother and hurt him. I hope he is okay wherever he is. I heard the door open.

Me: :(

It's Uncle Raj. He looked around

Him: I hope I am not late?:)

Me: No uncle Raj :)

Him: Are you sure you can do this?

Me: Yes, you got it?

He took a little plastic. It had a white powder in it.

Him: You will pour half of it in his glass. Don't do it when he is in a room with you okay?

Me: Okay

Him: Do you think you can make him leave the room....

Me: Relax uncle, I will do it

He is making me nervous. I am very calm. I don't want to be nervous, if I am. I will end up messing up. I heard the car outside. I looked at the door.

Raj: Is that him?

Me: Yes! Let me go get glasses! Please send him up uncle

Him: Okay

I ran to the kitchen. I took two glasses. I ran back to the living room. I went up. I got in. I put the glasses on my study table

Me: :(

I can do this. I am going to be strong and do this. I looked at the door. I sat on my bed.

Me: Come on

I heard a knock. I went to the door. I opened

Me: :D

Ted: Hey

Me: Hey come in :D

He walked in. He is smelling alcohol already

Me: Already had a few drinks?:D

I said closing the door

Ted: Yeah, I had a few shots. I am tipsy :)

Me: Nice :)

Him: Thanks Lifa for spending this night with me. I am sorry for everything I put you through. I know things won't be the same now. We will chill as friends which sucks but he..... :D

I kissed him . He looked surprised

Him: :)

Me: We can do all that, tell me you brought condoms and Lubricant :)

Him: Wow baby, they are in the car :D

I hit him playfully

Me: Bad boy! What are you waiting for. Go fetch them :p

He kissed me one more time. He ran to the door. He opened then walked out then closed the

door. I ran to my Phone. I dialled uncle Raj's number

Him: Boy?

Me: I sent him out. Is he out of the house

Raj:.....

Me: Are you there?

I heard the door close

Raj: He just walked out! Do it boy!

I hung up. I ran to the glasses

Me: Okay! Okay! :(

I took a glass, I poured vodka and a cold drink. I opened the paper. I put the powder in his glass. I put it the remaining in my drawer. I shook his glass. I poured a vodka in mine. I gulped it.

Me: :(

I poured another one then mixed it with cold drink. The door opened. I turned around

Me: You are back :D

Him: Yes baby :p

He had his backpack with him

Me: Before we start drinking. I want you to do something for me :)

Ted: What is that?:)

I gave him my phone

Me: My password is Bongeka Sakhumzi, no space , my parents names yours?:)

Him: What is going on?:D

Me: I don't want secrets between us. I want you to trust me and I want to trust you. If you have a boyfriend. Give me your phone. I will dump him for you! :(

Him: Relax, I don't :D

Me: So you won't give me your phone?

He threw it at me.

Him: Tefa :)

Me: What is that?:D

Him: My password is Tefa, first two letters of my name and last two of yours :)

I laugh my butt out

Me: Wow

Him: :(

Me: You are serious?

Him: Try it!

I did it worked

Me:

I threw his phone on my bed. I smiled at him

Him: You like?:p

Me: I must say it sounds ugly but I love it :)

I kissed him

Me: We have to finish our glasses before we get naughty :p

He went to his glass

Me: :)

He took his glass. He turned around

Him: You are right :)

Me: Cheers to us and starting over :D

Him: I will drink to that :D

He took a long sip

Me:

He looked at me

Me: :D

Ted: I love you :)

Me: I love you more :)

I sipped again. He did too. He sat on my bed

Me: It's boring, why don't we play some music :D

Him: please !

He sipped again , he put his glass down then sat on my bed again. I went to my speakers with my phone and my glass. I played Rihanna, I started singing . I don't know why I am singing, I think it's because I am nervous

Me: Sex with me so amazing!! :D

I turned around

Me:

Just like that? He is asleep. He was laying on his back, his legs hanging

Me: Ted that's not funny wake up! :D

I went to him. I shook him. He is out. He looked so cute

Me: You are cute but evil just like your mother! :(

I took his phone. I ran out. I went downstairs. Raj stood up

Him: Is it done?

Me: Yes! Please bring it before he wakes up!

Raj: I will but relax. He will be out for a long time. When he wakes up. I will be back with the phone.

Me: Lock the door and leave with the key!

Him: Okay

He ran out. I looked upstairs

Me: :(

I ran up again. I got to my room. I locked. I took off his shoes. I undressed him. I put him under

covers.

Me: :(

I went to the drink. I drank my glass.

Me: Good luck Aunt :(

I looked at Ted

Me: :(

I want to be with him. I still love him but I can't. He has a dangerous mother who easily manipulates him. I don't know how I will dump him. If I do he will be suspicious that I was up to something.

Me: I guess I will have to stay with you :(

.

.

{VIVIAN}

The girls are enjoying themselves. They are drunk the only person who is not drinking is me. I am just enjoying a glass of juice. Mago is taking a few sips on wine. She doesn't want to get drunk. I am impatiently waiting for the call. I don't want to call Raj. I want him to call me. I hope Life is okay and is doing what I asked him to do. I have to get Queen. And when I lay my eyes on her, it will be the last time she sees any one's face. I am ending her once and for all. The Lewis family has been making my life a living hell. Her brother raped me. She hated me all her life. She tried to put me in jail so many times and failed! She tried to kill me she failed. Now it's my time to finish what she started! And I am going to do it now!!! Tonight,

I stood up

Me: I just need that phone :(

I saw Mago stand up, she followed me. I walked out of the lounge wiping my tears

Me: :(

Mago: Are you okay?

I turned around

Me: What is taking Raj so long!!! :(

" I am here! " said a voice behind me. I turned around fast. He raised the phone. I put both my hands on my mouth. Tears streamed down

Raj: Your nephew came through for you :)

Me:

Mago: Vivian, there is no time for that! What's the plan?:(

I took the phone. I hugged Raj

Me: Thank You :(

He broke the hug

Him: Save that for Lifa :)

I looked at the phone

Me: Dammit!

Raj: what?

Me: I forgot to tell him to ask for the password

Raj: He did it by himself! The password is T.E.F.A

I quickly entered it

Me: T.E.F.A It worked!!! :D

Mago: Thank Go.....!! :D

It rang, I saw Queen's name all over the screen. I let go of the phone . Raj caught it before it fell

Me: :(

Raj: Are you crazy!? If the screen crack your son has to answer!!! :(

I looked away

Me: I am sorry :(

Him: Should I answer?

I turned around fast. I snatched the phone from his hand.

Me: You can't answer!!! :(

It stopped ringing. I sent an sms

Mago: What are you doing?

Me: Come check :( :(

They both came and watched me type the sms

" Mom, I am out drinking , I will see you tomorrow. Just tell me about the plan "

Me: Sent! :(

We waited for her to reply . After 2minutes, I got a notification. I looked at it. I started reading out loud

" Sorry son, I am drunk too. I thought you are in the house, I was gonna ask you to come to the Basement.... "

Mago: She is in the basement! ?

I continued reading

" I wanted to apologise for asking you to kidnap Vivian, I know that would be risky. I don't want you to get into trouble. I will see you tomorrow "

Me: So, I was gonna be kidnapped and join Joseph there ? :(

I sent another sms

" it's fine mom, so Joseph?"

Me: sent! :(

I was walking around pacing up and down, another message came in

Me: :(

" We can't untie Joseph, he will snitch. Tomorrow is gonna be busy, I don't want you to come here. I want you to come and unlock when it's time!. when Sheila walks down the aisle. You stand up and come here. Unlock and leave go be with everyone. I will surprise them when the pastor asks if anyone wants to stop the wedding. "

I looked at Raj and Mago

Me: Thank God Joseph is alive! :(

Raj: What are we gonna do? Let's call the poli.....

He said taking his phone. I snatched it from his hand



Me: Nobody is calling those useless bastards!!! :(

Raj: What are you gonna do?

I looked at him then looked at Mago

Me: Give me your phone!

Mago: What?:)

Me: Your phone Mago!!!

She gave me her phone

Me: Let's go give Lifa this phone then come back. You two have good hearts. I don't want you to snitch! No police! I will deal with this myself

Mago: Are you crazy? You think I will mess up your plan after hearing Queen mention your name? Who knows? Maybe she hired someone else to do the job for Ted! :(

Me: You know, you are right, I am sorry friend. I am jus....

Mago: Paranoid? You can't trust anyone?:(

I walked to the exit

Me: Yes! :(

Mago: I want this to end as much as you do! :(

Me: Thank you friend :(

Raj got to the driver's seat. I sat in the passenger seat. Mago in the back.

Raj started the engine. He looked at me

Raj: What is your plan babe?:(

I looked at him then out the window

Me: You will have to wait like everyone else :(

.

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

SEASON 2

EPISODE 229

{VIVIAN}

We just got to my house. The only reason We are here is because of the cell phone. I want to give Lifa that boy's phone then we go back to the hotel and enjoy the party. This is gonna be a very long night. I want to kill that woman already! I don't care who says what but I am going to kill Queen. I have always been her Rival. It's time the better woman wins. I hope I will be that woman. In whatever way there will always be one winner, and I hope that winner will be me.

Me: Baby do you think he is up?:(

Raj: I have the key. He said I should lock :)

He said opening the door. I took out my phone

Me: I hate invading my children's space at night, they hate that too. Let me call Lifa :(

Raj: Did Bruce tell you he was going out?

Me: That son of a bitch! No Lifa told me :(

Lifa: Aunt

Me: Come downstairs boy :)

Lifa: Okay Aunt

I hung up

Me: You know we didn't have any Dinner Mago ?:)

I saw Mary fixing her gown coming out of the guest room downstairs.

Me: Mary! You didn't have to wake up :)

Her: No one had dinner in this house except for me and Lifa :)

Me: Okay, we will eat :D

I saw Lifa coming down

Me: There you are! :D

He smiled, I stood up

Me: Baby thank you so much! :)

Lifa: :)

Me: Here is the phone

Raj: Deleted the sms ? :)

Me: Yes, I only left the one she's giving him instructions about what should happen tomorrow :)

Raj: Okay :)

Me: I am sure he will think he opened it while he was drunk. Take boy and good night :D

Lifa: Night :D

.

.

{QUEEN}

I took off the tape from Joseph's mouth. I went to my sponge. I laid down.

Me: Oh my head! :(

" what did you expect?" said Joseph with an angry voice. I tried to raise my head. It's so heavy

Ne: Shut up!

Joseph: You slept comfortable while I was sitting here wet from your wine I was cold all night!  
You call yourself a mother!

I stood up

Me: I am a mother! A good mother! That's why I escaped! To be with you!

Joseph: We don't need you! I hate you

Me: You ungrateful son of a bitch!

I slapped him so hard on his face. His chair fell on the side. His face was on the wall. I went to him. I grabbed the chair. I was breathing heavily. This boy is dramatic. He should just shut up! And let me do this! I am trying to get our family back together here!

Me: :(

Joseph: Help me stand up!!!!

I let go of the chair

Me: You know what?

Him:

Me: You are good laying like that! :(

Joseph: This is uncomfortable mama please

Me: I like that you are uncomfortable! That's the punishment you get for judging me! Your ma!!!

Joseph:

I walked away. I picked up the wine I left in a bottle. I drank it then looked at Joseph

Me: I am going to stop that wedding Today . I just wish I was gonna do that with Vivian here locked up and starved but no, we don't get everything we wish for now do we?

Joseph: Why are you telling me this?

Me: Because I am bored, I need someone to talk to!

I looked at my wedding dress

Me: I can't wait to wear you today :( :)

Joseph: You are crazy! :(

I looked at him

Me: Whatever! You are here because of a 18 year old! I always known you are weak!

I kicked his leg

Him: Ouch

Me: Candice should've been a man! You are just a little girl!!!

Joseph: Fuck you!!! :(

I kned down. I punched him

Me: I am your mother!!! :(

Joseph: Go to hell! You whore! You think you are a mother? Every man knows you! You are a Slut! I don't need a mother like you!

I ran to the tape. I covered his mouth. I strangled him. He was trying to fight I was punching his face and strangling him.

Me: Shut up!!! I am a good mother!!!

Joseph:

.

.

{LIFA}

" Lifa! Lifa! " said someone shaking me, I opened my eyes. Oh shit. He is here , I completely forgot about him. He had his hands on his forehead. They did say he will wake up with headache.

Me: Morning :)

Him: Headache is killing me. What happened yesterday? I remember drinking.... ?

Me: You had one glass then dozed off on my bed. Let me get you painkillers :)

Him: Please :)

I stood up, I was in my underwear. I went to the table. I took glass of water and painkillers. I went to him . He was smiling and staring at my private area. I had a boner, it happens in the morning I don't know why he is laughing at me

Me: Stop staring :D

Him: Why ? :)

I gave him the glass and pill . He took the pills then gave me the glass

Him: Thank you :)

I put the glass on the table. I went back to bed. I looked the other way. I felt him hug me from behind

Him: I was drunk but I remember everything we talked about

Me:

Him: I love you

I turned around. I kissed him. He kissed me. His hands went to my under wear. I closed my eyes. He claimed me. He started kissing me. With his body against mine. Moving around. I got too hard . He was touching me. The touch felt so good

Me: Oh

I started moaning.

Him: Touch me baby :p

I was not touching him I am not good at this. I started touching him. I felt him taking off his underwear. His Dick was poking my stomach

Me: Oh yeah

Him: Are you ready? :p

Me: Go take the condom :)

He reached for his bag. He took out lubricant and condoms. He came to me. I pulled him closer. I kissed him. He unwrapped the condom

Me: :(

I closed my eyes.

Him: You can tell me if you don't want?

I hugged him

Me: I do :) :(

He put on the condom. He applied the lubricant. He opened my legs

Me:

He tried to enter me slowly

Me: Ouch :(

Him: Relax baby please :p

I nodded my head yes. He tried again. I closed my eyes again. I breath in and out. I felt him enter me. He was finally inside. He moved in and out slowly kissing my lips

Me: Oh oh oh

Him: Yes baby :p

He moved in and out and around. The feeling was good. I was in pain and in pleasure at the same time. He upped the pace

Me: oh oh yeah

he stopped and tried to turn me around

Me: No! :(

He started where he left off. I can't be doing different positions this is my first time. I can't count that time I was raped. He upped the pace. I was moaning soft, it was sexy to hear that . I don't want anyone to hear this. I don't want us to be caught. This might be nice but he must lower his voice . He hold me tight. I did too. He was kissing me all over my face

Ted: Baby I am gonna cum oh shit oh shit!!!!

Me: :) :p

I kissed him. He collapsed on top of me

Him: I love you :)

Me: I love you too :)

We kissed. I just had sex for the first time. I love Ted but I don't trust him. I wanted to do this and I am glad I did. Finally I had sex willingly and it was good.

.

.

{MONICA}

" Nica! Nica! Nica! " Caleb's annoying voice woke me up

Me: What! :(

Caleb: Wake up, you have to be ready, it's the day of the wedding! :D

I opened my eyes. I sat down

Me: Where is Joseph? :(

Caleb: I don't know, maybe with other grooms men? :D

I took my phone. I called Vivian . I put it on speaker

Vivian: Hello?

Me: Ms Vivian, have you found Joseph? :(

Caleb:

Vivian: Monica you need to stop worrying. I will find Joseph!

Me: So you have not found him?

Vivian: Yes and you tell anyone about this, the chances of rescuing him will be slimmer!

Me:

Vivian: Monica! Promise me!

Me: I won't tell anyone

Vivian: Good! ( tutututu)

I put the phone down

Me: Caleb

Caleb: Is Joseph missing?

I stood up

Me: Yesterday, he went to see me. He wanted me back. I said no! I haven't seen him since. His phone.....

Caleb: what about his phone?

Me: We found it in his house on the floor, exactly where Natasha found wine and a broken bottle . We think his mother kidnapped him

Caleb stood up , he attempted to run



Caleb: Oh my God! Candic.....ouch :(

Me: Serves you right!!

He looked at me with his hand on his waste

Caleb: What?:(

Me: Vivian said no one should know but here you are running to her, are you crazy?:( :(

Caleb: I am sorry :(

Me: This is my man's life Caleb!

Caleb: Wow, you are back together?

Me: No! But I still care about him!

Caleb: I understand. I am sorry :(

Me:

.

.

{VIVIAN}

We are at the Mansion. I am with Mago and Sheila. We just told Sheila everything that happened last night. She is shocked and kind of relieved to know that Queen won't stop the wedding. I am going to make sure that part don't happen. Queen is going to die and this is the day!

Sheila: I can't believe! Oh my God, I can't imagine how Joseph is feeling right now :(

Me: Probably in pain. Who knows what damages that bottle did to him :(

Sheila: This woman is crazy! :(

Mago: Don't forget to mention her last born! :(

Sheila: I always known he was just like his mother, one minute he likes me. The next he is someone else :(

Me: He might go to jail for this. I hope Joseph reports him ! He must learn! Working with Queen is never a good idea. You end up in prison! :(

The door opened. Bruce and Lifa walked in

Me: The party animal is back?:(

Bruce: :(

Me: You dare fail your March exam you will know me! :(

I took the bag with Sheila and Mago's guns. I gave it to Lifa

Me: You can leave and please don't open that Bag! :(

Lifa: Yes aunt :)

They walked out

Sheila: Do you think it's a good idea ?

Me: What? Taking your guns?

Sheila: Yes

Me: I will kill that woman myself. We know where she is now. You needed them because we didn't know where to find her, now we know where she is so it's eas.....

Someone barged in at the door. We all turned around

Me: What the hell?:(

Madeline: My son in law wants to see his bride! :D

Me: And you agreed?:(

Madeline:

I looked at mayor

Me: Get out mayor!! :(

Mayor: I need to speak to my wife about Jose.....

I pushed him out, I closed the door. Then Leaned on it. I looked at Madeline

Me: In America groom can see the bride before the wedding?

Madeline: I though.....

Me: How many drinks you had this morning?:(

Her: Two.....?

Ladies: Yoh! :(

Madeline: Maybe three ..... ?

Mago: You can't be serious?:(

I looked at Sheila

Sheila: :(

Me:

TO BE CONTINUED.....

BEHIND THEM CLOSED DOORS

.

SEASON 2 FINALE

.

EPISODE 230

.

.

{NANDI}

A lot happened in a period of 4 months. First I lost my best friend to a car accident. Things changed completely after that. I got to meet Fungelwa for the first time after so many years. I thought meeting her would be good but I was wrong. We were on each others throats everyday. My marriage started to have challenges after I met her. I used blame her for everything but I was wrong and I feel really bad for that. Mandla did all that himself. He cheated on me. He made me believe Vivian was after him. Everyone knows how that ended. I ended up destroying Vivian's marriage. That is something I pray for every night, asking God for

forgiveness for destroying a marriage. It's not the first time I messed up Vivian's life. I did with her sister. I did it again 17 years later. I hope she will forgive me one day.

My marriage had some challenges. I am glad he is willing to work on us. I love Mandla and I am not prepared to lose him. We decided to go to Mauritius for a holiday just to work on us. And I can promise everyone. We are doing well. We still love each other and our family. Our daughter couldn't join us she is busy with Varsity. I decided she goes see a professional to get over the tragic Miscarriage. My family is back together but we live in fear, the drama will never end with Lifa's inheritance still with us. We still have to deal with Fungelwa Luvalo and she won't be happy with us at all for keeping this from her.

Mandla: This has been an eye opening 4 month :)

I looked at him. I laid my head on his chest

Me: indeed :)

.

.

{LIFA}

Coming to Globe city was scary, I thought I was coming here to die. I was scared of my mother's sister. I thought I was gonna be their slave. I thought she was gonna make my life a living hell but I was wrong, Not a single day she ever laid a hand on me. She showed me love. I felt safe in her home. I felt at home. Leaving my house was not easy. I never thought I would settle in at anyone's house but Honestly I never missed or thought about my room ever. My aunt's home just felt like home. Life is unpredictable. You don't always get what you are expecting whether it's good or bad. I hurt but mostly I learnt and discovered things. It took a psychiatrist for me to discover who I am. Today I stand tall and call myself a gay man even though I haven't told my family. I am not gonna dwell on the pain and everything that happened to me. I have a bright future. I want to focus on the positive and one day I hope I will have a courage to tell my aunt about my inheritance. I pray everyday for that day. I pray to God that she forgives me and understand why I kept quiet about it.

As for my relationship with Ted, that relationship just started in a way I didn't expect. One would say it's built on lies, I agree too that's why I am willing to end it after her mother's drama is over and I am sure he doesn't suspect my involvement in all this. I saw Bruce jump from behind. He fell on the couch I am sitting on. He looked at me

Him: Waiting for the wedding to start?:)

Me: Yeah, I just hope Aunt Sheila gets married

Bruce: We don't know, Mrs Johnson is still out there :D

Me: yeah

Bruce: I don't know why it is televised :)

Me: They did it for people like us, we want to see what is happening right?:D

He laughed

Bruce: Right :D

Me: :D

.

.

{VIVIAN}

I can't believe Madeline . How can she walk in with mayor just like that? Today is her daughter's wedding! I am here sweating trying to prevent everything that will bring bad luck to this wedding. She decides to bring Vincent to this room. I swear she won't leave this country without a slap from me. A knock came at the door again. I opened the door

Me: Wha.....

It's Natasha

Tasha: The make up artist is here, should I bring everyone here ?:)

Me: Who is everyone? :)

Her: Angela, Candice and Monica :)

Me: Yes they can come here :)

I said opening the door , I looked at Mago

Me: Somebody give that woman water! She will be walking first lady down the aisle! :(

Madeline: :(

Me: I am going to talk to mayor :(

I walked out. I saw this evil boy come in

Me: Ted :(

Ted: Mrs Esband

Me: Have you seen your brother anywhere?:(

Ted: Huh?

Me:

Ted: No! I haven't seen him!

me: Why were you saying " Huh" to me again?:(

He looked down

Me: Look here little spoilt brat

Ted:

Me: I am not Queen ! When I speak to you, you say " Yes ma'am! No ma'am, I beg your pardon ma'am!" !!!

Ted: I am sorry ma'am

I put my one hand on his shoulder

Me: You disrespect me again, I will cut off your testicles just like I will do to whoever has Joseph!

Ted: :(

Me: Joseph is my ex husband's son! He is my son. I would kill for him, no what I mean is, I will kill for him, somebody is already done something to him and I will find out who it is:)

I tapped his shoulder

Me: Go get ready for your father's wedding now :)

Ted: Yes ma'am :(

Me: off you go :)

He quickly ran up

Me:

" Vivian " said mayor Behind me. I turned around

Me: I am sorry about earlier! You are not suppose to see Sheila. We are worried Queen might stop the wedding and you and your mother in law bring us more bad luck! :(

Mayor: I am sorry. My son is missing

Me: I heard and I am worried too but I want you to focus on this wedding. After the wedding it will be 24 hours he's been missing that's when we will be able to report him to the police :(

Mayor: You are right. I just hope he is okay where ever he is :(

Me: A lot is going on Mayor. Queen escaped from jail, the humiliation the kids might be feeling and Joseph is no longer with Monica a lot is going on. I am sure he couldn't handle everything that's why he decided to take time off from everything and everyone :)

Mayor: I hope you are right :)

Me: Me too :(

.  
.

{TED}

Refusing to kidnap Mrs Esband was a smart idea. That lady is intimidating. She looks scary. I don't know but I feel like she can see through me. She doesn't buy my "innocence" she sees me for who I am. I hope mom pulls this through so she can protect me from that woman. She looked and sounded serious when she said she will cut off my balls. I am really scared. I have to be careful. Mom was right in that sms I don't even know when I opened. She said it will be busy. I will have to go to the basement exactly when the wedding starts. She is right, everyone will be at the wedding venue. I saw Candice coming to me

Candice: Hey bro :D

Me: Hey :D

Candice: Our brother is not here. His phone is on voice mail, when was the last time you saw him?

Me: Why everyone is asking me!!!! :(

I snapped

Candice: Ted?

Me: First it was Dad and Joseph suspecting that I helped mom escape now I am a suspect for Joseph disappearance? :(

Candice: Why would they suspect you?

Me: I don't know okay! :( :(

I stood up. I walked away

.

.

{ANNE}

I woke up early and went to see Oliver. Apparently he didn't sleep in Cape town. He came back last night. I didn't stay in his house because he is getting ready to go to the wedding. I will go to his house again after the wedding. When I left my hotel room. Morgan was there she said something about being bored when Richard goes to business meeting. I don't know what is it that I have and Richard don't in his house, maybe she missed me. Unfortunately I couldn't spend the time with her. What surprised me is the fact that she sounded so happy when I said I was going to Oliver's house. That was weird.

Anyway the driver left me in front of the hotel. I walked out. " Anne!!! " said a voice behind me. I don't want to turn around because I know who that is and today, I am breaking things off! I am done with him. I walked in fast

Trevor: Hey! Anne! You gonna ignore me!?:(

I turned around

Me: You want to do this here in front of everyone?:(

Him: Where do you wanna do it hee?:(

I went to the elevator. I pressed, it opened. I walked in, he jumped in

Trevor: How could you?:(

Me: That environment overwhelmed me! :(

Him: Stop lying! Tell me what is going on! :(

The elevator opened. I walked out

Me: I am owing one of your guests a lot of money. When I saw him, I just ran and left! I am sorry :(

Him: Why didn't you tell me! I was gonna help you pay :(

I turned around. I put both my hands on his shoulders



Me: That is very sweet of you Mr Esband, thanks but no thank you. Your life..... the idea of being with you is overwhelming! I don't want it! It's over! :(

I opened the door

Me: :(

Morgan: Oh! oh! oh!

My daughter is riding a black man on my bed . She couldn't see us

Me: Morgan!!!! :(

Morgan jumped off that boy

Morgan: Mom? :(

Trevor:

Morgan: Father in law

I am watching my hands on this whore! How could she?

Trevor: My children warned me about the Stenkamp women! I didn't listen! My son will never marry a slut like you!!!

He walked out fast . I closed the door. I looked at this boy

Me: Who the hell are you?

Him: I am a supermodel i...

Me: I don't care what you do! Who the fuck are you?

Him: Sinethemba

Me: Get out!!!!

Sandla:

I looked at my daughter

Me: If Vivian really did that, I wish she killed you

Morgan: You don't mean that ma....

Me: Get out of my hotel room!!!

Morgan: Where should I go?Richard will find out soon

Me: You should have thought about that before having sex with that black boy!

Morgan: Mama I thoug...

Me: You thought no one would ever find out what happens BEHIND CLOSED DOORS?

Morgan:

I went to her

Ne: Guess what baby girl? Whenever you slept with Dean Richard caught you. People thought Queen was an influential person here! They didn't know what happened behind those fancy doors in her mansion! She was a murderer! A criminal! And her time came she was exposed!

Morgan:

Me: Richard ! The man who is going to leave you in a minute from now! He was a perfect man! Everyone looked up to him and his wife! He was sleeping with men! That came out too! Who knows? Maybe what you heard Vivian say was true! It was time it came out!!!

She stood up

Morgan: So you believe me Vivian did cause the accident ?

Me: I don't know! There is no evidence, one thing I know is that I saw my daughter's Vagina as wet as The Orange river!!!

Morgan: The Longest River In South Africa?

I shook my head

Me: I was a discreet whore!!!! I have never met a stupid Whore like you!!

Morgan:

Me: I am booking you a ticket ! You are going to Pretoria tonight!!! :(

I walked out

Me: Clean this room!

I slammed the door behind me

Me: It's time I make Anneline Stenkamp happy :( :(

I looked at my hotel room

Me: You are on your own :(

{SHEILA}

My make up is done. My hair is done. Everyone is ready the only thing that we need to do now is dress up. I am nervous. My nerves are top high right now. I am happy my mom is getting sober. I don't know what is wrong with her. She doesn't want to see this? She knows she sleeps when she is drunk. People I don't even know have been coming in talking to me. They know Vivian and Mago. I am not into this politics thing. I just met Vincent Recently and they understand why I don't know them. Natasha walked in . She is also the director for the wedding. She has been working a lot. I don't know what I would have done without her

Natasha: Guys! Everybody must get dressed we are about to start :D

Me: Really?

Natasha: Yes, the premier is here and she has to be somewhere in few hours :)

I looked at Vivian. She was looking into space. I looked at her leg. It was Shaking. I looked at Mago, she shrugged her shoulders

Mago:

Vivian: :(

Me: Everyone go dress up! We want to get dressed :D

They walked out. I went to the door. I closed it

Me: There's only three of us now. What is it Viv....?

" Shei! shei! " said a voice at the door. I sighed

Mago: Did she drink again?:{(

Me: I don't know :(

I opened the door

Me: Mom, the wedding starts in 15 minutes, go get dressed!!! :(

Mom: alright :D

Me: I still have that gun :(

Mom: :(

She turned around then walked away

Me:

I closed the door. I looked at Vivian

Me: Vi.....

Vivian: I am not going to be part of your wedding :(

Us: What!?

Vivian looked at us

Vivian: How do you expect me to catch Queen If I am sitting or standing there? Don't you think people will be suspicious when I stand up and leave then Queen is found dead?:(

Mago: You are right, but you are the maid of honour ! ?

Vivian looked at Mago

Vivian: You will be the maid of honour :(

Me: People will ask questions Vivian

Vivian: You mean they will whisper?:(

Me: :(

Vivian: Because it will be quiet in there! If they don't see me they won't say anything. They will keep asking themselves :(

Mago: So what's gonna happen?:(

I folded my arms. I want to hear this too. The most important person in my life won't see my wedding

Me: :( :(

Vivian looked at Mago.

Vivian: You guys will be standing there watching Sheila walk down the aisle, Candice, Angela or Monica will ask where I am at ..... :(

Mago: Exactly! What will I say?:(

Vivian came closer to us

Vivian: Sheila, you will arrive. Give Mago the wedding Bouquet :(

Us:

Vivian: When they ask about me, You will say I am missing

Us:

Vivian: You will say Whoever took Joseph took me. When I come back with blood, I will say she kidnapped me or if I am found dead you will tell everyone I got kidnapped :(

Me: I don't know :(

Vivian: Bitch you have no choice but to know! This is your fight!!! :(

I looked at Mago

Mago: :(

Me: Okay!

Vivian: Now Get dressed. You will leave me here! When Ted walks to the mansion leaving the altar Mago you call me! I don't care where you put your phone but i want you to buzz me! :(

Mago: Please Be careful, you are pregnant for God sake!

Me:

Vivian looked on Thin air

Vivian: :(

.  
.

{NARRATED}

It is almost time. Queen is walking around the Basement in her dress. Smiling and dancing and singing

Queen: Here comes the bride, here comes the bride hi hi hi! :D

Joseph: I am hungry please call your Golden son and ask him to bring food

Queen: Not gonna happen! :(

Joseph: I didn't eat yesterday. I am hungry

Queen: Imagine what's gonna happen when I walk down that aisle and cause havoc! The police will be called. I will be arrested again hihhi :D

Joseph:

Queen turned around. He looked at Joseph. She was fuming with anger

Queen: And you!!!!

Joseph:

Queen: You will be here! Starving to death!!

Joseph: Ted will untie me! :(

Queen started laughing out loud

Queen: ha ha ha ha!

Joseph:

She looked at him.

Queen: That one is going to prison with me!!!

Joseph: What!?

Queen: I asked him to get me Vivian! He said no! He is going to pay! I will tell the police he helped me escape !!!

Joseph: You are sick!!!

Queen took the grey Tape. She covered Joseph's mouth . She didn't take off her hands from his mouth.

Queen: You will starve! And starve till you not hungry anymore!!!

Joseph:

She took the tape off

Queen: You will be thirsty! Your saliva will be thick till dry! :(

Joseph: Please Forgive me mama

Queen: Then you will die slowly! Parts of you will be rotten while you are still alive!







behind Queen, Heading to the stairs

Vivian: Queen Lewis!

She said with a very furious shaking voice, she was angry and trembling. Queen stopped walking. She didn't turn around. She laughed a little. That laugh was fake, she had a smile on her face

Queen: uhm..... :)

Vivian: Turn around! :(

Vivian said pointing a gun straight at Queen slowly walking to her. Queen was still looking the other way

Queen: Fungelwa Luvalo.... I should've known

Vivian: Turn around and face me! I want to look at you when I put a bullet in your head!!!

Queen Put her right hand on her chest. I guess she was not expecting this. She was scared. She might be a bit drunk but the Gun part scared her

Queen: A gun? :(

Vivian: Are you deaf! Turn your fat ass around!! :(

Queen looked at her glass, she smiled. She has a plan that one doesn't see? Vivian won't see this coming

Queen: If you really wanted me dad you'd have pulled the trigger the minute you saw me! You are a coward! You can't do it

Vivian cocked her gun

Queen: Fine! I will turn ar.....

Queen turned around fast she threw the glass at vivian with so much force. The glass hit Vivian in her forehead

Vivian: Ouch :(

The gun fell down. Queen ran to the gun. Vivian was out of her mind. She lost the network for a second. She was shaking her head.

Queen:

Queen stepped on her dress she fell

Queen: Oh shit!!!

Vivian hit her face with both her hands. They both looked at the gun

Them:

Vivian ran to it, Queen ran on her knees. She grabbed Vivian's leg. Vivian fell. They both ran on their knees. They grabbed the gun together. They started fighting with it. They managed to stand up. They were kicking each other both their hands on the gun. The fight was now next to the Basement. Queen left The basement open . Queen hit Vivian's face with her head. Vivian let go of the gun . They were very close to each other. Queen pulled the trigger

Queen: (BLOOM!)

Vivian Kicked Queen so hard on her stomach, the bullet shot the roof. Queen fell on the hole (basement door.) she rolled down the ladder the gun was rolling with her following each other down to the basement .

Vivian:

She was covering her mouth. She snapped back again

Vivian: I am not done!!

Vivian walked down using the ladder. She reached the last part of it. Queen was laying down unconscious . Vivian saw Joseph. She removed the tape

Joseph: Ma you came for me?

She was referring to Vivian

Vivian: I came to rescue you boy! I slept knowing you are here! I asked Life to steal Ted's phone! Lifa saw Ted receive a call from your mom. He told me!

Vivian untied Joseph while talking

Vivian: Your mom was trying to kidnap me too

She helped Joseph stand up.

Joseph: Is she dead? :(

Vivian: I think she passed out. We were fighting for that gun

Joseph looked at the gun

Joseph:

Joseph picked it up

Vivian: What are you doing?

Joseph pointed the gun at Queen

Joseph: Getting rid of the Devil ( BOOM!!! BOOM! BOOM! BOOM! )

Joseph shot his unconscious mother 4 times

Vivian:

Joseph: Let's go to everyone

Vivian: I am bleeding! They will think I attacked her! Look at my dress

Joseph jumped on Vivian . He hugged her

Joseph: You saved my life ma

Vivian hugged him back

Vivian:

Joseph broke the hug. He took Vivian's hand. They helped each other walk up. They went out. Headed downstairs.

" Mayor, you may Kiss the bride " said a voice at the wedding. People clapped. Joseph turned around so did Vivian. They slowly walked to the wedding. They walked out of the door. They were both bleeding. Vivian's hair was a mess. Her wound on her forehead was bleeding.

Sheila: Oh My God

Everyone turned around. They looked at the door

Mago:

Monica: My fiancé

Monica ran to Joseph. Joseph let go of Vivian he hugged Monica with the side the other side had the gun

Everyone:

Joseph: Please Call the police, I killed My mother

People: What ?

Joseph: Yesterday she kidnapped and tortured me with the help of my little brother Ted!

People: Yoh!!!

Joseph: She also kidnapped Mrs Esband today!!

Ted attempted to run. Candice grabbed his arm

Candice: You are not going anywhere

Ted: I am sorry

Mayor looked at Ted

Mayor: You are going to jail!!!

Ted:

Sheila and Mago ran to Vivian they hugged her. The police arrived. They were always around for safety. They put on handcuffs on Ted only. They took him out

Sheila: You are hell of a woman

She said hugged Vivian tight

Mago: Thank God You are safe

Vivian broke the hug

Vivian laughed then looked away shaking her head with tears running down her cheeks

Vivian: Queen Lewis :D

She looked at Mago and Sheila

Vivian: She gave me a fight :D

Joseph walked to Vivian he hugged her from behind and cried on her shoulders

Joseph:

Vivian: It's Over

.

THE END.